

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Founded by Christian A. Herter and Sustained in Part by the Christian A. Herter Memorial fund

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS

BY

RUDOLPH J. ANDERSON, New Haven, Conn. STANLEY R. BENEDICT, New York, N. Y. LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL, New Haven, Conn. DONALD D. VAN SLYKE, New York, N. Y.

INDEX

VOLUMES 51-75- **57-**/0

ISAAC NEUWIRTH
has supervised the preparation of this Index

COPYRIGHT 1931 BY

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

PUBLISHED AT CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, INC.

WAVERLY PRESS, Inc. BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abderhalden, Emil. Sulfur in proteins. III. Derivatives of l- and i-cystine. A cor-1927, 75, 195 rection,

de Aberle, S. B., Hoskins, W. M., and Bodansky, Meyer. Cholesterol, lecithin, fatty acids in the blood of new born mice with inherited anemia and their normal litter mates.

1927, 72, 643

Abramson, Harold A., and Gray, Samuel H. The diffusion of water into lecithincollodion membranes,

1927, 73, 459

- -, Eggleton, M. Grace, and Eggleton, Philip. The utilization of intravenous sodium r-lactate. III, Glycogen synthesis by the liver. Blood sugar. Oxygen consumption, 1927, 75, 763
- and Eggleton, Philip. utilization of intravenous sodium r-lactate. I. Excretion by kidneys and intestines. 1927, 75, 745
- and -. II. Changes acid-base equilibrium as evidence of utilization, 1927, 75, 753

Ackerson, C. W., Blish, M. J., and Mussehl, F. E. A study of the phosphorus, calcium, and alkaline reserve of the blood sera of normal and rachitic chicks.

1925, 63, 75

Adair, Gilbert S. See STODDARD and Adair.

1923, 57, 437

- See Bock, FIELD, and Adair. 1924, 59, 353
- The hemoglobin system. I. Classification of reactions. 1925, 63, 493
- II. Theory of reactions which do not obey the law of constant proportions, 1925, 63, 499

- III. The equilibrium of hemoglobin and carbon dioxide. 1925, 63, 503
- IV. The reproduction of the carbon dioxide curves of blood with an artificial mixture of hemoglobin and sodium bicarbonate,

1925, 63, 515

V. The relation of hemoglobin and bases,

1925, 63, 517

VI. The oxygen dissociation curve of hemoglobin, 1925, 63, 529

Adams, Elliott T. See HAM-• METT and ADAMS.

> 1922, 52, 211 1922, 54, 565

Adams, Elliott T .- continued. Specific dynamic action from the standpoint of the second and third laws of thermodynamics,

1926, 67, xxi

Addington, L. H. See ROBIN-SON, HUFFMAN, and BURT, 1927, 73, 477

Addis, T., and Drury, D. R. The rate of urea excretion. V. The effect of changes in blood urea concentration on the rate of urea excretion. 1923, 55, 105

- and - VII. The effect of various other factors than blood urea concentration on the rate of urea excretion,

1923, 55, 629

VIII. The effect of changes in urine volume on the rate of urea excretion. 1923, 55, 639

-, MacKay, Eaton M., and MacKay, Lois Lockard. The effect on the kidney of the long continued administration of diets containing an excess of certain food elements. I. Excess of protein and cystine,

1926–27, 71, 139 -, —, and —. II. Excess of

acid and of alkali.

1926-27, 71, 157

Adeline, Sister Mary, Cere-cedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Detoxication of aromatic cyanides.

1926, 70, 461 Adolph, Edward F. Electrostatic forces in the diffusion of water through collodion membranes between solutions of mixed electrolytes, 1925, 64, 339 Albery, H. G. See Benton and ALBERY,

1926, 68, 251

Albrecht, P. Gerhard. Chemical study of several marine mollusks of the Pacific coast. The reproductive system,

1923, 56, 483

Chemical study of several marine mollusks of the Pacific coast. The liver,

1923, 57, 789

Alcott, M. D. See Rowe. ALCOTT, and MORTIMER,

1924, 59, xli The glucose equi-Allan, F. N. valent of insulin on de-

pancreatized dogs,

1924, 59, xxviii See Bloor, Pel-

Allen, D. M. KAN, and ALLEN,

1922, 52, 191

See Doisy, Allen, Edgar. ALLEN, RALLS, and JOHNS-TON, 1924, 59, xliii

See Doisy, Ralls, Allen, and Johnston,

1924, 61, 711

Allen, R. S. See PIPER, ALLEN, and Murlin,

1923-24, 58, 321 1924, 59, xxxii

Alles, Gordon A., and Winegarden, Howard M. Oxidation of glucose by iodine in the presence of insulin,

1923-24, 58, 225

Allin, Kathleen Drew. See HARDING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK, 1924-25, 62, 61 See

HARDING, ALLIN, Eagles, and Van Wyck, 1925, 63, 37, xlix

-. See HARDING and ALLIN, 1926, 69, 133

-. See Harding, Allin, and EAGLES, 1927, 74, 631

Alsberg, C. L., and Perry, E. E. Further studies on the effect of fine grinding upon starch 1925, 63, lxvi grains. See DILL and ALSBERG,

1925, 63, lxvii, lxviii

See FIELD and ALSBERG. 1925, 63, xlii

See DILL and ALSBERG. 1925, 65, 279

See Gottenberg and Als-1927, 73, 581

- and Griffing, E. P. Observations upon starch,

1927, 74, lxv Amberg, Samuel. The rate of filtration of some aqueous protein solutions,

1926, 67, lx Anderegg, L. T. Diet in relation to reproduction and rearing of young, 1924, 59, 587

Anderson, Arthur K., and Schutte, Harry S. The determination of nitrogen in connection with the wet combustion method for carbon. 1924, 61, 57

Anderson, J. A. See Peterson, Fred, and Anderson, 1922, 53, 111

Anderson, R. J., and Kulp, W. L. A study of the metabolism and respiratory exchange in poultry during vitamin starvation and polyneuritis, 1922, 52, 69

Composition of corn pollen. II. Concerning certain lipoids, a hydrocarbon, and phytosterol occurring in the pollen of White Flint corn, 1923, 55, 611

Concerning the anthocyans in Norton and Concord grapes. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. 1923, 57, 795

contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. III. Concerning the anthocyans in Seibel grapes,

1924, 61, 685

- and Nabenhauer, Fred P. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. Concerning the anthocyans in Clinton grapes,

1924, 61, 97 Properties of cholesterol obtained from different sources.

1926-27, 71, 407 -, Nabenhauer, Fred P., and Shriner, R. L. The distribution of dihydrositosterol in plant fats,

1926-27, 71, 389 and Shriner, R. L. The reduction products of certain plant sterols.

1926-27, 71, 401 The separation of lipoid fractions from tubercle 1927, 74, 525 bacilli. A study of the lipoids of

tubercle bacilli,

1927, 74, Ixvi A study of the phospha-

of tubercle tide fraction bacilli. 1927, 74, 537 See HESS and ANDERSON.

1927, 74, 651 Anderson. Rubert S. See

Nelson and Anderson, 1926, 69, 443

Anderson, William E. See SMITH and ANDERSON,

1924, 59, viii and Smith, Arthur H. effect of acute scurvy, on the subsequent nutrition growth of guinea pigs,

1924. 61. 181

Anderson, William E.—continued.

fat production in the animal body, 1925, 63, xlvi

Andrew, Robert H. See FENGER and ANDREW.

1927, 73, 371

Andrews, James C. Experimental studies on palladium electrodes, 1924, 59, 479

—. The optical activity of activity of 1925, 63, xx

cystine, 1925, 63, xx 1925, 65, 147

—. The oxidation of cystine, 1925, 65, 161

—. The optical activity of cysteine, 1926, 67, lix 1926, 69, 209

-. The optical activity of l-cystine, 1927, 74, xiii

 The reduction of cystinehydrogen peroxide as a catalyst, 1927, 74, xi

—. The resolution of racemic cystine, 1927, 74, xii

Andrews, Samuel, and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Titration curves of taurine and of cysteic acid, 1927, 73, 651

Anson, M. L., and Mirsky, A. E. The reversibility of

protein coagulation,

1927, 74, Ivii Arai, Minoru. See Okada and Arai, 1922, 51, 135

Ariyama, N. Observations on glyoxals and glyoxalase, with a new colorimetric method for glyoxals,

Arnold, Rossleene M., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Interrelationships between the chemical composition of the blood and the lymph of the dog, 1927, 72, 189

Atchley, Dana W. See LOEB, Atchley, and Benedict,

1924, 60, 491

 and Nichols, Emily G. The influence of protein concentration on the conductivity of human serum,

1925, 65, 729

and Benedict, Ethel M.
 The distribution of electrolytes in dogs following ligation of both ureters,

1927, 73, 1

— and —. The distribution of electrolytes in intestinal obstruction, 1927, 75, 697

Atkinson, A. J. See TATUM and ATKINSON,

1922, 54, 331

Atkinson, Harry V., and Ets, Harold N. Chemical changes of the blood under the influence of drugs. I. Ether, 1922, 52, 5

—, Rapport, David, and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXII. The production of fat from protein,

1922, 53, 155

Austin, J. Harold. See Van SLYKE, AUSTIN, and CULLEN, 1922, 53, 277

—, Cullen, Glenn E., Hastings, A. Baird, McLean, Franklin C., Peters, John P., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. I. Technique for collection and analysis of blood, and for its saturation with gas mixtures of known composition,

—. See Peters, Cullen, and Austin, 1922, 54, 121

—. See Cullen and Austin, 1923, 55, xlii

Authors

secretion.

thyroid hormone on gastric

The calcium con-

CULLEN. AUSTIN.

Kornblum, and Robinson,

See

1923, 56, 625 tent of gastric juice, - and Gram, H. C. The effect 1927, 74, lxiv of ether added in vitro on Austmann, K. J. See CAMEdioxide RON and MOORHOUSE. the carbon chloride distribution between 1925, 63, 687 cells and serum. Axtmayer, J. H. See SHERMAN and AXTMAYER, **1924, 59,** 535 A note on the estimation 1927, 75, 207 of carbon dioxide in serum in В the presence of ether by the Van Slyke method. Baerg, W. J. See SURE, 1924, 61, 345 1926, 69, 41 -. Cullen, Glenn E., Gram, Baernstein, Harry D., and Brad-H. C., and Robinson, Howard lev. H. C. Pepsin and the The blood electrolyte autolytic protease, 1926, 67, xiv changes in ether acidosis. The conductivity method 1924, 61, 829 -, Stadie, William C., and I. Experiand proteolysis. Robinson, Howard W. The ments on peptone, 1927, 74, lviii, 351 relation between colorimetric reading and true pH of serum Balls, A. K., and Brown, J. B. or plasma, Studies in veast metabolism. 1925, 66, 505 I, 1924-25, 62, 789 See Brown and Balls, See Stadie, Austin, and Robinson. 1924-25, 62, 823 1925, 66, 901 Concerning pseudomor--, Sunderman, F. William, 1926-27, 71, 537 phine, and Camack, J. G. The The separation osmotic pressure of hemoestimation of morphine. globin and of base bound by pseudomorphine, and related hemoglobin, substances. 1926, 70, 427 1926-27, 71, 543 Studies in -, -, and -. Barbour, A. D. The question serum electrolytes. II. The of the interaction of insulin, electrolyte composition and muscle tissue, and glucose, the pH of serum of a poikilo-1926, 67, 53 thermous animal at different G. See Barbour. Henry STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARtemperatures, 1927, 72, 677 BOUR, 1922, 53, 341 - and Hamilton, William F. Phospholipins Austin, W. C. in yeast, 1924, 59, lii The falling drop method for - and Boyd, T. E. On the determining specific gravity, nature of urinary glucose, 1926, 69, 625 1925, **63**, xxii See Hamilton and Bar-—. The effect of the para-1927, 74, 553 BOUR.

reduction of bile pigments. Barkus, Otakar. See Mor-1924, 59, lii gulis and Barkus, See CAKE and 1925, 63, lxviii Bartlett, H. H. 1922, 51, 93 See Morgulis and BARTLETT, See Sando and Bartlett, BARKUS, 1925, 65, 1 1922, 54, 629 See Morgulis. Barton, J. See McCLENDON, 1925, 66, 353 Barley, Charles V. See RAKE-1926, 69, 733 1923, 56, 121 Bass, Lawrence W. See LE-STRAW, Marion. See Mc-VENE and BASS, Barnett. 1926, 70, 211 CANN and BARNETT, 1922, 54, 203 See Levene, Bass, and Simms, Barr, David P., and Himwich, 1926, 70, 229 See LEVENE, SIMMS, and Harold E. Studies in the physiology of muscular exercise. II. Comparison of 1926, 70, 243 Bass, See LEVENE and BASS, arterial and venous blood 1926-27, 71, 167 See LEVENE, BASS, STEIfollowing vigorous exercise, GER, and BENCOWITZ, 1923, 55, 525 1927, 72, 815 See Levene and Bass, - and -. III. Development and duration of changes in 1927, 74, 715, 727 acid-base equilibrium. 1923, 55, 539 Baudisch, Oskar. On the , -, and Green, Robert P. chemistry of the pyrimidines. Studies in the physiology VI. New color tests for uracil of muscular exercise. and cytosine. Changes in acid-base equilib-1924, 60, 155 rium following short periods - and Welo, Lars A. On the mechanism of the catalytic of vigorous muscular exeraction of iron salts. 1923, 55, 495 cise. Studies in the physiology 1924, 61, 261 - and Davidson, David. The muscular exercise. IV. mechanism of oxidation of Blood reaction and breathing. 1923, 56, 171 thymine. 4,5-Dihydroxyhy-See Himwich and Barr, drothymine (thymineglycol), 1925, 64, 233 1923, 57, 363 See HIMWICH, LOEBEL, - and Welo, Lars A. On the aging of ferrous hydroxide and BARR, 1924, 59, 265 and ferrous carbonate, See LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-1925, 64, 753 stoi, and Himwich, and —. On the aging of natural mineral waters, 1925, 64, 771 1924, 61, 9 Barry, William M., and Levine, Victor E. The isolation of See Davidson and Baubiliverdin from bile, 1925, 64, 619 DISCH, 1923, 55, xxxvii —. See Welo and Baudisch, — and —. The oxidation and 1925, 65, 215

Authors

- and Davidson, David. Cat-	content of the suprarenal
alytic oxidation by means of	gland, 1926, 67, xxx
complex iron salts,	gland, 1926, 67, xxx — and Kurland, Sarah.
1926-27, 71, 501	Changes in the inorganic con-
— and —. The oxidation of	stituents of blood in supra-
5-aminouracil,	renalectomized cats and rab-
1926-27, 71, 497	bits, 1926–27, 71, 281
— and —. The catalytic oxi-	Bazin, Eleanor V. See RABINO-
dation of hydantoins,	WITCH, 1925, 65, 55 1926, 60, 283
1927, 75, 247	1020, 00, 200
Bauer, Virginia, and Blunt,	Beadles, Jessie R. See Mir-
Katharine. Effect of a small	CHELL and BEADLES,
breakfast on the energy me- tabolism of children,	1926-27, 71, 429 —. See Mitchell, Beadles,
	and Keith,
1924, 59, 77 Baumann, Emil J., and Holly,	1926-27, 71, 15
Olive M. The relation of	See MITCHELL, BEADLES,
lipoids to suprarenal physi-	and Kruger,
ology. I. The cholesterol	1927, 73, 767
and lipoid phosphorus con-	Beard, Howard H. See Cow-
tents of the blood of rabbits	GILL, SMITH, and BEARD,
before and after suprarenal-	1925, 63, xxiii
ectomy, 1923, 55, 457	- and Jersey, Vernon. The
—. On the estimation of	specific rotatory power of
organic phosphorus,	glucose-insulin solutions in
1924, 59, 667	contact with muscle tissue
— and Holly, Olive M. Varia-	in vitro, 1926, 70, 167
tions in the blood cholesterol	The nutritive value of
and phosphatides of rabbits	plastein,
due to pregnancy,	1926–27, 71, 477
1924, 59, xxv	See RAPPORT and BEARD,
— A simple method for pre-	1927, 73, 285, 299
paring large quantities of	Beaver, Jacob J. See BERN-
yeast nucleic acid as a mag-	HARD and BEAVER,
nesium compound,	1926, 69, 113 Beber, M. See Morgulis,
1924, 61, 1 — and Holly, Olive M. The	Beber, and Rabkin,
influence of infection on the	1926, 68, 521, 535, 547
lipoids of the suprarenal	—. See Morgulis and Beber,
gland, 1925, 63, lxiii	1927, 72, 91
- and Hunt, Louise. On the	Becker, I. Ernestine. See Mc-
relation of thyroid secretion	Collum, Simmonds, and Becker, 1922, 53, 313
to specific dynamic action,	BECKER, 1922, 53, 313
1925, 64, 709	—. See McCollum, Sim-
—. The effect of compensa-	MONDS. BECKER, and
tory hypertrophy on the fat,	SHIPLEY, 1922, 53, 293
cholesterol, and phosphatide	1922, 54, 249

See BLATHERWICK, LONG. Becker, J. Ernestine.-contin-BELL, MAXWELL, and HILL, ued. 1924, 59, xxxvi See McCollum, Sim-MONDS, and BECKER, See Blatherwick, Bell. and HILL. 1924, 61, 241 1925, 63, 547 McCollum. Sim-See BLATHERWICK, BELL, MONDS, BECKER, and BUNT-HILL, and Long, 1925, 66, 801 1925, 63, 553 ING. Bell, Raymond W. The effect See McCollum. Sim-MONDS, and BECKER. of heat on the solubility of the calcium and phosphorus com-1925, 64, 161 pounds in milk. See McCollum, Sim-1925, 64, 391 MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY, See 1925, 65, 97 Bellinger, Margaret. 1926, 70, 437 1927, 73, 237 LENNOX, Bellis, B. See HESS, SUPPLEE, See SIMMONDS, BECKER, and BELLIS, and McCollum. 1927, 74, lxviii 1923, 57, 725 Beckmann, J. W. See Dorsy Bencowitz, Isaac. See LEVENE, and BECKMANN, Bass, Steiger, and Benco-1927, 72, 815 1922, 54, 683 WITZ, See LEVENE and BENCO-Beeler, Carol. See WILDER. 1927, 72, 627 BOOTHBY, and BEELER, WITZ, 1927, 73, 679 1927, 74, 153 1922, 51, 311 Behre, Teanette Allen, and Benedict, Ethel M., and Harrop, Benedict. Stanley Studies in creatine and crea-George A., Jr. The estimation of formic acid in the tinine metabolism. IV. On the question of the occururine, 1922, 54, 443 rence of creatinine and crea-See HARROP and BENE-1924, 59, 683 tine in blood, DICT, 1922, 52, 11 See LOEB, ATCHLEY, and Observations on the deter-BENEDICT. mination of blood urea, 1924, 60, 491 1923, 56, 395 See WEST and BENEDICT. 1925, 66, 139 See BENEDICT, NEWTON, and BEHRE. , Dakin, H. D., and West, R. 1926, 67, 267 On glutose and its biochem-- and Benedict, Stanley R. ical behavior, A colorimetric method for the 1926, 68, 1 determination of acetone See Atchley and Benebodies in blood and urine, 1927, 73, 1 DICT, 1927, 75, 697 1926, 70, 487 Behrendt, F. See GIVENS and Benedict, Francis G., and Fox, Edward L. A method for BEHRENDT, 1924, 59, x Bell, Marion. See BLATHERthe determination of the WICK, BELL, and HILL. energy values of foods and 1924, 59, xxxv excreta, 1925, 66, 783

Benedict. R. The The determination of Stanley determination of uric acid in blood sugar. 1922, 51, 187 1925, 64, 207 blood. See NASH and BENEDICT, The determination of uric 1922, 51, 183 acid in the blood, 1925, 64, 215 -, Newton, Eleanor B., and — and Franke, Elizabeth. A method for the direct deter-Behre, Jeanette Allen. A mination of uric acid in urine, new sulfur-containing com-1922, 52, 387 See Behre and Benedict. pound (thiasine) in the blood. 1922, 52, 11 1926, 67, 267 The determination of uric The estimation of sugar in 1922, 54, 233 acid. blood and normal urine. A method for the purifica-1926, 68, 759 tion of picric acid for crea-- and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. tinine determinations, The site of ammonia forma-1922, 54, 239 tion and the rôle of vomiting See Davis, Newton, and in ammonia elimination, BENEDICT, 1926, 69, 381 1922, 54, 595 See Behre and Benedict. - and Osterberg, Emil. Sugar 1926, 70, 487 elimination after the subcuta-See NEWTON, BENEDICT. neous injection of glucose in and DAKIN, the dog. Including a discus-1927, 72, 367 Bennett, Helen B. See Shohl sion of the paper on observaand BENNETT, tions on carbohydrates by Folin and Berglund. 1927, 74, iv, 247 1923, 55, 769 Bennett, Mary A. A com-See NASH and BENEDICT, parison of the pH of serum 1923, 55, 757 and plasma of dog blood, —. See Sugiura and Bene-1926, 69, 693 1923, 55, 33 DICT, A note on Cullen's colorimetric method for the deter-Osterberg, Emil. Studies in creatine and creamination of the pH of blood tinine metabolism. V. The 1926, 69, 697 plasma, metabolism of creatine, Some changes in the acid-1923, 56, 229 base equilibrium of the blood and Theis, Ruth C. A caused by hemorrhage, modification of the molybdic 1926, 69, 675 method for the determination Benninghoven, C. D. See of inorganic phosphorus in FOSTER and BENNINGHOVEN, 1924, 61, 63 serum, 1926, 70, 285 See NASH and BENEDICT, C. C. Chemical Benson, 1924, 61, 423 change in fish muscle during See Theis and Benedict. rigor mortis, 1924, 61, 67 1925, 63, lxxii

Benton, Anne G., and Albery, H. G. Studies on the stability of evaporated milk during sterilization, with reference to the hydrogen ion concentration, alcohol test, and the addition of specific 1926, 68, 251 buffers.

Berg, Benjamin N. See HESS, BERG, and SHERMAN,

1927<u>, 7</u>4, xxvii Olaf. Intestinal Bergeim. chemistry. I. The estimation of intestinal reductions. 1924-25, 62, 45

II. Intestinal reductions measures of intestinal putrefaction. with observations on the influence 1924-25, 62, 49 of diet.

Intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus,

1926, 67, lv Intestinal chemistry. IV. A method for the study of food utilization or digestibility, 1926, 70, 29

V. Carbohydrates and and phosphorus calcium 1926, 70, 35 absorption,

VI. A method for the study of absorption in different parts of the gastrointestinal tract,

1926, 70, 47 VII. The absorption of calcium and phosphorus in the small and large intestines, 1926, 70, 51

Berger, John. See BLATHER-WICK, MAXWELL, BERGER. and SAHYUN;

1926, 67, xxxiii See BLATHERWICK, BIS-CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER, and Sahyun,

1927, 72, 57

Berglund, Hilding. See FOLIN and Berglund.

1922, 51, 209, 213, 395 See LOONEY, BERGLUND, and Graves.

1923, 57, 515

See Folin, Berglund. and DERICK.

1924, 60, 361 - and Ni, Tsang G. Types of tolerance for different carbohydrates (galactose, 1925, 63, xlviii toses), Berkeley, C. The distribution

of pentose compounds in the pancreatic tissues of the ling cod (Ophiodon elongatus, Girard),

1923-24, 58, 611 Bernhard, Adolph, and Beaver, J. The electrodialysis of human blood 1926, 69, 113 serum,

Berthelsen, Knud C. See VAN SLYKE, HILLER, and BER-1927, 74, 659 THELSEN,

Best, Charles H., and Macleod, J. J. R. Some chemical reactions of insulin,

1923, 55, xxix and Scott, D. A. The preparation of insulin,

1923, 57, 709 , Smith, Ralph G., and Scott, D. A. Insulin in tissues other than pancreas.

1924, 59, xxx -. See Little, Levine, and BEST, 1924, 59, xxxvii

- and Ridout, J. H. Observations on blood lactic acid after insulin.

1925, 63, 197 Bethke, R. M. See HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY, 1922, 54, 75

— and Steenbock, H. Metabolism of *l*-pyrrolidone carboxylic acid and its stability to acids and alkalies, 1923-24, 58, 105

. —, and Nelson, Mariana T.

Fat-soluble vitamins. XV. Calcium \mathbf{and} phosphorus relations to growth and composition of blood and bone with varying vitamin intake, 1923-24, 58, 71

-. Kennard, D. C., and Kik, M.C. Nutritional studies of the growing chick. I. The relation of sunlight and green clover to leg weakness in chicks. 1925, 63, 377

-, —, and Sassaman, H. L. The fat-soluble vitamin content of hen's egg yolk as affected by the ration and management of the lavers.

1927, 72, 695

Beutner, R., and Menitoff, A. Influence of salt content of colloids upon their electromotive forces which may explain bioelectric currents, 1927, 72, 759

Bezssonoff. Nikolaï. The Jendrassik reaction for water-B. Concerning soluble

Victor E. Levine's critical 1925, 64, 589 study,

Bigwood, E. J., and Ladd, W. S. The qualitative tests for acetone bodies; their significance and value.

1923-24, 58, 347 Biilmann, Einar. See Cullen and BIILMANN,

1925, 64, 727 Bills, Charles E. The resistthe antirachitic ance of substance in cod liver oil to 1925, 64, 1 reagents,

Antiricketic substances. II. The action of n-butyl nitrite on activated cholesterol and the antiricketic vitamin, 1925, 66, 451

III. The catalytic formation of an antiricketic cholesterol derivative.

1926, 67, 753

Fat solvents,

1926, 67, 279

— and McDonald, Francis G. Antiricketic substances. IV. The polymerization of cholesterol.

1926, 68, 821

Antiricketic substances. VI. The distribution of vitamin D, with some notes on its possible origin,

1927, 72, 751

- and McDonald, Francis G. Antiricketic substances. The action of ultra-violet ravs on the ethers and esters of cholesterol,

1927, 72, 13

and The catalytic formation of mixed cholesteryl ethers,

1927, 72, 1

Bisbey, Bertha. See Rose and MACLEOD,

1925, 66, 847

Bischoff, Fritz, Maxwell, L. C., and Blatherwick, N. R. Note on the Wyss chemical method of assaying insulin, 1926, 67, 547

See Blatherwick, Bis-CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER, and Sahyun,

1927, 72, 57

See MAXWELL, BISCHOFF. and BLATHERWICK, 1927, 72, 51 Bischoff, Fritz.—continued. -, Blatherwick, N. R., and Hill, Elsie. The fate of colloidal lead compounds after intravenous injection, 1927, 74, lxxix Bishop, George H. Autolysis and insect metamorphosis, 1923-24, 58, 567 Body fluid of the honey bee larva. I. Osmotic pressure, specific gravity, pH, carbon oxygen capacity, dioxide capacity, and buffer value, and their changes with larval activity and metamorphosis, 1923-24, 58, 543 -, Briggs, A. P., and Ronzoni, Ethel. Body fluids of the honey bee larva. II. Chemical constituents of the blood. and their osmotic effects. 1925, 66, 77 HART, Black. Archie. See HALPIN, and STEENBOCK. 1922, 52, 379 See STEENBOCK, HART, Jones, and Black, 1923-24, 58, 59 See Steenbock, Nelson, and Black, 1924, 59, ix See STEENBOCK and BLACK, 1924, 61, 405 See STEENBOCK, NELSON, and BLACK, 1924-25, 62, 275 See Steenbock, Black, NELSON, NELSON, and 1925, 63, xxv HOPPERT. See STEENBOCK and BLACK, 1925, 64, 263 See STEENBOCK, HART,

HOPPERT, and BLACK,

1925, 66, 441

Blatherwick, N. R., and Long, Louisa. The utiliza-M. tion of calcium and phosphorus of vegetables by man, 1922, 52, 125

- and —. Studies of urinary acidity. I. Some effects of drinking large amounts of orange juice and sour milk,

1922, 53, 103

II. The increased \cdot and $--\cdot$ acidity produced by eating prunes and cranberries,

1923, 57, 815

Bell, Marion, and Hill, Elsie. Some effects insulin on the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of normal individuals.

1924, 59, xxxv , Long, M. Louisa, Bell, Marion, Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, Elsie. Some factors influencing the response of rabbits to insulin.

1924, 59, xxxvi

Bell, Marion, and Hill, Elsie. Some effects of insulin on the carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism of normal individuals.

1924, 61, 241

and Long, M. Louisa. The excretion of normal urine sugar,

1925, 66, 801 , Maxwell, L. C., Berger, John, and Sahyun, Melville. Studies on insulin,

> 1926, 67, xxxiii See Bischoff, Maxwell,

and BLATHERWICK. 1926, 67, 547

, Bischoff, Fritz, Maxwell, L. C., Berger, John, and Sahyun, Melville. Studies on insulin, 1927, 72, 57 See MAXWELL, BISCHOFF,

See Bischoff, Blather-

1927, 72, 51

1927, 74, lxxix

and BLATHERWICK.

wick, and Hill,

-, Sahyun, Melville, and Hill, Elsie. Some effects synthalin on metabolism. 1927, 75, 671 Blau, Nathan F. The amino acid nitrogen of the blood. I. The total free amino acid beef, nitrogen in blood, 1923, 56, 861 II. The diamino nitrogen in the protein-free blood filtrate, 1923, 56, 867 III. A study of the occur-Tames. rence of peptide nitrogen in the blood, 1923, 56, 873 Blish, M. J. See ACKERSON. BLISH, and MUSSEHL, 1925, 63, 75 Bliss, Sidney. The site of ammonia formation and the prominent rôle of vomiting in ammonia elimination, 1926, 67, 109 Bloor, W. R., Pelkan, K. F., and Allen, D. M. Determination of fatty acids (and cholesterol) in small amounts of blood plasma, 1922, 52, 191 See HILL and BLOOR, 1922, 53, 171 The fatty acids of blood girls. plasma. I, 1923, 56, 711 II. The distribution of the unsaturated acids. 1924, **59**, 543 The forms of combination Adair, of the unsaturated fatty acid in blood plasma, 1924, 59, xxiv

See Sperry and Bloor, 1924, 60, 261
The fatty acids of blood plasma, 1925, 63, xlv
Plasma lipoids in experimental anemia,

1925, 63, 1

—. Distribution of unsat-

urated fatty acids in tissues. I. Beef heart muscle, 1926, 68, 33

-. II. Voluntary muscle of beef, 1927, 72, 327

— and Sinclair, R. G. The determination of small amounts of fatty acids, 1927, 74, iv

—, Gillette, Ethelyn M., and James, Mildred S. Fat metabolism in diabetes. I. The blood lipids in experimental diabetes,

1927, 75, 61
Blumenstock, Julius, and Ickstadt, Albert. A note on the rôle of the liver in parathyroid tetany,

1924, 61, 91 Blunt, Katharine. See Mc-LAUGHLIN and BLUNT,

1923-24, 58, 267, 285

—. See BAUER and BLUNT, 1924, 59, 77

--. See Channy and Blunt, 1925, 66, 829

Tilt, Jennie, McLaughlin,
Laura, and Gunn, Katherine
B. The basal metabolism of girls,
1926, 67, 491
See Chaney and Blunt,

-. See CHANEY and BLUNT, 1926, 67, xxxi

—. See WILLARD and BLUNT, 1927, 75, 251

Bock, A. V., Field, H., Jr., and Adair, Gilbert S. The oxygen and carbon dioxide dissociation curves of human blood, 1924, 59, 353 16 Bock, A. V.—continued. See HENDERSON. Bock, FIELD, and STODDARD. 1924, 59, 379 and Field, H., Jr. The carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial 1924-25, 62, 269 blood. -. See ADAIR, 1925, 63, 493, 499, 503, 515, 517, 529

Dill, D. Hurxthal, В., L. M., Lawrence, J. S., Coolidge, Thomas В., Mary Elizabeth, Dailey, and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. V. The composition respiratory exchanges normal human blood during 1927, 73, 749 work, See DILL, VAN CAULAERT,

HURXTHAL, STODDARD. Bock, and Henderson,

1927, 73, 251 See DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN Fölling, and CAULAERT, 1927, 74, 303 Bock,

See DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and BOCK, 1927, 74, 313

See HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT,

1927, 75, 305 Bock, Joseph C. On the use of formaldehyde for the preservation of blood specimens, 1924, 59, 73

See GILBERT and BOCK. 1924-25, 62, 361

- and Gilbert, Max. On the determination of non-protein nitrogen in verv smallamounts of blood,

1925, 63, xxxix

See GILBERT, SCHNEIDER, and Bock.

1926, 67, 629 Hans, and Schneider, Gilbert, Max. Blood sugar studies. II. The initial rise. 1926, 69, 9

Bodansky, Aaron. A study of a milk-coagulating enzyme of Solanum elaeagnifolium,

1924, 61, 365 On the relation of the thyroid to the effects of

1925, 63, lxvi insulin. Bodansky, Meyer. Fructose. glucose, and galactose tolerance in dogs,

1923, 56, 387 The action of hydrazine

and some of its derivatives in producing liver injury as measured by the effect on levulose tolerance,

1923-24, 58, 799 The effect of chloroform

and phosphorus poisoning on carbohydrate tolerance,

1923-24, 58, 515 See HENDRIX and BODAN-1924, 60, 657

The distribution of the unsaturated fatty acids. cholesterol, and cholesterol esters in experimental anemia, 1925, 63, lvi, 239

Plasma proteins in experi-

mental anhydremia,

1926, 67, xxxviii See HENDRIX. FAY. CALVIN, and BODANSKY,

1926, 69, 449 See DE ABERLE, HOSKINS,

and Bodansky,

1927, 72, 643 -, Morse, Stanley W., Kiech, Veon C., and Bramkamp, Robert B. The distribution of protein in the blood in experimental anemia,

1927, 74, 463

Bodansky, Oscar. See LOEB and BODANSKY,

1926, 67, 79 1927, 72, 415

Bodey, Mabel G., Lewis, Howard B., and Huber, John F. The absorption and utilization of inulin as evidenced by glycogen formation in the white rat,

1927, 75, 715

Bogert, L. Jean, and Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth E. Studies in inorganic metabolism. II. The effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets upon calcium metabolism,

1922, 54, 375

— and McKittrick, Elizabeth
J. Studies in inorganic
metabolism. I. Interrelations between calcium and
magnesium metabolism,

1922, 54, 363

 and Trail, Ruth K. Studies in inorganic metabolism.
 III. The influence of yeast and butter fat upon calcium assimilation.

1922, 54, 387

 and —. IV. The influence of yeast and butter fat upon magnesium and phosphorus assimilation.

1922, 54, 753

and Plass, E. D. Placental transmission. I. The calcium and magnesium content of fetal and maternal blood serum, 1923, 56, 297
 See Plass and Bogert,

--. See Plass and Bogert, 1924, 59, xxiv

Boggs, H. M. See SURE, 1927, 74, 45, 55, 71 Bolliger, Adolph, and Hartman, F. W. Observations on blood phosphates as related to carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, 63, lvi

— and —. Observations on blood phosphates as related to carbohydrate metabolism, 1925, 64, 91

 The effect of anesthesia on phosphate metabolism,

1926, 67, lvi

 Phosphate metabolism as related to anesthesia,

1926, 69, 721 Booher, Lela E. See Myers,

SCHMITZ, and BOOHER,

1923, 57, 209

-. See Myers and Booner, 1924, 59, xxiii, 699

Boothby, Walter M. See WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER, 1922, 51, 311

— and Sandiford, Irene. A comparison of the Du Bois and the Harris and Benedict normal standards for the estimation of the basal metabolic rate,

1922, 54, 767

— and —. Summary of the basal metabolism data on 8614 subjects with especial reference to the normal standards for the estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 1922, 54, 783

 See Sandiford, Boothby, and Giffin,

1923, 55, xxiii
— and Sandiford, Irene. A
quantitative estimate of the
catalytic power of adrenalin
and thyroxin as calorigenic
agents and the relative rate of
their destruction,

1924, 59, xl

and BOYDEN, Boothby, Walter M.—contin-1926, 70, 535 ued. Boyden, Ruth E. See OKEY, — and Weiss, Robert. The effect of insulin on the 1925, 63, xxxiii See OKEY and BOYDEN, respiratory metabolism, 1927, 72, 261 1925, 63, p. l Boynton, Lyman C., and See DEUEL, SANDIFORD, Sandiford, and Boothby. Robert C. The Miller, occurrence of a cellulase in 1926, 67, xxiii See SANDIFORD, SANDIthe ship-worm, 1927, 75, 613 FORD. DEUEL, and BOOTHBY, Bradley, H. 1926, 67, xxiv C. Studies of autolysis. VIII. The nature Borgstrom, P. See DENIS and of autolytic enzymes, Borgstrom. 1924, 61, 109 1922, 52, 467 Borsook, Henry. See HUNTER See SEVRINGHAUS, KOEH-LER, and BRADLEY, and Borsook. 1923, 57, 163 1923, 57, 507 - and Wasteneys, Hardolph. -. See CHEN and BRADLEY. The enzymatic synthesis of 1924, 59, 151 See HERTZMAN protein. II. The effect of and temperature on the synthe-BRADLEY, 1924, 59, xix sizing action of pepsin, See CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY, 1924–25, 62, 633 1924, 61, 807 HERTZMAN See WASTENEYS See and Borsook, BRADLEY, 1924, 61, 275 1924-25, 62, 1, 15, 675 1924-25, 62, 231 - and Wasteneys, Hardolph. 1925, 63, xxxvii The enzymatic synthesis of BAERNSTEIN and protein. IV. The effect of BRADLEY, 1926, 67, xiv Brakefield, J. L., and Schmidt, concentration onpeptic Carl L. A. Studies on the synthesis, 1925, 63, 563 WASTENEYS See synthesis and elimination of Borsook, certain bile components in 1925, 63, 575 obstructive jaundice, Bourne, Wesley. See STEHLE, 1926, 67, 523 Detoxication of benzoic BOURNE, and BARBOUR, 1922, 53, 341 acid in man, See Stehle and Bourne. 1927, 74, 783 1924, 60, 17 Braman, Winfred W. The Boyd, James ratio of carbon dioxide to I. See Roe. IRISH, and BOYD, heat production in cattle, 1926, 67, 579 1924, 60, 79 1927, 75, 685 Bramkamp, Robert B. Boyd, T. E. See Austin and BODANSKY, MORSE, KIECH. and BRAMKAMP, Boyd, 1925, 63, xxii Boyden, Edward A. See FISKE , 1927, 74, 463

Brand, Erwin. See SANDBERG and Brand. 1925, 64, 59 - and Sandberg, Marta. The lability of the sulfur in cystine derivatives and its possible bearing on the constitution of insulin, 1926, 70, 381 Brekke, Viola. See Outhouse, MACY, BREKKE, and GRAHAM, 1927, 73, 203 Briggs, A. P. A colorimetric method for the determination of homogentisic acid in 1922, 51, 453 urine, A colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, 1922, 52, 349 modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate 1922, 53, 13 method. See Doisy, Briggs, Eaton, and Chambers, 1922, 54, 305 A study of the inorganic elements of blood plasma, 1923, 57, 351 -, Koechig, Irene, Doisy, Edward A., and Weber, Clarence J. Some changes in the composition of blood due to the injection of insulin, 1923-24, 58, 721 Some applications of the colorimetric phosphate 1924, 59, 255 method, Doisy, Briggs. See WEBER, and KOECHIG. 1925, 63, xlviii See Bishop, Briggs, and 1925, 66, 77 Ronzoni. See WEBER, BRIGGS, and 1925, 66, 653 Doisy, Some observations bearing on the rôle of acetaldehyde in

animal metabolism, 1926-27, 71, 67 R. J., Brocklehurst, and Henderson, Yandell. buffering of the tissues as indicated by the carbon dioxide capacity of 1927, 72, 665 body, Brough, G. A. See McGuigan and Brough. 1923-24, 58, 415 See Johnson Brown, Elmer B. and Brown. 1922, 54, 721, 731 and Johnson, Treat B. The analysis of tuberculinic acid, 1923, 57, 199 Brown, Herman. The determination of uric acid in blood. 1926, **68**, 123 The mineral content of human, dog, and rabbit skin, 1926, 68, 729 The mineral content of human skin, 1927, 75, 789 Brown, J. B., and Balls, A. K. Studies in yeast metabolism. II. Carbon dioxide and alcohol, 1924-25, 62, 823 See Balls and Brown. 1924-25, 62, 789 See LEE and Brown. 1927, 73, 69 Brown, Minerva. See Macy, OUTHOUSE, LONG, BROWN. Hunscher, and Hoobler, 1927, 74, xxxi Brown, W. Easson. See Lucas. Brown, and Henderson, 1927, 74, lxxix Brunquist, E. H. See Koen-BRUNQUIST, LER.

LOEVENHART,

1923, 55, ix

Brunquist, E. H.—continued. See Schneller, Brun-QUIST, and LOEVENHART, 1923, 55, iii Schneller, T., E. and Loevenhart. Α. S. The effects of anoxemia on nitrogen metabolism, 1924-25, 62, 93 See Koehler, Brunquist. and LOEVENHART. 1925, 64, 313 Buchwald, K. W. See REIN-HARD and BUCHWALD, 1927, 73, 383 Buckner, G. Davis, Martin, J. H., Pierce, W. C., and Peter, A. M. Calcium in egg-shell formation, 1922, 51, 51 and Peter, A. M. The mineral content of the normal white rat during growth, 1922, 54, 5 Buell, Mary V. On the phosphorus compounds in normal blood, 1923, 56, 97 and Perkins, Marie E. Crystalline guanine nucleotide. 1927, 72, 21 - and —. Oxyadenine, 1927, 72, 745 Bulger, Harold A. See PETERS. BULGER, and EISENMAN, 1923, 55, 687 See PETERS, EISENMAN. and Bulger, 1923, 55, 709 See Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN, 1923-24, 58, 747, 769, 773 See EISENMAN, BULGER, and PETERS. 1926, 67, 159 See Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN.

1926, 67, 165

See PETERS, BULGER. EISENMAN, and LEE, 1926, 67, 141, 175, 219 Bulmer, Frederick M. R., Eagles, Blythe Alfred, and Hunter, George. Uric acid determinations in blood. 1925, 63, 17 Bunting, R. W. See Mc-COLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and Bunting, 1925, 63, 553 Burge, W. E., and Wickwire, George C. The decrease in metabolism sugar destruction of insulin by ultra-violet radiation, 1927, 72, 827 -, Estes, A. M., and Williams, Maude. A study of the stimulating effect of the amino acids on sugar metabolism with respect to their optical activity, 1927, 74, 235 Burke, A. D. See HELLER and BURKE, 1927, 74, 85 Burr, George O. See EVANS and BURR, 1927, 74, lxxii Burrell, Robin C., and Phillips, Thomas G. The determination of nitrate nitrogen in plants, 1925, 65, 229 Burt, K. L. See Robinson 1925, 65, 229 and HUFFMAN, 1926, 67, 257 See HUFFMAN and ROBINson, 1926, 69, 101 See Robinson, Huffman, and BURT, 1927, 73, 477 Burtis, M. P. See QUINN, BURTIS, and MILNER, 1927, 72, 557 Burton, G. W. See SHERMAN and Burton, 1926, 70, 639

Cahan. Meyer H. See Koch. CAHAN, and GUSTAVSON. 1926, 67, lii

Caiori. F. A. The use of iodine the determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose, and maltose, 1922, 54, 617 —, Crouter, C. Y., and Pember-

ton, Ralph. The effect of therapeutic application of external heat on the acid-base equilibrium of the body,

1923, 57, 217 – and –. A comparison of the rate of glycolysis in different bloods with special reference to diabetic blood. 1924, 60, 765

-, -, and Pemberton, Ralph. The effect of changes in the circulation on carbohydrate utilization. 1925, 66, 89

and Pemberton, Ralph. Observations on the chemical composition of synovial fluid. 1927, 74, xxii

Cake, W. E., and Bartlett, H. H. The carbohydrate content of the seed of Asparagus officinalis L.,

1922, 51, 93 Caldwell, Mary L. A study of the influence of the new sulfur-containing amino acid (Mueller) on the activity of pancreatic amylase,

1924, 59, 661

Calvery, H. O. The preparation of adenine nucleotide from tea leaves,

1926, 68, 593

The action of sodium carbonate on yeast nucleic 1927, 72, 27 acid.

The chemistry of tea

leaves. II. The isolation of nucleotide guanine cvtosine nucleotide,

1927, 72, 549

A note on the enzyme 1927, 73, 77 uricase, and Jones, Walter. nitrogenous groups of nucleic 19**27, 73,** 73

- and Remsen, D. B. The nucleotides of triticonucleic 1927, 73, 593

Calvin, Dea B. See HENDRIX and Calvin,

1925, 65, 197 See HENDRIX. FAY. CALVIN, and BODANSKY,

1926, 69, 449

Camack, J. G. See Austin, SUNDERMAN, and CAMACK, 1926, 70, 427 1927, 72, 677

Camargo. T. de A. presence of vernine (guanosine) in the green leaves and berries of the coffee tree (Coffea arabica L.) and its relation to the origin of caffeine in this plant,

1923-24, 58, 831 Cameron, A. T., and Moorhouse, V. H. K. The tetany of parathyroid deficiency and the calcium of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid,

1925, 63, 687 Cammack, M. L. See SHER-

MAN and CAMMACK. 1926, 68, 69 Campbell, H. L. See SHER-

MAN and CAMPBELL,

1924, 59, xlv 1924, 60, 5

R. The Campbell, Walter quantitative determination of dihydroxyacetone,

1926, 67, 59

Campbell, Walter R.—continued.-, Fletcher, A. A., Hepburn, John, and Markowitz, J. Dihvdroxyacetone metabo-1926, 67, lvii and Hepburn, John. effect of dihydroxyacetone on insulin hypoglycemia, 1926, 68, 575 and Hanna, M. I. The estimation of fructose, sucrose, and inulin, 19**2**6, **69,** 703 The detection and estimation of sulfhemoglobin, 1927, 74, lvi Helen C. See Cannon, OSBORNE and MENDEL. 1922, 54, 739 1923-24, **58**, 363 1924, 59, 13, 339 1925, 63, 233 1926, 69, 661 See OSBORNE, MENDEL. Park, and Winternitz, 1926-27, 71, 317 See Mendel and Cannon, 1927, 75, 779 Cappel, Powel B. See GRIF-FITH and CAPPEL, 1925, 66, 683 Carey, Elizabeth. See SMITH and CAREY, 1923-24, 58, 425 Carman, G. G. See MITCHELL and CARMAN, 1924, 60, 613 1926, 68, 165, 183 'Carman, J. S. See MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON, 1924, 61, 729 Carpenter, D. The in-C, fluence of hydrogen concentration and of temperature on the hydrolytic scission of casein, 1926, 67, 647 Carpenter, Thorne M. A gas analysis apparatus for use chamber respiration with demonstraapparatus. A 1923, 55, xix tion. The urinary sulfur of fast-1923, 55, iii ing steers. — and Fox, Edward L. analysis apparatus fied for the determination of methane in metabolism experiments. 1926, 70, 115 and —. Absence of stratification and rapidity of mixing of carbon dioxide in air samples, 1927, 73, 379 Carrick, Carey W., and Hauge, Sigfred M. Presence of the antiscorbutic substance in the livers of chickens fed on scorbutic diets, 1925, 63, 115 See Hauge and Carrick, 1925, 64, 111 1926, 69, 403 See GREAVES Carter, E. G. and Carter, 1923-24, 58, 531 Carter, Kenneth L. See CLARK and Carter, 1927, 73, 391 Cartland, George F., and Hart, Merrill C. The chemical

investigations

soluble fat.

gland,

of

luteum. IV. The acetone-

Cary, C. A. The free trypto-

phane in cow's blood and its

utilization by the mammary

Cole glyoxylic acid reagent

for the quantitative deter-

The use of the Hopkins-

corpus

1925, 66, 619

1926, 67, xl

mination of free tryptophane in blood,

1926, 67, xxxix van Caulaert, C. See Dill, Van Caulaert, Hurxthal, Stoddard, Bock, and Henderson,

1927, 73, 251

See DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
 CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and
 BOCK, 1927, 74, 303

 Seé Henderson, Dill, van Caulaert, Fölling, and Coolidge,

—. See Henderson, Bock, Dill, Hurxthal, and van Caulaert, 1927, 75, 305

Cave, H. W. See Hughes, Firch, Cave, and Riddell, 1926-27, 71, 309

Cavins, A. W. The effect of fasting (and refeeding) on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serums of normal and rachitic rats,

1924, 59, 237

Cerecedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. V. Fate of some ring substitution products of phenylacetic acid in the organisms of the dog, rabbit, and man,

1923-24, 58, 215

— and —. VII. Fate of p-chloro, p-bromo, and p-amino acids in the dog, the rabbit, and man,

1924–25, 62, 217

 See Muenzen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin.

> 1925, 63, xvi 1926, 67, 469 1926, 68, 503

- See Adeline, Cerecedo.

and Sherwin,

1926, 70, 461

 Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines,

1927, 75, 661

Chaikoff, I. L., Macleod, J. J. R., and Markowitz, J. Further data on the metabolism of depancreatized dogs kept alive with insulin,

1925, 63, lxxi
-. See Gee and Chaikoff.

-- See GEE and CHAIROFF, 1926, 70, 151

— and Macleod, J. J. R. The effect of insulin on the respiratory exchange of fed and fasting rabbits,

—. Observations on the ketone body excretion, the dextrose to nitrogen ratios, and the glycogen content of liver and muscles of fasted, depancreatized dogs,

depanceatized dogs, 1927, 74, 203 Chambers, William H. See

Doisy, Briggs, Eaton, and Chambers,

1922, 54, 305

—. The hydrogen ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. I. From the colorimetric determination of the blood dialysate,

— and Kleinschmidt, R. E.

The hydrogen ion concentration of the blood in carcinoma. II. From the carbon dioxide-bicarbonate ratio, 1923, 55, 257

 See Deuel and Chambers, 1925, 63, xxii

and Deuel, Harry J., Jr.
 Animal calorimetry. XXX.

 The metabolism of glycerol in phlorhizin diabetes,

1925 65, 21

Chambers, William H.—con-tinued.

—. See Deueland Chambers, 1925, 65, 7

-. See Deuel, Chambers, and Milhorat,

1926, 69, 249

—, Deuel, Harry J., Jr., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal calorimetry. XXXVI. The effect of insulin on the metabolism of dogs under amytal anesthesia,

1927, 75, 423

Chaney, Margaret S., and Blunt, Katharine. The effect of orange juice on the calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, and nitrogen retention and urinary organic acids of growing children,

1925, 66, 829 1926, 67, xxxi

Channon, H. J. See Drummond, Channon, and Coward, 1926, 67, p.1

Chanutin, Alfred. The fate of creatine when administered to man, 1926, 67, 29

 A study of the effect of creatine on growth and its distribution in the tissues of normal rats,

1927, 74, xxi 1927, 75, 549

-. See Rose, Helmer, and Chanutin, 1927, 75, 543

Chapman, L. M., Greenberg, David M., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Studies on the nature of the combination between certain acid dyes and proteins,

1927, 72, 707

Chen, K. K., and Bradley, H. C. Studies of autolysis. X. The

autolysis of muscle, 1924, 59, 151

Meek, Walter, and Bradley,
 H. C. Studies of autolysis.
 XII. Experimental atrophy of muscle tissue,

1924, 61, 807

Chen, T. C. See MAYNARD, FRONDA, and CHEN,

1923, 55, 145

Chernoff, Lewis H. See Johns, Chernoff, and Viehoever,

1922, 52, 335

Chibnall, Albert Charles. A new method for the separate extraction of vacuole and protoplasmic material from leaf cells, 1923, 55, 333

 Spinacin, a new protein from spinach leaves,

1924, 61, 303

 and Nolan, Laurence S. A protein from the leaves of the alfalfa plant,

1924–25, 62, 173

— and —. A protein from the leaves of Zea mays,

1924–25, 62, 179

Chou, T. Q. The preparation and properties of ephedrine and its salts,

1926, 70, 109

Chouke, K. S. See Dorsy, Eaton, and Chouke,

1922, 53, 61

Chown, H. Bruce. See Holt, La Mer, and Chown,

1925, 64, 509, 567

Christman, A. A., and Lewis, Howard B. Biochemical studies on allantoin. I. The influence of amino acids on the excretion of allantoin by the rabbit,

1923, 57, 379

A method for the determination of allantoin in rabbit urine,

1926, 70, 173 and Eckstein, Henry C. Purine metabolism. I. The distribution of uric acid in the blood and lymph the dog following the intravenous injection of uric acid. 1927, 75, 201

Church. Margaret B. See MAY, HERRICK, THOM, and 1927, 75, 417 CHURCH, Ciocalteu, Vintila. See Folin

and CIOCALTEU.

1927, 73, 627 Clark, E. P. Note on the preparation of mannose,

1922, 51, 1 The structure of fucose. 1922, 54, 65

- and Collip, J. B. A study of the Tisdall method for the determination of blood serum calcium with a suggested modification.

1925, 63, 461

See Collip, Clark, and 1925, 63, 439 SCOTT.

See Collip and Clark, 1925, 64, 485 1925, 66, 133

and Collip, J. B. A procedure for the determination of urea in Folin-Wu blood filtrates by the autoclave method. 1926, 67, 621

See COLLIP and CLARK. 1926, 67, 679

Studies on gossypol. I. preparation, purification, and some of the properties of gossypol, the toxic principle of cottonseed,

1927, 75, 725

Clark, George L., and Mann, William A. A quantitative study of the adsorption in solution and at interfaces of sugars, dextrin, starch, gum arabic, and egg albumin, and the mechanism of their action as emulsifying agents. 1922, 52, 157

Clark, Guy W. See SCHMIDT

and CLARK.

1922, 53, 193 Mineral metabolism of

adult man.

1925, 63, xxviii and base-forming Acidelements in foods,

1925, 65, 597 - and Sharp, Paul W. The

properties and composition of occvtin. II.

1925, 66, 123

See Updegraff, Green-BERG, and CLARK,

1926-27, 71, 87

Acid- and base-forming elements in foods. A cor-1927, 73, 389 rection,

and Carter, Kenneth L. Factors involved in the reaction changes of human saliva, 1927, 73, 391

Clark, Marjorie. See MALLON

and CLARK. 1922, 54, 763

William Mansfield. Clark, Barnett, Cohen, Gibbs, H. D., and Sullivan, M. X. Studies on oxidation-reduction equilibria in systems of organic compounds.

1924, 59, xxi

-, —, and —. An interpretation of the biological reduction of methylene blue, 1925, 63, liv

Clark, William Mansfield.—

—, —, and —. On biochemical color reactions with benzidine, p-phenylene diamine, etc., 1926, 67, x

Clausen, S. W. A method for the determination of small amounts of lactic acid.

1922, 52, 263

 Studies in parenchymatous nephritis,

1924, 59, xlv Clayton, Mary M. See MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON, 1924, 61,729

—. See MATTILL and CLAY-

TON, 1925, 63, xxvii 1926, 67, xlix 1926, 68, 665

—. The influence of diets containing unsaturated animal fats on reproduction and lactation in the rat,

1927, 74, lxxiv Clough, George William. Configurational relationships

of 2-hydroxybutyric and lactic acids. A reply.

1927, 75, 489
Clough, Harry D., Stokes,
Arthur M., Gibbs, C. B. F.,
Stone, Neil C., and Murlin,
John R. The influence of
pancreatic perfusates on the
blood sugar, D: N ratio, and
respiratory quotient of
depancreatized animals.

1923, 55, xxx

—. See Murlin, Clough,
Gibbs, and Stokes,

1923, 56, 253
Clowes, G. H. A., and Smith,
Homer A. The influence of
carbon dioxide on the velocity of segmentation of sea
urchin eggs,

1923, 55, xix

 and Walden, Eda B. On specific sperm agglutinins,

1925, 63, lxiv Coghill, Robert D. See Johnson and Coghill,

1925, 63, 225

—. The chemical study of bacteria. XII. The albumin-globulin fraction of the tubercle bacillus,

1926, 70, 439

XIII. The alkali-soluble protein of the tubercle bacillus, 1926, 70, 449
 Cohen, Barnett. See CLARK,

COHEN, GIBBS, and SULLI-VAN. 1924, 59, xxi

—. See CLARK, COHEN, and GIBBS, 1925, 63, liv 1926, 67, x

Cohen, Harriet R. See KUTTNER and COHEN, 1927, 75, 517

Cohn, David J. See Nelson and Cohn,

1924, 61, 193 Cohn, Edwin J. A physicochemical method of characterizing proteins. IV,

—. V, 1923, 55, xliv —. V, 1924, 59, iv

VI, 1924, 59, vii
 VII. The molecular weights of the proteins,

1925, 63, xv

-, Hendry, Jessie L., and
Prentiss, Adela M. Studies
in the physical chemistry of
the proteins. V. The molecular weights of the proteins.
Part 1. The minimal molecular weights of certain
proteins, 1925, 63, 721

-, Minot, George R., Fulton,
John F., Ulrichs, Hermann

F., Sargent, Florence C., Weare, John H., and Murphy, William P. The nature of

the material in liver effective in pernicious anemia. 1927, 74, lxix

Cole, William H. The pyridine test as a quantitative method for the estimation of minute amounts of chloro-1926-27, 71, 173 form,

Collens, William S. The blood supply to the pancreas with some perfusion studies.

1925, 64, 461

Collett, Mary E. The specificity of the intracellular hydrogenases in frog's muscle.

1923-24, 58, 793

Collins. Arnold M. See JACOBS and COLLINS,

1924, 59, 713 1924, 61, 387 1925, 63, 123 1925, 64, 383 1925, 65, 491

Collip, J. B. The demonstration of an insulin-like substance in the tissues of the

clam (Mya arenaria),

1923, 55, xxxix The occurrence of ketone bodies in the urine of normal rabbits in a condition of hypoglycemia following the administration of insulin. condition of acute acidosis experimentally produced,

1923, 55, xxxviii The original method as used for the isolation of insulin in semipure form for the treatment of the first clinical cases.

1923, 55, xl Glucokinin. A new hormone present in plant tissue. Preliminary paper,

1923, 56, 513

II. 1923, 57, 65 III. An apparent synthesis in the normal animal of a hypoglycemia-producing principle. Animal passage of the principle.

1923-24, 58, 163

The extraction of a parathyroid hormone which will control paraprevent or thyroid tetany and which regulates the level of blood calcium, 1925, 63, 395

, Clark, E. P., and Scott, J. W. The effect of a parathyroid hormone on normal animals. 1925, 63, 439

See CLARK and COLLIP. 1925, 63, 461

- and Clark, E. P. Further studies on the physiological action of a parathyroid I, hormone.

1925, 64, 485

Further studies on the parathyroid hormone. II, . 1925, 66, 133

and —. Concerning the guanidine to relation of parathyroid tetany.

1926, 67, 679

See CLARK and COLLIP, 1926, 67, 621

Some effects of asphyxia on blood chemistry,

1927, 74, xxviii Insulin and

Colwell, A. R. phlorhizin glycosuria, 1924, 61, 289

Conant, James B. An electrochemical study of hemoglobin, 1923, 57, 401

 \mathbf{and} Louis Fieser. Methemoglobin, 1924–25, 62, 595 Conant, James B.—continued. and -. A method for determining methemoglobin in the presence of its cleavage products.

1924-25, 62, 623

- and Scott, Norman D. The adsorption of nitrogen by hemoglobin,

1926, 68, 107

and —. The so called oxygen content of methemo-1926, 69, 575 globin, Congdon, C. C. See MATTILL

and Congdon,

1924, 59, xii

Cook, Donald H. Temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and the heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases, 1925, 65, 135

Cook, Kenneth G. See Rose and Cook. 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325

Coolidge, Thomas B. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and HURD, 1926, 69, 475

See Bock, Dill, Hurx-THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Henderson,

1927, 73, 749 HENDERSON, DILL,

VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and Coolinge,

1927, 74, xxxvi Cori, Carl F. See Pucher and Cori. 1922, 54, 567

The influence of insulin and epinephrine on the lactic acid content of blood and 1925, 63, liii, 253

and Cori, Gerty T. The carbohydrate metabolism of tumors. I. The free sugar, lactic acid, and glycogen content of malignant tumors, 1925, 64, 11

and —. II. Changes in the sugar, lactic acid, and carbon dioxide-combining power of blood passing through a tumor, 1925, 65, 397

The fate of sugar in the animal body. I. The rate of absorption of hexoses and pentoses from the intestinal tract. 1925, 66, 691

and Cori, Gerty T. A quantitative analysis of the fate of sugar in the animal 1926, 67, xlvii body,

The fate of sugar in the animal body. III. The rate of glycogen formation in the liver of normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of glucose, fructose, and galactose, 1926, 70, 577 - and Cori, Gerty T.

The fate of sugar in the animal body. II. The relation between sugar oxidation and glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of glucose,

1926, 70, 557

- and —. IV. The tolerance of normal and insulinized for intravenously injected glucose and fructose. 1927, 72, 597

See Cori and Cori,

1927, 72, 615 1927, 73, 555 and Cori, Gerty T. The fate of glucose in adrenalectomized rats,

1927, 74, p.l — and —. The fate of sugar in the animal body. VII. The carbohydrate metabolism of adrenalectomized rats and mice,

1927, 74, 473

Cori, Gerty T. See Corr and 1925, 64, 11 Cori. 1925, 65, 397 1926, 67, xlvii 1926, 70, 557 - and Cori, Carl F. The fate of sugar in the animal body. V. A seasonal occurrence of ketonuria in fasting rats accompanied by changes in carbohydrate metabolism. 1927, 72, 615 See Cori and Cori. 1927, 72, 597 — and Cori, Carl F. The fate of sugar in the animal body. VI. Sugar oxidation glycogen formation in normal and insulinized rats during the absorption of fructose, 1927, 73, 555 See Cori and Cori, 1927, 74, p. l, 473 Corley, Ralph C. See Lewis and Corley. 1923, 55, 373 - and Denis, W. The determination of calcium tissues, feces, and milk. 1925, 66, 601 See DENIS and CORLEY. 1925, 66, 609 Amino acid catabolism. I. The γ-amino fate of butvric acid and δ-amino valeric acid in the phlorhizinized dog. 1926, 70, 99 Pentose metabolism. I. The disposal of intravenously administered xylose in the 1926, 70, 521 rabbit, Factors in the metabolism of lactose. I. The disposal of intravenously administered galactose in the rabbit, 1927, 74, 1 II. The effect of glucose

and galactose on the disposal

of intravenously administered galactose in the rabbit, 1927, 74, 19 Cotonio, Margherita. See DAVENPORT and COTONIO. 1927, 73, 359, 463 See FRIEDEMANN, COTonio, and Shaffer, 1927, 73, 335 Coward, Katharine H. See DRUMMOND, CHANNON, and 1926, 67, p. l COWARD. The influence of light and heat on the formation of vitamin A in plant tissues, 1927, 72, 781 See STEENBOCK 1927, 72, 765 COWARD, Cowgill, George R. An improved procedure for metabolism experiments, 1923, 56, 725 -, Deuel, Harry J., Jr., and Smith, Arthur H. Quantitative aspects of the relation between vitamin B 1924, 59, xi appetite, Smith, Arthur H., and Beard, Howard H. Quantitative aspects of the function vitamin B in several 1925, 63, xxiii species. See SMITH, COWGILL, and 1925, 66, 15 CROLL, relation between appetite and the energy factor in nutrition: a practical consideration. 1926, 67, liii Cox, Gerald J. See Rose and 1924, 59, xiv Cox, 1924, 61, 747 - and Rose, William C. Can imidazoles replace other histidine in the diet for purposes of growth?

1926, 67, iii

Cox, Gerald J.—continued. - and -. The availability of synthetic imidazoles in supplementing diets deficient in histidine. 1926, 68, 781 Can and purines. creatinine, or creatine replace histidine in the diet for purposes of growth? 1926, 68, 769 See Rose and Cox, 1926, 68, 217 Mattie. See Creighton, DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTHROCK. 1925, 66, 401 W. See Crist, John DYE. Medlock, and Crist, 1927, 74, 95 Crocker. Tosephine. See SHERMAN and CROCKER. 1922, 53, 49 Croll, Hilda M. See SMITH. Cowgill, and Croll, 1925, 66, 15 lins. Crouter, C. Y. See Cajori, CROUTER, and PEMBERTON, 1923, 57, 217 See Cajori and Crouter. 1924, 60, 765 See Cajori, Crouter, and PEMBERTON, 1925, 66, 89 Crowdle, James H., and Sherwin, Carl P. The chemical defence mechanism of the fowl, 1923, 55, 15 — and —. Synthesis of amino acids in the animal organism. II. The synthesis of ornithine in the body of the 1923, 55, 365 fowl. - and - Synthesis of orni-

1923, 55, iv

thine in the fowl,

Csapo, Joseph. The influence

of proteins on the solubility of calcium phosphate, 1927, 75, 509 Csonka, Frank A., and Taggart, Grace C. Note on the reliability of the Benedict and Folin-Wu blood sugar determinations, 1922, 54, 1 Animal calorimetry. XXVII. On the administration of various proteins with benzoic acid to a pig. 1924, 60, 545 See RAPPORT, WEISS, and Csonka, 1924, 60, 583 See Jones and Csonka. 1925, 64, 673 1926, 67, ix Jones, D. Breese. and Studies on glutelins. I. The α - and β -glutelins of wheat (Triticum vulgare), 1927, 73, 321 - and —. Studies on glute-1927, 74, liv

-. See Jones and Csonka, 1927, 74, 427

Studies on glutelins. III. The glutelin of oats (Avena 1927, 75, 189 sativa).

Cullen, Glenn E. A modification of the Clark hydrogen electrode vessel to permit accurate temperature control,

1922, 52, 521 Studies of acidosis. XIX. The colorimetric determination of the hydrogen ion of concentration 1922, 52, 501 plasma.

- and Hastings, A. Baird. A comparison of colorimetric and electrometric determinations of hydrogen ion concentrations in solutions containing carbon dioxide,

1922, 52, 517

See

See Van Slyke, Austin, D and CULLEN. Dahle, Chester D. 1922, 53, 277 HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, and AUSTIN, CULLEN. DAHLE. HASTINGS, McLEAN, PETERS, 1927, 74, lxxvii and VAN SLYKE, See DUTCHER, HONEY-1922, 54, 121 WELL, and DAHLE See Peters, Cullen, and 1927, 75, 85 1922, 54, 149 AUSTIN, Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. See - and Austin, J. Harold. FREMONT-SMITH and DAILEY. note on the initial acidosis 1926, 70, 779 occurring with anesthesia. See Bock, DILL, HURX-1923, 55, xlii THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, -, Kornblum, K., and Dailey, and Henderson, Robinson, Howard W. 1927, 73, 749 initial acidosis in anesthesia, Dakin, H. D. The action of 1923, 56, 625 muscle tissue on fumaric, -and Jonas, Leon. The effect maleic, glutaconic, and malic of insulin treatment on the acids, 1922, 52, 183 hydrogen ion concentration Harington, Charles and and alkali reserve of the Robert. The action of amblood in diabetic acidosis, monium cyanide on dike-1923, 57, 541 tones, 1923, 55, 487 - and Robinson, Howard W. Experiments on The normal variations in catabolism of caproic acid plasma hydrogen ion concenand its derivatives, tration. 1923, 57, 533 1923, 56, 43 See Gram and Cullen, 1923, 57, 477 The resolution of inactive AUSTIN, malic acid into optically See CULLEN, GRAM, and Robinson, active forms, 1924, 61, 829 1924, 59, 7 - and Billmann, Einar. The The formation of *l*-malic use of the quinhydrone elecacid as a product of alcoholic trode for hydrion concentrafermentation by yeast, tion determination on serum, 1924, 61, 139 1925, 64, 727 A note on the presence of See -DRUCKER and valine in zein, CULLEN, 1925, 64, 221 1924, 61, 137 -, Keeler, H. R., and Robin-Notes on the metabolism son, Howard W. The pK' of amino and fatty acids, of the Henderson-Hasselbalch 1926, 67, 340 equation for hydrion concen-See DAKIN. tration of serum, BENEDICT. 1926, 68, 1 and West, 1925, **6**6, 301 Cutter, Lois. See Moor-See NEWTON, BENEDICT, and DAKIN, HEAD, SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and Myers, 1923, 55, xiii 1927, 72, 367

Damon, Samuel R. Some observations in regard to growth-promoting substances of bacterial origin,

1923, 56, 895

Daniels, Amy L., and Stearns, Genevieve. The effect of heat treatment of milk feedings on the mineral metabolism of infants,

1924, 61, 225

— and Hutton, Mary K.

Mineral deficiencies of milk
as shown by growth and
fertility of white rats,
1925, 63, 143

Daschavsky, P. G. See Johnson and Daschavsky, 1924-25, 62, 197, 725

Dauphinee, James A. See HUNTER and DAUPHINEE, 1925, 63, XXXIX

Davenport, H. A. On liver amylase and its probable rôle in the regulation of blood sugar,

1926, 70, 625

and Cotonio, Margherita.
 A condenser unit for use in the determination of lactic acid,
 1927, 73, 359
 and
 Lactic acid forma-

tion in muscle extract,

1927, 73, 463
Davidson, David, and Baudisch,
Oskar. The oxidation of
isobarbituric acid. A new

class of indigoïds, 1925, 64, 619

—. See BAUDISCH and DAVIDson, 1925, 64, 233 1926–27, 71, 497, 501

Davis, Alice Rohde, Newton, Eleanor B., and Benedict, Stanley R. The combined uric acid in beef blood.

1922, 54, 595

—. See Newton and Davis, 1922, 54, 601, 603

 See Benedict, Newton, and Behre,

1926, 67**,** 267

Davis, Russell E. The nitrogenous constituents of hen urine, 1927, 74, 509

Davison, Wilburt C. See MasLow and Davison,

1926, 68, 75, 83, 95

Day, Harold A. See Young-BURG and PUCHER,

1924-25, 62, 31 Deas, J. Yeast growth-promoting vitamin tested for its effects on animals,

1924, 61, 5
De Eds, F., and Hanzlik, P. J.
A simple micro vessel with electrode for estimating the hydrogen ion concentration of blood and other body fluids, 1924, 60, 355

DeLong, W. A. Note on the effect of potassium iodide in the Shaffer-Hartmann micro sugar reagent.

1927, 72, 731

Denis, W. The determination of magnesium in blood, plasma, and serum,

1922, 52, 411

— and von Meysenbug, L.

Note on a possible source of
error in the Bell-Doisy
method for the determination of phosphates in blood
plasma, 1922, 52, 1

 The non-protein organic constituents in the blood of marine fish,

1922, 54, 693

—. On the selective action of the kidney as regards the excretion of inorganic salts, 1923, 55, 171 - and **Hobson**, S. A study of the inorganic constituents of the blood serum in nephritis, 1923, 55, 183

 A study of the inorganic constituents of the blood in experimental nephritis,

1923, 56, 473

 and Giles, Upton. On glycolysis in diabetic and non-diabetic blood,

1923, 56, 739

- and von Meysenbug, L. Alkalosis versus abnormal sodium ion concentration as a cause of tetany,

1923, 57, 47 and DENIS,

-. See Hume and Denis, 1924, 59, 457

- and Hume, H. V. On the nature of blood sugar,

1924, 60, 603

 See Hume, Denis, Silverman, and Irwin,

19**24, 60, 6**33

- and Borgstrom, P. A study of the effect of temperature on protein intake,

1924, 61, 109

 and Leche, Stella. A method for the determination of total sulfates in tissues, 1925, 65, 561

and —. On the distribution of injected sulfates in tissues, 1925, 65, 565

- and Corley, Ralph C. A study of the effect of excessive calcium ingestion on the calcium content of tissues with and without the application of ultra-violet light,

1925, 66, 609
-. See Corley and Denis,
1925, 66, 601

- and Reed, Lucille. Methods for the determination of some of the non-protein sulfur compounds of blood,

1926-27, 71, 191

 and —. Nephelometric methods for the determination of some sulfur compounds in urine,

1926–27, 71, 205

- and -. The action of blood on sulfides.

and —. Concerning the effect produced by the administration of sulfur on the concentration of certain sulfur compounds in blood and urine, 1927, 73, 51

— and —. A study of the influence of kidney function on the concentration of certain non-protein sulfur compounds in the blood,

1927, 73, 41 and DENIS,

—. See REED and DENIS, 1927, 73, 623

Derick, Clifford. See Folin, BERGLUND, and DERICK, 1924, 60, 361

De Toni, G. M. The colorimetric estimation of cholesterol and lecithin in blood in comection with Folin and Wu's system of blood analysis, 1926, 70, 207

1926, 70, 207

Deuel, Harry J., Jr. See
LANGWORTHY and DEUEL.

1922, 52, 251
—. See Cowgill, Deuel, and
Smith, 1924, 59, xi

. The metabolism of some pyrimidines,

1924, 60, 749

— and Chambers, William H.

The rate of elimination of various ingested monosaccharides in phlorhizin diabetes, 1925, 63, xxii

Deuel, Harry J., Jr.-continued.

- and -. The rate of elimination of ingested sugars in phlorhizin diabetes.

1925, 65, 7 CHAMBERS and See DEUEL. 1925, 65, 21

-, Sandiford, Kathleen, Sandiford, Irene, and Boothby, Walter M. Deposit protein: The effect of thyroxin on the deposit protein after reduction of the nitrogen excretion to a minimal level by a prolonged protein-free diet,

1926, 67, xxiii SANDIFORD, SANDI-FORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY,

1926, 67, xxiv Waddell, S., and S. Mandell, Animal J. Α. calorimetry. XXXII. The behavior physiological glucosane.

1926, 68, 801 -, Chambers, William H., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal

calorimetry. XXXIII. The influence of amytal upon the metabolism of the dog,

1926, 69, 249

PLUMMER, DEUEL, See and Lusk, 1926, 69, 339

-, Milhorat, Adolph T., and Sweet. Joshua The E. action of phlorhizin nephrectomized dogs,

1927, 74, xl Wilson, H. Ellis C., and Milhorat, Adolph T. Animal calorimetry. XXXV. the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes, 1927, 74, 265

The respiratory metabolism following the administration of various carbo-1927, 75, 367 hydrates. See CHAMBERS, DEUEL,

and MILHORAT,

1927, 75, 423 Further studies on Dienes, L. the determination of calcium. magnesium, and phosphorus in animal substances,

1924, 61, 77 A note on the gravimetric

microchemical technique. 1924, 61, 73

Dill, D. B., and Alsberg, C. L. A modification of the method of preparing gliadin,

1925, 63, lxvii - and —. The specific rotation of gliadin in EtOH-H₂O

solutions.

1925, 63, lxviii - and —. Preparation, solubility, and specific rotation of wheat gliadin,

1925, 65, 279 The behavior of the prolamins in mixed solvents.

II. 1927, 72, 239 -, van Caulaert, C., Hurxthal, L. M., Stoddard, James L., Bock, A. V., and Henderson. L. I. Blood as a physicochemical system. IV.

1927, 73, 251

See Bock, DILL, HURX-THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Henderson, 1927, 73, 749

, Hurxthal, L. M., van Caulaert, C., Fölling, A., and Bock, A. V. The carbon dioxide equilibrium alveolar air and arterial blood. II. Resting subjects, 1927, 74, 303

, Lawrence, J. S., Hurxthal, L. M., and Bock, A. V. The

carbon dioxide equilibrium in air alveolar and arterial III. Exercising subblood. 1927, 74, 313 iects, See Henderson, Dill, CAULAERT, FÖLLING, VAN and Coolinge. 1927, 74, xxxvi See Henderson, Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT. 1927, 75, 305 Dimick, Alice. See Under-HILL and DIMICK, 1923-24, 58, 133 Dimmitt, Pauline S. See Rose and DIMMITT, 1923, 55, xxvii Dittmar, Harry R. See WAL-TON and DITTMAR. 1926, 70, 713 Dixon, M. See HOPKINS and DIXON, 1922, 54, 527 Doby, Geza, and Hibbard R. Nutrient ions of plants and the ion activation of plant enzymes, 1927, 73, 405 Doisy, Edward A., Eaton, Emily P., and Chouke, K. S. Buffer systems of blood 1922, 53, 61 — and Beckmann, J. W. The relations existing between arterial and venous blood of the dog with special reference to the plasma chlorides, 1922, 54, 683 -, Briggs, A. P., Eaton, Emily P., and Chambers, William H. Evaluation of buffers of the blood, 1922, 54, 305 Somogyi, Michael, and Shaffer, Philip A. properties of an active con-

stituent of pancreas (insulin),

. 1923, 55, xxxi

See Gibson and Doisy. 1923, 55, xvii, 605 See Briggs. Koechig. Doisy, and Weber, 1923-24, 58, 721 , Allen, Edgar, Ralls, J. O., and Johnston, C. G. Preparation and properties of an ovarian hormone. 1924, 59, xliii and Weber, Clarence J. Further purification of insulin and analysis of the product, 1924, 59, xxxiv See Somogyi, Doisy, and SHAFFER. 1924, 59, xxxiii 1924, 60, 31 -, Ralis, J. O., Allen, Edgar, and Johnston, C. G. The extraction and some properties of an ovarian hormone, 1924, 61, 711 -, Briggs, A. P., Weber, Clarence J., and Koechig, Irene. The formation lactic acid by the diabetic organism, 1925, 63, xlviii See Weber, Briggs, and 1925, 66, 653 Doisy, See Ralls, JORDAN, HEUSINKVELD, and Doisy. 1926, 67, v See RALLS, JORDAN, and 1926, 69, 357 Domogalla, B. P., Juday, C., and Peterson, W. H. forms of nitrogen found in certain lake waters. 1925, 63, 269 See Peterson, Fred, and Domogalla, 1925, 63, xl, 287 Donovan, Paul B. See HANKE and Donovan, 1927, 74, xxiv Doolittle, Dortha Bailey. See SMITH and DOOLITTLE, 1925, 65, 665 Dow, Odessa D. See SUPPLEE

Dow, Odessa D. See Supplier and Dow, 1925, 63, 103 1927, 73, 617 1927, 75, 227

Dox, Arthur W., and Yoder, Lester. Esterification of creatine, 1922, 54, 671

Drabkin, David L. The normal urinary pigment, 1926, 67, xl

—. The normal urinary pigment. A new method for its extraction, 1927, 74, xv

—. The normal pigment of the urine. I. The relationship of urinary pigment output to diet and metabolism,

1927, 75, 443

—. II. The relationship of the basal metabolism to the output of the normal urinary pigment, 1927, 75, 481

Drake, T. G. H., and Tisdall, Frederick F. The effect of histamine on the blood chlorides, 1926, 67, 91

Drinker, Katherine R., Fehnel, J. W., and Marsh, Marion. The normal excretion of zinc in the urine and feces of man, 1927, 72, 375

Drucker, Paul, and Cullen, Glenn E. A simple method for obtaining cutaneous (capillary) blood from infants and adults for colorimetric pH determination,

1925, 64, 221

— and Faber, Frans. Investigations in tetany,

1926, 68, 57

Drummond, J. C., Channon, H. J., and Coward, Katharine H. The chemistry of vitamin A,

Drury, D. R. The rate of urea excretion. VI. The effect of very high blood urea concentrations on the rate of urea excretion,

1923, 55, 113 —. See Addis and Drury, 1923, 55, 105, 629, 639

Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XXXV. A graphic representation of the respiratory quotient and the percentage of calories from protein, fat, and carbohydrate, 1924, 59, 43

See RICHARDSON, LEVINE.

 See RICHARDSON, LEVINE, and Du Bois,

Duggan, Walter F., and Scott, Ernest L. A critical examination of four methods commonly used for the determination of sugar in blood, 1926, 67, 287

Dulaney, Herman. See GIB-SON and DULANEY,

Dunn, Edith R. See Voegt-LIN, DUNN, and THOMPSON, 1924, 59, xxxvii

—. See Voegtlin, Thompson, and Dunn,

Dunn, L. C. The effect of cod liver oil in various amounts and forms on the growth of young chickens,

1924, 61, 129

—. See PAPPENHEIMER and DUNN, 1925, 66, 717

Dunn, Max S., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The influence of position and of temperature upon the reaction of aliphatic

amino nitrogen with nitrous acid, 1922, 53, 401

-. Basic proteins. I. The nitrogen distribution and the percentages of some amino acids in the protamine of the

sardine, Sardinia cærulea, 1926, 70, 697

Dunwiddie, Jeannette. See Wang, Kern, Frank, and Dunwiddie,

1925, 63, lxi

Dupray, Martin. A modification of Isaacs' colorimetric determination of blood chlorides,

1923-24, 58, 675

Dutcher, R. Adams, Creighton, Mattie, and Rothrock, Henry A. Vitamin studies. XI. Inorganic blood phosphorus and bone ash in rats fed on normal, rachitic, and irradiated rachitic diets,

1925, 66, 401

— and Kruger, John Henry. Vitamin studies. XIV. The influence of ultra-violet light on the antirachitic properties of purified rations used in the study of vitamin A,

1926, 69, 277

See Honeywell, Dutcher, and Dahle,

1927, 74, lxxvii

—, Honeywell, Hannah E., and Dahle, Chester D. Vitamin studies. XVI. Vitamin A in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods, 1927, 75, 85

Dye, Marie, Medlock, Olin C., and Crist, John W. The association of vitamin A with greenness in plant tissue. I. The relative vitamin A content of head and leaf lettuce, 1927, 74, 95

van Dyke, Harry Benjamin. A study of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid in the thyroid gland. IV. The distribution of iodine in the hyperplastic thyroid gland of the dog after the intravenous injection of iodine compounds, 1922, 54, 11

E

Eadie, George S., and Hunter, Andrew. The apparent dissociation constants of creatine and creatinine,

1926, 67, 237

Eagle, H. S. On the nature of the urine sugars,

1926-27, 71, 481 Eagles, Blythe Alfred. See

HARDING and Eagles, 1924, 60, 301

See Bulmer, Eagles, and
 Hunter, 1925, 63, 17

—. See Harding, Allin, Eagles, and Van Wyck, 1925, 63, 37, xlix

--. See Hunter and Eagles, 1925, 65, 623 1927, 72, 123, 133, 147, 167, 177

-. See Harding, Allin, and Eagles, 1927, 74, 631

Eaton, Emily P. See Doisy, Eaton, and Chouke,

1922, 53, 61
-. See Doisy, Briggs,

Eaton, and Chambers, 1922, 54, 305

 See Ronzoni, Koechig, and Eaton, 1924, 61, 465 38 supplementary protein value Eaton, Emily P.—continued. - and West, Edward S. The of peanut flour, volumetric estimation of alkoxyl groups in organic compounds. A modification of the Zeisel procedure applicable to methoxyl-, ethoxyl-, and sulfur-containing com-1927, 75, 283 pounds, Ederer. Eckman, Rena S. See Eddy and ECKMAN. 1923, 55, 119 C. Fat Eckstein, Henry absorption through channels other than the left thoracic 1924-25, 62, 737 duct. Synthesis of lecithin in the animal organism, 1924-25, 62, 743 The fatty acids in the subcutaneous fat of man, 1925, 64, 797 The distribution of some of the more important amino acids in the globulin of the thyroid gland, 1926, 67, 601 and Wile, Udo J. The cholesterol content of the cutaneous epithelium of man. 1926, 67, lix and —. The cholesterol and phospholipid content of the cutaneous epithelium of man, 1926, 69, 181 The cholesterol content of

hair, wool, and feathers.

Eddy, Walter H., Heft, Hattie

L., and Stevenson, H. C. A

reply to Fulmer, Nelson, and

Sherwood concerning Medium

— and Eckman, Rena S. The

CHRISTMAN

See

F,

ECKSTEIN,

1927, 73, 363

1927, 75, 201

1922, 51, 83

and

1923, 55, 119 - and Heft, Hattie L. The relation of fracture healing to the inorganic phosphorus of the blood serum, 1923, 55, xii A. Stephen Changes in the serum protein structure of rachitic rats while fed with cod liver oil. 1924, 60, 621 Edgar, Graham. Preparation and comparison of standards for the estimation of creatine and creatinine. 1923, 56, 1 and Hinegardner, W. S. The preparation of creatinine from creatine, 1923, 56, 881 Edwards, A. C. See Morgulis and EDWARDS, 1924, **59,** xxvii See Morgulis. 1925, 66, 353 Ege, Richard. On the residual reduction of blood, 1926, 68, 317 Eggleton. M. Grace. See ABRAMSON, EGGLETON, and EGGLETON. 1927, 75, 763 Eggleton, Philip. See ABRAMson and Eggleton, 1927, 75, 745, 753 See ABRAMSON, EGGLE-TON, and Eggleton, 1927, 75, 763 Eichelberger, Marietta. effect of light on creatinine and creatine excretion and

basal metabolism,

Anna

Eisenman.

1926, 69, 17

J. See Peters, Bulger, and Eisenman, 1923, 55, 687 — See Peters, Eisenman, and Bulger,

1923, 55, 709

 See Peters, Bulger, and Eisenman,

1923-24, 58, 747, 769, 773

—, Bulger, Harold A., and Peters, John P. Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. II. The effect of carbon dioxide tension on the concentration of the acids of the plasma of oxygenated blood,

1926, 67, 159 See Peters, Bulger, and

EISENMAN.

1926, 67, 165

-. See Peters, Bulger, Eisenman, and Lee,

1926, 67, 141, 175, 219

—. The effect of potassium oxalate on electrolytes of blood and plasma.

1926-27, 71, 587

 A gasometric method for the determination of pH in blood, 1926-27, 71, 611
 Method for anaerobic

defibrination of blood,

1926–27, 71, 607

 See Wakeman, Eisenman, and Peters,

1927, 73, 567
Ellis, N. R., and Hankins, O.
G. Soft pork studies. I.
Formation of fat in the pig on
a ration moderately low in
fat, 1925, 66, 101

— and Isbell, H. S. Soft pork studies. II. The influence of the character of the ration upon the composition of the body fat of hogs,

1926, 69, 219

— and —. III. The effect of food fat upon body fat, as shown by the separation of the individual fatty acids of the body fat,

1926, 69, 239
Elvehjem, C. A. See Hart,
Steenbock, and Elvehjem,
1924–25, 62, 117

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Waddell, 1925, 65, 67

-. See STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425

and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. II. Quantitative methods for the determination of iron in biological materials, 1926, 67, 43

—. See HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY.

1926, 67, 371

Herrin, R. C., and Hart, E.
 B. Iron in nutrition. III.
 The effects of diet on the iron content of milk,

1926–27, 71, 255

-. See Hart, Elvehjem, Waddell, and Herrin, 1927, 72, 299

— and Peterson, W. H. The iron content of animal tissues, 1927, 74, 433

Embrée, H. C. See McNally, Embree, and Rust,

1927, 74, 219

Emmett, A. D., and Peacock, Gail E. Does the chick require the fat-soluble vitamins? 1923, 56, 679

 and — Adequacy of pigeons and rats for vitamin B studies,

1925, 63, xxiii

Estes, A. WICKWIRE,

Estill.

WILLIAMS.

McCollum,

ferrous sulfate,

Erikson, Statie E. See OKEY.

Howard

See OKEY and ERIKSON.

E.

separation of a substance from oils which inhibits the

destruction of vitamin A by

Ets, Harold N. See ATKINSON

Estes,

1925, 63, xxxiii

1926, 68, 687 M. See Burge,

1927, 74, 235

1927, 75, 157

W.,

and

and

The

and ETS. 1922, 52, 5 Evans, Frank A. See ROTH-BERG and EVANS. 1923-24, 58, 435, 443 Evans, Herbert M., and Burr, George O. A new dietary deficiency produced highly purified diets, 1927, 74, Ixxii Evenden, James. See ATKIN-SON, RAPPORT, and LUSK, 1922, 53, 155 See RAPPORT, 19**24, 60, 4**97 See RAPPORT, Weiss, and CSONKA. 1924, 60, 583 See Weiss and RAPPORT, 1924, 60, 513 See Wierzuchowski and LING, 1925, 64, 697 -. See DEUEL, WADDELL, and MANDEL, 1926, 68, 801 -. See Wierzuchowski, 1926, 68, 385 See DEUEL, CHAMBERS, and MILHORAT, 1926, 69, 249 PLUMMER, DEUEL, See and Lusk, 1926, 69, 339

See Deuel, Wilson, and Milhorat, 1927, 74, 265
See Chambers, Deuel, and Milhorat, 1927, 75, 423

Everett, Mark R., and Shoe-maker, Harold A. The estimation of total sugar in blood and urine,

Total sugar of blood and urine, 1927, 74, 739
Extron, W. G. See Rose and Extron, 1926, 67, xli

Faber, Frans. See DRUCKER and FABER,

1926, 68, 57

Fairhall, Lawrence T. Lead studies. VIII. The microchemical detection of lead, 1923, 57, 455

-. IX. The solubility of various lead compounds in blood serum,

1924, 60, 481

—. XI. A rapid method of analyzing urine for lead, 1924, 60, 485

The nutritive value of inorganic substances. I. A study of the normal zinc metabolism with particular reference to the calcium metabolism,

Fales, Helen L. An analysis of camel's colostrum,

1922, 53, 339

Falk, K. George, Noyes, Helen
Miller, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme
action. XX. The protease
actions of malignant human
and rat tumor extracts at

different hydrogen ion concentrations and in the presence of various salts,

1922, 53, 75

and McGuire, Grace.
 Studies on enzyme action.
 XXI. Banana gel and banana sucrase,

1922, 54, 655

-. See Noyes, Sugiura, and Falk, 1923, 55, 653 -. See Sugiura, Noyes, and Falk,

1923, 56, 903

-, Noyes, Helen Miller, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme action. XXV. Comparative lipase and protease actions of the Flexner-Jobling rat carcinoma and of different rat tissues, 1924, 59, 183

-, and —. XXVI.

Comparative lipase and protease actions of different beef tissues.

beer tissues,

1924, 59, 213 —. XXVII.

-, -, and -. XXVII.

The comparative enzyme actions of tissue mixtures and of tumor-tissue mixtures in relation to the comparative enzyme actions of tissue and of tumor extracts alone,

1924, 59, 225 -. See McGuire and Falk, 1924, 60, 489

-, Noyes, Helen Miller, and Sugiura, Kanematsu. Studies on enzyme action. XXX. A comparative study of the characteristic lipase actions of the tissues of different animals and of some human tissues,

1924-25, 62, 697
- See Noves and Falk,
1924-25, 62, 687

 See Noyes, Lorberblatt, and Falk,

1926, **68**, 135

— and Noyes, Helen Miller. Studies on enzyme action. XLI. Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole mice of different ages,

1927, 72, 467

— and —. XLIII. Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of some rabbit tissues,

1927, **72,** 489

—. See Noves and Falk, 1927, 72, 449, 475

Fay, Marion. See Hendrix, Fay, Calvin, and Bodansky, 1926, 69, 449

Fearon, William Robert. The significance of cyanic acid in the urea-urease system. A color test for cyanic acid, 1926, 70, 785

Fehnel, J. W. See Drinker,

FEHNEL, and MARSH,

1927, 72, 375

Felsher, Augusta R. See Wang and Felsher,

1924, 59, liii, liv 1924, 61, 659

Felsher, Hannah V., and Woodyatt, R. T. Studies on the theory of diabetes. IX. Sugar excretion curves in dogs under intravenous injection of glucose at lower rates, 1924, 60, 737

Felty, A. R., and Murray, H. A., Jr. Observations on dogs with experimental pyloric obstruction. The acid-base equilibrium, chlorides, non-protein nitrogen, and urea of the blood, 1923, 57, 573

Fenger, Frederic, and Wilson, Ray S. The amount of available insulin in the pancreas of domestic animals. 1924, 59, 83 - and Andrew, Robert H. On

the isoelectric precipitation 1927, 73, 371 of pepsin, Ferry, R. M. Studies in the

chemistry of hemoglobin. I. The preparation of hemo-1923, 57, 819 globin.

method for the II. A study of the equilibrium between oxygen and hemo-1924, 59, 295 globin,

Fetter, F. See McCLENDON. 1926, 69, 733

Field, H., Jr. See Bock, FIELD, and ADAIR, 1924, 59, 353

See Henderson, Bock, FIELD, and STODDARD,

1924, **59,** 379

See Bock and FIELD. 1924-25, 62, 269

See Adair. 1925, 63, 493, 499, 503, 515, 517, 529

Field, John, 2nd, and Alsberg, C. L. A study of the birefringence and the staining of agar-agar and of gelatin,

1925, **63,** xlii Fieser, Louis F. See CONANT and FIESER.

1924–25, 62, 595, 623 Finch, Myron W. See YOUNG-BURG and FINCH.

1**926, 68,** 335 See MOLONEY

Findlay, D. M. and FINDLAY,

1923, 57, 359 Fink, David E. A modified electro-Gutzeit apparatus for the quantitative estimation of minute amounts of arsenic in insect tissue, 1927, 72, 737

Finks, A. J. See Jones, Finks, and GERSDORFF,

1922, 51, 103

Iones, D. Breese, and Johns, Carl O. The rôle of cystine in the dietary properties of the proteins of the cow-pea, Vigna sinensis, and of the field pea, Pisum sativum, 1922, 52, 403

See Jones, Finks, and WATERMAN,

1922, 52, 209 See Jones. Gersdorff. Johns, and Finks,

1922, 53, 231

Finner, Lucy L. See SUMNER and HUBBARD. 1923, 56, 701

Fiske, Cyrus H. A method for the estimation of total base in 1922, **51**, 55

The hydrolysis of amides in the animal body. The comparative stability of surface active homologs in relation to the mechanism of enzyme action,

1923, 55, 191

and Sokhey, S.S. Ammonia and fixed base excretion after the administration of acid by various paths,

1925, 63, 309

and Subbarow, Yellapragada. The colorimetric determination of phosphorus. 1925, 66, 375

-, Goodell, Robert A., Hathaway, Louis E., Jr., and West, Edward J. Further observations on the fate of acid in the body,

1926, 67, 385

— and Litarczek, Georges. A new method for potassium, 1926, 67, xvi

and Boyden, Edward A.
 Nitrogen metabolism in the chick embryo.

1926, 70, 535

- and Subbarow, Yellapragada. The "inorganic phosphate" of muscle,

1927, **74,** xxii

Fitch, J. B. See HUGHES, FITCH, CAVE, and RIDDELL, 1926-27, 71, 309

Fleisher, Moyer S. See Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle,

1922, 51, 461, 485
Fletcher, A. A. See Campbell,
Fletcher, Hepburn, and
Markowitz.

1926, 67, lvii

Folin, Otto. A colorimetric determination of the amino acid nitrogen in normal urine, 1922, 51, 393

—. Note on the necessity of checking up the quality of sodium tungstate used in the system of blood analysis,

1922, 51, 419

A system of blood analysis.
 Supplement III. A new colorimetric method for the determination of the amino acid nitrogen in blood,

1922, 51, 377

 and Berglund, Hilding. Acolorimetric method for the determination of sugars in normal human urine,

1922, 51, 209

—and —. The retention and distribution of amino acids with especial reference to the urea formation,

1922, 51, 395

 - and —. Some new observations and interpretations with reference to transportation, retention, and exerction of carbohydrates,

1922, 51, 213

- and Looney, Joseph M. Colorimetric methods for the separate determination of tyrosine, tryptophane, and cystine in proteins,

1922, 51, 421

A system of blood analysis.
 Supplement IV. A revision of the method for determining uric acid,

1922, 54, 153

-, Berglund, Hilding, and Derick, Clifford. The uric acid problem. An experimental study on animals and man, including gouty subjects, 1924, 60, 361

 and Trimble, Harry. A system of blood analysis.
 Supplement V. Improvements in the quality and method of preparing the uric acid reagent.

1924, 60, 473

-. The determination of sugar in blood and in normal urine, 1926, 67, 357

-and Svedberg, Andrea. The sugar in urine and in blood, 1926, 70, 405

- and Ciocalteu, Vintila. On tyrosine and tryptophane determinations in proteins, 1927, 73, 627

-, Trimble, Harry C., and Newman, Lloyd H. The distribution and recovery of glucose injected into animals, 1927, 75, 263

44 Fölling, A. See DILL, HURX-VAN CAULAERT. THAL. Fölling, and Bock, 1927, 74, 303 See HENDERSON, DILL. Fölling. CAULAERT, VAN and Coolinge, 1927, 74, xxxvi Forbes, E. B., Schulz, J. A., Hunt, Charles H., Winter, A. R., and Remler, R. F. The mineral metabolism of the milch cow, 1922, 52, 281 - and Swift, Raymond W. The iron content of meats. 1926, 67, 517 The purification Forbes, T. C. Frazier. of pepsin, its properties, and physical characters, 1926-27, 71, 559 L. Studies on Foster. G. carbohydrate metabolism. comparisons I. Some blood sugar concentrations in venous blood and in finger blood. 1923, 55, 291

II. An interpretation of the blood sugar phenomena

following the ingestion of glucose, 1923, 55, 303 See SCHMIDT and FOSTER. 1923, 55, xvi

- and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The separation of the hexone bases from certain protein hydrolysates by electrolysis, 1923, 56, 545

- and Smith, Philip E. Some effects of posterior pituitary ablation in the rat, 1926, 67, xxix

- and Sundstroem, E. S. A respiration apparatus for small animals,

1926, 69, 565

and Benninghoven, C. D. On fat and glycogen in the tissues in experimentally induced obesity in the rat, 1926, 70, 285

Fox, Edward L. See BENE-DICT and Fox.

1925, 66, 783 See CARPENTER and Fox. 1926, 70, 115 1927, 73, 379

Frank, Margaret. See WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUN-1925, 63, lxi WIDDIE, Franke, Elizabeth. See BENE-

DICT and FRANKE.

1922, 52, 387 C. See LEP-W. KOVSKY, HART, HASTINGS. and Frazier.

1925, 66, 49 See PETERSON, Fred, E. B. Fred, and Anderson,

1922, 53, 111

See Peterson, Fren and 1922, 54, 19 SCHMIDT, 1924, 60, 627

See SCHMIDT, PETERSON, and FRED,

1924, 61, 163 See Peterson, Fred, and Domogalla,

1925, 63, xl, 287 See STILES, PETERSON, and FRED.

1925, 64, 643 See Pederson, Peterson, and Fred,

1926, 68, 151 See Peterson, Fred, and MARTEN, 1926, 70, 309

See WILSON, PETERSON, and FRED.

1927, 74, 495 Freedman, Louis. See Funk and Freedman.

1923, 56, 851

Freeman. Benjamin. See Nelson and Freeman.

1925, 63, 365

Fremont-Smith, Frank, and Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. Studies in the distribution of chloride and protein between plasma and synovial fluid,

1926, 70, 779

Fridericia, L. S. Inactivating action of some fats on vitamin A in other fats.

1924-25, 62, 471

Friedemann, Theodore See Shaffer and Friede-MANN. 1924, 61, 585

The reaction of acetoacetic acid with the hexoses, 1925, 63, xxi

-, Somogyi, M., and Webb, P. K. The effect of glucose and insulin injection upon artificial ketosis of normal and diabetic dogs,

1926, 67, xliv

The action of alkali and hydrogen peroxide 1927, 73, 331 glyoxals.

, Cotonio, Margherita, and Philip A. The Shaffer, determination of lactic acid. 1927, 73, 335

Friedemann, · W. G. The distribution nitrogen of extracted by 0.2 proteins per cent sodium hydroxide solution fromcottonseed meal, the soy bean, and the 1922, 51, 17 coconut.

Herman. Clinical Friend. method for the estimation of chlorides in blood,

1922, 51, 115

A quantitative color reaction given by adrenalin and 1923, 57, 497 urine.

Frith, Althea B. See RABINO-WITCH,

1925, 65, 55, 617

Fronda, F. M. See MAYNARD. FRONDA, and CHEN,

1923, 55, 145

Fulmer, Ellis I., and Nelson, Victor E. Water-soluble B and bios in yeast growth.

1922, 51, 77

-, -, and White, Anne. The growth of yeast on a medium of wholly synthetic origin, 1923, 57, 397

See NELSON, HELLER, and FULMER, 1923, 57, 415

Fulton, John F. See COHN. MINOT, FULTON, ULRICHS. WEARE, SARGENT. 1927, 74, lxix Murphy,

Funk, Casimir, and Freedman, Louis. The presence of a yeast growth-promoting vitamin in cane-sugar,

1923, 56, 851

Harrow, Benjamin, and Paton, Julia B. Extraction of vitamins from veast and rice polishings with various water-miscible solvents, 1923, 57, 153

G

Gad-Andresen, K. L. A micro method for the estimation of ammonia in blood and in organic fluids.

1922, 51, 367

A micro urease method for the estimation of urea in blood, secretions, and tissues, 1922, 51, 373

Gaebler, Oliver Henry. HARDING and GAEBLER,

1922, 54, 579 1923, 57, 25

Gaebler, Oliver Henry.—continued. The influence of insulin. administered orally and subcutaneously, in phlorhizin 1925, 63, li diabetes. - and Murlin, John R. The influence of insulin, administered orally and subcutaneously, in phlorhizin diabetes, 1925, 66, 731 Destruction of an hydan-(B-methyl toin nucleus hydantoin) in the animal body, 1926, 67, lv The decomposition creatinine with baryta, 1926, 69, 613 - and Keltch, Anna K. On the metabolism of hydantoins and hydantoic acids, 1926, 70, 763 — and —. Studies on blood 1927, 74, xx creatinine. Gaessler, W. G., and McCandlish, A. C. A study of the calcium balance of dairy 1923, 56, 663 cows. Gamble, Clarence James. See STARR and GAMBLE, 1926-27, 71, 509 Gamble, James L. Carbonic acid and bicarbonate in urine. 1922, 51, 295 , Ross, G. S., and Tisdall, Frederick F. The metabolism of fixed base during fasting, 1923, 57, 633 Garlock, Bertha. See HELLER. McElroy, and Garlock. 1925, 65, 255 Gee, A. H., and Chaikoff, I. L. The identification of acetaldehyde in normal blood and

its quantitative study in the

blood of normal and diabetic

1926, 70, 151

dogs,

Geiling, E. M. K. See Sur-ISHIKAWA, NIEWSKI. 1927, 74, 241 GEILING, Gellis, Archie D. See Short and GELLIS. 1927, 73, 219 R. W. Chemical Gerard. studies on intestinal intoxi-I. The presence and cation. significance of histamine in an obstructed bowel, 1922, 52, 111 Gersdorff, Charles E. F. See JOHNS and GERSDORFF, 1922, 51, 439 - See Jones, Finks, and GERSDORFF. 1922, 51, 103 See Jones, Gersdorff, Johns, and Finks, 1922, 53, 231 See Jones and Gersdorff. 1923, **56,** 79 1923–24, 58, 117 See Jones, GERSDORFF. and Moeller, 1924–25, 62**,** 183 and GERS-See | JONES 1925, 63, xliv DORFF, 1925, 64, 241 See Jones. GERSDORFF. and Moeller, 1925, 64, 655 See Jones, Moeller, and GERSDORFF, 1925, 65, 59 See JONES and GERS-1927, 74, 415 DORFF, 1927, 75, 213 See CLOUGH, Gibbs, C. B. F. STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN, 1923, 55, xxx See MURLIN, CLOUGH. GIBBS, and STOKES. 1923, 56, 253

Gibbs, H. D. See CLARK, Schneider, Hans, and Bock. COHEN, GIBBS, and SULLI-Toseph C. Blood 1926, 67, 629 VAN. 1924, 59, xxi studies. See CLARK, COHEN, and See Bock, Schneider, and 1925, 63, liv GIBBS. 1926, 69, 9 GILBERT, 1926, 67, x Giles, Upton. See DENIS and II. Nitrous Phenol tests. GILES, 1923, 56, 739 acid tests. The Millon and Gillette, Ethelyn M. See similar tests. Spectrophoto-GILLETTE, BLOOR. and 1927, 75, 61 metric investigations. JAMES. 1926-27, 71, 445 Gittleman, I. F. See KRAMER III. The indophenol test, and GITTLEMAN. 1927, 72, 649 1924, 59, xlvi Gibson, Harry V., and Doisy, 1924-25, 62, 353 Edward A. A note on the See Holt, La Mer, and effect of some organic acids CHOWN. 1925, 64, 567 upon the uric acid excretion See Holt. of man, 1925, 66, 23 1923, 55, xvii, 605 Givens, M. H., and Behrendt, Studies on capillary blood The use of the rat for the 1926, 67, xlvi estimation of vitamin B. sugar, Gibson, R. B., and Dulaney, 1924, 59, x Herman. Curves of Glaser, Jerome. The lactic blood and cerebrospinal fluid acid content of cerebrospinal sugar following glucose ingesfluid, 1926, 69, 539 Glover, Eugene Chellis. See tion in a case of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea. 1926, 67, lxi SCHMITZ and GLOVER. 1927, 74, 761 See Magers and Gibson. 1927, 75, 299 Gloy, O. H. M. See SHERMAN and GLOY. Gies, William J. See HEFT. 1927, 74, 117 See DENIS, KAHN, and GIES. Goddard, Julia. 1925, 63, lvii 1923, 56, 473 Giffin, H. Z. See SANDIFORD. See Denis and von BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN, MEYSENBUG. 1923, 55, xxiii 1923, 57, 47 Gilbert, B. E., and Smith, J. B. Goebel, Walther F. See The ceruleomolybdate esti-HEIDELBERGER and GOEBEL, mation of phosphate-phos-1926, 70, 613 1927, 74, 223 phorus. On the oxidation Max, and Bock, Gilbert, glucose in alkaline solutions Toseph C. On the deterof iodine. 1927, 72, 801 mination of sugar in small The preparation amounts of blood, hexonic and bionic acids by 1924-25, 62, 361 oxidation of aldoses with See Bock and GILBERT. barium hypoiodite, 1927, 72, 809 1925, 63, xxxix

Goebel, Walther F.—continued.

-. The soluble specific substance of Friedländer's bacillus. IV. On the nature of the hydrolytic products of the specific carbohydrate from Type A Friedländer bacillus, 1927, 74, 619

-. See Heidelberger and Goebel. 1927, 74, 613

GOEBEL, 1927, 74, 613 Goldberg, S. A. See MAY-NARD, GOLDBERG, and MILLER, 1925, 65, 643

MILLER, 1925, 65, 646
Goldbiatt, Harry, and Moritz,
Alan R. On the growthpromoting property of
irradiated fat in the diet, of
direct irradiation, and of
cod liver oil,

1926-27, 71, 127

— and —. The effect of heat and oxidation on the nutritive value of a protein, 1927, 72, 321

Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Light, Arthur B. A method of obtaining from veins blood similar to arterial blood in gaseous content,

> 1925, 63, xxxviii 1925, 64, 53

Goodell, Robert A. See Fiske, GOODELL, HATHAWAY, and West, 1926, 67, 385

Gordon, Samuel M. The crossed dismutation between aldehydes and ketones. I. Benzaldehyde and menthone, and their significance for the menthone-menthol relations in Mentha piperita L., 1927, 75, 163

Gortner, Ross Aiken. See HOFFMAN and GORTNER, 1925, 65, 371 — and Hoffman, Walter F.
On the presence of amines in the distillate from Kjeldahl-Gunning nitrogen determinations. Preliminary paper, 1926, 70, 457

— and —. Sulfur in proteins. III. Derivatives of *l*- and *i*-cystine, 1927, 72, 433

-. The nature of the combination between certain acid dyes and proteins, 1927, 74, 409

—. Sulfur in proteins. III. Derivatives of l- and icystine. A reply,

Gottenberg, M. J., and Alsberg, C. L. The behavior of the prolamins in mixed solvents. III. The denaturation of wheat gliadin, 1927, 73, 581

Gottschalk, Alfred. See LUNDSGAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK.

1926, 70, 79, 83, 89 Graham, Alice. See Macy, Outhouse, Graham, and Long,

1927, 73, 175, 189

—. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, and Graham, 1927, 73, 153

-. See Outhouse, Macy, Brekke, and Graham, 1927, 73, 203

Graham, Viola A. See Sum-NER, GRAHAM, and NOBACK, 1924, 59, xx

—. See Sumner and Graham, 1925, 63, xliii 1925, 64, 257

Gram, H. C. Observations on the regulation of osmotic pressure (conductivity,

chlorides, freezing point, and See CHAPMAN. proteins of serum) BERG, and SCHMIDT. 1923, 56, 593 1927, 72, 707 - and Norgaard, A. Chloride The transport numbers of and conductivity determinasolutions of fibrin in dilute acids and alkalies, tions on plasma, 1923, 56, 429 1927, 74, lii - and Cullen, Glenn E. The Greene, Carl H. See Greene accuracy of the "ionometric" and Greene. method and of the protein 1922, 52, 137 -, Sandiford, Kathleen, and correction inmeasuring serum conductivity. The amino Ross. Helen. 1923, 57, 477 acid content of the blood in Cell volume and electrical normal and pathologic condiconductivity of blood. 1923-24, 58, 845 1924, 59, 33 See Power and Greene. 1927, 74, xix See Austin and Gram. Greene, Charles 1924, 59, 535 w., The partial Chlorides of serum, blood, Greene, Carl H. pressure of oxygen in the and corpuscles in various blood during progressively pathological conditions. 1924, 61, 337 induced anoxemia, AUSTIN, See CULLEN. 1922, 52, 137 Analysis of the gases of the GRAM, and Robinson, 1924, 61, 829 air-bladder of the California fish, Graves, Roger C. See LOONEY. singing **Porichthys** BERGLUND, and GRAVES. 1924, 59, 615 notatus, Greenwald, Isidor. The sup-1923, 57, 515 relation between Gray, I. E. posed See Hall, Gray, alkalosis and tetany, and LEPKOVSKY, 1922, 54, 285 1926, 67, 549 - and Gross, Joseph. Some Gray, Samuel H. See ABRAMsources of error in the deterson and GRAY, mination of chlorides 1927, 73, 459 blood and similar material. Greaves, J. E., and Carter, E. 1922, 54, 589 G. The influence of irrigaand Lewman, Gertrude. tion water on the composition The determination of the of grains and the relationship titratable alkali of the blood. to nutrition, 1922, 54, 263 1923–24, **58,** 531 Observations on Green. Robert P. See BARR. nature of the carbohydrate of HIMWICH, and GREEN, normal urine, 1923, 55, 495 1923, 55, xiv Alkalosis, sodium poison-Greenberg, David M. See

ing, and tetany,

1924, 59, 1

UPDEGRAFF, GREENBERG, and

CLARK,

1926-27, 71, 87

Greenwald, Isidor.—continued.
—. Are guanidines present in the urines of parathyroidectomized dogs?

1924, 59, 329

 The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine.

1924, 59, xlvii

— and Gross, Joseph. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. A red tautomer of creatinine picrate, 1924, 59, 601

- and - . A note on rubidium
 and cesium creatinine picrates,
 1924, 59, 613

—. Is there a toxin in the blood of parathyroidectomized dogs?

1924, 61, 33

—. Some chemical changes in the blood of dogs after thyroperathyroideatomy.

parathyroidectomy,

1924, 61, 649

—, Gross, Joseph, and Samet,
Jerome. The nature of the
sugar in normal urine. II.
The sugar excretion upon various diets and the influence of
diet upon glucose tolerance
with some remarks on the
nature of the action of
insulin,

1924-25, 62, 401

—, Samet, Jerome, and Gross, Joseph. The nature of the sugar in normal urine. I. A comparison of the glucose equivalent of various sugars in different methods for the determination of glucose,

1924–25, 62, 397

—. A new type of phosphoric acid compound isolated from blood, with some remarks on the effect of substitution on the rotation of *l*-glyceric acid, 1925, 63, 339

— and Gross, Joseph. The effect of the administration of a potent parathyroid extract upon the excretion of nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium, with some remarks on the solubility of calcium phosphate in serum and on the pathogenesis of tetany,

1925, 66, 217

— and —. The effect of thyroparathyroidectomy in dogs upon the excretion of calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium,

1925, 66, 185

— and —. The excretion of calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium after the injection of calcium chloride, sodium phosphate, or both,

1925, 66, 201

The effect of the administration of calcium salts and of sodium phosphate upon the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, with a consideration of the nature of the calcium compounds of blood and their relation to the pathogenesis of tetany, 1926, 67, 1

 The relation of the parathyroid glands to the calcium of the blood,

1926, 67, xxxv

— and Gross, Joseph. The effect of long continued administration of parathyroid extract upon the excretion of phosphorus and calcium, 1926, 68, 325

—, —, and McGuire, Grace.
Observations on the nature of
the sugar of normal urine,
1927, 75, 491

Griffing, E. P. See ALSBERG and Griffing. 1927, 74, lxv

Griffith, Wendell H. See

Lewis and Griffith,

1923, 55, xxii

and Lewis, Howard B. Studies in the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. V. The influence of amino acids and related substances on the synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of benzoate, 1923, 57, 1 - and -. VI. The influence

of the protein of the diet on the synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the administration of 1923, 57, 697 benzoates.

The absorption of sodium benzoate and of sodium hippurate from the small intestine of the rabbit,

1924, 59, li

The synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid by rabbits. 1925, 63, xix

A note on the influence of the diet on the synthesis of hippuric acid.

1925, 64, 401

Benzovlated amino acids in the animal organism. The behavior of hippuric acid following its oral administration,

1925, 66, 671

Cappel, Powel B. and Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. The hydrolysis of hippuric acid in the alimentary canal of the rabbit,

1925, 66, 683

A modified method for the

determination of hippuric acid. 1926, 67, xv Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. III. A method for the determina-

tion of hippuric acid and a study of the synthesis of hippuric acid in rabbits,

1926, 69, 197

The effect of sodium benzoate on the growth of 1927, 74, lxv rats. Grollman, Arthur. The combination of phenol red and 1925, 64, 141 proteins.

The condition of the inorganic phosphorus of the blood with special reference to the calcium concentration.

1927, 72, 565

Gross, Erwin G., and Underhill, Frank P. The metabolism of inorganic salts. I. The organic ion balance of the blood in parathyroid tetany. 1922, 54, 105

Inorganic salt metabolism. II. Inorganic ion ratio after administration of oxalates and 1923, 55, 729 citrates. and

- See UNDERHILL Gross,

1923-24, 58, 141

Gross, Joseph. See Green-WALD and GROSS,

1922, 54, 589 1924, 59, 601, 613

See GREENWALD, GROSS, and SAMET,

1924-25, 62, 401

See GREENWALD, SAMET, and Gross,

1924-25, 62, 397 See GREENWALD Gross,

1925, 66, 185, 201, 217 1926, 68, 325 Gross, Joseph.—continued.

—. See Greenwald, Gross, and McGuire,

1927, 75, 491

Guerrant, Nollie B. See HOGAN, GUERRANT, and KEMPSTER,

1925, 64, 113

Gunn, Katherine B. See BLUNT, TILT, McLAUGHLIN, and GUNN,

1926, 67, 491

Gustavson, Reuben G. See Koch, Cahan, and Gustavson, 1926, 67, lii Gustus, Edwin L. See Jacobs

and Gustus.

1926, 69, 641

-. See Jacobs, Hoffmann, and Gustus,

1926, 70, 1

—. See Jacobs and Gustus, 1927, 74, 795, 805, 811, 829 Guthrie, C.C. See McEllroy

and GUTHRIE,

1927, 74, xxxv Guttmacher, M. S., and Weiss,

Robert. The influence of urethane narcosis upon the specific dynamic action of glycocoll and glucose in rabbits, 1927, 72, 283
Guy, Loren P. See CHANUTIN,

1926, 67, 29

H

Haden, Russell L. A modification of the Folin-Wu method for making protein-free blood filtrates, 1923, 56, 469

— and Orr, Thomas G. Chemical findings in the blood of the normal dog,

Haggard, Howard W. An accurate method of determining small amounts of

ethyl ether in air, blood, and other fluids, together with a determination of the coefficient of distribution of ether between air and blood at various temperatures,

1923, 55, 131

—. The absorption, distribution, and elimination of ethyl ether. I. The amount of ether absorbed in relation to the concentration inhaled and its fate in the body,

1924, 59, 737

—. II. Analysis of the mechanism of absorption and elimination of such a gas or vapor as ethyl ether,

1924, 59, 753

—. III. The relation of the concentration of ether, or any similar volatile substance, in the central nervous system to the concentration in the arterial blood, and the buffer action of the body,

1924, 59, 771-

—. IV. The anesthetic tension of ether and the physiological response to various concentrations,

1924, 59, 783

—. V. The importance of the volume of breathing during the induction and termination of ether anesthesia,

1924, 59, 795

 See Henderson and Haggard,

1925, 63, lxix

Hahn, Young D. See RAKE-STRAW, 1923, 56, 121

Hall, F. G. A method for the determination of dissolved carbon dioxide,

1923, 55, 751

—, Gray, I. E., and Lepkovsky, Samuel. The influence of asphyxiation on the blood constituents of marine fishes, 1926, 67, 549

Haller, H. L. See LEVENE, TAYLOR, and HALLER,

1924, 61, 157

—. See LEVENE and HALLER, 1925, 63, 669 1925, 65, 49 1926, 67, 329

1926, 69, 165, 569

—. See LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER,

1926–27, 71, 465

See Levene, Haller, and Walti, 1927, 72, 591
See Levene and Haller.

1927, 74, 343

Halpin, J. G. See Hart, Halpin, and Steenbock, 1922, 52, 379

--. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1923-24, 58, 33

1924, 60, 341

-- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, Kletzien, Halpin, and Johnson, 1925, 65, 579

- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

Hamilton, Bengt. A comparison of the concentrations of inorganic substances in serum and spinal fluid,

1925, 65, 101

Hamilton, T. S. See MIT-CHELL, ZIMMERMAN, and HAMILTON,

1926–27, 71, 379

Hamilton, William F. See BARBOUR and HAMILTON, 1926, 69, 625 — and Barbour, Henry G.

The effects of respiratory
gases upon the density of
blood and other fluids,

1927, 74, 553

Hammett, Frederick S., and Adams, Elliott T. A colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium,

1922, 52, 211

—. Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. III. Concerning the presence of enzymes in muscle tissue which have creatine and creatinine as their substrates, 1922, 53, 323

- and Adams, Elliott T.

Note on a colorimetric method for the determination of small amounts of magnesium, 1922, 54, 565

—. Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. IV. Concerning the formation of creatine from methyl guanidine in muscle.

1923, 55, 323

—. The refractive index and water content of the blood serum of thyroparathyroidectomized and parathyroidectomized albino rats,

1923, 55, x

-. Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XVII. The effect of thyroparathyroidectomy at one-hundred days of age on the calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus content of the ash of the humerus and femur of male and female albino rats,

1925, 57, 285

Hammett, Frederick S.—continued.

Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. V. A comparison of the rate of creatinine formation from creatine in extracts of brain and muscle tissue.

1924, 59, 347

The effect of thyroid and parathyroid deficiency on the gross chemical composition of the long bones.

1924, 59, xli

the changes inchemical composition of the long bones,

1925, 63, xxx

A biochemical study of bone growth. I. Changes in the ash, organic matter, and water during growth (Mus norvegicus albinus),

1925, 64, 409

Changes in the calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus of bone during growth, 1925, 64, 685

III. Changes in the composition of the ash during growth. 1925, 64, 693

Studies of the thyroid apparatus. XLIV. rôle of the thyroid and paraglands thyroid in chemical differentiation of bone during growth. (Ash, organic matter, and water.), 1927, 72, 505

XLV. The rôle of the thyroid and parathyroid glands in the chemical differentiation of bone during growth. (Calcium, magnesium, phosphorus.),

1927, 72, 527

Chemical study of thymus involution.

1927, 74, lxiii

Hamsa, W. R. See Morgulis and Hamsa.

1927, 74, 851

Handleman, I. See Rose. RIESENFELD, and HANDLE-1925, 63, xlii MAN.

Hanke. Martin E. A new acid-forming enzyme in gastric and other tissues, and its possible significance in the hydrochloric gastric mechanism, 1926, 67, xi

Donovan, Paul B. and The organic chlorides of tissues and their possible relation to gastric hydro-

chloric acid formation.

1927, 74, xxiv Ť., Hanke, Milton and Koessler, Karl K. on proteinogenous amines. XVII. On the faculty of normal intestinal bacteria to form toxic amines,

19**24**, **59**, 835

XVIII. On the production of histamine. tvramine, and phenol in common laboratory media by intestinal certain microorganisms,

1924, 59, 855 and XIX. On the factors involved in the production of phenol by the colon group,

1924, 59, 867

- and - XX. On the presence of histamine in the mammalian organism. 1924, 59, 879

See Koessler and Hanke, 1924, **59**, iii, 803, 889

-. The histidine and tyrosine

content of a number of pro-. Allin. Kathleen Drew, and Van Wyck, H. B. The inteins. 1925, 66, 489 -. The quantitative estimafluence of sodium chloride tion of tyrosine and histidine upon the level of blood uric in protein. A method for acid. 1924-25, 62, 61 -, -, Eagles, Blythe Alfred, and Van Wyck, H. B. The estimating tvramine protein-containing mixtures, 1925, 66, 475 effect of high fat diets on the and Koessler, Karl K. content of uric acid in blood, continuous dialysis 1925, 63, 37 or , -, -, and -. The thresextraction apparatus which operates at reduced pressure hold of ketogenesis in pregwith a constant volume of nancy, 1925, 63, xlix liquid, 1925, 66, 495 - and —. Ketosis in preg-The colorimetric estimanancy, 1926, 69, 133 tion of tyrosine in protein. and Montgomery, Richard Clifton. Nitrogen 1927, 74, x metab-Hankins, O. G. See Ellis and olism in the puerperium. HANKINS, 1925, 66, 101 1927, 73, 27 , Allin, Kathleen Drew, and Hann, Raymond M., and Eagles, Blythe Alfred. In-Sando, Charles E. Scyllitol flowering fluence of fat and carbofrom dogwood (Cornus florida), hydrate diets upon the level of blood uric acid, 1926, 68, 399 Hanna, M. I. See CAMPBELL 1927, 74, 631 and HANNA. Harington, Charles Robert. 1926, 69, 703 See Dakin and Harington, Hanzlik, P. J. See DE EDS 1923, 55, 487 See Hastings, Van Slyke, and HANZLIK, 1924, 60, 355 NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and Harding, T. Swann. See HARINGTON. 1924, 60, 89 TURNER. HARDING. and and Van Slyke, Donald D. HARTMAN. 1927, 74, xxvii On the determination of gases in blood and other solu-Harding, Victor John, and Gaebler, Oliver Henry. On tions by vacuum extraction the constancy of the creatineand manometric measure-1924, 61, 575 creatinine excretion in chilment. II, dren on a high protein diet, Synthesis of 3,4,5-triiodo-1922, 54, 579 phenylpyrrolidone carboxylic acid, a possible isomer of and —. The influence of 1925, 64, 29 the positive nitrogen balance thyroxin. Harned, Ben K. The sugar creatinuria during upon content of blood, 1923, 57, 25 growth. 1925, **65**, 555 and Eagles, Blythe Alfred. The creatine content of brain, -. See Nash, 1925, 66, 869

1924, 60, 301

Harned, Ben K.—continued.

—. Oxidations induced by sugars, 1927, 74, xlvii

Harrington, Ethel R. See SANDIFORD and HARRINGTON,

1925, 63, xxxv

Harris, M. M., Lasker, Margaret, and Ringer, A. I.
The effect of muscle and insulin on glucose in vitro,

1926, 69, 713

Harrop, George A., Jr. See Benedict and Harrop, 1922, 54, 443

— and Benedict, Ethel M.

The participation of inorganic substances in carbohydrate metabolism,

1924, **59**, 683

Harrow, Benjamin. See Funk, Harrow, and Paton,

1923, 57, 153

 See Novello, Harrow, and Sherwin,

1926, 67, liv
— and Sherwin, Carl P.
Synthesis of amino acids in
the animal body. IV.
Synthesis of histidine,

1926, 70, 683
Hart, E. B., Halpin, J. G., and
Steenbock, H. The nutritional requirements of baby
chicks. II. Further study of
leg weakness in chickens,

1922, 52, 379

—, Steenbock, H., and Lepkovsky, Samuel. The antiscorbutic vitamin. I. A
study of its solubility from
desiccated orange juice,

desiccated orange juice, 1922, 52, 241 —, —, Hoppert, C. A., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary

factors influencing calcium assimilation. II. The comparative efficiency of dry and green alfalfa in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows, 1922, 53, 21

-, -, -, Bethke, R. M., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. III. The comparative efficiency of timothy hay, alfalfa hay, and timothy hay plus calcium phosphate (steamed bone meal) in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows.

1922, 54, 75

-. See Steenbock, Jones,

and Hart,

1923, 55, xxvi

—. See STEENBOCK, HART, SELL, and JONES,

1923, 56, 375

—, Steenbock, H., Hoppert, C. A., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. IV. The comparative efficiency of mixed green grasses and this same mixture plus steamed bone meal in maintaining calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in milking cows, 1923–24, 58, 43

—, —, Lepkovsky, Samuel, and Halpin, J. G. The nutritional requirements of baby chicks. III. The relation of light to the growth of the chicken.

1923-24, 58, 33
-. See STEENBOCK, HART,
JONES, and BLACK,

1923–24, 58, 59

- See STEENBOCK, JONES, and HART,

1923–24, 58, 383 —, Steenbock, H., Lepkovsky, Samuel, and Halpin, J. B. The nutritional requirements of baby chicks. IV. The chick's requirement for vitamin A, 1924, 60, 341
-. See Steenbock, Hart, and Jones,

1924, 61, 775

-, Steenbock, H., and Elvehjem, C. A. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. V. The effect of light upon calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in mature lactating animals,

1924-25, 62, 117
-, --, Humphrey, G. C., and
Hulce, R. S. New observations and a reinterpretation of old observations on
the nutritive value of the

wheat plant,

1924-25, 62, 315-, —, Elvehjem, C. A., and Waddell, J. Iron in nutrition. I. Nutritional anemia on whole milk diets and the utilization of inorganic iron in hemoglobin building,

1925, 65, 67 -, —, and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Is the antirachitic factor of cod liver oil, when mixed with ground grains, destroyed

through storage?

1925, 65, 571

-, -, -, Kletzien, S. W. F.,
Halpin, J. G., and Johnson,
O. N. The nutritional
requirement of the chicken.
V. The influence of ultraviolet light on the production,
hatchability, and fertility of
the egg, 1925, 65, 579

-, -, -, and Halpin, J. G.
The nutritional requirement
of the chicken. VI. Does
the chicken require vitamin
C? 1925, 66, 813

—. See Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier, 1925, 66, 49

 See Steenbock, Hart, Elvehjem, and Kletzien, 1925, 66, 425

-. See STEENBOCK, HART, HOPPERT, and BLACK,

1925, 66, 441

-, Steenbock, H., Elvehjem, C. A., Scott, H., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. VII. The influence of sunlight upon calcium equilibrium in milking cows, 1926, 67, 371

—. See ELVEHJEM and HART, 1926, 67, 43

—, Steenbock, H., Kletzien, S. W. F., and Scott, H. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. IX. Further observations on the influence of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation in lactating animals,

1926-27, 71, 271

—, —, Scott, H., and
Humphrey, G. C. Dietary
factors influencing calcium
assimilation. VIII. The calcium level and sunlight as
affecting calcium equilibrium
in milking cows,

1926-27, 71, 263

- See Elvenjem, Herrin, and Hart,

1926-27, 71, 255

—, Elvehjem, C. A., Waddell,
J., and Herrin, R. C.
Iron in nutrition. IV.
Nutritional anemia on whole
milk diets and its correction
with the ash of certain plant
and animal tissues or with
soluble iron salts,

1927, 72, 299

Sahli's hemoglobinometer, Hart, E. B.—continued. -, Steenbock, H., Scott, H., Humphrey, G. and Dietary factors influencing assimilation. The influence of ultra-violet light upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in milking 1927, 73, 59 See STEENBOCK, HART, RHSING, and HOPPERT. 1927, 74, lxxiii Hart. Merrill C., and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical investigations of corpus luteum. V. The lipoids of the acetone extract. 1925, 66, 639 See Cartland and Hart. 1925, 66, 619 and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical investigations of corpus luteum. VI. The lipoids of the ether extract. 1926, 70, 663 and —. VII. The cephalin fraction, 1926, 70, 675. See TOURTELLOTTE and HART, 1926-27, 71, 1 and Heyl, Frederick W. The chemical studies of the ovary. XII. The fatty acids of the lecithin from corpus luteum, 1927, 72, 395 See HEYL and HART. 1927, 75, 407 Hartman, Arthur M. See TURNER, HARDING, HARTMAN. 1927, 74, xxvii Hartman, F. W. See Bol-LIGER and HARTMAN, 1925, 63, Ivi 1925, 64, 91

Haskins, Howard D. A new

standard

permanent

1923, 57, 111 See Osgood and HASKINS. 1923, 57, 107 Lactose estimation uniform in technique with estimation of glucose in blood and urine. 1926, 67, lx and Osgood, Edwin E. New hemoglobinometers. 1926, 67, lx Hastings. Α. Baird. See Cullen and HASTINGS. 1922, 52, 517 - and Van Slyke, Donald D. The determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid. 1922, 53, 269 Austin, CULLEN. HASTINGS, McLEAN, PETERS. and Van Slyke. 1922, 54, 121 See Van Slyke, Hastings. HEIDELBERGER, and NEILL. 1922, 54, 481 See VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, and NEILL, 1922, 54, 507 , Van Slyke, Donald D., Neill, James M., and Heidelberger, Michael. The acid properties of hemoglobin, 1924, 59, xx -, -, -, and Harington, Charles Robert. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria blood. VI. The properties of reduced and oxygenated hemoglobin, 1924, 60, 89 See Salvesen, Hastings, and McIntosh. 1924, 60, 311, 327 and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of acidosis, XX.

The colorimetric determina-

tion of blood pH at body temperature without buffer standards, 1924, 61, 695 ., —, Murray, Cecil D., and Heidelberger, Michael. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. VII. The effect of carbon monoxide on the acidity of hemoglobin, 1924, 61, 317 See NEILL and HASTINGS. 1925, 63, 479 See VAN SLYKE and Hastings. 1925, 63, xiii - and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. The effect of variation in ionic strength on the apparent first and second dissociation constants of carbonic acid. 1925, 65, 445 , -, and Robson, William. Studies of acidosis. XXI. The colorimetric determination of the pH of urine, 1925, 65, 381 See Murray and Hast-INGS, 1925, 65, 265 See Van Slyke, Hastings, MURRAY, and SENDROY, 1925, 65, 701 , Murray, Cecil D., and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of the solubility of calcium salts. I. The solubility of calcium carbonate in salt solutions and biological 1926-27, 71, 723 fluids, See SENDROY and HAST-INGS, 1926-27, 71, 783, 797 Hastings, E. G. See LEPKOV-

sky, Hart, Hastings, and

Hathaway, Louis E., Jr. See

FRAZIER.

1925, 66, 49

FISKE, GOODELL, HATHA-WAY, and WEST. 1926, 67, 385 M. See Hauge. Sigfred CARRICK and HAUGE, 1925, 63, 115 and Carrick, Carey W. The antiscorbutic properties of eggs, 1925, 64, 111 and —. A differentiation between the water-soluble growth-promoting and antineuritic substances. 1926, 69, 403 Hawes, Effie Ross. See STADIE and HAWES. 1927, 74, xxxi Hawkins, James A. A micro method for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of whole blood, 1923, 57, 493 The acid-base equilibrium of the blood of normal guinea pigs, rabbits, and rats, 1924, 61, 147 See VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS. 1927, 74, viii Hawley, Edith. See SHERMAN and HAWLEY. 1922, 53, 375 Hawley, Estelle E., and Murlin, John R. quotients respiratory normal rabbits after administration of insulin. 1924, 59, xxxii Hayashi, Toworu. See OKADA and HAYASHI, 1922, 51, 121 See LYTTLE Hearn, John E. and HEARN, 1926, 68, 751 Hedin, S. G. On the proteolytic enzymes of the spleen,

1922, 54, 177

Heft, Hattie L. See Eddy, HEFT, and STEVENSON, 1922, 51, 83 See EDDY and HEFT. 1923, 55, xii Kahn, Max, and Gies, William J. Cumulative tests of the possible toxicity of intarvin, with notes on its utility in the treatment of diabetes. 1925, 63, lvii Michael. Heidelberger, method for the preparation of crystalline oxyhemoglobin, 1922, 53, 31 See JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER, 1922, 54, 253 See VAN SLYKE, HASTings, Heidelberger, and 1922, 54, 481 NEILL. Hastings, See SLYKE, NEILL, and HEIDEL-BERGER, 1924, 59, xx HASTINGS, See NEILL, SLYKE, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARINGTON, 1924, 60, 89 See Hastings, Sendroy, MURRAY, \mathbf{and} Heidel-BERGER, 1924, 61, 317 and Goebel, Walther F. soluble specific sub-The of pneumococcus. IV. On the nature of the specific polysaccharide Type III pneumococcus, 1926, 70, 613

—and—. V. On the chemical nature of the aldobionic acid fromthe specific polysaccharide of Type III pneumococcus. 1927, 74, 613

Heller, V. G. Studies on yeast. V. The vitamin B content of yeast. 1923, 55, 385

See NELSON. HELLER, and FULMER,

1923, 57, 415

-, McElrov, C. H., and Gar-The effect of lock, Bertha. the bacterial flora on the biological test for vitamin B.

1925, 65, 255 - and Burke, A. D. Toxicity

of zinc. 1927, 74, 85 Nutritive properties of the

mung bean,

1927, 75, 435 Dorothy, See Helman, F. 'WEINSTOCK, HESS, HELMAN. 1925, 63, 305

See HESS and HELMAN. 1925, 64, 781

Helmer, Oscar M. See Rose, HELMER. and CHANUTIN. 1927, 75, 543

Henderson, L. J., Bock, A. V., Field, H., Jr., and Stoddard, Tames L. Blood physicochemical system. 1924, 59, 379

and Murray, Cecil D. Blood as a physicochemical III. Deductions system. concerning the capillary 1925, 65, 407 exchange,

See Bock, DILL, HURX-THAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, Dailey, and Henderson, 1927, 73, 749

See DILL, VAN CAULAERT, HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, and HENDERSON.

1927, 73, 251 , Dill, D. B., van Caulaert, C., Fölling, A., and Coolidge, Thomas B. The steady state of heavy work,

1927, 74, xxxvi -, Bock, A. V., Dill, D. B., Hurxthal, L. M., and van Caulaert, C. Blood as a

physicochemical system. VI. The composition and respiratory exchanges human blood in terminal chronic nephritis,

1927, 75, 305

Henderson. Marjorie, and Millet, John A. P. On the hydrogen ion determination of normal saliva,

1927, 75, 559

Henderson, V. E. See Lucas. Brown, and Henderson, 1927, 74, lxxix

Henderson, Yandell, and Haggard, Howard W. maximum of human power. and the fuel of muscular work, from observations on the Olympic championship crew of 1924.

1925, 63, lxix

See Brocklehurst and HENDERSON.

1927, 72, 665

Hendrix, Byron M., and Sweet, Joshua E. The effect of Eck's fistula upon pancreatic diabetes in dogs,

1923, 55, 161 — and Sanders, Jason P. effect of injections of sodium phosphates and sodium hippurate upon the excretion of acid and ammonia by the kidney,

1923-24, 58, 503 Ava J. and McAmis, Alkalosis in dogs following injection of hydrazine sulfate, 1924, 59, xxii

- and Bodansky, Meyer. The relation of acidosis and hyperglucemia to the excretion of acids, bases, and sugar in uranium nephritis, 1924, 60, 657

and McAmis, Ava J. Alkalosis produced by injections of hydrazine sulfate in dogs, 1924, 61, 45

and Calvin, Dea B. The loss of bases in diuresis and its effect upon the alkali reserve of the blood.

1925, 65, 197

-, Fay, Marion, Calvin, Dea B., and Bodansky, Meyer. The effect of excretion of acids and bases upon the development of acidosis in experimental diabetes.

1926, 69, 449

A method for the determination of small amounts of copper in protein and other organic materials,

1927, 74, vii

Hendry, Jessie L. See Cohn, HENDRY, and PRENTISS. 1925, 63, 721

Henley, R. R. The determination of globulins in blood serum, 1922, 52, 367

Changes in the proteins and the gelatification of formalized blood serum,

1923, 57, 139

Henning, B. H. The lipoids of the blood in tuberculosis, 1922, 53, 167

Hepburn, John. See Camp-BELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ,

1926, 67, lvii

See CAMPBELL and HEP-BURN, 1926, 68, 575

Hepburn, Joseph S. Studies on by-product yeast, 1923, 55, xli

The titer value of chicken fat. 1923, **55**, xlii Herrick, Horace T. See MAY, Тном. and HERRICK. 1927, 75, 417 CHURCH,

Herrin, R. C. See ELVEHJEM. HERRIN, and HART,

1926-27, 71, 255

HART, ELVEHJEM, See and HERRIN. WADDELL, 1927, 72, 299

Hertzman, A. B., and Bradley, C. Digestibility proteins and the isoelectric 1924, 59, xix point. and Studies

XI. Relation of autolysis. the isoelectric point to digesti-1924, 61, 275 bility,

- and -. XIII. The kinetics of the autolytic mechanism, 1924–25, 62, 231

The inhibition of autolysis by protein,

1925, 63, xxxvii Hess, Alfred F., Supplee, G. C., and Bellis, B. Copper as a constituent in woman's and cow's milk. Its absorption and excretion by the infant.

1923, 57, 725 -, Weinstock, Mildred, and Tolstoi, Edward. The influence of the diet during the preexperimental period on the susceptibility of rats to 1923, 57, 731 rickets.

and --. Antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by ultra-violet irradiation. 1924–25, 62, 301

—and —. A further report on imparting antirachitic properties to inert substances by ultra-violet irradiation,

1925, 63, xxv, 297 and Helman, F. Dorothy. The antirachitic value of irradiated phytosterol and cholesterol. 1925, 63, 305

and Helman, F. Dorothy. The phosphatide and total phosphorus content woman's and cow's milk. 1925, 64, 781

 and Weinstock, Mildred. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol Further phytosterol. II. evidence of change

biological activity,

1925, 64, 181 III. Evidence of and —. chemical change as shown by absorption spectra. 1925, 64, 193

, —, and Sherman, Elizabeth. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. IV. Factors influencing its biological activity, 1925, 66, 145

-, —, and —. V. Chemical and biological changes, 1926, 67, 413

-, -, and -. VI. A separation into an active and an inactive fraction.

1926, 70, 123

and Sherman, Elizabeth. The antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol phytosterol. VII. The effect of irradiated cholesterol on the phosphorus and calcium 1927, 73, 145 balance,

and Anderson, R. J. antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. VIII. The activation of sterile fractions by ultraviolet irradiation,

1927, 74, 651

Berg, Benjamin N., and Sherman, Elizabeth. Changes in calcium level of the blood following section of the sympathetic or of the spinal cord.

1927, 74, xxvii

Hess, J. S. See BRUNQUIST, Schneller, and Loeven-HART, 1924-25, 62, 93

Héssler, M. C. See SHERMAN and HESSLER,

1927, 73, 113

Donald M. The Hetler. chemical study of bacteria. XIV. A preliminary study of Bacilluslactis aerogenes grown on synthetic media. 1927, 72, 573

Heukelekian, H., and Waks-

man, Selman A. Carbon and nitrogen transformations in the decomposition of cellulose by filamentous fungi,

1925, 66, 323

Heusinkveld, T. See C. HEUSIN-RALLS, JORDAN, KVELD, and Doisy,

1926, 67, v

Heyl, Frederick W. See Hart and HEYL,

> 1925, 66, 639 1926, 70, 663, 675 1927, 72, 395

— and Hart, Merrill C. chemical studies of the ovary. XIII. The water-soluble extractives of ovarian residue, 1927, 75, 407

Hibbard, R. P. See Doby and HIBBARD,

1927, 73, 405 Hijikata, Yoshizumi. Do the amino acids occur in cow's 1922, 51, 165 milk?

The influence of putrefaction products on cellular

metabolism. TT. On influence of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine.

1922, 51, 141

On the cleavage products of the crystalline lens,

1922, 51, 155

Hill, A. V. The interactions of oxygen, acid, and carbon dioxide in blood,

1922, 51, 359

Hill, Elsie, and Bloor, W. R. Fat excretion,

1922, 53, 171

See Blatherwick, Bell, and HILL.

1924, 59, xxxv

See Blatherwick, Long, Bell, Maxwell, and Hill, 1924, 59, xxxvi

See BLATHERWICK, BELL, and HILL,

1924, 61, 241

See Blatherwick, Bell, HILL, and Long,

1925, 66, 801

See Bischoff, Blather-WICK, and HILL,

1927, 74, lxxix

See BLATHERWICK, SAH-YUN, and HILL,

1927, 75, 671

Hill, Robert M., and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism VII. The oxidaof sulfur. tion of some sulfur compounds related to cystine in the animal organism,

1924, 59, 557

VIII. The behavior of thiophenol and thiocresol in the animal organism, 1924, 59, 569 Hiller, Alma, and Van Slyke, Donald D. A study of certain protein precipitants,

1922, 53, 253

Linder, Geoffry C., and Van Slyke, Donald D. The reducing substances of the 1925, 64, 625 blood. The effect of histamine on

the acid-base balance.

1926, 68, 833

The effect of histamine on protein catabolism.

1926, 68, 847 Van See SLYKE and 1926, 68, 323 HILLER.

See VAN SLYKE, HILLER, and BERTHELSEN,

1927, 74, 659 Himwich, Harold E. See BARR

and Himwich,

1923, 55, 525, 539

See BARR, HIMWICH, and 1923, 55, 495 GREEN.

- and Barr, David P. Studies in the physiology of muscular exercise. V. Oxygen relain the arterial 1923, 57, 363 tionships blood.

Loebel, Robert O., and Barr, David P. Studies of the effect of exercise in diabetes. I. Changes in acidbase equilibrium and their relation to the accumulation of lactic acid and acetone, 1924, 59, 265

LOEBEL, BARR, Tolstoi, and Himwich,

1924, 61, 9 Hinegardner, W. S. See EDGAR and HINEGARDNER, 1923, 56, 881

Hirsch, Edwin F. Changes in the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood with coagulation, 1924, 61, 795

The adsorption of indicator (cresol red) by serum in the spectrophotometric determination of the pH.

1925, 63, 55 Hjort, Axel M. The influence of orally administered calcium salts on the serum calcium of normal thyreoparathyroprivic dogs,

1925, 65, 783

Robison. S. C., and Tendick, F. H. An extract obtained from the external bovine parathyroid glands capable of inducing hypernormal and calcemia in thyreoparathyroprivic dogs,

1925, 65, 117

-, North, H. B., and Tendick, F. H. The parathyroid hormone.

1926, ... xxxvi Hobson, S. See T and 1946, 55, 183 Hobson. van der Hoeven, B. J. C. See and VAN LEVENE DER

HOEVEN, 1924, 61, 429 1925, 65, 483

Hoffman, Walter F. Sulfur in proteins. II. The effect of mild alkaline hydrolysis upon 1925, 65, 251

- and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The electrodialysis of agar. A method for the preparation of the free agar-acid,

1925, 65, 371

An alcohol-soluble protein isolated from polished rice, 1925, 66, 501

See GORTNER and HOFF-1926, 70, 457 MAN, 1927, 72, 433

Hoffman, William S. The crystalline isolation of

adenine nucleotide from1925, 63, 675 blood. The micro determination of pentose in yeast nucleic acid and its derivatives, 1927, 73, 15 Hoffmann, Alexander. See Jacobs and Hoffmann. 1926, 67, 333, 609 1926, 69, 153 See Jacobs, Hoffmann, and Gustus, 1926, 70, 1 See Jacobs and Hoffmann. 1927, 74, 787 Hogan, Albert G., Guerrant, Nollie B., and Kempster, biological significance, Harry L. Concerning the adequacy of synthetic diets for the growth of the chick. 1925, 64, 113 Holbøll, Svend Aage. RD and Holbøll, 1924–25, 62, 453 LUNT 1925, 65, 305, 323, 343, 363 1926, 68, 439, 457, 475, 485 1926, 70, 71 See LUNDSGAARD, HOL-BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK, 1926, 70, 79, 83, 89 See Hollander, Franklin. See and Hollander. Nelson 1923-24, 58, 291 The mechanism of gastric MACY. secretion. Preliminary report on a technique for collecting gastric juice of constant and reproducible pH, 1927, 74, xxiii Helly, Olive M. See BAUMANN and Holly. 1923, 55, 457 1924, 59, xxv 1925, 63, lxiii Holmes, Arthur D., and Kerr, Robert H. Notes on the ether extract of feces,

1923-24, 58, 377

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr. Studies calcification. III. quantitative study of the equilibria concerned with calcification of bone. 1925, 64, 579 , La Mer, Victor K., and Chown, H. Bruce. Studies in calcification. I. The solubility product of secondary and tertiary calcium phosphate under various 1925, 64, 509 conditions, -, —, and —. II. Delayed equilibrium between the calcium phosphates and its

1925, 64, 567 The solubility of tertiary calcium phosphate in cerebrospinal fluid, 1925, 66, 23

Honeywell, Hannah E., Dutcher, R. Adams, and Dahle, Chester D. Vitamin D in evaporated milks made by vacuum and aeration methods.

1927, 74, lxxvii DUTCHER, HONEY-WELL, and DAHLE,

1927, 75, 85

Hoobier, B. Raymond. See OUTHOUSE, LONG, and HOOBLER,

1926, 67, li

See Macy, OUTHOUSE, Long, Brown, Hunscher, and HOOBLER,

1927, 74, xxxi Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, and Dixon, M. On glutathione. II. A thermostable oxidation-reduction system, 1922, 54, 527

On the isolation of glutathione, 1927, 72, 185 Hoppert, C. A. See HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY.

1922, 53, 21

STEENBOCK, See HART. HOPPERT. BETHKE. and HUMPHREY.

1922, 54, 75

STEENBOCK, See HART, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY. 1923-24, 58, 43

See STEENBOCK, BLACK. NELSON. NELSON. HOPPERT, 1925, 63, xxvSTEENBOCK and See

BLACK, 1925, 64, 263 See STEENBOCK. HART,

HOPPERT, and BLACK, 1925, 66, 441

See STEENBOCK, HART, RHSING, and HOPPERT,

1927, 74, İxxiii

Hopping, Aleita, and Scott, Ernest L. Nitrogen distribution in the blood and urine of the alligator.

1923, 55, xxxiii Horvath, A. A. Changes in the blood composition rabbits fed on raw sov beans. 1926, **68**, 343

Ammonia and blood 1926, 70, 289 sugar,

Hoskins, F. Meredith, and Snyder, Franklin F. Observations on the absence of hypoglycemia after the intraperitoneal injection of insulin in well fed rabbits,

1927, 75, 147 Hoskins. M. See DE ABERLE, Hoskins, and BODANSKY,

1927, 72, 643 Frederick H. See Howard, KING and HOWARD, 1927, 75, 27

Howe, Paul E. The differenof tial precipitation proteins of colostrum and a method for the determination of the proteins in colostrum,

1922, 52, 51

The relation between age and the concentrations of protein fractions in the blood of the calf and cow,

1922, 53, 479

determination fibringen by precipitation with sodium sulfate compared with the precipitation of fibrin by the addition of calcium chloride,

1923, 57, 235

The relative precipitating capacity of certain salts when applied to blood serum or plasma and the influence of the cation in the precipitation of proteins,

1923, 57, 241

The differential extraction and precipitation of the soluble proteins of muscle, with data on the concentration of proteins in the muscle of the calf, cow, and rabbit, 1924, 61, 493

- and Sanderson, Everett S. Variations in the concentration of the globulin and albumin fractions of the blood plasma of young calves and a cow following the injection of Bacillus abortus. Variations in the concentration of the protein fractions of the blood plasma of pregnant and nonpregnant cows or of cows which have aborted.

1924–25, 62, 767 Howland, John, Marriott, W. McKim, and Kramer, Ben-

iamin. Studies upon the in-Huffman, C. F. See Robinson organic composition of bones. 1926, 68, 721 See Kramer and Howand 1926, 68, 711 LAND, Hubbard, Roger S., and Nicholson, Samuel T., Ir. The acetonuria of diabetes, 1922, 53, 209 and Munford, Samuel A. The excretion of acid and ments, 1922, 54, 465 ammonia, Ingested fat and body fat as precursors of the acetone bodies, 1923, 55, 357 Hughes. See SUMNER and HUB-1923, 56, 701 BARD, Wright, Floyd R. and Diet and the border-line of acetonuria, chickens. 1923, 57, 115 The excretion of ammonia and nitrogen, 1923-24, 58, 711 and Wright, Floyd R. Variations in the rate of antirachitic vitamin in the excretion of the acetone eggs produced, bodies during the day, 1924, 61, 377 and Noback, Charles V. Note on the concentration of the acetone bodies in normal blood and urine, 1925, 63, 391 A colorimetric method for the determination of sulfate in serum, 1927, 74, v Hubbell, Rebecca B., and milk. Mendel, Lafayette B. Zinc and normal nutrition. 1927, 75, 567 Huber, John F. See Bodey, LEWIS, and HUBER, tion, 1927, 75, 715

Huddlestun, Bernice T. See

Rose and Huddlestun,

1926, 69, 599

and HUFFMAN. 1926, 67, 245, 257 Robinson, Charles Summers. Studies on the chemical composition of beef blood. III. The blood picture of calves on a sole diet of milk or of milk with the addition of various supple-1926, 69, 101 See Robinson, Huffman, and Burt. 1927, 73, 477 Ţ. S., Nitcher. Charles, and Titus, R. W. The relative value of ultraviolet light and irradiated air in preventing rickets in 1925, 63, 205 -, Payne, L. F., Titus, R. W., and Moore, J. N. The relation between the amount of ultra-violet light received by hens and the amount of

1925, 66, 595 and Titus, R. W. Should leg weakness in growing chicks be called rickets?

1926, 69, 289 -, Fitch, J. B., Cave, H. W., and Riddell, W. H. tion between the vitamin C content of a cow's ration and the vitamin C content of its 1926-27, 71, 309

-, Latshaw, W. L., and Smits, B. L. Variation in chemical composition of hen's blood accompanying egg produc-1927, 74, xxx

Hughes, T. P. See PETERSEN and Hughes.

> 1925, 63, 179 1925, 66, 229

Hulce, R. S. See HART, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE,

1924-25, 62, 315

Hume, H. V., and Denis, W.
Polarimetric observations on
solutions of glucose after
contact with the intestinal
mucosa, 1924, 59, 457

—, —, Silverman, D. N., and Irwin, E. L. Hydrogen ion concentration in the human duodenum,

1924, 60, 633

See Denis and Hume,
 1924, 60, 603
 Humphrey, G. C. See Hart,

Humphrey, G. C. See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey,

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey.

1922, 54, 75

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey, 1923–24, 58, 43

--. See HART, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE, 1924-25, 62, 315

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and Humphrey,

1926, 67, 371

- See Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey,

1926–27, 71, 263 1927, 73, 59

Humphrey, Gertrude J. Preservation of vitamin C in dried orange juice,

1926, 69, 511

—. See McClendon, Hum-

PHREY, and Loucks, 1926, 69, 513

—. See MEDES and Hum-PHREY, 1927, 74, 149 Hunscher, Helen. See Macy, Outhouse, Long, Brown, Hunscher, and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi

Hunt, Charles H. See Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, Winter, and Remler, 1922, 52, 281

—, Winter, A. R., and Miller, R. C. A possible factor influencing the assimilation of calcium, 1923, 55, 739

Hunt, Louise. See BAUMANN and HUNT,

1925, 64, 709 Hunter, Andrew, and Borsook, Henry. Nitrogen distribution in globin,

1923, 57, 507

— and Smith, Ralph G. The liberation of ammonia in tryptic digestion,

1924-25, 62, 649

— and Dauphinee, James A.

The determination of arginine by the use of arginase, with applications to the analysis of proteins and the study of tryptic digestion,

1925 63. XXXIX

1925, 63, xxxix —. See Eadie and Hunter, 1926, 67, 237

and Morrell, Joseph A.
 Some characteristics of the enzyme arginase,

1927, 74, lx Hunter, George. See Bulmer, Eagles, and Hunter,

1925, 63, 17

— and Eagles, Blythe Alfred. The isolation from blood of a hitherto unknown substance, and its bearing on present methods for the estimation of uric acid, 1925, 65, 623

 and —. The colorimetric estimation of cystine and glutathione,

1927, 72, 177

compounds of blood. I. Sympectothion, 1927, 72, 123 The II. Glutathione. and —. 1927, 72, 133 — and —. On the presence of cystine in liver, 1927, 72, 167 Hurd, Archer L. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and HURD. 1926, 69, 475 Hurxthal, L. M. See Bock, bonic DILL, HURXTHAL, LAW-RENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and HENDERSON. 1927, 73, 749 See DILL, VAN CAULAERT, HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, and HENDERSON, 1927, 73, 251 See DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN CAULAERT, Fölling, and 1927, 74, 303 Bock, See DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and BOCK, 1927, 74, 313 See Henderson, Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT, 1927, 75, 305 Husa, W. J. See Rockwood and Husa, 1923, 55, v Hutton, Mary K. See PARsons and Hutton, 1924, 59, 97 See Daniels and Hutton. 1925, 63, 143 Hyde, Elizabeth C., and Lewis, Howard B. Lipase studies. II. A comparison of the hydrolysis of the esters of the dicarboxylic acids by the , lipase of the liver, See Lewis and Izume, 1923, 56, 7

and —. Glutathione. A

— and —. Non-protein sulfur

1927, 72, 147

critical study,

Ickstadt, Albert. See Blumen-STOCK and ICKSTADT, 1924, 61, 91 Illievitz, A. B. See SIMPSON, 1924, 59, 107 presence of unknown substance in diabetes insipidus urine, 1926-27, 71, 693 Irish, Oliver J. See Roe. IRISH, and BOYD, 1926, 67, 579 1927, 75, 685 Irving, Laurence. The caracid-carbonate equilibrium and other weak acids in sea water. 1925, 63, 767 The relation of solubility to the absorption of calcium salts from the intestine, 1926, 68, 513 The solubility of calcium 1926, 68, 239 in serum, Irwin, E. L. See HUME, DENIS, SILVERMAN, and IRWIN, 1924, 60, 633 Isaacs, M. L. A colorimetric of determination blood chlorides. 1922, 53, 17 Isbell, H. S. See Ellis and ISBELL, 1926, 69, 219, 239 Ishikawa, Y. See Supniewski, Ishikawa, and GEILING, 1927, 74, 241 Izume, Seijchi, and Lewis, Howard B. The influence of hydrazine and its derivatives on metabolism. III. The mechanism of hydrazine hypoglycemia, 1926–27, 71, 51

1926–27, 71, 33

Jackson, Deborah. See Os-BORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ,

Jackson, Henry, Jr., and Palmer, Walter W. A note

on the determination of uric acid, 1922, 53, 373 - Studies in nuclein metab-

olism. I. Adenine nucleotide in human blood,

—. II. The isolation of a nucleotide from human blood, 1924, 59, 529

— and Riggs, Margaret D.
The effect of high protein diets on the kidneys of rats, 1926, 67, 101

—, Sherwood, David W., and Moore, Olive J. The blood peptide nitrogen in arterial hypertension,

1927, **74,** 231

Jackson, Richard W. Indole derivatives in connection with a diet deficient in tryptophane, 1927, 73, 523

Jacobs, Walter A., and Heidelberger, Michael. Strophanthin. I. Strophanthidin,

1922, **54**, 253

—. Strophanthin. II. The oxidation of strophanthidin, 1923, 57, 553

-. III. Crystalline Kombe strophanthin. Preliminary note, 1923, 57, 569

 and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. IV. Anhydrostrophanthidin and dianhydrostrophanthidin,

1924, 59, 713

- and -. V. The isomeriza-

tion and oxidation of isostrophanthidin,

1924, 61, 387

—. Saponins. I. The sapogenin obtained from soapnuts, 1925, 63, 621

-. II. On the structure of

hederagenin,

— and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. VI. The anhydrostrophanthidins and their behavior on hydrogenation, 1925, 63, 123

—. Saponins. III. The sapogenin occurring in Sapindus saponaria L. and Sapindus mukorossi utilis (Trabuti)

1925, 64, 379

— and Collins, Arnold M. Strophanthin. VII. The double bond of strophanthidin, 1925, 64, 383

— and —. VIII. The carbonyl group of strophanthidin, 1925, 65, 491

— and Hoffmann, Alexander. Strophanthin. IX. On crystalline Kombe strophanthin, 1926, 67, 609

— and —. The structural relationship of the cardiac poisons, 1926, 67, 333

— and Gustus, Edwin L. Saponins. IV. The oxidation of hederagenin methyl ester, 1926, 69, 641

and Hoffmann, Alexander.
 Strophanthin. X. On K-strophanthin-β and other
 Kombe strophanthins,
 1926, 69, 153

—, —, and Gustus, Edwin L. The association of the double bond with the lactone group in the cardiac aglucones,

1926, 70, 1

Gustus, Edwin L.

Strophanthin. XI. The hy-

droxyl groups of strophanthidin. 1927, 74, 795 XII. The oxidation of trianhydrostrophanthidin. 1927, 74, 805 and —. XIII. Isostrophanthidin and its derivatives. 1927, 74, 811 XIV. Isomerizaand —. tion in the isostrophanthidin series, 1927, 74, 829 and Hoffmann, Alexander. The relationship between the structure and the biological action of the cardiac gluco-1927, 74, 787 James, A. A., Laughton, N. B., and Macallum, A. Bruce. Notes on the chemistry and physiology of the antipressor fraction from hepatic tissue, 1926, 67, vi James, Mildred S. See Bloom, GILLETTE, and JAMES, 1927, 75, 61 Tendrassik, Aladár. A color test for water-soluble B. 1923, 57, 129 See Morris Jersey, Vernon. and JERSEY. 1923, 55, xviii 1923, 56, 31 See BEARD and JERSEY, 1926, 70, 167 Johns, Carl O., and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The proteins of the tomato seed, Solanum esculentum. 1922, 51, 439 , Chernoff, Lewis H., and Viehoever, Arno. A saponin from Agave lechuquilla Tor-1922, 52, 335 See Finks, Jones, and ans, 1922, 52, 403 JOHNS.

and

See Jones, Gersdorff, Johns, and Finks, 1922, 53, 231 See WATERMAN, JOHNS,

and Jones.

1923, 55, 93 Johnson, J. M., and Voegtlin, Carl. On the preparation and properties of pure glutathione (glutaminyl-cysteine), 1927, 75, 703

Johnson, O. N. See Hart, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK,

1922, 52, 379

See HART. STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HAL-PIN, and Johnson,

1925, 65, 579

Johnson, Treat B., and Brown, Elmer B. The preparation of nucleic acid from the nucleoprotein of tubercle bacilli (tuberculinic acid).

1922, 54, 721

The pyrimidines and —. contained in tuberculinic acid. The nucleic acid of tubercle bacilli,

1922, 54, 731

See Brown and Johnson, 1923, 57, 199

and Daschavsky, P. Researches on amines. The formation of tyramine by decarboxylation of tyrosine produced from silk,

1924–25, 62**,** 725

 \cdot and --. Researches on pro-VIII. The destructive distillation of the fibroin of silk, 1924-25, 62, 197

and Coghill, Robert D. The distribution of nitrogen in the protein fraction of tubercle bacilli after removal of tuberculinic acid,

1925, 63, 225

Johnston, C. G. See Doisy, ALLEN, RALLS, and JOHN-1924, **59**, xliii STON, See Doisy, Ralls, Allen,

and Johnston,

diabetic

1924, 61, 711

Jonas, Leon. See Cullen and 1923, 57, 541 Jonas. -, Miller, T. Grier, and Teller, Ida. A study of all-day blood sugar curves in nondiabetic individuals and in patients treated

with and without insulin, 1925, 63, lv

Jones, D. Breese, Finks, A. J., and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. A chemical study of the proteins of the adsuki bean, Phaseolus angularis.

1922, 51, 103

-, -, and Waterman, Henry C. A note on the nutritional adequacy of the proteins of the Chinese and Georgia velvet beans with reference to amino acid composition,

1922, 52, 209

- and Waterman, Henry C. Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. III. On the chemical nature of the nutritional deficiencies of arachin, 1922, 52, 357

See Finks, Jones, and 1922, 52, 403 JOHNS.

-, Gersdorff, Charles E. F., Johns, Carl O., and Finks, A. J. The proteins of the lima bean, Phaseolus lunatus. 1922, 53, 231

See WATERMAN, JOHNS,

and Jones.

1923, 55, 93

- and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of the cantaloupe seed. Cucumis melo.

Isolation of a crystalline globulin, and a comparative study of this globulin with the crystalline globulin of the squash seed, Cucurbita 1923, 56, 79 maxima.

and Waterman, Henry C. Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. IV. On the digestibility of the cottonseed globulin and the effect of gossypol upon the peptic-tryptic digestion proteins, 1923, 56, 501 and Gersdorff, Charles E. F.

Proteins of wheat bran. Isolation and elementary analyses of a globulin, albumin, and prolamine,

1923–24, 5**8,** 117

and Murphy, Joseph C. Cystine deficiency and vitamin content of the lentil, Lens esculenta Moench.

1924, 59, 243

-, Gersdorff, Charles E. F., and Moeller, Otto. The tryptophane and cystine content of various proteins.

1924-25, 62, 183

and — Proteins of the bark of the common locust tree, Robinia pseudacacia, Linn., 1925, 63, xliv

Csonka, Frank A. and Proteins of the cottonseed. 1925, 64, 673

and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of wheat bran. II. Distribution of nitrogen. percentages of amino acids and of free amino nitrogen: a comparison of the bran proteins with the corresponding proteins of wheat endosperm and embryo.

1925, 64, 241

, and Moeller, Otto. Proteins of the bark of the common locust tree, Robinia pseudacacia. I. Enzymes associated with the proteins: the composition, properties, nitrogen distribution, and some of the amino acids of the albumin. 1925, 64, 655 -, Moeller, Otto, and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The nitrogen distribution and percentages of some amino acids in the muscle of the shrimp, Peneus setiferus (L.). 1925, 65, 59 and Csonka, Frank A.

Studies on glutelins, 1926, 67, ix

 See Murphy and Jones, 1926, 69, 85
 See Csonka and Jones, 1927, 73, 321

— and Csonka, Frank A.
Studies on glutelins. II.
The glutelin of rice (Oryza sativa), 1927, 74, 427

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. The globulins of rice, Oryza sativa, 1927, 74, 415

— and Moeller, Otto. Determination of aspartic and glutamic acids in proteins, 1927, 74, liv

-. See Csonka and Jones, 1927, 74, liv

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of sesame seed, Sesamum indicum, 1927, 75, 213

Jones, James H. See Steen-BOCK, JONES, and HART,

1923, 55, xxvi

—. See Strenbock, Sell, and
Jones, 1923, 55, 411

-. See STEENBOCK, HART SELL, and JONES,

1923, 56, 375

-. See Steenbock, Sell, and Jones,

1923, 56, 345. See Steenbock, Hart,

Jones, and Black, 1923–24, 58, 59

- See Steenbock, Jones,

and Hart, 1923-24. 58, 383

-. See STEENBOCK, HART, and JONES.

—. The effect of the administration of cod liver oil upon thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 1926, 70, 647

—. The relation of the inorganic constituents of a ration to the production of ophthalmia in rats.

Jones, Walter, and Perkins,
Marie E. The formation of
nucleotides from yeast
nucleic acid by the action of
sodium hydroxide at room
temperature,

1923, 55, 567

— and —. The gravimetric determination of organic phosphorus,

— and —. The nucleotides formed by the action of boiled pancreas on yeast nucleic acid,

1923, 55, 557
— and —. The nitrogenous groups of plant nucleic acid, 1924–25, 62, 557

— and —. The occurrence of plant nucleotides in animal tissues,

1924-25, 62, 291

Jones, Walter.—continued. See Calvery and Jones, 1927, 73, 73 See RALLS. Jordan, C. N. JORDAN, HEUSINKVELD, and Doisy, 1926, 07, v . See Ralls, Jordan, and Doisy, 1926, 69, 357 Juday, C. See Domogalla. JUDAY, and PETERSON, 1925, 63, 269 K Kahlenberg, Louis. On some color reactions new cholesterol, 1922, 52, 217 On the passage of boric acid through the skin by osmosis, 1924–25, 62, 149 . See Steinle and Kan-LENBERG, 1926, 67, 425 Kahn, Bernard S. See Roe and Kahn. 1926, 67, 585 Kahn, George, and Stokes, Joseph, Jr. The comparison of the electrometric and colorimetric methods for determination of the pH of gastric contents, 1926, 69, 75 Kahn, Max. See HEFT, KAHN, and GIES, 1925, **63,** lvii Kai, Sotaro. A method of quantitative determination of trypsin. A modification of Gross' method, 1922, 52, 133 Kapsinow, Robert. See Un-DERHILL and KAPSINOW, 1922, 54, 451, 459, 717 Karelitz, Samuel. See Un-DERHILL and KARELITZ. 1923-24, 58, 147 See Shohl and KARELITZ, 1926, 67, xxvii See Shohl and Karelitz. 1926-27, 71, 119

and Shohl, Alfred T. Rickets in rats. I. Metabolism studies on high calcium-low phosphorus diets,
1927, 73, 655

and —. II. The effect of phosphate added to the diet

phosphate added to the diet of ricketic rats, 1927, 73, 665

Karr, Walter G. See Du Vig-NEAUD and KARR,

1925, 66, 281

—. See Oser and Karr, 1926, 67, 319

—. See REINHOLD and KARR, 1927, 72, 345

Kasahara, Michio, and Uetani, Eikichi. The effect of insulin upon the reducing substance in the cerebrospinal fluid of normal rabbits,

1924, **59**, 433

Katayama, Ichiro, and Killian, John A. Changes in the sugar, inorganic phosphorus, and lactic acid of animal and human blood after administration of insulin and of glucose, 1926–27, 71, 707

Keeler, H. R. See Cullen, Keeler, and Robinson, 1925, 66, 301

Keenan, George L. The optical properties of some amino acids, 1924-25, 62, 163

Keith, H. M. See McQuarrie and Keith, 1927, 74, xvi

Keith, M. Helen. See MITCH-ELL, BEADLES, and KEITH, 1926-27, 71, 15

Keltch, Anna K. See Rockwood and Keltch, 1926, 67, lvi

—. See Gaebler and Keltch, 1926, 70, 763 1927, 74, xx Kempster, Harry L. See Ho-GAN, GUERRANT, and KEMP-1925, 64, 113

Kendall, Edward C. The chemical reactions involved in the physiological functioning of thyroxin,

1924, **59,** xxxix

The quantitative study of the physiologic action of thyroxin, 1925, 63, xi

The chemical configuration of thyroxin and its mode

of action in the tissues,

1926, 67, iii and Ort, John M. The oxidation-reduction potentials of 2-oxydihydroindole-3propionic acid and some of its halogen derivatives.

1926, 68, 611

— and Nord, F. F. Reversible oxidation-reduction systems of cysteine-cystine and reduced and oxidized glutathione. 1926, 69, 295 Isolation of thyroxin,

1927, 72, 213 - and Witzemann, Edgar J. Potentiometric studies of the

oxidation and reduction of epinephrine and related compounds,

1927, 74, xlix See MITCHELL, Kendall, F. E. NEVENS, and KENDALL, 1922, 52, 417

Kennard, D. C. See BETHKE, KENNARD, and KIK,

1925, 63, 377 See Bethke, Kennard,

and Sassaman, 1927, 72, 695

Kennedy, Cornelia, and Palmer, Leroy S. Yeast as a source of vitamin B for the growth of rats, 1922, 54, 217

See PALMER and KEN-1927, **74**, 591 1927, **75**, 619 NEDY.

Kennedy, R. P. The quantitative determination of iron 1927, 74, 385 in tissues.

Kern, Ruth. See WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE,

1925, 63, lxi

Kerr, Ralph W. E. See NELson and Kerr. 1924, 59, 495

Kerr, Robert H. See Holmes

and KERR, 1923-24, 58, 377

Kerr, Stanley, E. Studies on the inorganic composition of blood. I. The effect of hemorrhage on the inorganic composition of serum and corpuscles,

1926, 67, 689

II. Changes in the potassium content of erythrocytes under certain experimental conditions.

1926, 67, 721

Kiech, Veon C. See BODAN-SKY, MORSE, KIECH, and BRAMKAMP,

1927, 74, 463

Kik, M. C. See Bethke, Ken-NARD, and KIK,

1925, 63, 377

Killian, John A. See Mosen-THAL and KILLIAN,

1923, 55, xliii

See KATAYAMA and KILLIAN.

1926-27, 71, 707

Kimball, C. P., and Murlin, John R. Aqueous extracts of pancreas. III. Some precipitation reactions of insulin, 1923-24, 58, 337

ing, J. F., and Howard, Fred-See RANDLES and KNUDerick H. The electrometric SON. determination of iron in blood, 1927, 75, 27 B. The lingsbury, Francis benzoate test for renal function. 1923, 55, xxi The variations in the sugar content ٥t human urine. 1926, 67, xviii Note on the effect of glucose on the condensation of I. The deformaldehyde. termination of urinary sugar by this principle, 1927, **75,** 241 See Kinney, Ethel May. See SHIP-LEY, KINNEY, and McCol-1924, 59, 165, 177 LUM, Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth E. See BOGERT and KIRKPATRICK. See 1922, 54, 375 R. E. See Kleinschmidt, CHAMBERS and KLEIN-1923, 55, 257 SCHMIDT. Kletzien, S. W. F. See HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and 1925, 65, 579 JOHNSON, See STEENBOCK, HART. ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425 See HART, STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, and Scott, 1926-27, 71, 271 Knight, Harry H. See PALMER and KNIGHT,

1925, 66, 459 1926, 67, xvii Kober, Philip Adolph. The chemical and biological properties of pure arsphenamines, 1925, 63, lviii Koch, Elizabeth M., Cahan, Meyer H., and Gustavson, Reuben G. The antirachitic properties of certain lipoids, 1926, 67, lii Koch, Fred C. See Parsons and Koch. 1924, 59, xxxviii McMeekin and Koch. 1926, 67, xiii Koechig, Irene. See BRIGGS, KOECHIG. Doisy, and WEBER, 1923–24, 58, 721 RONZONI, KOECHIG, and EATON. 1924, 61, 465 See Doisy, Briggs. WEBER, and KOECHIG, 1925, 63, xlviii Koehler, Alfred E. Hydrogen ion changes accompanying 1923, 55, viii death. -, Brunquist, E. H., and Loevenhart, A. S. The proacidosis duction of 1923, 55, ix anoxemia. See LEAKE, LEAKE, and KOEHLER. 1923, 56, 319 See SEVRINGHAUS, KOEH-LER, and BRADLEY, 1924, 59, 443, 451 1923, 57, 163 See RAN-Knudson, Arthur. The rates of reduction and DLES and KNUDSON, oxidation of blood, 1922, 53, 53 1923-24, 58, 813 — and Randles, F. S. Studies Uric acid excretion. on cholesterol. II. Influence 1924, 60, 721 of cholesterol on nutrition The acidosis of operative and growth, anesthesia, 1925, 63, xxxi 1924-25, 62, 435

An apparatus for measuring the oxygen consumption of tissues. 1925, 63, 475

-, Brunquist, E. H., and Loevenhart, A. S. The production of acidosis by anoxemia. 1925, 64, 313

and Reitzel, Raymond I. The effect of pH on the oxygen consumption of 1925, 64, 739 tissues.

The effect of acidosis on the sugar metabolism.

1926, 67, xlv The effect of acid and base ingestion upon the acid-base balance, 1927, 72, 99

Koessler, Karl K., and Hanke, Milton T. The production and presence of poisonous amines in the mammalian 1924, 59, iii organism,

and -. Studies on proteinogenous amines. The excretion of imidazoles in the urine under normal and pathological conditions with special consideration nephritis, 1924, 59, 803

- and —. XXI. The intestinal absorption and detoxication of histamine in the mammalian organism,

1924, 59, 889

 See Hanke and Koessler. 1924, 59, 835, 855, 867, 879 1925, 66, 495

Kolthoff, I. M. A new set of buffer mixtures that can be prepared without the use of standardized acid or base.

1925, 63, 135

Kornblum, K. See CULLEN. AUSTIN, KORNBLUM, and ROBINSON.

1923, 56, 625

Kramer, Benjamin, Tisdall, Frederick F. The distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium between the corpuscles and serum of human blood.

1922, 53, 241

See PINCUS and KRAMER. 1923, 57, 463

and Gittleman, I. F. A volumetric method for the quantitative determination of sodium in small amounts of 1924, 59, xlvi serum.

An iodometric - and method for the determination of sodium in small amounts

of serum.

1924–25, 62, 353

and Howland, John. quantitative estimation calcium, magnesium, phosphate, and carbonate in bone, 1926, 68, 711

See Howland, Marriott. and KRAMER.

1926, 68, 721

See PINCUS, PETERSON. and KRAMER,

1926, 68, 601

Kramer, Sidney D., Shelling, David H., and Shear, M. J. Cod liver oil concen-Its value as an antitrate. rachitic agent when injected subcutaneously.

1926-27, 71, 699

, Shear, M. J., and Shelling, David H. Fractionation of irradiated cholesterol. II. Antirachitic potency of the fractions.

1926-27, 71, 221

See SHEAR and KRAMER. 1926-27, 71, 213 1927, 74, ix

See ' Sidney D. Kramer. KRAMER, KRAMER, SHELLING, and SHEAR,

1926-27, 71, 699

Kraus, Ida. Colorimetric determination of tryptophane by the vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction and the quantitative separation from indole and skatole.

1925, 63, 157, lxv

Kremers, Roland E. The volatile oil of Mentha aquatica Linné, and a note on the occurrence of pulegone,

1922, 52, 439

Krogh, August. On the accuracy to be obtained by repetition of simple measure-1927, 74, 393 ments.

John Henry. See Kruger, DUTCHER and KRUGER, 1926, 69, 277

See MITCHELL, BEADLES.

and KRUGER.

1927, 73, 767

Kruse, T. K. Studies in narcosis. I. Ether analysis,

1923, 56, 127

II. A method for the determination of the respiratory exchange during ether narcosis, 1923, 56, 139

Kubie, Lawrence S. The solubility of oxygen, carbon dioxide, and nitrogen in mineral oil, and the transfer of carbon dioxide from oil to air. 1927, 72, 545

Kugelmass, I. Newton, and Rothwell, Carmen. The direct determination of the secondary phosphate,

1923-24, 58, 643

- and Shohl, Alfred T. The determination of the equilibria involving calcium, hvdrogen, carbonate, bicarbonate, and primary, secondary, and tertiary phosphate ions,

1923-24, 58, 649

The buffer mechanism for the calcion concentration and the determination of calcion buffer values.

1924, 60, 237

Kulp, W. L. See ANDERSON and KULP.

1922, 52, 69

Kurland, Sarah. See BAU-MANN and KURLAND,

1926–27, 71, 281

Kuttner, Theodore, and Cohen, Harriet R. Micro colorimetric studies. I. A molvbdic acid, stannous chloride reagent. The micro estimation of phosphate and calcium in pus, plasma, and spinal fluid. 1927, 75, 517

Ladd, William S. See Big-WOOD and LADD,

1923-24, 58, 347

See RICHARDSON LADD, 1923-24, 58, 931

and Richardson, Henry calorimetry. Clinical XXXVIII. The utilization of carbohydrate in a case of renal glycosuria,

1925, 63, 681

La Mer, Victor K., and Parsons, T.R. The application of the quinhydrone electrode electrometric acid-base titra-. tions in the presence of air, and the factors limiting its use in alkaline solution,

1923, 57, 613

1927, 73, 215

1923, 56, 319

See Holt, La Mer, and —. See Vedder and Lawson, Chown, Leake, Chauncey D., Leake, 1925, 64, 509, 567 Lamson, Paul D., and Wing, Elizabeth W., and Koehler, Raymond. The effect of car-Alfred E. The acidosis of ether anesthesia in the dog. bon tetrachloride and alcohol on the acid-base balance of 1926, 69, 349 Leake, the blood. Landsteiner, K. See LEVENE and LANDSTEINER, 1927, 75, 607 Langworthy, C. F., and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. Digestibility of raw rice, arrowroot, canna, cassava, taro, tree-fern, and potato starches, 1922, 52, 251 See NELSON Larson, H. W. and Larson, 1927, 73, 223 Larson, R. E. See Huffman and Robinson, 1926, 69, 101 Lasker, Margaret. See HAR-RIS, LASKER, and RINGER, 1926, 69, 713 Latshaw, W. L. See Hughes. LATSHAW, and SMITS, 1927, 74, xxx Laughton, N. B. See James, LAUGHTON, and MACALLUM, 1926, 67, vi Lawrence, J. S. See Bock.

DILL, HURKTHAL, LAWRENCE,

HURXTHAL, and Bock,

Lawson, W. E., and Scott, W.

arsenic in body tissues,

O. An electrolytic modifi-

cation of the Gutzeit method

DAILEY,

DILL, LAWRENCE,

determination of

1927, 73, 749

1927, 74, 313

1925, 64, 23

COOLIDGE,

See

HENDERSON,

the

Elizabeth W. See LEAKE, LEAKE, and KOEH-1923, 56, 319 Leavenworth, Charles S. See WAKEMAN, and OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, 1922, 53, 411 -, Wakeman, Alfred J., and Osborne, Thomas B. Some basic substances from the juice of the alfalfa plant. 1923-24, 58, 209 Note on the basic amino acids yielded by casein, 1924, 61, 315 See Osborne, Leaven-WORTH, and NOLAN, 1924, 61, 309 See Vickery and Leav-1925, 63, 579 ENWORTH, 1926, 68, 225 1927, 72, 403 1927, 75, 115 Leche, Stella. See DENIS and LECHE, 1925, 65, 561, 565 PETERS. Lee, Carter. See Bulger, Eisenman, and LEE, 1926, 67, 141, 175, 219 Lee, M. O., and Brown, J. B. A note on the use of magnesium perchlorate trihydrate (dehydrite) and asbestossodium hydroxide (ascarite) gravimetric metabolism determinations, for water and carbon dioxide absorption, 1927, 73, 69

van Leersum, E. C. On the effect of hematoporphyrin on the deposition of calcium in the bones of rachitic rats,

1923-24, 58, 835

Leiboff, S. L. A simplified method for cholesterol determination in blood,

1924, 61, 177

Leighton, Alan, and Mudge, Courtland S. On the endothermic reaction which accompanies the appearance of a visible curd in milks coagulated by heat: A contribution to the theory of the heat coagulation of milk,

1923, 56, 53

Leiter, Louis. The metabolism of imidazoles,

1925, 64, 125 Lennox, William G. A study of the retention of uric acid during fasting,

1925, 66, 521

 Stimulation of the sugarregulating mechanism as shown by duplicate blood sugar curves,

1927, 73, 237

Lenstrup, Ejnar. The phosphorus content of human milk and cow's milk,

1926, 70, 193

Lepkovsky, Samuel. See HART, STEENBOCK, and LEPKOVSKY,

1922, 52, 241

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1923–24, 58, 33

— and Nelson, Mariana T. Observations on the persistence of vitamin C in the livers of rats on a scorbutic ration, 1924, 59, 91 --. See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1924. 60. 341

-. See HART, STEENBOCK,

and Lepkovsky, 1925, 65, 571

- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, Kletzien, Halpin, and Johnson,

1925, 65, 579

—, Hart, E. B., Hastings, E. G., and Frazier, W. C. The effect of fermentation with specific microorganisms on the vitamin C content of orange and tomato juice,

1925, 66, 49 HART, STEENBOCK,

- See Hart, Steenbock, Lepkovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

- See Hall, Gray, and Lepkovsky,

1926, 67, 549

Levene, P. A., and Rolf, Ida P. The unsaturated fatty acids of egg lecithin,

1922, 51, 507

 and Simms, Henry S. The unsaturated fatty acids of liver lecithin,

1922, 51, 285

— and Mikeska, L. A. On a possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. II, 1922, 52, 485

— and Taylor, F. A. The synthesis of α-hydroxyisopentacosanic acid and its bearing on the structure of cerebronic acid, 1922, 52, 227

--- Benzylidene-ethyl-chitosaminate and benzylideneethyl-diazogluconate (mannonate), 1922, 53, 449

—. Preparation and analysis of animal nucleic acid, 1922, 53, 441 - and Meyer, G. M. Phosphoric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis.

1922, 53, 431

- and ---. Sulfuric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis. 1922, 53, 437

Reduction of benzylidene-1-ethyl-2-diazogluconate,

1922, 54, 809

- and Meyer, G. M. On diacetone glucose.

1922, 54, 805

- and Mikeska, L. A. On a possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. ÌΠ, 1922, 54, 101

- and Rolf, Ida P. Unsaturated fatty acids of brain cephalins, 1922, ..., and —. Unsaturated fatty

- and -. acids of brain lecithins,

1922, **54**, 99

- and Taylor, F. A. On oxidation of tertiary hydro-carbons, 1922, 54, 351

The action of diazomethane on xanthosine,

1923, 55, 437

Hydrolysis of yeast nucleic acid with dilute alkali at room temperature. (Con-Steudel and ditions of 1923, 55, 9 Peiser),

- and Meyer, G. M. Epi-

glucosamine,

1923, 55, 221

- and Mikeska, L. A. On a possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo compounds. IV 1923, 55, 795

- and Rolf, Ida P. Lysolecithins and lysocephalins, **1923, 55, 74**3 - and Simms, Henry S. Calculation of isoelectric points. 1923, 55, 801

On epichitosamine pentacetate, 1923, 57, 323

Preparation of α -mannose. 1923, 57, 329

The two isomeric chondrosamine hydrochlorides and the rates of their mutarotation.

1923, 57, 337

Meyer, G. M. On - and benzylidene monoacetone glucose, 1923, 57, 319

and —. On the preparation

of diacetone glucose,

1923, 57, 317

- and Muhlfeld, Marie. On the identity or non-identity of antineuritic and watersoluble B vitamins,

1923, 57, 341

Rolf. Ida P., and Simms, Henry S. Lysolecithins and lysocephalins. II. Isolation and properties of lysolecithins and lysocephalins,

1923-24, 58, 859

Adenosin hexoside from veast, 1924, 59, 465

The optical behavior of 2,5-anhydroglucose, of 2,5anhydrogluconic acid, and of 2.5-anhydromannonic 1924, 59, 135

The pentacetate of α-1924, 59, 141 mannose.

Preparation of α -mannose.

II,

The specific rotations of acids and of their sodium 1924, 59, 123 salts,

- and Meyer, G. M. Isomeric methyl diacetone mannoses, 1924, 59, 145 Levene, P. A.—continued.

- and Mikeska, L. A. Walden inversion. I.

1924, 59, 473

The - and Taylor, F. A. synthesis of normal fatty acids from stearic acid to hexacosanic acid,

1924, 59, 905

- and Meyer, G. M. Structure of diacetone glucose. II. 3-methyl glucuronic acid and 4-methyl glucoheptonic lactone. 1924, 60, 173

- and -. Two isomeric tetramethyl mannonolactones,

1924, 60, 167

-and Mikeska, L. A. On II. The Walden inversion. optical rotation of thiolactic and corresponding α-sulfopropionic acids.

1924, 60, 1

- and -. III. Oxidation of optically active thiosuccinic acid and thiosuccinamide to the corresponding sulfo acids. 1924, 60, 685

- and Rolf, Ida P. Synthetic 1924, 60, 677

lecithins. — and Scheidegger, J. On the synthesis of hydroxy amines by the Curtius method.

1924, 60, 179

- and Weber, Ione. On nucleosidases. II. Purification of the enzyme,

1924, 60, 707 and —. III. The degree of specificity of nucleosidase and the distribution of it in various organs and in various - 1924, 60, 717 species,

-, Yamagawa, M., and Weber, Ione. On nucleosidases. I.

General properties,

1924, 60, 693

and van der Hoeven, B. J. C. The concentration of vitamin 1924, 61, 429

-, Śimms, Henry S., and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. I. On the synthesis, on the physical constants, and on the rates of hydrolysis of methylated peptides, 1924, 61, 445 -, Taylor, F. A., and Haller,

H. L. On lignoceric acid. 1924, 61, 157

— and Rolf, Ida P. Plant Lecithin phosphatides. I. and cephalin of the soy bean, 1924–25, 62, 759

- and Simms, Henry S. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of II. Hydrolysis peptides. with enzyme (erepsin),

1924-25, 62, 711

The configuration of 2aminohexonic acids and of 2-aminohexoses,

1925, 63, 95

Phenylhydrazino derivatives of pyrimidines,

1925, 63, 653

L. On - and Haller, H. sphingosine. V. The synthesis of 1-amino-2-hydroxyn-heptadecane,

1925, 63, 669 - and Mikeska, L. A. Oxidation of d-2-mercaptobutane to d-butane-2-sulfonic acid. and the rotations of the salts and free acids of the thioand sulfocarboxylic acids,

1925, 63, 85 and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. Studies on racemization. Action of alkali on dextroalanyl-dextro-alanine anhydride, 1925, 63, 661 — and Simms, Henry S. The stereochemistry of 2, 5-anhydrotetroxyadipic acids,

1925, 63, 351

— and Meyer, G. M. Monoacetone galactose,

1925, 64, 473

— and Ulpts, R. On condensation of monosaccharides by means of dilute mineral acid,

1925, 64, 475

—. The mucoproteins of the snails, *Helix aspersa* and *Helix pomatia*,

1925, 65, 683

- and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationships between β-hydroxy acids and α-hydroxy acids and between the latter and secondary alcohols, 1925, 65, 49

— and van der Hoeven, B. J. C. The concentration of vitamin B. II, 1925, 65, 483

— and Meyer, G. M. The numerical values of the optical rotation of methylated gluconic acids and of their salts, 1925, 65, 535

— and Mikeska, L. A. On the oxidation of secondary mercaptans into corresponding

sulfonic acids,

— and —. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl in secondary alcohols,

1925, 65, 507 - and Rolf, Ida P. Bromo-

- and Roif, Ida P. Bromolecithins. I. Fractionation of brominated soy bean lecithins, 1925, 65, 545

 and Simms, Henry S. The dissociation constants of plant nucleotides and nucleosides and their relation to nucleic acid structure,

1925, 65, 519

 and —. Lactone formation from mono- and dicarboxylic sugar acids,

1925, 65, 31

and Sobotka, Harry. Synthetic nucleosides. I. Theophylline pentosides,

1925, 65, 463

— and —. II. Substituted uracil xylosides,

1925, 65, 469

— and —. The thio-sugar from yeast,

1925, 65, 551

—. On the nitrogenous components of yeast nucleic acid, 1926, 67, 325

 and Haller, H. L. The conversion of optically active lactic acid to the corresponding propylene glycol,

1926, 67, 329

— and Rolf, Ida P. Bromolecithins. II. Bromolecithins of the liver and egg yolk, 1926, 67, 659

— and Sobotka, Harry. Acetyl monoses. I,

1926, 67, 759

- and -. II,

1926, 67, 771

— and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. Studies on racemization. III. Action of alkali on glycyllevoalanyl-glycine and on glycyl-glycyl-levoalanyl-glycine, 1926, 68, 277

— and Rolf, Ida P. Plant phosphatides. II. Lecithin, cephalin, and so called cuorin

of the soy bean,

1926, 68, 285

— and Simms, Henry S. Lactone formation from gluconic

acids and the structure of glucose, 1926, 68, 737

Levene, P. A.—continued.

— and Walti, A. On the configurational relationship of β-hydroxybutyric acid and propylene glycol,

1926, 68, 415

— and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationships of 2-hydroxy, 3-hydroxy, and 4-hydroxy acids. I,

1926, 69, 165

 and —. II. Conversion of dextro-1-amino-3-hydroxy butane into dextro-1, 3dihydroxy butane,

1926, 69, 569

— and Meyer, G. M. Pentamethyl glucose and its dimethyl acetal.

1926, 69, 175

— and Bass, Lawrence W.

The configurational relationships of dialkylacetic acids,

1926, 70, 211

—, —, and Simms, Hénry S. The ionization of pyrimidines in relation to the structure of pyrimidine nucleosides,

1926, 70, 229

— and Meyer, G. M. Diacetone glucose. III. Methylated methyl glucosides prepared from monoacetone glucose, 1926, 70, 343

— and Mikeska, L. A. On the oxidation of mercaptans and thio acids to the correspond-

ing sulfonic acids,

1926, 70, 365

 and —. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl in secondary alcohols,

1926, 70, 355

— and Pfaltz, Mimosa H.
Studies on racemization. IV.
Action of alkali on ketopiperazines and on peptides,

1926, 70, 219

- and Simms, Henry S. Nucleic acid structure as determined by electrometric titration data,

1926, 70, 327

—, —, and Bass, Lawrence W. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation of nucleic acid derivatives,

1926, 70, 243

—, —, and Pfaltz, Mimosa H. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. III. Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides and tripeptides.

1926, 70, 253

-. See Simms and Levene,
1926, 70, 319

and Bass, Lawrence W.
 The action of hydrazine hydrate on uridine,

1926-27, 71, 167

— and Sobotka, Harry. Deamination of 3-aminohexoses, 1926-27, 71, 181

— and —. Lactone formation of lacto- and maltobionic acids and its bearing on the structure of lactose and maltose,

> 1926–27, 71, 471 ti. A. Note on the

— and Walti, A. Note on the action of ammonia on propylene oxide,

1926-27, 71, 461

—, —, and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationship of dextro-methylethyl carbinol to dextro-lactic acid, 1926-27, 71, 465

—, Bass, Lawrence W., Steiger, Robert E., and Bencowitz, Isaac. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. II. Relations in the series of amino acids, polypeptides, and ketopiperazines,

1927, 72, 815

- and Bencowitz, Isaac. Acetyl monoses. III. On α -mannose pentacetate,

1927, 72, 627

-, Haller, H. L., and Walti, A. Configurational relationships of methylethyl and methylpropyl carbinols,

1927, 72, 591

- and Rolf, Ida P. The preparation and purification of lecithin, 1927, 72, 587
- and Bencowitz, Isaac. The

influence of solvent and of concentration on the optical rotation of the pentacetates of glucose and mannose,

1927, 73, 679

- and Walti, A. On Walden inversion. IX. On the mechanism of hydrolysis of optically active propylene oxide, 1927, 73, 263

- and Bass, Lawrence W.
The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. III. Relations in the 2, 5-anhydro sugar acids,

1927, 74, 727

 and —. Studies on racemization. V. The action of alkali on gelatin,

1927, 74, 715

- and Bencowitz, Isaac. The rotatory dispersion of the pentacetates of α - and β glucose and of α - and β mannose, 1927, 74, 153

- and Haller, H. L. Configurational relationships of 2-hydroxybutyric and lactic acids, 1927, 74, 343

- and Meyer, G. M. Diacetone glucose. IV. α - and β -isomers of 3,5,6-trimethyl-

methylglucoside and of 2, 3, 5,6-tetramethylmethylglucoside, 1927, 74, 701

and —. Pentamethyl d-mannose and pentamethyl d-galactose and their dimethyl acetals.

1927, 74, 695

— and Rolf, Ida P. Note on the preparation of cephalin, 1927, 74, 713

— and Steiger, Robert E. The action on tyrosine and on phenylaminoacetic acid of acetic anhydride and acetone in the presence of pyridine,

1927, 74, 689
- and Landsteiner, K. On

some new lipoids, 1927, 75, 607

— and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. XI. On the oxidation of secondary mercaptans to corresponding sulfonic acids and on the Walden inversion in the series of secondary carbinols,

—, Mori, T., and Mikeska, L.
A. On Walden inversion.
X. On the oxidation of 2-thiolcarboxylic acids to the corresponding sulfonic acids and on the Walden inversion in the series of 2-hydroxy-carboxylic acids,

1927, **75,** 337

 and Walti, A. On condensation products of propylene oxide and of glycidol,

1927, 75, 325

— and Wintersteiner, Oskar. Lactone formation of galactoarabonic and of melibionic acids and its bearing on the structures of lactose and of melibiose, 1927, 75, 315 Levin, Thelma Porter. See 1925, 63, xxxiii OKEY, Levine, Harold. See SMITH and LEVINE. 1926, 67, vi - and Smith, Arthur Growth experiments on diets rich in fat. 1927, 72, 223 - and - Studies on ketosis 1927, 75, 1 in the rat, Levine, Samuel Z. See Rich-ARDSON and LEVINE.

> 1925, 63, 465 1925, 66, 161

See RICHARDSON, LEVINE, and Du Bors.

1926, 67, 737 Levine, Victor E., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, Nina. Glacial acetic acid as a solfor the antineuritic vent substance, water-soluble B, 1922, 53, 7

See BARRY and LEVINE, 1923, 55, xxxvii

— and Sohm, Herbert A. The effect of manganese on growth. 1924, 59, xlviii

See BARRY and LEVINE, 1924, 59, lii

See LITTLE, LEVINE, and BEST, 1924, 59, xxxvii A critical study of the Jendrassik reaction water-soluble B.

1924-25, 62, 157 Jendrassik reaction

for vitamin B with reference to the work of Bezssonoff

and of Levine,

1925, 64, 591 Lewis, George T., and Lewis. Howard B. The metabolism XI. Can taurine of sulfur. replace cystine in the diet of the young white rat?

1926, 69, 589

and —. XII. The value of diglycyl-cystine, dialanvlcystine, and dialanyl-cystine dianhydride for the nutritive requirements of the white 1927, 73, 535

- and - XIII. The effect of elementary sulfur on the growth of the young white 1927, 74, 515 rat.

Lewis. Howard B., and McGinty, Daniel Α. metabolism of sulfur. Cysteine as an intermediary product in the metabolism of 1922, 53, 349 cystine.

- and Corley, Ralph C. Studies in uric acid metabolism. III. The influence of fats and carbohydrates on the endogenous uric acid elimina-. 1923, 55, 373

and Griffith, Wendell H. The synthesis and rate of elimination of hippuric acid in the organism of the rabbit. 1923, 55, xxii

- and Updegraff, Helen. The reaction between proteins The tyroand nitrous acid. sine content of deaminized 1923, 56, 405 casein.

See Hype and Lewis, 1923, 56, 7

See CHRISTMAN and LEWIS. 1923, 57, 379

See Griffith and Lewis. 1923, 57, 1, 697

-, McGinty, Daniel A., and Marvel, Carl S. The availability of some possible precursors of lysine for lysine synthesis, 1924, 59, xiii

Updegraff, Helen, and McGinty, Daniel \mathbf{The} metabolism of sulfur. The oxidation of cystine in

the animal organism. II. 1924, 59, 59 See HILL and LEWIS. 1924, 59, 557, 569 See Updegraff and Lewis. 1924, 61, 633 See McGinty, Lewis. and MARVEL, 1924-25, 62, 75 The effect of repeated administration of small amounts of cystine on the rabbit, 1925, 63, xx The metabolism of sulfur. IX. The effect of repeated administration of smallamounts of cystine. 1925, 65, 187 See McGinty and Lewis, 1926, 67, 567 See SHAMBAUGH and Lewis, 1926, 67, xxx - and Wilson, Robert The metabolism of sulfur. X. The determination cystine in the urine. 1926, 69, 125 See Lewis and Lewis, 1926, 69, 589 and Izume, Seiichi. influence of hydrazine and its derivatives on metabolism. II. Changes in the nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of the blood and in the metabolism of injected glyc, ine in hydrazine intoxication, 1926–27, 71, 33 See Izume and Lewis, 1926-27, 71, 51 See Lewis and Lewis, 1927, 73, 535 See Wilson and Lewis, 1927, 73, 543 See Lewis and Lewis, 1927, 74, 515

See Bodey, Lewis, and HUBER, 1927, 75, 715 Lewis, Julian H. See WELLS 1924, 59, iii and Lewis. - and Wells, H. Gideon. The immunological properties of alcohol-soluble vegetable proteins. IX. The biological reactions of the vegetable proteins. 1925, 66, 37 Alcaptonuria in a rabbit. 1926, 70, 659 Lewman. Gertrude, See GREENWALD and LEWMAN. 1922, 54, 263 Light, Arthur B. See Gold-SCHMIDT and LIGHT. 1925, 63, xxxviii 1925, 64, 53 Liljestrand, S. H., and Wilson, D. Wright. The excretion of lactic acid in the urine after muscular exercise, 1925, 65, 773 Linder, Geoffry C. See SAL-VESEN and LINDER. 1923-24, 58, 617, 635 See HILLER, LINDER, and Van Slyke, 1925, 64, 625 Lindow, C. W., and Peterson, W. H. The manganese content of plant and animal materials, 1927, 75, 169 Ling, Shmorl M. See Wier-zuchowski and Ling, 1925, 64, 697 The determination of protein in spinal fluid, with a note on the increase in protein in the spinal fluid in typhus fever, 1926, 69, 397 Litarczek, Georges. See Fiske and LITARCZEK, 1926, 67, xvi

Little, John T., Levine, Victor E., and Best, Charles H.
The occurrence of a hypoglycemia-producing substance in bacteria,

1924, 59, xxxvii

Livshis, Laura. See WITZE-MANN and Livshis,

1923, 57, 425 1923–24, 58, 463

Lloyd, John Uri. See Sando and Lloyd,

1923–24, 58, 737

Locke, Arthur P. See MAIN and Locke,

1925, 64, 75

Loeb, Leo, Fleisher, Moyer S., and Tuttle, Lucius. The interaction between blood serum and tissue extract in the coagulation of the blood. I. The combined action of serum and tissue extract on fluoride, hirudin, and peptone plasma; the effect of heating on the serum,

1922, 51, 461

—, —, and —. II. A comparison between the effects of the stroma of erythrocytes and of tissue extracts, unheated and heated, on the coagulation of the blood, and on the mechanism of the interaction of these substances with blood serum,

1922, 51, 485

— and Bodansky, Oscar. The occurrence of urease in the blood cells, blood plasma, and tissues of *Limulus*,

1926, 67, 79

 and —. The specific effect of salts in the extraction of urease from the amebocytes
 of *Limulus*,

1927, 72, 415

Loeb, Robert F., Atchley, Dana W., and Benedict, Ethel M. Observations on the origin of urinary ammonia,

1924, 60, 491

 and Nichols, Emily G. Factors influencing the diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum,

— and —. Effects of dialysis and of ether extraction on the diffusibility of calcium in human blood serum,

1927, 74, 645 Loebel, Robert O. See Himwich, Loebel, and Barr, 1924, 59, 265

—, Barr, David P., Tolstoi, Edward, and Himwich, Harold E. Studies of the effect of exercise in diabetes. II. Lactic acid formation in phlorhizin diabetes,

1924, 61, 9

Ler, Brunquist, and Loevenhart,

1923, 55, ix

—. See Schneller, Brunquist, and Loevenhart,

1923, 55, iii

—. See Brunquist, Schnel-LER, and Loevenhart,

1924–25, 62, 93

-. See Koehler, Brunquist, and Loevenhart,

1925, 64, 313 Logan, J. F. The protein matter of bile,

1923–24, 58, 17
Long, Esmond R. See SEIBERT
and Long, 1925, 64, 229
Long, M. Louisa. See BLATH-

ERWICK and Long, 1922, 52, 125 1922, 53, 103

1923, 57, 815

See Blatherwick, Long, BELL, MAXWELL, and HILL, 1924, 59, xxxvi See BLATHERWICK, BELL.

HILL, and Long,

1925, 66, 801 See Macy. OUTHOUSE. Long, and Hoobler,

> 1926, 67, li OUTHOUSE.

See Macy, GRAHAM, and Long,

1927, 73, 175, 189

See MACY, OUTHOUSE. Long, and Graham, 1927, 73, 153

MACY, OUTHOUSE, See LONG, BROWN; HUNSCHER. and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi

See WILSON, Long, W. L. LONG, THOMPSON, and THURLOW,

1925, 65, 755

Looney, Joseph M. See Folin and LOONEY.

1922, 51, 421

The colorimetric estimation of cystine in urine,

1922, 54, 171 -, Berglund, Hilding, and Graves, Roger C. A study of several cases of cystinuria,

1923, 57, 515

and Macht, David I. relation between the undetermined nitrogen of the blood and its toxicity to Lupinus albus seedlings,

1925, 63, lx

The control of the muscurigidity of catatonic lar præcox patients by parathyroid hormone.

1926, 67, xxxvii colorimetric The estimation of tyrosine, tryptophane, and cystine in proteins. II, 1926, 69, 519

Blood changes in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, 1926, 70, 513

The preparation and use of colloidal carbon solutions. 1927, 74, lxiii

Lorberblatt, I. See Noyes, LORBERBLATT, and FALK,

1926, 68, 135

Milo M. See Loucks. McClendon. HUMPHREY. and Loucks.

1926, 69, 513 Lucas, G. H. W., Brown, W. Easson, and Henderson, V. Bromine excretion following bromoform anesthesia. 1927, 74, lxxix

Luce, Ethel M. Glass screens for the transmission of the light radiations curative of rickets, 1926-27, 71, 187

Lundsgaard, Christen, Möller, Eggert. On the determination of the total oxygen-combining power of the blood in the Van Slyke apparatus, 1922, 52, 377

- and —. Investigations on the immediate effect of heavy exercise (stair-running) on some phases of circulation and respiration in normal individuals. I. Oxygen and carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from the cubital vein before and after exercise,

1923, 55, 315 II. Oxygen - and -. carbon dioxide content of blood drawn from a cubital vein at different intervals after exercise,

1923, 55, 477 - and --. III. Effect varying the amount and kind of exercise.

1923, 55, 599

Lundsgaard, Christen.—continued.

— and Holbøll, Svend Aage. Effect of insulin and muscle tissue on glucose in vitro,

1924-25, 62, 453

— and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Investigations into the mutarotation of β-glucose under various conditions,

1925, 65, 305

 and —. III. Investigations into the nature of the glucose in the blood of normal individuals,

1925, 65, 323

— and —. IV. Investigations into the nature of the glucose in the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus and of patients with benign glycosuria,

1925, 65, 343

— and —. V. Investigations into the form of glucose in different body fluids,

1925, 65, 363

 and —. Investigations into the standardization and calibration of collodion membranes. I, 1926, 68, 439

— and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. VI. Technique applied in determining the presence of new-glucose in various biological fluids, 1926, 68, 457 Investiga-

 and —. VII. Investigations into the transformation of the liver glycogen into

glucose in vitro,

— and —. VIII. Investigations into the action of liver tissue and insulin on glucose in vitro, 1926, 68, 485—and —. IX. Continued in-

vestigations into the influence of insulin and muscle tissue on glucose *in vitro*,

1926, 70, 71

—, —, and Gottschalk, Alfred.
Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. X. Investigations into the occurrence of insulin complement in the muscles of warm blooded and cold blooded animals,

1926, **70,** 79

—, —, and —. XI. Investigations into the occurrence of new-glucose in the course of the fermentation of α, β -glucose, 1926, 70, 83

—, —, and —. XII. Investigations into the properties of

insulin complement,

1926, 70, 89

Lusk, Graham. See Atkinson, Rapport, and Lusk,

1922, 53, 155

Animal calorimetry.
 XXIV. Analysis of the oxidation of mixtures of carbohydrate and fat. A correction, 1924, 59, 41
 See Plummer, Deuel,

. and Lusk,

1926, 69, 339

Lyttle, John D., and Hearn, John E. A comparison of the Folin-Wu and the new Benedict method for sugar in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 1926, 68, 751

M

Macallum, A. B. On the absorption of organic colloids by the intestinal mucosa,

Macallum, A. Bruce. See JAMES, LAUGHTON, and MACALLUM, 1926, 67, vi MacArthur, E. H. See SHERof the vitamin A and B con-MAN and MACARTHUR. tent of mixed human milk. 1927, 74, 107 -, —, Graham, Alice, and 1926, 67, li MacDonald, Margaret B. synthesis of water-soluble B milk studies. II. The quanby yeast grown in solutions of purified nutrients. titative estimation of vitamin 1922, 54, 243 1927, 73, 175 The synthesis of "bios" by -, -, -, and -. III. yeast grown in a solution of quantitative estimation purified nutrients, vitamin B. 1923, 56, 489 1927, 73, 189 , -, Long, M. Louisa, and Macht, David I. See LOONEY 1925, 63, lx and Macht, Alice. Human Graham. MacKay, Eaton M. See Addis. milk studies. I. Technique Mackay, and Mackay, employed in vitamin studies. 1926-27, 71, 139, 157 1927, 73, 153 MacKay, Lois Lockard, See See OUTHOUSE, MACY, Addis, MACKAY. and Brekke, and Graham, MACKAY. 1927, 73, 203 1926-27, 71, 139, 157 , Outhouse, Julia, Long, M. Louisa, Brown, Minerva, Hunscher, Helen, and Hoo-MacLeod, F. L. See SHERMAN and MACLEOD. bler, B. Raymond. Obser-1924, 59, xlv 1925, 63, xxx vations upon the composition of blood and milk of women 1925, 64, 429 See Rose MacLeod, Grace. during the different stages of 1927, 74, xxxi and MACLEOD. lactation. 1923, 55, xxiv Magers, Elizabeth J., and 1923, 57, 305 Gibson, R. B. The relation 1923-24, 58, 369 between optical activity and 1925, 66, 847 the reducing power of glucose excreted by renal diabetics, - and Rose, Mary Swartz. 1927, 75, 299 Some factors influencing the Abraham. Mahler, Blood basal metabolism of children, cholesterol ether during 1926, 67, xix anesthesia. Macleod, J. J. R. See Best 1926, 69, 653 and MacLEOD, Main, Edna Ruth, and Locke, 1923, 55, xxix Arthur P. The determina-See CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, tion of small amounts of and MARKOWITZ, protein nitrogen, 1925, 63, lxxi 1925, 64, 75 See CHAIKOFF and Mallon, Marguerite G., and 1927, 73, 725 MACLEOD, Vitamin A Clark, Marjorie. Macy, Icie G., Outhouse, Julia, content of lard obtained from Long, M. Louisa, and Hoohogs on a control ration, 1922, 54, 763 bler, B. Raymond. A study

92 Mandel, J. A. See DEUEL. copper WADDELL, and MANDEL, iscopic. 1926, 68, 801 Mann, William A. See CLARK and Mann. 1922, 52, 157 oryzæ, Manning. Helen M. See MENTEN and MANNING. 1927, 72, 255 Markowitz, J. See CHAIKOFF, Macleon, and Markowitz. 1925, 63, lxxi See CAMPBELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ, 1926, 67, lvii Marriott, W. McKim. See HOWLAND, MARRIOTT, andKRAMER, 1926, 68, 721 Marsh, Marion. See DRINKER. FEHNEL, and MARSH. 1927, 72, 375 Marshall, E. K., Jr. The effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen ion concentration of urine, 1922, 51, 3 See NEUHAUSEN and MARSHALL,

1922, 53, 365 Marten, E. A. See Peterson. FRED, and MARTEN, 1926, 70, 309 Martin, J. H. See BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER, 1922, 51, 51 Martin, Kirby A. See STADIE and Martin. 1924, 60, 191 Marvel, Carl S. See Lewis.

See McGinty, Lewis, and MARVEL, 1924-25, 62, 75

1924, 59, xiii

McGINTY, and MARVEL,

Maslow, Herman L., and Davison, Wilburt C. A comparison of the viscometric,

reduction, polarand iodometric methods for measuring the rate of hydrolysis of starch and dextrin by Aspergillus 1926, 68, 75

- and --. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration upon the dextrin-liquefying activity of the dextrinase of Aspergillus oryzæ,

1926, 68, 95

The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration upon the starch-liquefying activity of the amylase of Aspergillus oryzæ,

1926, **68,** 83

Mason, Edward H. See RICH-ARDSON and MASON, 1923, 57, 587

Massengale, Ο. M. See RUSSELL and MASSENGALE,

1927, 74, lxxvi Matsuda, Yoshimi. A biochemical study of tooth 1926-27, 71, 437 growth. Matthew, C. W. The plasma proteins of normal dogs,

1927, 74, 557 Mattill, H. A. The utilization of carbohydrate by rats deprived of vitamin B,

1923, 55, 717

The utilization of sugar by rats deprived of vitamin B,

1923, 55, xxv and Stone, Neil C. nutritive properties of milk with special reference to reproduction in the albino rat. 1923, 55, 443

and Congdon, C. C. The influence of yeast product additions to milk rations on the infertility of rats,

1924, 59, xii

—, Carman, J. S., and Clayton, Mary M. The nutritive properties of milk. III. The effectiveness of the X substance in preventing sterility in rats on milk rations high in fat, 1924, 61, 729

— and Clayton, Mary M. The influence of milk rations high and low in fats on the sex glands of male albino rats, with special reference to substance Y

stance X,

1925, 63, xxvii
— and —. Further observations on the relation of vitamin E to reproduction in rats
on synthetic and milk diets,

1926, 67, xlix

 and —. Vitamin E and reproduction on synthetic and milk diets,

1926, 68, 665

Maxwell, L. C. See BLATHER-WICK, LONG, BELL, MAX-WELL, and HILL,

1924, 59, xxxvi

 See Bischoff, Maxwell, and Blatherwick,

1926, 67, 547

—. See Blatherwick, Maxwell, Berger, and Sahyun, 1926, 67, xxxiii

—, Bischoff, Fritz, and Blatherwick, N. R. Micro methods for the determination of labile and total sulfur in proteins, 1927, 72, 51

-. See BLATHERWICK, BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER,

and SAHYUN,

1927, 72, 57

May, Clarence E., and Rose, Embree R. The tryptophane content of some proteins, 1922, 54, 213 May, Orville E., Herrick,
Horace T., Thom, Charles,
and Church, Margaret B.
The production of gluconic
acid by the *Penicillium*luteum-purpurogenum group.
I, 1927, 75, 417

Maynard, L. A., Fronda, F. M., and Chen, T. C. The protein efficiency of combinations of corn-meal and certain other feedingstuffs, notably rice bran, 1923, 55, 145

Goldberg, S. A., and Miller,
 R. C. The influence of sunlight on bone development in swine,
 1925, 65, 643
 McAmis, Ava J. See Hen-

DRIX and McAMIS,

1924, **59**, xxii 1924, **61**, 45

McCandlish, A. C. See GAESS-LER and McCANDLISH,

1923, **56**, 663

McCann, Gertrude F., and Barnett, Marion. Experimental rickets in rats. IX. The distribution of phosphorus and calcium between the skeleton and soft parts of rats on rachitic and non-rachitic diets.

1922, 54, 203

McClendon, J. F. Chart for the conversion of colorimetric readings into hydrogen ion concentration,

1922, **54,** 647

—. Iodine in natural waters in relation to goiter, 1923, 55, xvi

 The application of G. Breit's formula for conductance through heterogeneous media to blood,

1924, 59, lvi

McClendon, J. F.—continued.

—. The determination of hydrogen ions in the gastric contents.

1924, 59, 437

—. The determination of iodine in food, drink, and excreta, 1924, 60, 289

Movement of electrically charged atoms inside red

blood corpuscles,

—. The conductivity of erythrocytes to electric currents of high and low frequency, 1926, 67, vii

 Colloidal properties of the surface of the living cell. I.
 Conductivity of blood to direct electric currents,

1926, 68, 653

—. II. Electric conductivity and capacity of blood to alternating currents of long duration and varying in frequency from 260 to 2,000,000 cycles per second,

1926, 69, 733

—, Humphrey, Gertrude J., and Loucks, Milo M. A portable calorimeter for the determination of both oxygen and carbon dioxide,

1926, 69, 513

—, Russell, Sidney, and Tracy,
Edward. The determination
of hydrogen ions in the blood
with the aid of the Duboscq
colorimeter and ortho-chromT or para-nitrophenol.

1926, 70, 705

McClure, William B. The adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the quantitative determination of citric acid in the urine,

1922, 53, 357

McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, Nina, Shipley, P. G., and Park, Edwards A. Studies on experimental rickets. XVI. A delicate biological test for calcium-depositing substances, 1922, 51, 41 —,—, and Becker, J. Ernestine.

On a type of ophthalmia caused by unsatisfactory relations in the inorganic portion of the diet. An ophthalmia not due to starvation for fat-soluble A, and not curable by its administration, 1922, 53, 313

—, —, —, and Shipley, P. G. Studies on experimental rickets. XXI. An experimental demonstration of the existence of a vitamin which promotes calcium deposition,

1922, 53, 293 See Levine, McCollum,

and Simmonds.

1922, 53, 7

1922, 53, 1

—. See ORTON, McCollum, and Simmonds,

, Simmonds, Nina, Becker, J. Ernestine, and Shipley, P. G. Studies on experimental rickets. XXIII. The production of rickets in the

mental rickets. XXIII. The production of rickets in the rat by diets consisting essentially of purified food substances, 1922, 54, 249

 See Shipley, Kinney, and McCollum,

1924, 59, 165, 177

—, Simmonds, Nina, and Becker, J. Ernestine. Technique in the use of the rat for vitamin B studies,

1925, 63, 547 —, —, —, and Bunting, R. W. The effect of additions of

fluorine to the diet of the rat McGinty, Daniel A. on the quality of the teeth, LEWIS and McGINTY, 1922, 53, 349 1925, 63, 553 , —, and —. Further stud-See Lewis, McGinty, and ies on the cause of ophthalmia MARVEL. 1924, 59, xiii in rats produced with diets See Lewis, Updegraff, containing vitamin A, and McGINTY, 1925, 64, 161 1924, 59, 59 -, Lewis. -, -, and Shipley, P. G. Howard B., and Studies on experimental rick-Marvel, Carl S. Amino ets. XXVI. A diet comacid synthesis in the animal posed principally of purified organism. The availability foodstuffs for use with the of some caproic acid deriva-"line test" for vitamin D tives for the synthesis of 1925, 65, 97 studies. lysine, 1924-25, 62, 75 -, ---, and ---. XXVII. - and —. Lipase studies. III. The hydrolysis of the Variation of vitamin D content of butter fat as a factor esters of the dicarboxylic in the development of rickets acids by the lipase of the induced by diets suitable liver. 1926, 67, 567 McGuigan, Hugh, and Brough, for preparing rats for the line test, 1926, 70, 437 G. A. Rhythmic banding of See SIMMONDS, BECKER, precipitates (Liesegang's and McCollum, rings), 1923-24, 58, 415 McGuire, Grace. See FALK 1927, 74, lxviii See ESTILL and McColand McGuire, 1927, 75, 157 1922, 54, 655 LUM, McCormick, N. A., and Noble, - and Falk, K. George. The C. Insulin from fish, influence of insulin on the glucose-fermenting action of 1924, 59, xxix Bacillus coli, McDonald, Francis G. See 1924, 60, 489 1925, 66, 451 BILLS, See Greenwald, Gross, 1926, 67, 753 and McGuire, - See BILLS and McDonald, 1927, 75, 491 1926, 68, 821 McInerney, T. J. See SHARP 1927, 72, 1, 13 and McInerney. McEllroy, W. S., and Guthrie, 1926, 70, 729 C. C. Studies on the rate 1927, 75, 177 of oxygen absorption by McIntosh, J. F. See Salvesen, 1927, 74, xxxv blood, HASTINGS, and McIntosh, McElroy, C. H. See Heller, 1924, 60, 311, 327 McElroy, and Garlock, McKee, Mary C., and Smith, 1925, 65, 255 Arthur H. Some nitrogenous constituents of the cauli-McGary, L. See Brunquist,

SCHNELLER,

HART.

and LOEVEN-

1924-25, 62, 93

flower

fractions,

bud. I.

Protein

1926, 70, 273

McKenzie, Alex., and Tudhope. Thomas Martin Aitken. Experiments on the Walden inversion. Part XI. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl group in the secondary octyl alcohols, 1924-25, 62, 551 McKittrick, Elizabeth J. See BOGERT and McKITTRICK. 1922, 54, 363 McLaughlin, Laura, and Blunt, Katharine. Some observations on the creatinine excretion of women, 1923-24, 58, 285 - and -. Urinary excretion of organic acid and its variation with diet, 1923-24, 58, 267 See BLUNT, TILT, McLaughlin, and Gunn, 1926, 67, 491 Utilization of the calcium of spinach. 1927, 74, 455 McLean, Franklin C. See AUSTIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, McLean, Peters, and Van SLYKE, 1922, 54, 121
- See Van Slyke, Wu, and McLean, 1923, 56, 765 McLean, L. F. See SIMPSON. 1924, 59, 107 McMeekin, T. L., and Koch, Fred C. Studies on the purification of pepsin, 1926, 67, xiii McNally, William D., Embree, H. C., and Rust, C. A. Alcoholic content of normal placental tissue, 1927, 74, 219

McQuarrie, Irvine. See Shohl

— and Shohl, Alfred T. A

colorimetric method for the

1925, 63, xii

and McQuarrie,

determination of the pH of cerebrospinal fluid. 1925, 66, 367 - and Keith, H. M. Variations in the urinary and blood acetone bodies during the day in children on ketogenic diets. 1927, 74, xvi Medes, Grace. Calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium metabolism in the rat. 1926, 67, xxxii Magnesium metabolism on purified diets, 1926, 68, 295 and Humphrey, Gertrude I. Magnesium content normal rats at different ages, 1927, 74, 149 Medlock, Olin C. See Dyr. MEDLOCK, and CRIST. 1927, 74, 95 Meek. Walter. CHEN, MEEK, and BRADLEY. 1924, 61, 807 Meeker, George H., and Oser, Bernard L. Titrimetric double hydrogen or quinhydrone electrode systems for hydrion determination; applications to urine and blood, 1926, 67, 307 Meigs, Edward B., and Turner, William A. Calcium phosphorus metabolism dairy cows, 1925, **63,** xxix Menaul, Paul. The hypobromite reaction on urea, 1922, 51, 87 В. Mendel, Lafayette See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1922, 54, 739 1923-24, 58, 363 1924, 59, 13, xliv, 339 1925, 63, 233 1926, 69, 661

- See OSBORNE, MENDEL,	DENIS and VON MEYSENBUG,
Park, and Winternitz,	1922, 52, 1
1926–27, 71, 317	1923, 57, 47
See Arnold and Mendel,	Michaelis, A. M. Clinical
1927, 72, 189	calorimetry. XXXVI. A
— and Cannon, Helen C. The	graphic method of determin-
relation of the rate of growth	ing certain numerical factors
to diet. II,	in metabolism,
—. See Hubbell and Men-	1924, 59, 51 Mikeska, L. A. See Levene
DEL, 1927, 75, 567	and Mikeska,
Menitoff, A. See BEUTNER and	1922, 52, 485
MENITOFF,	1922, 54, 101
1927, 72, 759	1923, 55, 795
Menten, Maud L. Changes in	1924, 59, 473
the blood sugar of the cod,	1924, 60, 1, 685
sculpin, and pollock during	1925, 63, 85
asphyxia, 1927, 72 , 249	1925, 65, 507, 515
— and Manning, Helen M.	1926, 70, 355, 365
Hyperglycemia and hypo-	1927, 75, 587
glycemia produced by	- See LEVENE, MORI, and
Witte's peptone,	Mikeska, 1927, 75, 337
1927, 72, 255	Milhorat, Adolph T. See
Merrill, Alice Thompson. A	Deuel, Chambers, and
note on the relation of pH to tungstic acid precipitation	MILHORAT, 1926, 69, 249
of protein,	- See Deuel, Milhorat,
1924, 60, 257	and Sweet,
See SHERMAN and MER-	1927, 74, xl
вил. 1925, 63, 331	See DEUEL, WILSON, and
Merrill, John A. See SCHMIDT	MILHORAT,
and Merrill,	1927, 74, 265
1923, 55, xx	—. See Chambers, Deuel,
1923–24, 58, 601	and Milhorat,
Meyer, G. M. See LEVENE	1927, 75, 423
and MEYER,	Miller, Harry G. Potassium in
1922, 53, 431, 437	animal nutrition. I. Influ-
1922, 54, 805	ence of potassium on urinary
1923, 55, 221 1923, 57, 317, 319	sodium and chlorine excretion, 1923, 55, 45
1924, 59, 145	—. II. Potassium in its rela-
1924, 60, 167, 173	tion to the growth of young
1925, 64, 473	rats, 1923, 55, 61
1925, 65, 535	- and Yates, W. W. The
1926, 69, 175	relation of natural foodstuffs
1926, 70, 343	and their treatment on
1927, 74, 695, 701	growth and reproduction,
von Meysenbug, L. See	1924–25, 62, 259

Miller, Harry G.—continued. Potassium in animal nu-III. Influence potassium on total excretion of sodium, chlorine, calcium, and phosphorus.

1926, 67, 71

IV. Potassium requirements for normal growth and maintenance,

1926, 70, 587

V. Influence of potassium on urinary and fecal excretion of sodium, chlorine, calcium. of sources, and phosphorus, 1926, 70, 593

Sodium deficiency in a corn ration.

1926, 70, 759

Miller, R. C. See HUNT. WINTER, and MILLER,

1923, 55, 739

See MAYNARD, GOLD-BERG, and MILLER,

1925, 65, 643

Miller, Robert C. See BOYN-TON and MILLER,

1927, 75, 613

Miller, T. Grier. See Jonas, MILLER, and TELLER,

1925, 63, lv

Millet, John A. P. See HEN-DERSON and MILLET.

1927, 75, 559

Mills, C. A. Effect of food ingestion on the clotting time of the blood.

1923, 55, xviii

Milner, E. W. See QUINN, BURTIS, and MILNER, 1927, 72, 557

Minot, A. S. Lead studies. II. A critical note on the electrolytic determination of lead in biological material,

1923, 55, 1

Minot, George R. See COHN. MINOT, FULTON, ULRICHS, Weare, and 1927, 74, lxix SARGENT, MURPHY, Miriam, S. R. See Novello.

MIRIAM, and SHERWIN.

1926, 67, 555

, Wolf, J. T., and Sherwin, Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. XI. Fate of diphenylacetic acid in the animal body.

1926-27, 71, 249

, —, and —. XII. Fate of triphenylacetic acid, also triphenylmethane, and phenylcarbinol in the animal 1926-27, 71, 695

Mirsky, A. E. See Anson and 1927, 74, lvii Mirsky.

Mitchell, H. H., Nevens, W. B., and Kendall, F. E. The relation between the endogenous catabolism and the non-protein constituents of the tissues,

1922, 52, 417 The biological value proteins at different levels of

intake, 1923-24, 58, 905 A method of determining the biological value of pro-1923-24, 58, 873

The supplementary relations among proteins,

1923-24, 58, 923 and Carman, G. G. The biological value for maintenance and growth of the proteins of whole wheat. eggs, and pork,

1924, 60, 613 and -. The biological value of the nitrogen of mixtures of patent white flour and animal foods,

1926, 68, 183

Authors - and -. Does the addition of sodium chloride increase the value of a corn ration for growing animals? 1926, 68, 165 - and Beadles, Jessie R. The protein value in nutrition of beef liver, beef heart. and beef kidney, 1926-27, 71, 429 , -, and Keith, M. Helen. The value of cocoa and chocolate as sources of protein in 1926–27, 71, 15 the diet. -, Zimmerman, R. L., and Hamilton, T. S. The determination of the amount of connective tissue in meat. 1926-27, 71, 379 -, Beadles, Jessie R., Kruger, John Henry. relation of the connective tissue content of meat to its protein value in nutrition, 1927, 73, 767 Mitchell, Helen S., Schmidt, Lola. The relation

of iron from various sources to nutritional anemia,

1926, 70, 471

- and Vaughn. Margery. The relation of inorganic iron to nutritional anemia,

> 1927, 74, lxxviii 1927, 75, 123

Moeller, See JONES Otto. and MURPHY,

1924, 59, 243 See Jones, Gersdorff, and Moeller.

> 1924–25, 62, 183 1925, 64, 655

See Jones, Moeller, and GERSDORFF,

1925, **65,** 59 See Jones and Moeller, 1927, 74, liv Möller, Eggert. See LUNDS-GAARD and MÖLLER.

1922, 52, 377 1923, 55, 315, 477, 599

Moloney, P. J., and Findlay, D. M. Concentration insulin by adsorption on benzoic acid.

1923, 57, 359 Montgomery, Richard Clifton. HARDING and MONT-

GOMERY, 1927, 73, 27 Moore, J. M. See HUGHES, PAYNE, TITUS, and MOORE, 1925, 66, 595

Moore, Olive J. See Jackson. SHERWOOD, and MOORE, 1927, 74, 231

Schmitz, Moorhead, J. J., H. W., Cutter, Lois, and Myers, Victor C. The phosphorus and calcium concentration of the serum of patients during the period of fracture union,

1923, 55, xiii Moorhouse, V. H. K. See Cameron and Moorhouse. 1925, 63, 687

Morgan, Agnes Fav. and Osburn, Dorothy F. The effect of vitamin A deficiency upon the character of nitrogen metabolism,

1925, 66, 573 Morgan, David Percy, Jr. See NELSON and MORGAN,

1923–24, **58,** 305 Morgan, William O. P. See

MURRAY and MORGAN. 1925, 65, 419

Morgulis, Sergius. The effect of injections of various substances upon the blood composition of the tortugas crawfish Panulirus argus,

1923, 55, xxxiv

Morgulis, Sergius.—continued. A study of the blood of the crawfish Panulirus argus with special reference to the absence of creatinine in arthropod blood.

1923, 55, xxxvi – and Edwards, A. C. Chemical changes produced in the blood by fasting and subse-

quent refeeding,

1924, 59, xxvii Uric acid formation in the crustacean, Panulirus argus, 1925, 63, xviii

- and Barkus, Otakar. Studies on glycolysis,

1925, 63, lxviii - and - Studies on glycolysis in vitro.

1925, 65, 1 Blood changes during digestion with special reference to urea formation,

1925, 66, 353 -, Beber, M., and Rabkin, I. Studies on the effect of temperature on the catalase reaction. I. Effect of different hydrogen peroxide concentrations.

1926, 68, 521 catalase activity, , —, and —. II. Loss of

-, -, and -, III. Temperature effect at different hydrogen ion concentrations. IV. A theory of the catalase reaction, 1926, 68, 547

V. The temperature correction in catalase

determinations,

1927, 72, 91 and Hamsa, W. R. Studies on urinary acidity, and a method for electrometric titration of urine, 1927, 74, 851

Mori, T. See LEVENE, MORI, and Mikeska.

1927, 75, 337

Moritz, Alan R. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the state of the serum calcium,

1925, 64, 81

The state of the serum calcium in experimental hypo- and hypercalcemia.

1925, 66, 343

See GOLDBLATT MORITZ.

1926-27, 71, 127 1927, 72, 321

Morrell. Toseph A. See HUNTER and MORRELL,

1927, 74, lx

Morris, J. Lucien, and Jersey, Vernon. A chemical study of saliva, 1923, 55, xviii

- and -. Chemical constituents of saliva as indices of glandular activity.

1923, 56, 31 - and Way, Charles T. Fur-

ther observations on chemical constituents of saliva. 1924, 59, xxvi

Morse, Minerva. See Schlutz, ZIEGLER, and Morse,

1927, 73, 209 Morse, Stanley W. See Bo-DANSKY, MORSE, KIECH, and BRAMKAMP.

1927, 74, 463 Morse, Withrow. The zymes of the red blood corpuscles of the mammal,

1923, 55, xxvii The rise of acidity in autolysis, 1923, 55, viii Mortimer, See Rowe, E. ALCOTT, and MORTIMER.

1924, 59, xli

Mosenthal, Herman O., and Killian, John A. The influence of alkali therapy on ketosis in diabetes mellitus, 1923, 55, xliii

Moulton, C. R. Age and chemical development in mammals, 1923, 57, 79

Mudge, Courtland S. See LEIGHTON and MUDGE,

1923, 56, 53

Mueller, J. Howard. A study
of the non-cystine-protein
sulfur, 1923, 55, xv

—. A new sulfur-containing amino acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein, 1923, 56, 157

—. A new sulfur-containing amino acid isolated from the hydrolytic products of protein. II. Sulfur excretion after ingestion,

1923–24, **58,** 373

Muenzen, Joseph B., Cerecedo, Leopold R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Acetylation as a detoxicating reaction,

1925, 63, xvi —, —, and —. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. VIII. Acetylation of amino compounds,

1926, 67, 469

—, —, and —. X. Fate of mnitro-, m-amino-, m-hydroxy-, and m-chlorophenylacetic acids in man, the dog, and the rabbit,

1926, 68, 503
Muhlfeld, Marie. See SherMAN and Muhlfeld,

1922, 53, 41

—. See Levene and Muhl-Feld, 1923, 57, 341

Muldoon, Joseph A., Shiple, George J., and Sherwin, Carl P. Synthesis of amino acids in the animal organism. III. Concerning the synthesis of cystine in the body of the dog, 1924, 59, 675

- See Shiple, Muldoon,

and Sherwin,

Munford, Samuel A. See

Hubbard and Munford, 1922, 54, 465

Muntwyler, Edward. See Myers and Muntwyler,

Murlin, John R. See Clouge, Stokes, Gibbs, Stone, and Murlin, 1923, 55, xxx

—, Clough, Harry D., Gibbs, C. B. F., and Stokes, Arthur M. Aqueous extracts of pancreas. I. Influence on the carbohydrate metabolism of depancreatized animals,

1923, 56, 253

--. See Kimball and Murlin, 1923-24, 58, 337

 See Piper, Allen, and Murlin,

1923-24, 58, 321

—. See Hawley and Murlin, 1924, 59, xxxii

See PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN, 1924, 59, xxxii
See GAEBLER and MURLIN,

1925, 66, 731 Murphy, Joseph C. See Jones

Murphy, Joseph C. See Jones and Murphy,

— and Jones, D. Breese. Proteins of wheat bran. III.

The nutritive properties of the proteins of wheat bran,

1926, 69, 85

Murphy, William P. See
Cohn, Minot, Fulton, UlRICHS, SARGENT, WEARE, and
MURPHY, 1927, 74, lxix

The acid-Murray, Cecil D. base equilibrium in simple two-phase systems,

1923, 56, 569

See HASTINGS, SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDELBER-1924, 61, 317

and Hastings, A. Baird. The maintenance of carbonic acid equilibrium in the body. with especial reference to the influence of respiration and kidney function on CO2, H+, HCO3', and CO3" concentrations in plasma,

1925, 65, 265

- and Morgan, William O. P. Oxygen exchange, blood, and the circulation. A coordinated treatment of the factors involved in oxygen supply on the basis of the diffusion 1925, 65, 419 theory.

HENDERSON See 1925, 65, 407 MURRAY,

See Van Slyke, Hastings, MURRAY, and SENDROY,

1925, 65, 701

See HASTINGS, MURRAY, and SENDROY.

1926-27, 71, 723

Murray, H. A., Jr., See FELTY and MURRAY.

1923, 57, 573 Mussehl. F. E. See Ackerson, Blish, and Mussehl. 1925, 63, 75

Mvers. Victor C. A colorimeter for bicolorimetric work, 1922, 54, 675

See Moorhead, Schmitz, CUTTER, and MYERS,

1923, **55,** xiii -, Schmitz, Herbert W., and Booher, Lela E. A micro colorimetric method of estimating the hydrogen ion concentration of the blood. 1923, 57, 209

and Booher, Lela E. Some variations in the acid-base of the blood balance disease.

1924, **59**, xxiii, 699 Edward. and Muntwyler, A study of the acid-base equilibria of the blood in cases receiving alkali,

1927, 74, xxxiv

Fred See Nabenhauer, andNABEN-ANDERSON 1924, 61, 97 HAUER,

See Anderson, Naben-

HAUER, and SHRINER,

1926-27, 71, 389

Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The kidney factor in phlorhizin 1922, 51, 171 diabetes.

and Benedict, Stanley R. Note on the ammonia content 1922, 51, 183 of blood.

- and —. On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. 1923, 5**5,** 757

Insulin and phlorhizin diabetes.

1923-24, 58, 453 - and Benedict, Stanley R. On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. II.

1924, 61, 423 Insulin and phlorhizin diabetes. II. With some further observations on the phlorhizin mechanism οf diabetes. 1925, 66, 869

See BENEDICT and NASH,

1926, 69, 381 Neill, James M. See Van SLYKE, HASTINGS, HEIDEL-BERGER, and NEILL,

1922, 54, 481

Authors See Van Slyke. Hast-INGS, and NEILL. Tr. 1922, 54, 507 See Hastings, Van Slyke, NEILL, and HEIDELBERGER. 1924, 59, xx See HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDELBERGER, and HARINGTON. 1924, 60, 89 See VAN SLYKE and NEILL, 1924, 61, 523 - and Hastings, A. Baird. The influence of the tension of molecular oxygen upon certain oxidations of hemoglobin, 1925, 63, 479 Nelson, E. M. See STEEN-- and BOCK, SELL, and NELSON, 1923, 55, 399 See STEENBOCK and Nelson, 1923, 56, 355 See Steenbock, Sell, and NELSON, 1923, 56, 327

— and Steenbock, H. Fatsoluble vitamins. XXI. Observations bearing on the alleged induction of growthpromoting properties in air by irradiation with ultraviolet light,

1924–25, 62, 575

 See Steenbock, Black, Nelson, Nelson, and Hoppert, 1925, 63, xxv

 and Steenbock, H. Fatsoluble vitamins. XXIV.
 The non-precipitability of the antiophthalmic and antirachitic properties from cod liver oil by digitonin,

1925, 64, 299

Nelson, J. M., and Hollander, Franklin. Uniformity in invertase action,

1923–24, **58,** 291

 and Morgan, David Percy,
 Jr. Collodion membranes of high permeability,

1923-24, 58, 305

— and Kerr, Ralph W. E. Uniformity in invertase action. III. The stability of the enzyme,

1924, 59, 495

- and Cohn, David J. Invertase in honey,

1924, 61, 193

— and Sottery, C. Theodore. Influence of glucose and fructose on the rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from honey, 1924–25, 62, 139

— and Freeman, Benjamin. Hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase in the presence of α-methylglucoside. I,

1925, 63, 365

— and Post, C. Irwin. Hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase in the presence of αmethylglucoside. II,

1926, 68, 265

— and Anderson, Rubert S. Glucose and fructose retardation of invertase action, 1926, 69, 443

— and Larson, H. W. Kinetics of invertase action,

1927, 73, 223

Nelson, Mariana T. See BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON.

1923-24, 58, 71

—. See Lepkovsky and Nelson, 1924, 59, 91 — See Streenbook Nelson

 See Steenbock, Nelson, and Black,

1924, 59, ix

—. See Steenbock and Nelson, 1924–25, 62, 209

Newcomer, H. S. A new opti-Nelson. Mariana T.—contincal instrument for the deued. termination of hemoglobin, See STEENBOCK, NELSON, 1923, 55, 569 and BLACK, H. 1924-25, 62, 275 Newman, Llovd See FOLIN, TRIMBLE, and NEW-STEENBOCK, BLACK, 1927, 75, 263 MAN, NELSON. NELSON. and Newton, Eleanor B., and Davis, HOPPERT, Alice Rohde. Combined uric 1925, 63, xxv acid in human, horse, sheep, See STEENBOCK \mathbf{and} 1925, 64, 263 pig. dog, and chicken blood. BLACK. Nelson, Victor E. 1922, 54, 603 See FULMER distribution The and NELSON. - and ---. 1922, 51, 77 of the combined uric acid in , Heller, V. G., and Fulmer, the corpuscles of beef blood, E. I. Studies on 1922, 54, 601 yeast. VII. The dietary properties See DAVIS, NEWTON, and 1923, 57, 415 1922, 54, 595 of yeast, BENEDICT, See FULMER, NELSON, and See BENEDICT, NEWTON. 1923, 57, 397 WHITE, and Behre, Neuhausen, Benjamin S. Free 1926, 67, 267 -, Benedict, Stanley R., and and bound water in the Dakin, H. D. On thiasine, 1922, 51, 435 blood. - and Marshall, E. K., Jr. An its structure and identification with ergothioneine, electrochemical study of the 1927, 72, 367 condition of several electro-Ni, Tsang G. See Berglund lytes in the blood, and NI, 1925, 63, xlviii 1922, 53, 365 Nichols, Emily G. See ATCH-- and Rioch, David M. LEY and NICHOLS. refractometric determination 1925, 65, 729 of serum proteins. See LOEB and Nichols, 1923, 55, 353 1927, 72, 687 - and Pincus, J. B. A study 1927, 74, 645 of the condition of several Nicholson, Samuel T., Jr. inorganic constituents HUBBARD and NICHOLSON, serum by means of ultra-1922, 53, 209 filtration, 1923, 57, 99 Nitcher, Charles. See Hughes. Neuwirth, Isaac. Studies in NITCHER, and TITUS, carbohydrate metabolism. 1925, 63, 205 III. A study of urinary sugar See Sum-Noback, Charles V. excretion in twenty-six NER. GRAHAM, and NOBACK. individuals. 1924, 59, xx1922, 51, 11 See SUMMER. Nevens, W. B. See MITCHELL, 1924-25, 62, 287 NEVENS, and KENDALL, See Hubbard and No-1922, 52, 417

BACK,

1925, 63, 391

Noble, E. C. See McCormick and Noble,

1924, **59**, xxix

Nolan, Laurence S. See OSBORNE, LEAVENWORTH, and NOLAN,

1924, 61, 309

—. See Chibnall and Nolan, 1924–25, 62, 173, 179

Nord, F. F. See KENDALL and Nord,

—. On the mechanism of enzyme action,

1927, 74, lviii

Norgaard, A. See Gram and Norgaard,

1923, 56, 429

North, H. B. See HJORT, NORTH, and TENDICK, 1926, 67, xxxvi

du Noiiy, P. Lecomte. On the probable dimensions of the molecule and molecular weight of crystalline egg albumin, 1925, 64, 595

 A densimeter for the rapid determination of the specific gravity of small quantities of liquids and solids,

19**27, 74, 44**3

Novello, N. Jean, Harrow, Benjamin, and Sherwin, Carl P. Studies in methylation,

1926, 67, liv

—, Miriam, S. R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. IX. Fate of some halogen derivatives of benzoic acid in the animal body,

1926, 67, 555

 The fate of certain heterocyclic ring compounds in the animal body,

1927, 74, 33

Noyes, Helen Miller. See FALK, Noyes, and Sugiura, 1922, 53, 75

—, Sugiura, Kanematsu, and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action. XXII. The lipolytic actions of various tissue and tumor extracts at different hydrogen ion concentrations,

1923, 55, 653 --. See Sugiura, Noyes, and

FALK, 1923, 56, 903

—. See FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA.

1924, 59, 183, 213, 225

and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action.
 XXIX. Comparative lipase actions of different rabbit tissues,

1924–25, 62, 687

 See Falk, Noyes, and SUGIURA,

1924–25, 62, 697

—, Lorberblatt, I., and Falk, K.
George. Studies on enzyme action. XXXIV. Actions of some ester-hydrolyzing enzymes at different temperatures,

1926, 68, 135

— and Falk, K. George. Studies on enzyme action. XL.

Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of whole rats of different ages,

— and —. XLII. Time changes in ester-hydrolyzing actions of extracts of the two types of uterine fibroids and of uterine muscle of human origin, 1927, 72, 475

 See Falk and Noves, 1927, 72, 467, 489 O

O'Connor, Marie. See Lennox, 1925, 66, 521
von Oettingen, W. F., and
Sollmann, Torald. On the
action of mercuric chloride
and of hydrogen dioxide on
bile pigments,
1927, 72, 635

Okada, Seizaburo, and Arai, Minoru. The hydrogen ion concentration of the intestinal contents,

1922, 51, 135

--- and Hayashi, Toworu. Studies on the amino acid nitrogen content of the blood, 1922, 51, 121

Okey, Ruth. Cyclic variations in the composition of fasting

bloods in women,

1925, 63, xxxiii
— and Robb, Elda I. Studies
of the metabolism of women.
I. Variations in the fasting
blood sugar level and in
sugar tolerance in relation to
the menstrual cycle,

1925, 65, 165

— and Erikson, Statie E. Studies of the metabolism of women. II. Cyclic variations in uric acid and total non-protein nitrogen content of blood, 1926, 68, 687

— and Boyden, Ruth E. Studies of the metabolism of women. III. Variations in the lipid content of blood in relation to the menstrual cycle, 1927, 72, 261

Olmsted, J. M. D., and Taylor, A. C. The effect of insulin on the oxygen saturation of hemoglobin,

1924, 59, xxx

Olsen, Aksel G. See Willaman and Olsen,

1923, **55,** 815

Orr, Thomas G. See Haden and Orr, 1925, 65, 479 Ort, John M. The oxidation and reduction potentials of some compounds closely related to thyroxin,

1926, 67, x —. See KENDALL and ORT, 1926, 68, 611

Orton, C. R., McCollum, E. V., and Simmonds, Nina. Observations on the presence of the antineuritic substance, water-soluble B, in chlorophyll-free plants,

1922, 53, 1

Osborne, Thomas B., Wakeman, Alfred J., and Leavenworth, Charles S. The water-soluble constituents of the alfalfa plant,

1922, 53, 411

— and Mendel, Lafayette B. Quantitative aspects of the rôle of vitamin B in nutrition, 1922, 54, 739

— and —. The effect of diet on the content of vitamin B in the liver,

1923–24, **58,** 363

 See Leavenworth, Wakeman, and Osborne,

1923-24, 58, 209
— and Mendel, Lafayette B.
Nutrition and growth on
diets highly deficient or entirely lacking in preformed
carbohydrates,

1924, 59, 13, xliv — and —. The nutritive value of lactalbumin,

1924, 59, 339

—, Leavenworth, Charles S., and Nolan, Laurence S. A note on Dakin's method as applied to edestin.

1924, 61, 309

- and Mendel, Lafayette B. The rôle of vitamin B in relation to the size of growing 1925, 63, 233 rats.

- and -. The relation of the rate of growth to diet. I,

1926, 69, 661

. -. Park, Edwards A., and Winternitz, Milton C. Physiological effects of diets unusually rich in protein or inorganic salts,

1926–27, 71, 317

Osburn, Dorothy F. See Mor-GAN and OSBURN.

1925, 66, 573 Oser, Bernard L., and Karr, Walter G. The correction of Folin-Wu blood sugar values, 1926, 67, 319

-. See Meeker and Oser, 1926, 67, 307

Osgood, Edwin E., and Haskins, Howard D. A new permanent standard for estimation of hemoglobin by the acid hematin method.

1923, 57, 107 See HASKINS and OSGOOD, 1926, 67, lx

Osterberg, Emil. See BENE-DICT and OSTERBERG,

> 1923, 55, 769 1923, 56, 229

Outhouse, Julia. See Macy, LONG, OUTHOUSE, and 1926, 67, li HOOBLER.

-, Macy, Icie G., Brekke, Viola, and Graham, Alice. Human milk studies. IV. A note on the vitamin A and B content of cow's milk,

1927, 73, 203

See Macy, Outhouse,

GRAHAM, and LONG, 1927, 73, 175, 189

See MACY, OUTHOUSE, Long, and Graham.

1927, 73, 153

MACY, See OUTHOUSE. Long, Brown, HUNSCHER, and Hoobler,

1927, 74, xxxi

Paddock, R. K. See Robinson and HUFFMAN.

1926, 67, 257 Page, Irvine H. Asteriasterol —a new sterol from the starfish and the sterols of certain other marine echinoderms. 1923, 57, 471

Palmer, Leroy S. See KEN-

NEDY and PALMER.

1922, 54, 217

- and Knight, Harry Anthocyanin and flavone-like pigments as cause of red colorations in the hemipterous families Aphididæ, Coreidæ, Lygæidæ, Miridæ, and Reduviidæ.

1924, 59, 451

- and —. Carotin—the principle cause of the red and vellow colors in Perillus bioculatus (Fab.), and its biological origin from the lymph of Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1924, 59, 443 (Say),

- and Kennedy, Cornelia. The fundamental requirements for the growth of the rat. I. Growth on a simple diet \mathbf{of} purified nutrients, 1927, 74, 591

II. The effect - and —. variations in the proportion and quality of recognized nutrients, 1927, 75, 619

Palmer, Walter W. See Jack-SON and PALMER. 1922, 53, 373 The titration of organic acids in urine, 1926, 68, 245 Pappenheimer, A. M., and Dunn, L. C. The relation of leg weakness in growing chicks to mammalian rickets, 1925, 66, 717 Park. **Edwards** A. See McCollum, Simmonds, Ship-LEY, and PARK, 1922, 51, 41 See Powers, Park, and 1923, 55,575 SIMMONDS, See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ, 1926-27, 71, 317 Parsons, Eloise, and Koch, Fred C. Histamine as a constituent of secretin preparations, 1924, 59, xxxviii Parsons, Helen T., and Hutton, Mary K. Some further observations concerning the antiscorbutic requirement of 1924, 59, 97 the rat. - and Reynolds, May S. The depletion of vitamin C in the liver of the guinea pig on a scorbutic ration, 1924, 59, 731 Parsons, T. R. See LA MER and Parsons, 1923, 57, 613 Paton, Julia B. See Funk, Harrow, and Paton, 1923, 57, 153 Paul, John R. Rotatory and reducing values of glucose as influenced by the addition of muscle tissue and insulin in vitro, 1926, 68, 425 Payne, L. F. See HUGHES, PAYNE, TITUS, and Moore,

1925, 66, 595

Peacock, Gail E. See EM-METT and PEACOCK. 1923, 56, 679 1925, 63, xxiii Pederson, C. S., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The forms of lactic acid produced by pure and mixed cultures of bacteria. 1926, 68, 151 See Pelkan, K. F. BLOOR. PELKAN, and ALLEN, 1922, 52, 191 Pemberton, Ralph. See Ca-JORI, CROUTER, and PEM-1923, 57, 217 BERTON. 1925, 66, 89 See Cajori and Pem-1927, 74, xxii BERTON. Perkins, Marie E. See Jones and PERKINS. 1923, 55, 343, 557, 567 1924–25, 62, 291, 557 See BUELL and PERKINS. 1927, 72, 21, 745 Perry, E. E. See Alsberg and PERRY, 1925, 63, lxvi Peter, A. M. See BUCKNER. MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER, 1922, 51, 51 See BUCKNER and PETER, 1922, 54, 5 Peters, John P., Cullen, Glenn E., and Austin, J. Harold. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. II. The reversibility of the effects of changes in carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on the carbon dioxide content of defibrinated horse blood. 1922, 54, 149 See CULLEN. Austin, HASTINGS, McLEAN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE, 1922, 5**4,** 121 , Bulger, Harold A., and Eisenman, Anna J. Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. I. The apparent variations of pK₁ in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation,

1923, 55, 687 -, Eisenman, Anna J., and Bulger, Harold A. Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. II. The nature of the curve representing the relation of pH to BHCO₃,

1923, 55, 709 Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. III. A further discussion of the form of the absorption curve plotted logarithmically, with a convenient type of interpolation chart, 1923, 56, 745 -, Bulger, Harold A., and Eisenman, Anna J. Studies of the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood. IV. The relation of the hemoglobin content of blood to the form of the carbon dioxide absorption 1923-24, 58, 747 curve, -, -, and -. V. The construction of the carbon dioxide absorption curve from one observed point,

1923-24, 58, 769 -, -, and -. VI. The relationship of the carbon dioxide of blood to that of plasma.

1923-24, 58, 773 -, and -. Total acidbase equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. III. The differences between arterial and venous blood,

1926, 67, 165

, —, —, and Lee, Carter. Total acid-base equilibrium of plasma in health and disease. I. The concentration of acids and bases in normal 1926, 67, 141 -, --, and --. IV. The

effects of stasis, exercise, hypernea, and anoxemia; and the causes of tetany.

1926, 67, 175 -, —, —, and —. V. Miscellaneous pathologic conditions, 1926, 67, 219

See EISENMAN, BULGER, and Peters.

1926, 67, 159 See WAKEMAN, EISEN-MAN, and Peters.

1927, 73, 567

Petersen, W. F., and Hughes, T. P. Inorganic alterations of the lymph in canine anaphylactic shock,

1925, 63, 179

- and --. Mineral metabolism of the lymph following injections of levo- and dextrosuprarenin. pituitrin. pilocarpine,

1925, 66, 229

Peterson, H. A. See Pincus, PETERSON, and KRAMER, 1926, 68, 601

Peterson, Vernon L., and West, Edward S. The volumetric estimation of hydroxyl groups in sugars and other organic compounds,

1927, 74, 379

Peterson, W. H., Fred, E. B., and Anderson, J. A. The fermentation of hexoses and related compounds by certain pentose-fermenting bacteria. 1922, 53, 111

See LEVENE and PFALTZ.

1925, 63, 661

Peterson, W. H.—continued.

-, -, and Schmidt, E. G. 1926, 68, 277 The fermentation of pen-1926, 70, 219 toses by molds, See LEVENE, SIMMS. and 1922, 54, 19 1926, 70, 253 PFALTZ, -, --, and --. The fermen-Phillips, S. See WATERMAN, tation of pentoses by Bacillus Johns, and Jones, granulobacter pectinovorum, 1923, **55,** 93 1924, 60, 627 Phillips, Thomas G. See Bur-See SCHMIDT, PETERSON, RELL and PHILLIPS. and FRED, 1925, 65, 229 1924, 61, 163 Pierce, H. F. Nitrocellulose -, Fred, E. B., and Domogalla. membranes of graded per-B. P. The occurrence of meability. amino acids and other or-1927, 75, 795 ganic nitrogen compounds in Pierce, W. C. See BUCKNER, lake water, PIERCE, MARTIN. 1925, 63, xl, 287 and PETER, 1922, 51, 51 See Domogalla, Juday, Pincus, J. B., and Kramer, and Peterson, Benjamin. Comparative 1925, 63, 269 study of the concentration of See STILES, PETERSON, various anions and cations in and FRED. 1925, 64, 643 cerebrospinal fluid See PEDERSON, PETERSON, serum, 1923, 57, 463 and FRED. See NEUHAUSEN 1926, 68, 151 Pincus, 1923, 57, 99 -, Fred, E. B., and Marten. Peterson, H. A., and E. A. The effect of molecu-Kramer, Benjamin. A study complexity by means of ultrafiltration of lar on the end-products formed the condition of several inbv Clostridium thermocellum, organic constituents of blood serum in disease, 1926, 70, 309 1926, **68,** 601 See Elvehjem and Peter-Piper, H. A., Allen, R. S., and 1927, 74, 433 SON, Murlin, John R. Aqueous See Wilson, PETERSON. extracts of pancreas. II. 1927, 74, 495 and FRED, Physical and chemical be-See LINDOW and PETERhavior of insulin, 1927, 75, 169 SON. 1923-24, 58, 321 Petrén, Karl. Low nitrogen -, —, and —. On the purifimetabolism with low carbocation of insulin, hydrate diet in diabetes, 1924, **59**, xxxii 1924, 61, 355 Plass, E. D. Variations in the Pfaltz, Mimosa H. See LEdistribution of \mathbf{the} VENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ, protein nitrogenous constitu-1924, 61, 445 ents of whole blood and

plasma during acute retention and elimination,

1923, 56, 17 and Tompkins, Edna H. Placental transmission. The various phosphoric acid compounds in maternal and

fetal serum,

1923, 56, 309

See BOGERT and PLASS. 1923, 56, 297

Bogert, L. Tean. Plasma protein as an index of hydroplasmia during pregnancy,

1924, 59, xxiv Plummer, Norman H., Deuel, Harry J., Jr., and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXXIV. The influence of glycyl-glycine upon the respiratory metabolism of the dog.

1926, **69**, 339 See Nelson Post, C. Irwin. and Post, 1926, 68, 265

Power, Marschelle H., and Greene, Carl H. Studies of the blood by vividialysis.

The blood sugar.

1927, 74, xix Powers, G. F., Park, Edwards A., and Simmonds, Nina. The influence of radiant energy upon the development of xerophthalmia in rats: A remarkable demonstration of the beneficial influence of sunlight and out-of-door air upon the organism,

1923, 55, 575 The prep-Pratt, Arnold E. aration of d-arginine car-1926, 67, 351 bonate, Preisler, P. W. Electrometric

reduction potentials of sugars, 1927, 74, xlviii Prentiss. Adela M. See Cohn. HENDRY, and PRENTISS,

1925, 63, 721

Přibyl, Emil. On the nitrogen metabolism in experimental subacute arsenic and antimony poisoning,

1927, 74, 775

Proctor. Emerson. Bernard See Rowe and Proctor,

1927, **74**, iii Pucher, George W. Studies on uric acid. I. Examination of the variables in the Folin and Wu uric acid method.

1922, 52, 317 II. A modification of the Folin and Wu uric acid method. 1922, 52, 329

- and Cori, Karl F. Metabolic disturbances in cats on a milk diet.

1922, 54, 567 See Youngburg and PUCHER. 1924, 61, 741 1924-25, 62, 31

Seasonal periodicity in I. A study of the man. blood chemistry of normal individuals over a period of two years.

1927, 74, xviii

Quick, Armand J. A method for the quantitative determination of menthol glycuronic acid in urine,

1924, 61, 667 The synthesis of menthol glycuronic acid in the rabbit, 1924, 61, 679

The study of benzoic acid conjugation in the dog with a direct quantitative method for hippuric acid,

1926, 67, 477

Quick, Armand J.—continued.

—. The preparation and study of β , d-glycuronic acid monobenzoate (benzoyl glycuronic acid),

1926, **69,** 549

—. On the origin of glycuronic acid in the organism, 1926, 70, 397

—. The production of conjugated glycuronic acids in deparcreatized dogs,

1926, **70,** 59

—. The preparation of borneol glycuronic acid and glycuronic acid,

1927, 74, 331

Quinn, E. J. See SHERMAN and QUINN.

1926, 67, 667, xxxiii

, Burtis, M. P., and Milner,
E. W. Quantitative studies
of vitamins A, B, and C in
green plant tissues other than
leaves. 1927, 72, 557

Rabinowitch, I. M. On the action of thyroxin,

1924–25, 62, 245

—. On the relative proportions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in blood plasma in renal disease, 1924–25, 62, 667

 Blood sugar time curves following the ingestion of dihydroxyacetone,

1925, 65, 55

—. Urea tests of renal efficiency. I,

— Studies concerning the origin of urinary ammonia. III, 1926, 69, 283

 Observations on the metabolism of dihydroxyacetone in normal and diabetic individuals,

1927, 75, 45

Rabinowitch, J. See WHITE and RABINOWITCH,

1927, 74, 449

Rabkin, I. See Morgulis, Beber, and Rabkin.

1926, 68, 521, 535, 547

Raffel, Daniel. A micro method for the quantitative determination of carbon dioxide in blood and other solutions, and some observations on the efficiency of paraffin oil as a means of keeping carbon dioxide in solution, 1927, 74, 839

Rakestraw, Norris W. See

Rakestraw, Norris W. Se Swain and Rakestraw,

— 1923, 55, iv
— Chemical factors in fatigue. II. Further changes in some of the blood constituents following strenuous muscular exercise.

1923, 56, 121

—. A quantitative method for the determination of phenols in blood, 1923, 56, 109

Ralls, J. O. See Doisy, Allen, Ralls, and Johnston,

1924, 59, xliii

 See Doisy, Ralls, Allen, and Johnston,

1924, 61, 711

—, Jordan, C. N., Heusinkveld,
C. T., and Doisy, Edward A.
Some properties of the hormone of the liquor folliculi,

—,—, and Doisy, Edward A.
An improved procedure for the extraction of the ovarian hormone and some chemical properties of the product,

1926, **69**, 357

Randles, F. S., and Knudson, Arthur. The estimation of lipoid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood by application of the Bell and Doisy method for phosphorus, 1922, 53, 53

 See Knudson and Randles, 1925, 63, xxxi

— and Knudson, Arthur.
Studies on cholesterol. I.
Synthesis of cholesterol in
the animal body,

1925, 66, 459

— and —. Studies on cholesterol. The relation of the suprarenals and the spleen to cholesterol metabolism,

1926, 67, xvii See ATKIN-

Rapport, David. See ATKIN-SON, RAPPORT, and LUSK, 1922, 53, 155

 See RINGER and KAPPORT, 1923–24, 58, 475

 Animal calorimetry.
 XXV. The relative specific dynamic action of various proteins, 1924, 60, 497

—, Weiss, Robert, and Csonka, Frank A. Animal calorimetry. XXVIII. The respiratory metabolism of a young pig as influenced by food and benzoic acid,

1924, 60, 583

-. See Weiss and Rapport, 1924, 60, 513

 The specific dynamic action of gelatin hydrolysates, 1926–27, 71, 75

— and Beard, Howard H. The effects of protein splitproducts upon metabolism. I. The fraction extracted by and precipitated in butyl alcohol (Fraction I),

1927, 73, 285

— and —. II. The individual amino acids of Fraction I of the butyl alcohol extraction, and their relation to the specific dynamic action of protein, 1927, 73, 299

Raymond, Albert L., and Winegarden, Howard M. Cozymase. A study of purifica-

tion methods,

1927, 74, 175 The determination

 and —. The determination of carbon dioxide in fermenting mixtures,

1927, **74,** 189 Metabolism

Read, Bernard E. Metabolism studies with chaulmoogra oil. I. The influence of chaulmoogra oil on calcium metabolism,

1924-25, 62, 515

—. II. The influence of the hydrocarpates upon urinary nitrogen partition in the dog, 1924–25, 62, 541

-. Chemical constituents of

camel's urine.

1925, 64, 615

Redfield, Alfred C., Coolidge, Thomas B., and Hurd, Archer L. The transport of oxygen and carbon dioxide by some bloods containing hemocyanin,

1926, 69, 475

Reed, Lucille. See DENIS and REED,

1926-27, 71, 191, 205 1927, 72, 385

 and Denis, W. On the distribution of the non-protein sulfur of the blood between serum and corpuscles,

1927, 73, 623

 See Denfs and Reed, 1927, 73, 41, 51

114 See Ladd and Richard-C. Reinhard, Melvin See son, STENSTRÖM and REINHARD. and 1925, 66, 819 Clinical 1926, 69, 607 - and Buchwald, K. W. Influence of intense x-ray and γ-ray radiation on cholesterol. 1927, 73, 383 Reinhold, John G., and Karr. Carbohydrate Walter G. utilization. II. Rate of disappearance of various carbohydrates from the blood, 1927, 72, 345 T. See Raymond Reitzel. KOEHLER and REITZEL, 1925, 64, 739 Remler, R. F. See Forbes. SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER, and 1922, 52, 281 REMLER, See CALVERY Remsen, D. B. and REMSEN. 1927, 73, 593 Reynolds, May S. See Parsons and REYNOLDS. 1924, 59, 731 Richards, A. N. See WEARN and RICHARDS, 1925, 66, 247, 275 Richardson, Henry B., and

Clinical

1923, 57, 587

1923-24, 58, 931

Samuel

calorimetry.

1925, 63, 465

Mason, Edward H.

calorimetry. XXXIII. The

effect of fasting in diabetes

as compared with a diet de-

signed to replace the foodstuffs oxidized during a fast,

- and Ladd, William S. Clin-

ical calorimetry. XXXIV.

Ketosis and the respiratory

Levine,

XXXVII. Infection and the

exchange in diabetes,

Clinical

ketogenic balance.

and

calorimetry. XXXIX. Exercise and the quotient respiratory diabetes, 1925, 66, 161 Clinical calorimetry. XL. The effect of the absence of sweat glands on the elimination of water from the skin and lungs, 1926, 67, 397 -, Levine, Samuel Z., and Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLI. storage of glycogen in exophthalmic goiter. 1926, 67, 737 Riddell, W. H. See HUGHES, FITCH, CAVE, and RIDDELL. 1926-27, 71, 309 Ridout, J. H. See BEST and RIDOUT. 1925, 63, 197 Riegel, Cecilia. Formation of lactic acid in the body after severe hemorrhage. 1927, 74, 123 The rate of disappearance of sodium lactate injected intravenously and its effect upon sugar and inorganic phosphate of the blood, 1927, 74, 135 Riesenfeld, Edwin A. Rose, RIESENFELD, Edwin A. See HANDLEMAN, 1925, 63, xlii Riggs, Margaret D. See JACKSON and RIGGS. 1926, 67, 101 Riising, Blanche M. See STEENBOCK and BLACK, 1925, **64**, 263 STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN, 1925, 66, 425

1925, 63, 681

Samuel

Levine,

roid

STEENBOCK, HART.

RIISING, and HOPPERT,

See

normal

administration of parathy-

on

extract

1927, 73, 477 1927, 74, lxxiii calves. Robinson, Guy C. A study of Ringer, A. I. See HARRIS. LASKER, and RINGER. the acetone and butvl alcohol 1926, 69, 713 fermentation of various car-Ringer, Michael. The influbohydrates. 1922, 53, 125 ence of insulin on phlorhizin diabetes. Robinson, Howard W. See 1923-24, 58, 483 CULLEN, AUSTIN, KORNBLUM. - and Rapport, David. Aniand Robinson. calorimetry. 1923, 56, 625 The influence of the metabo-See Cullen and Robinlism of the nucleic acids on SON. 1923, 57, 533 heat production, See AUSTIN, CULLEN. GRAM, and ROBINSON. 1923–24, **58,** 475 Rioch, David M. See NEU-1924, 61, 829 HAUSEN and RIOCH. See Austin, Stadie, and 1923, 55, 353 ROBINSON. Robb, Elda I. See OKEY, 1925, 66, 505 1925, 63, xxxiii See Cullen, Keeler, and See OKEY and ROBB, ROBINSON. 1925, 65, 165 1925, 66, 301 Robinson, Charles Summers. See STADIE, AUSTIN, and The hydrogen ion concen-Robinson, tration of human feces. 1925, 66, 901 1922, 52, 445 Robison, S. C. See HJORT. The use of the quinhy-Robison, and Tendick, drone electrode for the de-1925, 65, 117 termination of the hydrion Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S. concentration of feces, Van SLYKE 1925, 66, 811 Robscheit-Robbins. 1927, 72, 39 — and Huffman, C. F. Studies on the chemical composi-Robson, William. The metabtion of beef blood. I. The olism of tryptophane. I. The concentrations certain of synthesis of racemic Bz-3constituents in normal beef methyltryptophane, 1926, 67, 245 plasma, 1924–25, 62, 495 and -. II. The compo-See HASTINGS, SENDROY, sition of the blood of dams and Robson, and calves immediately after 1925, 65, 381 1926, 67, 257 calving. Rockwood, Elbert W., and Husa, W. J. The effect of See HUFFMAN and ROBIN-1926, 69, 101 son, certain nitrogen compounds -, Huffman, C. F., and Burt, upon the activity of urease, K. L. The effect of the 1923, 55, v

Rolf, Ida P. See LEVENE and Rockwood, Elbert W.—contin-1922, 51, 507 ROLF. ued.1922, 54, 91, 99 The mechanism of the 1923, 55, 743 action of amino acid pro-LEVENE, ROLF, and See moters upon enzymes, 1923-24, 58, 859 1924, 59, xix SIMMS, LEVENE and ROLF. - and Keltch, Anna K. The See 1924, 60, 677 promoter action of adrenalin 1924-25, 62, 759 on ptyalin, 1926, 67, lvi - and Turner, Robert G. A 1925, 65, 545 1926, 67, 659 previously undetected component of blood, 1926, 68, 285 1927, 72, 587 1927, 74, xvii 1927, 74, 713 Rockwood, Reed. A study of the new Benedict method for Ronzoni. Ethel. Ether anesthe determination of blood thesia. II. Anesthetic concentration of ether for dogs. 1926, 69, 187 sugar. 1923, 57, 761 Roe, Joseph H. The estima-See SHAFFER and RONtion of the hydrogen cyanide content of amygdalin by the 1923, 57, 741 ZONI. -, Koechig, Irene, and Eaton, aeration method. 1923-24, 58, 667 Emily P. Ether anesthesia. The estimation of the total III. Rôle of lactic acid in the phosphorus and lipoid phosacidosis of ether anesthesia. 1924, 61, 465 phorus of the blood. 1926, 67, xv See Bishop, Briggs, and -, Irish, Oliver J., and Boyd, Ronzoni. 1925, 66, 77 James I. A study of the The effect of exercise on molybdic oxide colorimetric breathing in experimental method for the estimation of alkalosis produced by inthe phosphorus compounds of. gested sodium bicarbonate, 1926, 67, xxv the blood, 1926, 67, 579 A comparison of glycolysis -and Kahn, Bernard S., A in muscle and blood in vitro, colorimetric method for the 1927, 74, xliii estimation of blood calcium, Wallen-Lawrence, and 1926, 67, 585 Zonia. Determination -, Irish, Oliver J., and Boyd, lactic acid in blood, James I. The preservation 1927, 74, 363 of blood for chemical analysis Root, Lucie E. See Lewis and McGINTY, by the use of sodium fluoride. 1927, 75, 685 1922, 53, 349 Rogers, Hobart. Exposure to Rose, Anton R., and Sherwin, Carl P. Surface tension and light as a source of error in estimating uric acid by the the detoxication of foreign Folin and Wu method, organic substances, 1923, 55, 325 1924, 59, p. l —, Riesenfeld, Edwin A., and Handleman, I. Inorganic phosphorus in infant blood,

1925, 63, xlii

 A micro method for determining nitrogen,

1925, 64, 253
— and Extron, W. G. Fractional precipitation of protein in urine, 1926, 67, xli

 and Sherwin, Carl P. Surface tension as a factor in detoxication.

1926, 68, 565 —. See Sherwin, Shiple, and Rose.

1927, 73, 607 Rose, Embree R. See May

and Rose, 1922, 54, 213

Rose, Mary Swartz, and Mac-Leod, Grace. Experiments on the utilization of the calcium of almonds by man,

> 1923, 55, xxiv 1923, 57, 305

— and —. Digestion experiments with the raw white of egg. II. The digestibility of unbeaten in comparison with beaten whites.

1923-24, 58, 369 - and —. Maintenance val-

ues for the proteins of milk, meat, bread and milk, and soy bean curd.

soy bean curd,

1925, 66, 847

—. The influence of prolonged administration of egg upon the hemoglobin content of children's blood,

1926, 67, xx —. See MacLeod and Rose, 1926, 67, xix

Rose, William C., and Dimmitt, Pauline S. The nephropathic action of mucic acid,

1923, 55, xxvii

 and Cox, Gerald J. The relation of arginine and histidine to growth,

1924, 59, xiv 1924, 61, 747

 and Cook, Kenneth G. The relation of histidine and arginine to creatine and purine metabolism,

> 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325

- See Cox and Rose,

1926, 67, iii
— and Cox, Gerald J. Further experiments on the alleged interchangeability of arginine and histidine in metabolism,

1926, 68, 217

-. See Cox and Rose,

1926, 68, 769, 781

— and Huddlestun, Bernice T.

The availability of taurine as a supplementing agent in diets deficient in cystine,

1926, 69, 599

-. See Westerman and Rose, 1927, 74, lxvii

—, Helmer, Oscar M., and Chanutin, Alfred. A modified method for the estimation of total creatinine in small amounts of tissues,

1927, 75, 543

—. See Westerman and Rose, 1927, 75, 533

Rosenthal, Sanford M. The liberation of adsorbed substances from the proteins. II. The effect of addition of sodium oleate to whole blood upon the non-protein nitrogen in blood filtrates,

1926, 70, 129

Ross, Effie C. See STADIE and Ross, 1925, 65, 735 1926, 68, 229 Ross, G. S. See Gamble, Ross, and Tisdall,

1923, 57, 633

Ross, Helen. See Greene, Sandiford, and Ross,

1923-24, 58, 845

Ross, J. H. A color test for chloroform and chloral hydrate,

1923-24, 58, 641

Roth, S. Clement. See Under-HILL and ROTH,

1922, 54, 607

Rothberg, Vera E., and Evans, Frank A. A modified Folin and Wu blood sugar method, 1923–24, 58, 443

— and —. Studies with the Folin and Wu blood sugar

Folin and Wu blood sugar determination,

1923–24, **58,** 435

Rothrock, Henry A. See DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTHROCK,

1925, 66, 401

Rothwell, Carmen S. See KUGELMASS and ROTHWELL,

1923-24, 58, 643

—. Direct precipitation of calcium in cow's milk, 1925, 65, 129

—. The determination of calcium in whole oxalated blood, 1927, 74, 257

—. Direct precipitation of calcium in human milk, 1927, 75, 23

Rowe, Allan Winter. The metabolism of galactose. I. the threshold of tolerance in normal individuals,

1923, 55, vi

—. Studies on the metabolism in pregnancy. I. Changes in the tension of alveolar carbon dioxide, 1923, 55, xxviii Alcott, M. D., and Mortimer,
 The metabolism in pregnancy. II. Changes in the basal metabolic rate,

1924, 59, xli

— and Wiener, B. S. The relative reducing power of some common sugars,

1925, **63,** lxxiii

—. The metabolism of galactose. III. The influence on the tolerance of disturbed endocrine function,

1926, 67, xlviii

— and Proctor, Bernard Emerson. The composition of the residual nitrogen fraction in the urine,

1927, 74, iii

Rufe, R. See McClendon, 1926, 69, 733

Rule, William. See WRIGHT and RULE,

1927, 75, 185

Russell, Sidney. See McClen-DON, RUSSELL, and TRACY, 1926, 70, 705

Russell, Walter C., and Massengale, O. M. The transmission of ultra-violet light by a glass substitute,

1927, 74, lxxvi

Rust, C. A. See McNally, Embree, and Rust, 1927, 74, 219

Sackett, Guy E. Modification of Bloor's method for the determination of cholesterol in whole blood or blood serum, 1925, 64, 203

Sahyun, Melville. See Blatherwick, Maxwell, Berger, and Sahyun,

1926, 67, xxxiii

See BLATHERWICK, BIS-CHOFF, MAXWELL, BERGER, and SAHYUN.

1927, 72, 57 See BLATHERWICK, SA-HYUN, and HILL,

1927, 75**,** 671

Sallick, Myron A. See Under-HILL and SALLICK,

1925, 63, 61

Salmon, W. D. Vitamin B in the excreta of rats on a diet low in this factor,

1925, 65, 457

On the existence of two active factors in the vitamin B complex.

1927, 73, 483

Salvesen, Harald A. The function of the parathyroids.

1923, 56, 443 - and Linder. Geoffry C. Observations on the inorganic bases and phosphates in relation to the protein of blood and other body fluids in Bright's disease and in heart failure.

1923-24, 58, 617

- and - The relation between calcium and protein of serum in tetany due to parathyroidectomy,

1923-24, 58, 635 -, Hastings, A. Baird, and

McIntosh, F. Blood J. changes and clinical symptoms following oral adminis-

tration of phosphates,

1924, 60, 311 The effect of -, --, and ---. the administration of calcium salts on the inorganic composition of the blood,

1924, 60, 327 Samet, Jerome. See Green-WALD, GROSS, and SAMET, 1924-25, 62, 401

See GREENWALD, SAMET, and Gross,

1924-25, 62, 397 Sandberg, Marta, and Brand, Erwin. On papain lipase,

1925, 64, 59

See Brand and Sand-1926, 70, 381 BERG, Sander, F. V. The preservation of blood for chemical analysis. 1923-24, 58, 1

Sanders, Jason P. See HEN-DRIX and SANDERS

1923-24, 58, 503 Sanderson, Everett S. See

Howe and Sanderson, 1924-25, 62, 767

Sandiford, Irene. See BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD.

1922, 54, 767, 783 1924, 59, xl

Estimation of the surface area of the fetus, and a graphic comparison of the various surface area formulas. 1924-25, 62, 323

- and Wheeler, Theodora. The basal metabolism before, during, and after pregnancy,

1924–25, 62, 329

- and Harrington, Ethel R. Preliminary report on the basal metabolism of one hundred fifty-seven normal school children between the ages of five and seventeen 1925, 63, xxxv -, Sandiford, Kathleen, Deuel,

Harry J. Jr., and Boothby, Walter M. The percentage variation of the nitrogen partition products in the urine as the result of a prolonged protein-free diet, together with the effect thereon of thyroxin and subsequent protein feeding,

1926, 67, xxiv

Sandiford, Irene.—continued. See DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY, 1926, 67, xxiii - and Sandiford, Kathleen. The effect of thyroxin on a subject on high carbohydrate 1927, 74, li Sandiford, Kathleen, Boothby, Walter M., and Giffin, H. Z. The amino acid nitrogen in | Sargent. the blood and its possible relation to the elevation of the metabolism in myelogenous leucemia, 1923, 55, xxiii See Greene, Sandiford, and Ross, 1923–24, **58,** 845 DEUEL, SANDIFORD, See SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY. 1926, 67, xxiii SANDIFORD, SANDI-See FORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY, 1926, 67, xxiv See SANDIFORD and SANDIFORD, 1927, 74, li Sando, Charles E., and Bartlett, H. H. Pigments of the Mendelian color types in maize: isoquercitrin from brown-husked maize, 1922, 54, 629 Constituents of the waxlike coating on the surface of the apple, 1923, 56, 457 - and Lloyd, John Uri. The isolation and identification of rutin from the flowers of elder (Sambucus canadensis L.),

1923–24, 58, 737

from

1925, 64, 71

matter,

the

Anthocyanin formation in

coloring

Helianthus annuus,

The

quercimeritrin,

double chrysanthemumflowered sunflower (Helianthus annuus), 1926, 68, 407 Inositol from blackberry (Rubus argutus Link) and flowering dogwood (Cornus 1926, 68, 403 florida). See HANN and SANDO, 1926, 68, 399 Florence C. MINOT, FULTON, COHN. ULRICHS, SARGENT, WEARE, and MURPHY. 1927, 74, lxix Sassaman, H. L. See BETHKE, Kennard, and Sassaman. 1927, 72, 695 Sato, A. See Shohl SATO, 1923–24, 58, 235, 257 Sawver, Frances. See Amberg. 1926, 67, lx Scheidegger, J. See LEVENE and Scheideger. 1924, 60, 179 Schilling, S. J. See SURE and SCHILLING, 1927, 74, lxxiv Schlutz, Frederic W., and Ziegler, Mildred R. Some spectroscopic observations on cod liver oil. II. The absorption bands of cholesterol, 1926, 69, 415 ., —, and Morse, Minerva. The influence of irradiation upon oxidation products of cholesterol. 1927, 73, 209 Schmidt, Carl L. A., and Clark, Guy W. The fate of certain sulfur compounds when fed to the dog, 1922, 53, 193 -. See Dunn and Schmidt, 1922, 53, 401

GIL-

1926, 67, 629 SCHNEIDER,

1926, 69, 9

1923, 55, iii

1924-25, 62, 93

A note on the

1924, 60, 189

Forbes,

Authors - and Foster, G. L. The sep-Schneider, Hans. See aration of the hexone bases BERT, SCHNEIDER, and BOCK, from certain protein hydrolysates by electrolysis, See Bock. 1923, 55, xvi and GILBERT. - and Merrill, John A. The estimation of bile acids in Schneller, E. J., Brunquist, E. icterus urine, H., and Loevenhart, A. S. 1923, 55, xx The effect of anoxemia on See FOSTER and SCHMIDT. metabolism, 1923, 56, 545 — and Merrill, John A. The See Brunquist, Schnelestimation of bile acids in LER, and LOEVENHART, urine, 1923-24, 58, 601 See BRAKEFIELD and Schultz, E. W. SCHMIDT, 1926, 67, 523 technique of heart puncture See CHAPMAN, GREENin the dog. BERG, and SCHMIDT, 1927, 72, 707 Schulz, J. A. See See ANDREWS and SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER, and SCHMIDT, 1927, 73, 651 Schmidt, E. G. See Peterson, FRED, and SCHMIDT, 1922, 54, 19 1924, 60, 627 SCOTT. -, Peterson, W. H., and Fred. **E. B.** The formation of l-SCOTT, leucic acid in the acetonebutyl alcohol fermentation, 1924, 61, 163 Schmidt, Lola. See MITCHELL

BOOHER,

1922, 52, 281 REMLER. Schutte, Harry S. See ANDER-SON and SCHUTTE, 1924, 61, 57 See Best and Scott, D. A. 1923, 57, 709 See Best, SMITH, and 1924, 59, xxx The action of trypsin on insulin, 1925, 63, 641 A further investigation of and SCHMIDT. the chemical properties of 1926, 70, 471 insulin, 1925, 65, 601 Schmitz, Henry Lenzen, and Scott, Ernest L. See HOPPING Glover, Eugene Chellis. and Scott, Glycolysis in leucemic blood, 1923, 55, xxxiii 1927, 74, 761 See Duggan and Scott, Schmitz, Herbert W. A simple 1926, 67, 287 method of estimating the What constitutes an adesalivary urea, quate series of physiological 1923, 55, xliii observations? -. See Moorhead, Schmitz, 1927, 73, 81 CUTTER, and MYERS, 1923, 55, xiii Scott, H. See Hart, Steen-See Myers, Schmitz, and

BOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY, 1923, 57, 209 1926, 67, 371

HASTINGS and SENDROY. Scott, H.—continued. See HART, STEENBOCK, 1924, 61, 695 KLETZIEN, and Scott. See HASTINGS, SENDROY, 1926-27, 71, 271 MURRAY. and HEIDEL-See HART, STEENBOCK, BERGER. 1924, 61, 317 HASTINGS and SCOTT, and HUMPHREY, See 1926-27, 71, 263 1925, 65, 445 SENDROY. 1927, 73, 59 See HASTINGS, SENDROY. COLLIP, Scott, J. W. See and Robson, 1925, 65, 381 CLARK, and SCOTT, 1925, 63, 439 See Van Slyke, Hastings. Scott, Norman D. See Co-MURRAY, and SENDROY, NANT and Scott. 1925, 65, 701 and Hastings, A. Baird. 1926, 68, 107 Studies of the solubility of 1926, 69, 575 Scott, W. O. See Lawson and calcium salts. II. The sol-1925, 64, 23 ubility of tertiary calcium Scott, Seibert, Florence B., and Long, phosphate in salt solutions Esmond R. The interfering and biological fluids, effect of glycerol on the biuret 1926-27, 71, 783 III. The solubility reaction, 1925, 64, 229 - and -. A critical evaluation of of calcium carbonate and Hahn's quantitative method tertiary calcium phosphate for determining protein and under various conditions. 1926, 70, 265 proteose, 1926-27, 71, 797 Seidell, Atherton. Concen-See HASTINGS, MURRAY, trated antineuritic vitamin and SENDROY, prepared from brewers' yeast, 1926-27, 71, 723 1926, 67, 593 See Van SLYKE and Sell, Mariana T. See STEEN-1927, 73, 127 SENDROY, BOCK and SELL, Severy, Hazel W. The occur-1922, 51, 63 rence of copper and zinc in See STEENBOCK, SELL, certain marine animals. and Jones, 1923, 55, 79 1923, 55, 411 Sevringhaus, Elmer L. Post-See Steenbock, Sell, and mortem acidity, NELSON, 1923, 55, 399 1923, **55,** vii See STEENBOCK, HART, acidity. I. Postmortem SELL, and Jones, The acids formed in autolyz-1923, 56, 375 ing liver, 1923, 57, 181 See Steenbock, Sell, and II. Phosphoric acid liber-JONES, 1923, 56, 345 ation in liver autolysis. See STEENBOCK, SELL, 1923, 57, 191 and NELSON, , Koehler, Alfred E., and 1923, 56, 327 Bradley, H. C. Studies of Sendroy, Julius, Jr. See autolysis. IX. Hydrogen

ion concentration in autolysis, 1923, 57, 163

 The utilization of margaric acid esters,

1924, 59, xlix

—. The effect of fasting upon carbohydrate utilization.

1925, 63, xlviii

—. The effect of ketosis on insulin action in the rabbit, 1926, 67, xliii

Shackell, L. F. Dyé-protein aggregates. I. Congo fibrin, 1923, 55, xxxiii

1923, 56, 887

-. Further work on dye-

-. Further work on dyeprotein aggregates, 1924, 59, lv

Shaffer, Philip A. Antiketogenesis. IV. The ketogenicantiketogenic balance in man and its significance in diabetes, 1922, 54, 399

 See Doisy, Somogyi, and Shaffer, 1923, 55, xxxi

— and Ronzoni, Ethel. Ether anesthesia. I. The determination of ethyl ether in air and in blood, and its distribution ratio between blood and air, 1923, 57, 741

—. See Somogyi, Doisy, and Shaffer.

> 1924, **59**, xxxiii 1924, **60**, 31

— and Friedemann, Theodore E. Antiketogenesis. V. The ketolytic reaction; action of glycol aldehyde and of glyoxal, 1924, 61, 585

—. See Friedemann, Cotonio, and Shaffer,

1927, 73, 335

—. On coupled reactions: The intermediate peroxides in the oxidation of ferrous salts,

1927, 74, xlvi

Shambaugh, Noel F., and Lewis, Howard B. The intermediary metabolism of the aromatic amino acids. Phenylalanine,

Sharp, Paul Francis. Extension of the Van Slyke table of factors for the conversion of nitrogen gas into milligrams of amino nitrogen,

1924, 60, 77

— and McInerney, T. J. The colorimetric determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of milk, whey, and cream, 1926, 70, 729

— and —. The relation of the hydrogen ion concentration to the titratable acidity of milk, 1927, 75, 177

milk, 1921, 13, 11. Sharp, Paul W. See CLARK and SHARP,

1925, 66, 123 Shaw, R. H. See SHERMAN and SHAW.

1923, 56, 695

Sheaff, Howard M. A method for the quantitative estimation of minute amounts of gaseous oxygen and its application to respiratory air,

1922, 52, 35 Shear, M. J., and Kramer, Benjamin. Fractionation of irradiated cholesterol. I. Chemical observations.

1926-27, 71, 213

--- See Kramer, Kramer,
Shelling, and Shear,

1926-27, 71, 699
-. See Kramer, Shear, and

SHELLING, 1926-27, 71, 221

— and Kramer, Benjamin.

The inorganic composition of bone. I. Methods,

1927, 74, ix

Shelling, David H. See Kramer, Kramer, Shelling, and Shear, 1926–27, 71, 699

 See Kramer, Shear, and Shelling,

1926–27, 71, 221

Sheppard, Fay. See Everett, Shoemaker, and Sheppard, 1927, 74, 739

Sherman, Elizabeth. See Hess, Weinstock, and Sherman, 1925, 66, 145

1926, 67, 413 1926, 70, 123

—. See Hess and Sherman, 1927, 73, 145

—. See Hess, Berg, and Sherman, 1927, 74, xxvii

Sherman, H. C., and Crocker,
Josephine. Growth and reproduction upon simplified
food supply. III. The efficiency of growth as influenced
by the proportion of milk in
the diet, 1922, 53, 49

and Hawley, Edith. Calcium and phosphorus metab-

olism in childhood,

1922, 53, 375

— and Muhlfeld, Marie.

Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply.

II. Influence of food upon mother and young during the lactation period,

1922, 53, 41

— and Campbell, H. L.

Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply.

IV, 1924, 59, xlv

 and MacLeod, F. L. Fatsoluble vitamin in adult nutrition, 1924, 59, xlv

— and Campbell, H. L. Growth and reproduction

upon simplified food supply. IV. Improvement in nutrition resulting from an increased proportion of milk in the diet, 1924, 60, 5

— and MacLeod, F. L. The calcium content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food, 1925, 63, xxx — and Merrill, Alice Thompson.

Cystine in the nutrition of

the growing rat,

1925, 63, 331

— and MacLeod, F. L. The calcium content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food, 1925, 64, 429

— and Woods, Ella. The determination of cystine by means of feeding experiments, 1925, 66, 29

— and Quinn, E. J. The phosphorus content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food.

1926, 67, 667, xxxiii

— and Cammack, M. L. A quantitative study of the storage of vitamin A,

1926, 68, 69

— and Burton, G. W. Effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon the rate of destruction of vitamin B upon heating, 1926, 70, 639

— and Hessler, M. C. Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D. I,

1927, 73, 113

— and Gloy, O. H. M. Vitamin B determination and requirement with special reference to protein intake,

1927, 74, 117

— and MacArthur, E. H. A quantitative study of the

determination of vitamin B. 1927, 74, 107 - and Axtmayer, J. H. A quantitative study of the problem of the multiple nature of vitamin B, 1927, 75, 207 Sherman, J. M., and Shaw, R. H. The propionic acid fermentation of lactose, 1923, 56, 695 Sherwin, Carl P. See Shiple and SHERWIN, 1922, 53, 463 See CROWDLE and SHERWIN. 1923, 55, 15, iv, 365 See Shiple and Sherwin, 1923, 55, 671 See CERECEDO and SHERWIN. 1923-24, 58, 215 See Muldoon, Shiple, and 1924, 59, 675 SHERWIN, -. See Rose and Sherwin, 1924, 59, p. 1 See SHIPLE, MULDOON, and SHERWIN, 1924, 60, 59 See CERECEDO and SHERWIN. 1924-25, 62, 217 See Muenzen, Cerecedo, and SHERWIN. 1925, 63, xvi 1926, 67, 469 See Novello, Harrow, and SHERWIN. 1926, 67, liv See Novello, Miriam, and SHERWIN, 1926, **67,** 555 See MUENZEN, CERECEDO, and SHERWIN. **1926, 68,** 503 See Rose and Sherwin, 1926, 68, 565

See ADELINE, CERECEDO. and SHERWIN. 1926, 70, 461 See HARROW and SHER-1926, 70, 683 WIN, See Miriam, Wolf, and SHERWIN. 1926-27, 71, 249, 695 Shiple, George I., and Rose, Anton Sulfur R. metabolism. 1927, 73, 607 Sherwood. David W. See JACKSON, SHERWOOD, Moore. 1927, 74, 231 Shiple, George J., and Sherwin, Carl P. The fate of some of the phenylacetylated amino acids in the animal organism, 1922, 53, 463 and —. Some derivatives of cystine and cysteine. 1923, 55, 671 See MULDOON. SHIPLE. and SHERWIN. 1924, 59, 675 -, Muldoon, Joseph A., and Sherwin, Carl P. The formation of ethereal sulfates, 1924, 60, 59 See Sherwin, Shiple, and Rose, 1927, 73, 607 Shipley, P. G. See McCollum, SIMMONDS. SHIPLEY, and 1922, 51, 41 PARK, See McCollum, BECKER, MONDS. and 1922, 53, 293 SHIPLEY. 1922, 54, 249 -, Kinney, Ethel May, and McCollum, E. V. Studies on experimental rickets. XXIV.

The effect of certain extracts

of plant tissues on florid

• 1924, **59**, 165

rickets.

and - Rickets in rats. Shipley, P. G.—continued. III. Metabolism of calcium , —, and —. XXV. of the antirachitic and phosphorus of rats on study restricted food intakes. effect of certain oils. 1927, 74, 247 1924, 59, 177 McCollum, Shonle, Horace A., and Waldo, SIM-John H. Some chemical re-MONDS, BECKER, and 1925, 65, 97 actions of the substance con-SHIPLEY. 1926, 70, 437 taining insulin. 1923-24, 58, 731 A. Shoemaker, Harold The destructive EVERETT and SHOEMAKER. action of acids, alkalies, and 1927, 74, vi See EVERETT, SHOEMAKER, enzymes on insulin, 1925, 66, 467 and SHEPPARD, 1927, 74, 739 Shope, Richard E. Sugar and Shohl, Alfred T. A trap for cholesterol in the blood serum as related to fasting, the Van Slyke gas analysis 1927, 75, 101 apparatus, Short, James J., and Gellis, 1923, 56, 125 - and Sato, A. Acid-base me-Archie D. Blood chloride tabolism. I. Determination methods, 1927, 73, 219 of base balance. Shriner, R. L. See Anderson. 1923-24, 58, 235 NABENHAUER, and SHRINER. 1926-27, 71, 389 and —. II. Mineral me-ANDERSON tabolism. See and 1923-24, 58, 257 SHRINER, See KUGELMASS 1926-27, 71, 401 and Silverman, D. N. See HUME, Shohl, DENIS, SILVERMAN, 1923-24, 58, 649 1924, 60, 633 - and McQuarrie, Irvine. A IRWIN. Simmonds, Nina. See McCormethod for the determination LUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY. of the pH of cerebrospinal and Park, 1922, 51, 41 fluid. 1925, 63, xii See LEVINE, McCollum, See McQuarrie and SIMMONDS. SHOHL, 1925, 66, 367 1922, 53, 7 - and Karelitz, Samuel. Car-See McCollum. SIMbon dioxide tension MONDS, and BECKER, cerebrospinal fluid, 1922, 53, 313 1926, 67, xxvii See McCollum, 1926-27, 71, 119 MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY, See KARELITZ and SHOHL, 1922, 53, 293 1927, 73, 655, 665 See ORTON, McCollum, and SIMMONDS, — and Bennett, Helen B. A new micro method for the 1922, 53, 1 determination of potassium See McCollum, in physiological material, MONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY,

1927, 74, iv

1922, 54, 249

- See Powers, Park, and	Sim
Simmonds,	a
1923, 55, 575	g
—. See McCollum, Sim-	 .
MONDS, and BECKER,	r
1925, 63, 547	t
- See McCollum, Sim-	a
MONDS, BECKER, and BUNT-	
ING, 1925, 63, 553	
- See McCollum, Sim-	u
monds, and Becker,	S
1925, 64, 161	t.
— See McCollum, Sim-	
monds, Becker, and Shipley,	<i>,</i> —.
1925, 65, 97	u
1925, 65, 97 1926, 70, 437	
-, Becker, J. Ernestine, and	Sin
—, Becker, J. Ernestine, and McCollum, E. V. The re-	S
lation of vitamin E to iron	Sjo
assimilation,	Z
1927, 74, l xv iii	n
Simms, Henry S. See LEVENE	a
and Simms,	ti
1922, 51, 285	t.
1923, 55, 801	
- See LEVENE, ROLF, and	<u> </u>
Simms. 1923-24, 58, 859	t
- See LEVENE, SIMMS, and	0
See LEVENE, SIMMS, and PFALTZ, 1924, 61, 445	а
See LEVENE and SIMMS,	
1924–25, 62, 711	—.
1925, 63, 351	fi
1925 65, 31, 519	C
1925, 65, 31, 519 1926, 68, 737	n
— and Levene, P. A. Graphi-	
cal interpretation of electro-	Sjö
metric titration data by use	f
of comparison curves, 1926, 70, 319	f
1026 70 310	t
— See LEVENE, BASS, and	·c
Sixus, 1926, 70, 229	t
SIMMS, 1926, 70, 229 —. See Levene and SIMMS,	•
1926, 70, 327	Sm
- See Levene, Simms, and	Sim
—. See Levene, Simms, and Bass, 1926, 70, 243	h
See Levene, Simms, and	ŀ
PFALTZ, 1926, 70, 253	£
1920, 10, 205	

Simpson, George Eric. The antiketogenic action of glucose, 1923, 55, xxiv —. Diurnal variations in the rate of urine excretion for two hour intervals: some associated factors,

1924, 59, 107

The effect of waking on urinary chlorides and pH; short interval urines during the second day of fasting, 1925, 63, xxxii

—. The effect of sleep on urinary chlorides and pH, 1926, 67, 505

Sinclair, R. G. See BLOOR and SINCLAIR, 1927, 74, iv Sjollema, B., and van der Zande, J. E. On abnormal milk and on the influence of an aseptic udder inflammation on the composition of the milk, 1922, 53, 513

—. Studies in inorganic metabolism. I. The influence of cod liver oil upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1923, 57, 255

 II. The influence of crude fiber and of protein upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism.

1923, 57, 271

Sjörslev, Niels. On the sulfuric acid reaction of butter fat and the disappearance of the reaction from vitamin Acontaining butter fat through the action of oxidized fat, 1924–25, 62, 487

Smith, Arthur H., and Carey Elizabeth. Growth on diets high in carbohydrate and high in fat,

1923-24, 58, 425

Smith, Arthur H.—continued. - and Anderson, William E. Postscorbutic nutrition in the guinea pig, 1924, 59, viii See Cowgill, Deuel, and 1924. 59, xi SMITH, See Anderson and Smith, 1924, 61, 181 A protein in the edible portion of orange. Preliminary paper, 1925, 63, 71 See Cowgill, Smith, and Beard, 1925, 63, xxiii —, Cowgill, George R., and Croll, Hilda M. A note on the technique for studying 1925, 66, 15 vitamin B. - and Levine, Harold. Ketosis in the rat, 1926, 67, vi See McKee and Smith. 1926, 70, 273 -. See LEVINE and SMITH, 1927, 72, 223 1927, 75, 1 Smith, Edith A. See WANG, STROUSE, and SMITH, 1927, 74, xxxvii Smith, H. Gregg. The biochemical oxidation of fatty acids, 1926, 67, xxvii Smith, H. Monmouth, and Bailev. Doolittle, Dortha Energy expenditure of women during horizontal walking at different speeds, **1925, 65, 665** Smith, Homer A. See Clowes and SMITH, 1923, 55, xix Smith, J. B. See GILBERT and 1927, 74, 223 SMITH, Smith, James H. C., and Young, William G. Modifications

of Rast's micro method

for molecular weight determinations. 1927, 75, 289 Smith, Lawrence Weld. The experimental feeding of dried breast milk. 1924, 61, 625 Smith, Millard. The minimum endogenous nitrogen metabolism, 1926, 68, 15 Smith, Philip E. See Foster and SMITH. 1926, 67, xxix Smith, Ralph G. See BEST. SMITH, and Scott, 1924, 59, xxx See HUNTER and SMITH. 1924-25, 62, 649 Smits, B. L. See HUGHES. LATSHAW, and SMITS, 1927, 74, xxx Smyth, Francis S., and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. I. Influence of chloroform and phosphorus on bile fistula dogs, 1924, 59, 623 - and —. II. Proteose and x-ray intoxication. Thyroid and thyroxin. 1924, 59, 637 - and -. III. Gelatin, fish, yeast, cod liver, and meat extracts, 1924, 59, 647 - and - IV. Negative influence of drugs, atropine, pilocarpine, phlorhizin, quinine, etc.,_ 1924, 59, 655 Franklin F. See Snyder, Hoskins and Snyder, 1927, 75, 147 Sobotka, Harry. See LEVENE and Sobotka. 1925, 65, 463, 469, 551 1926, 67, 759, 771 The oxidation of methylated glucoses,

1926, 69, 267

SON, RAPPORT, and LUSK, 1922, 53, 155 , See RICHARDSON and MASON, 1923, 57, 587 RICHARDSON See and LADD, 1923-24, 58, 931 See Ladd and Richard-1925, 63, 681 SON. See RICHARDSON and LEVINE, 1925, 63, 465 1925, 66, 161 See RICHARDSON, 1926, 67, 397 See RICHARDSON, LEVINE. and Du Bors, 1926, 67, 737 Sohm, Herbert A. See LEVINE and Somm, 1924, 59, xlviii Sokhey, S. S. See Fiske and SOKHEY, 1925, 63, 309 Sollmann, Torald. See OETTINGEN and SOLLMANN, 1927, 72, 635 Somogvi, Michael. See Dorsy. SOMOGYI, and SHAFFER, 1923, 55, xxxi -, Doisy, Edward A., and Shaffer, Philip A. On the preparation and properties of 1924, 59, xxxiii insulin. -, --, and --. On the preparation of insulin, 1924, 60, 31 See Friedemann, Somo-GYI, and WEBB, 1926, 67, xliv Notes on sugar determina-1926, 70, 599 tion. Reducing non-sugars and true sugar in human blood, 1927, 75, 33 Sottery, C. Theodore. NELSON and SOTTERY, 1924–25, 62, 139

See LEVENE and SOBOTKA.

Soderstrom, G. F. See ATKIN-

1926-27, 71, 181, 471

Speakman, Horace B. Molecular configuration in the sugars and acid production by Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum,

1923–24, 58, 395

—. The biochemistry of acetone formation from sugars by Bacillus acetoethylicum,
1925, 64, 41

 The physiological significance of bacterial deamination, 1926, 67, xvii

—. The physiological significance of deamination in relation to glucose oxidation, 1926, 70, 135

Sperry, Warren M., and Bloor, W. R. Fat excretion. II. The quantitative relations of the fecal lipoids, 1924, 60, 261

-. The fatty acids excreted by dogs on a fat-free diet,

1925, 63, xlvii

—. Lipid excretion by dogs
on a lipid-free diet.

—. Lipid excretion. III.
Further studies of the quantitative relations of the fecal lipids, 1926, 68, 357

—. IV. A study of the relationship of the bile to the fecal lipids with special reference to certain problems of sterol metabolism,

1926-27, 71, 351
Spoehr, H. A., and Wilbur, Paul
C. The effect of disodium phosphate on d-glucose and d-fructose, 1926, 69, 421
Stadie, William C., and Martin, Kirby A. The thermodynamic relations of the

namic relations of the oxygen- and base-combining properties of blood,

1924, 60, 191

Stadie, William C.—continued.
— and Ross, Effie C. A micro method for the determination of base in blood and serum and other biological materials, 1925, 65, 735

-, Austin, J. Harold, and Robinson, Howard W. The effect of temperature on the acid-base-protein equilibrium and its influence on the carbon dioxide absorption curve of whole blood, true and separated serum,

1925, 66, 901

-. See Austin, Stadie, and

ROBINSON,

1925, 66, 505

— and Ross, Effie C. Studies
on the oxygen-, acid-, and
base-combining properties of
blood. II. A rapid method
for the preparation of crystalline isoelectric hemoglobin
by the electrodialysis of red
blood cells.

1926, 68, 229 and Hawes, Effie Ross. The apparent first dissociation constant, pK1' of caracid, the activity coefficient of the bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying ionic strengths and the extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems,

Starr, Henry E. Studies of human mixed saliva. I. The determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of human mixed saliva,

1922, 54, 43

 II. Variations in the hydrogen ion concentration of human mixed saliva,

1922, 54, 55

Starr, Isaac, Jr., and Gamble, Clarence James. A method for the determination of minute amounts of ethyl iodide in air, water, and blood by means of its reaction with silver nitrate; and experiments bearing on the determination of blood flow by means of ethyl iodide,

1926–27, 71, 509 Stearns, Genevieve. See Daniels and Stearns.

Steenbock, H., and Sell, Mariana T. Fat-soluble vitamin.

X. Further observations on the occurrence of the fat-soluble vitamin with yellow plant pigments,

1922, 51, 63 . See Hart, Halpin, and Steenbock,

1922, 52, 379

- See Hart, Steenbock, and Lepkovsky,

1922, 52, 241

—. See Hart, Steenbock,
Hoppert, and Humphrey,
1922, 53, 21

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey,

1922, 54, 75

, Jones, James H., and Hart,
E. B. Stability of vitamin in cod liver oil,

1923, 55, xxvi

—, Sell, Mariana T., and Jones,
James H. Vitamin B. II.
Storage of vitamin B by the
rat, 1923, 55, 411

—, —, and Nelson, E. M. Vitamin B. I. A modified technique in the use of the rat for determinations of vitamin B.

1923, 55, 399

-, Hart, E. B., Sell, Mariana T., and Jones, James H. The availability of calcium 1923, 56, 375 salts, - and Nelson, E. M. Fatsoluble vitamin. XIII. Light in its relation to ophthalmia and growth, 1923, 56, 355

-, Sell, Mariana T., and Jones, Tames H. Fat-soluble vitamin. XII. The fat-soluble vitamin content of millets,

1923, 56, 345

-, -, and Nelson, E. M. Fatsoluble vitamin. XI. Storage of the fat-soluble vitamin. 1923, 56, 327

-, Hart, E. B., Jones, James H., and Black, Archie. Fatsoluble vitamins. XIV. The inorganic phosphorus and calcium of the blood used as criteria in the demonstration of the existence of a specific antirachitic vitamin.

1923-24, 58, 59 -, Jones, James H., and Hart, E. B. Fat-soluble vitamins. XVI. Stability of the antirachitic vitamin to saponification, 1923-24, 58, 383 See BETHKE and STEEN-

1923-24, 58, 105 BOCK, -. See BETHKE, STEENBOCK, and NELSON,

1923-24, 58, 71 HART, STEENBOCK, See HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY. 1923-24, 58, 43

See HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, and HALPIN, 1923-24, 58, 33 -, Nelson, Mariana T., and Black. Archie. Determinations of vitamin A,

1924, 59, ix

See HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, and HALPIN, 1924, 60, 341

- and Black, Archie. Fatsoluble vitamins. XVII. The induction of growthpromoting and calcifying properties in a ration by exposure to ultra-violet light, 1924, 61, 405

-, Hart, E. B., and Jones, James H. Fat-soluble vitamins. XVIII. Sunlight its relation to pork produc-. tion on certain restricted rations, 1924, 61, 775

- and Nelson, Mariana T. Fat-soluble vitamins. XIX. The induction of calcifying properties in a ricketsproducing ration by radiant energy,

1924-25, 62, 209

-, and Black, Archie. Fat-soluble vitamins. XX. A modified technique for the determination of vitamin A, 1924-25, 62, 275

HART, STEENBOCK. See and ELVEHJEM,

1924-25, 62, 117

See HART, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE, 1924-25, 62, 315

See Nelson and Steen-BOCK. 1924-25, 62, 575 -, Black, Archie, Nelson, E. M., Nelson, Mariana T., and Hoppert, C. A. Antirachitic activation by light, 132 Steenbock, H.—continued. -and- Fat-soluble vitamins. XXIII. The induction growth-promoting and calcifying properties in fats and their unsaponifiable constituents by exposure to light. 1925, 64, 263 See NELSON and STEEN-1925, 64, 299 BOCK, See HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and WADDELL, 1925, 65, 67 See HART. STEENBOCK, and LEPKOVSKY, 1925, 65, 571 HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HAL-PIN, and JOHNSON,

1925, 65, 579

—, Hart, E. B., Elvehjem, C.
A., and Kletzien, S. W. F.
Dietary factors influencing
calcium assimilation. VI.
The antirachitic properties of
hays as related to climatic
conditions with some observations on the effect of irradiation with ultra-violet light,

1925, 66, 425

—, —, Hoppert, C. A., and
Black, Archie. Fat-soluble
vitamins. XXVI. The antirachitic property of milk and
its increase by direct irradiation and by irradiation of the
animal, 1925, 66, 441

—. See Hart, Steenbock, Leprovsky, and Halpin, 1925, 66, 813

- See HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY,

1926, 67, 371

— See Hart, Steenbock,
KLETZIEN, and Scott,
1926–27, 71, 271

-. See Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey,

1926–27, 71, 263

- and Coward, Katharine
H. Fat-soluble vitamins.
XXVII. The quantitative
determination of vitamin A,
1927, 72, 765

 See Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey,

1927, 73, 59

—, Hart, E. B., Riising, Blanche, and Hoppert, C. A. Variations in the antirachitic effect of ultra-violet irradiation,

1927, 74, lxxiii Stehle, Raymond L. Note on the gasometric determination of urea, 1922, 51, 89

---, Bourne, Wesley, and Barbour, Henry G. Effects of ether anesthesia alone or preceded by morphine upon the alkali metabolism of the dog, 1922, 53, 341

— and —. Concerning the mechanism of acidosis in anesthesia, 1924, 60, 17

Steiger, Robert E. See LE-VENE, BASS, STEIGER, and BENCOWITZ,

1927, 72, 815

—. See Levene and Steiger, 1927, 74, 689

Steinle, John Vernon, and Kahlenberg, Louis. A new method for the identification and estimation of cholesterol and certain other compounds, 1926, 67, 425

Stenström, Wilhelm, and Reinhard, Melvin. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of blood serum and certain amino acids, 1925, 66, 819

— and —. Some experiences

and Henderson,

with production of colloidal

1926, 69, 607 1927, 73, 251 lead, Stern, Hans T. The colori-An electrolytic method for metric pH test of water or the determination of sodium unbuffered solutions. plus potassium, 1925, 65, 677 1927, 74, 677 Stevenson, H. C. See Eddy, Stokes, Arthur M. See Clough, Stokes, HEFT, and STEVENSON, GIBBS. STONE, and MURLIN, 1922, 51, 83 1923, 55, xxx Stewart, Harold J. The oxygen and carbon dioxide con-See MURLIN, CLOUGH. tents of the arterial and GIBBS, and STOKES, 1923, 56, 253 mixed venous blood in normal Stokes, Joseph, Jr. See KAHN intact dogs, 1924-25, 62, 641 and STOKES. Stiebeling, Hazel. See Rose 1926, 69, 75 and MacLeon, See Rose Stone, Harriet. and MacLeon, 1925, 66, 847 Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., 1925, 66, 847 and Fred, E. B. Fermenta-Stone, Neil C. See CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and tion products of certain 1923, 55, xxx mannitol-forming bacteria. MURLIN, 1925, 64, 643 See MATTILL and STONE. Stimson, Barbara B. Changes 1923, 55, 443 Strouse, Solomon. See WANG, in the oxygen capacity of the blood pigment of rabbits STROUSE, and SMITH, following the administration 1927, 74, xxxvii Subbarow, Yellapragada. See of nitrobenzene, FISKE and SUBBAROW, 1927, 75, 741 1925, 66, 375 Changes in the oxygen 1927, 74, xxii capacity of the blood pigment Sugiura, Kanematsu. of rabbits following splen-FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA, 1927, 75, 95 ectomy, 1922, 53, 75 Stoddard, James L., and Adair, and Benedict, Stanley R. Gilbert S. The refracto-A study of the adequacy of determination metric certain synthetic diets for hemoglobin, the nutrition of pigeons, 1923, 57, 437 1923, 55, 33 HENDERSON, BOCK, See Noyes, Sugiura, and FIELD, and STODDARD, FALK, 1923, 55, 653 1924, 59, 379 , Noyes, Helen Miller, and Activity in protein solu-Falk, K. George. Studies tions. I. Inert gases. The on enzyme action. XXIV. question of hydration, The kinetics of the ester-1926-27, 71, 629 hydrolyzing actions of some tissue and tumor extracts, See DILL, VAN CAULAERT, HURXTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, 1923, 56, 903 Sugiura, Kanematsu.—continued.

See FALK, Noyes, and SUGIURA,

> 1924, 59, 183, 213, 225 1924–25, 62, 697

Sullivan, M. X. A new distinctive test for cysteine. 1924, 59, p. l

See Clark, Cohen, Gibbs, and Sullivan.

1924, 59, xxi Some applications of the

new cysteine reaction, 1925, 63, xi

Differentiating reactions for cysteine, cystine, and glutathione.

1926. 67. xi The colorimetric estimation of cystine in casein by means of the naphthoguinone cysteine reaction.

1927, 74, xiv

Sumner, James B., and Hub-bard, Roger S. The determination of the titratable alkali of the blood with dinitrosalicylic acid,

1923, 56, 701

Graham, Viola A., and Noback, Charles V. Urease and the jack bean proteins, 1924, 59, xx

The estimation of sugar in diabetic urine, using dinitro-

salicylic acid, 1924-25, 62, 287

- and Graham, Viola A. The jack bean purification of urease, 1925, 63, xliii

and —. The globulins of the jack bean (Čanavalia ensiformis). II. The content of cystine, tyrosine, and tryptophane, 1925, 64, 257

A more specific reagent for the determination of sugar 1925, 65, 393 in urine,

The precipitation of urease

by lead acetate,

1926, 67, viii Is cyanic acid an intermediate product of the action of urease upon urea?

1926, 68, 101

The isolation and crystallization of the enzyme urease. Preliminary paper,

1926, 69, 435

Note. The recrystallization of urease, 1926, 70, 97

Some properties of crystallized urease,

1927, 74, lxi Sunderman, F. William. See AUSTIN, SUNDERMAN, 1926, 70, 427 1927, 72, 677 CAMACK,

Sundstroem, E. S. Some observations on the interrelation between the functional levels of the animal body and the external cooling power,

1925, 63, xli

See FOSTER and SUND-1926, 69, 565 STROEM. Supniewski, J. V. The influence of insulin \mathbf{on} acetaldehyde formation the body of animals.

1926, 70, 13 , Ishikawa, Y., and Geiling, E. M. K. The effect of insulin injected into the cerebrospinal fluid,

1927, 74, 241 Supplee, G. C. See HESS. Supplee, and Bellis.

1923, 57, 725

and Dow, Odessa D. Reproductive potency of dry milk as affected by oxidation, 1925, 63, 103

- and -. The antirachitic and calcifying properties of summer- and winter-produced dry milk, irradiated and nonirradiated, 1921, ..., - and --.

1927, 75, 227

Sure, Barnett. Dietary requirements for reproduction. The nutritive value of milk proteins from the standpoint of reproduction,

1923-24, 58, 681 II. The existence of a specific vitamin for reproduction, 1923-24, 58, 693

Amino acids in nutrition. VIII. Proline is indispensable

for growth,

1924, 59, xv, 577

 IX. The rôle of alanine and indole in the synthesis of tryptophane by the animal organism, 1924, 59, xvi Dietary requirements for reproduction. III. The existence of the reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E)

in the ethereal extracts of

yellow corn, wheat embryo, and hemp-seed,

1924-25, 62, 371

IV. Positive evidence for the existence of a reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E) soluble in ether. benzene, and acetone.

1925, 63, xxvi IV. Solubility of the reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E) in various organic solvents.

1925, 63, 211 V. The distribution of the reproductive dietary complex (vitamin E) in various vegetable oils.

1925, 63, lxxiv The rôle of vitamin E in 1926, 67, xlix lactation.

Dietary requirements for V. The rôle reproduction. of various vegetable and fruit oils in fertility and lactation,

1926, 69, 29

VI. Types of sterility produced on a skimmed milk reproduction-defipowder cient diet, 1926, 69, 41

VII. The existence of a lactation-promoting factor in the unsaponifiable matter

from wheat oil,

1926, 69, 53

VIII. Further studies of skimmed milk powder reproduction-deficient diet, 1927, 74, 37

IX. Cod liver oil versus

wheat oil 28 sources of vitamin E, 1927, 74, 45 X. Vitamin B require-

ments for normal lactation, 1927, 74, 55

XI. The potency of butter fat in vitamin E,

1927, 74,71 - and Schilling, S.J. Vitamin requirements of the nursing mother. I. The production

of beriberi in the nursing young of the albino rat on diets entirely satisfactory for 1927, 74, İxxiv growth, Svedberg, Andrea. See Folin

and Svedberg,

1926, 70, 405 Swain, Robert E., and Rakestraw, Norris W. Further observations on the chemical composition of the fluids of the sea-lion,

1923, 55, iv

sodium benzoate ingestion upon the composition of the blood and urine with especial reference to the possible synthesis of glycine in the body. Preliminary paper, 1924–25, 62, 565 Sweet, Joshua E. See HEN-DRIX and SWEET, 1923, 55, 161 See DEUEL, MILHORAT, and SWEET. 1927, 74, xl Raymond W. See Swift. FORBES and SWIFT, 1926, 67, 517 Swoboda, Frederick K. Nitrogen nutrition of yeast, 1922, 52, 91 Sxczypinski, Adam. See ROCKWOOD, 1926, 69, 187 Taggart, Grace C. See CSONKA and TAGGART, 1922, 54, 1 Tashiro, Shiro. A colorimetric method of determination of bile salts in the blood, 1925, 63, lxiv Tatum, A. L., and Atkinson, A. J. Is asphyxia the cause of drug hyperglycemias? 1922, 54, 331 Taylor, A. C. See OLMSTED and TAYLOR, 1924, **59,** xxx Taylor, F. A. See LEVENE and 1922, 52, 227 TAYLOR, 1922, **54,** 351 1924, 59, 905 See LEVENE, TAYLOR, and HALLER, 1924, 61, 157 Taylor, G. E. See ROBINSON. and HUFFMAN, 1926, 67, 257

Swanson, W. W. The effect of | Teller, Ida. See Jonas, Mil-LER. and TELLER. 1925, 63, lv Tendick, F. H. See HJORT. Robison, and Tendick. 1925, 65, 117 See HJORT, NORTH, and TENDICK, 1926, 67, xxxvi Terrill. Edwin H. On the colorimetric determination of hemoglobin with especial reference to the production of stable standards, 1922, 53, 179 Theis, Ruth C., and Benedict. Stanley R. The determination of phenols in the blood. 1924, 61, 67 See Benedict and Theis. 1924, 61, 63 Thom. Charles. See MAY. HERRICK, Тном, CHURCH, 1927, 75, 417 Thomas, Adrian. Studies on the absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. II. The absorption by Fundulus of nickel heteroclitus, 1923-24, 58, 671 Grace. See Mor-Thomas. GULIS, 1925, 66, 353 Thompson, H. C. See Wilson, THOMPSON, Long, THURLOW. 1925, 65, 755 Thompson, J. W. See VOEGT-LIN, DUNN, and THOMPSON, 1924, 59, xxxvii See Voegtlin, Thompson, and Dunn, 1925, 64, 639 and Voegtlin, Carl. Glutathione content of normal animals, 1926, 70, 793

—. See Voegtlin and	Tompkins, Edna H. See
THOMPSON,	PLASS and TOMPKINS,
1926, 70, 801	1923, 56, 309
70, 70, 801	Tourtellotte, Dee, and Hart,
Thurlow, Sylva. See Wilson,	Tourtenous, Dee, and Hart,
Long, Thompson, and Thur-	Merrill C. The chemical
1925, 65, 755	studies of the ovary. XI.
Tilt, Jennie. See BLUNT, TILT,	The fat of ovarian residue,
McLaughlin, and Gunn,	1926–27, 71, 1
1926, 67, 491	Toverud, Guttorm. The influ-
Tirdall Productor P Co.	ence of diet on teeth and
Tisdall, Frederick F. See	
Kramer and Tisdall,	bones, 1923–24, 58, 583
1922, 53, 241	Tracy, Édward. See McCLEN-
—. The influence of the so-	DON, RUSSELL, and TRACY,
dium ion in the production of	1926, 70, 705
tetany, 1922, 54, 35	Trail, Ruth K. See BOGERT
—. A note on the Kramer-	and Trail,
Tisdall method for the de-	1922, 54, 387, 753
termination of calcium in	Trimble, Harry C. See FOLIN
small amounts of serum,	and Trimble,
1923, 56, 439	1924, 60, 473
See Gamble, Ross, and	See Folin, Trimble, and
Tisdall, 1923, 57, 633	NEWMAN, 1927, 75, 263
See Drake and Tisdall,	
	Tudhope, Thomas Martin Ait-
1926, 67, 91	ken. See McKenzie and
Titus, R. W. See Hughes,	Tudhope,
Nitcher, and Titus,	192 4 –25, 62, 551
1925, 63, 205	Turner, Robert G. See Rock-
- See Hughes, PAYNE,	WOOD and TURNER,
TITUS, and MOORE,	1927, 74 , xvii
1925, 66, 595	Turner, William A. See MEIGS
1920, 00, 990	I diner, william A. Dec WEIGS
See Hughes and Titus,	and Turner,
1926, 69, 289	1925, 63, xxix
Tolstoi, Edward. The inorganic	-, Harding, T. Swann, and
phosphorus of the serum and	—, Harding, T. Swann, and Hartman, Arthur M. Cal-
plasma of ninety-one normal	cium and phosphorus metab-
adults as determined by the	olism in dairy cows. II.
Bell and Doisy method,	The relative assimilation of
Den and Dorsy memod,	
1923, 55, 157	clover and alfalfa hays and
- See Hess, Weinstock,	of rations of varying calcium
and Tolstoi,	and phosphorus content,
1923, 57, 731	1927, 74, xxvii
- Glycolysis in bloods of	Tuttle, Lucius. See LOEB,
normal subjects and of dia-	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE,
betic patients,	1922, 51, 461, 485
	Twice Morroset and Trade-111
1924, 60, 69	Tyler, Margaret, and Underhill,
- See Loebel, Barr,	Frank P. The influence of
Tolstoi, and Himwich,	pregnancy upon the lipoids

Uetani, Eikichi. See Kasahara and Uetani,

1924, 59, 433

Ulpts, R. See Levene and Ulpts, 1925, 64, 475
Ulrichs, Hermann F. See Cohn, Minot, Fulton, Ulrichs, Sargent, Weare, and Murphy.

Underhill, Frank P., and Kapsinow, Robert. The comparative toxicity of ammonium salts. 1922, 54, 451

— and —. The influence of subcutaneous injections of indole and skatole upon the nitrogenous metabolism of the rabbit, 1922, 54, 717

— and —. The influence of water introduction upon blood concentration induced by water deprivation,

— and Roth, S. Clement. The influence of water deprivation, pilocarpin, and histamine upon changes in blood concentration in the rabbit,

1922, 54, 607

— and Wakeman, Edward T.

The behavior of chlorides introduced into the blood under normal and nephritic conditions.

1922, 54, 701
--- See Gross and UnderHILL, 1922, 54, 105

— and Dimick, Alice. The metabolism of inorganic salts. IV. The content of inorganic salts in the blood in pregnancy, with especial reference to calcium,

1923-24, 58, 133

 and Gross, Erwin G. The metabolism of inorganic salts.
 V. Inorganic salt metabolism in cocaine poisoning,

1923–24, 58,141
— and Karelitz, Samuel. The influence of hydrazine upon blood concentration and blood sugar content,

1923–24, 58, 147

— and Wilens, Gustav. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XXI. The relation of sugar excretion to renal integrity,

1923-24, 58, 153
— and Sallick, Myron A. On
the mechanism of water

intoxication,

1925, 63, 61

—. See Tyler and UnderHill, 1925, 66, 1

Updegraff, Helen. See Lewis
and Updegraff,

1923, **56**, 405 s. Updegraff.

—. See Lewis, Updegraff, and McGinty, 1924, 59, 59

— and Lewis, Howard B. A quantitative study of some organic constituents of the saliva. 1924. 61, 633

—. See Lewis, 1925, 65, 187

—, Greenberg, David M., and Clark, Guy W. A study of the distribution of the diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in the blood sera of normal animals, 1926-27, 71, 87

V

Van Slyke, Donald D. On the measurement of buffer values and on the relationship of buffer value to the dissociation constant of the buffer and the concentration and reaction of the buffer solution, 1922, 52, 525

-. Studies of acidosis. XVIII.

Determination of the bicarbonate concentration of the

blood and plasma,

1922, 52, 495

-, Austin, J. Harold, and Cullen, Glenn E. The effect of
ether anesthesia on the acidbase balance of the blood,

. 1922, 53, 277 See Hastings and Van 1922, 53, 269 SLYKE, HILLER and VAN See SLYKE, 1922, 53, 253 -, Hastings, A. Baird, Heidelberger, Michael, and Neill, Iames M. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. III. The alkalibinding and buffer values of oxyhemoglobin and reduced hemoglobin.

1922, 54, 481

-, —, and Neill, James M.
Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in the blood. IV.

The effect of oxygenation and reduction on the bicarbonate content and buffer value of blood,

1922, 54, 507
-. See Austin, Cullen,
Hastings, McLean, Peters,
and Van Slyke,

1922, 54, 121
-, Wu, Hsien, and McLean,
Franklin C. Studies of gas
and electrolyte equilibria in
the blood. V. Factors controlling the electrolyte and
water distribution in the
blood, 1923, 56, 765

—. The determination of chlorides in blood and tissues, 1923–24, 58, 523

See Hastings, Van Slyke,
 Neill, and Heidelberger,
 1024 50 are

1924, 59, XX

 See Hastings, Van Slyke, Neill, Heidelberger, and Harington,

1924, 60, 89

— and Neill, James M. The determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement. I,

1924, 61, 523

See Harington and Van Slyke, 1924, 61, 575
 and Hastings, A. Baird. Distribution of electrolytes

in blood, 1925, 63, xiii

—. See Hiller, Linder, and

Van Slyke, 1925, 64, 625

—, Hastings, A. Baird, Murray, Cecil D., and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. VIII. The distribution of hydrogen, chloride, and bicarbonate ions in oxygenated and reduced blood.

1925, 65, 701

—. The determination of gases in blood and other solutions by vacuum extraction and manometric measurement. III. Gasometric determination of methemoglobin,

1925, 66, 409

— and Vollmund, Erik. Studies of methemoglobin formation, 1925, 66, 415

— and Hiller, Alma. The residual reduction of blood, 1926, 68, 323

Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued.

 Gasometric micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen,

1926-27, 71, 235

— and Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S. The gasometric determination of small amounts of carbon monoxide in blood, and its application to blood volume studies,

1927, 72, 39

—. Determination of urea by gasometric measurement of the carbon dioxide formed by the action of urease,

1927, 73, 695

—. Note on a portable form of the manometric gas apparatus, and on certain points in the technique of its use,

1927, 73, 121

— and Sendroy, Julius Jr.

Carbon dioxide factors for
the manometric blood gas
apparatus,

1927, 73, 127

 and Hawkins, James A. Gasometric determination of blood sugar,

1927, **74,** viii

—, Hiller, Alma, and Berthelsen, Knud C. A gasometric micro method for determination of iodates and sulfates, and its application to the estimation of total base in blood serum,

1927, 74, 659

Van Wyck, H. B. See HARD-ING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK, 1924-25, 62, 61

—. See Harding, Allin, Eagles, and Van Wyck, 1925, 63, 37, xlix Vaughn, Margery. See MITCH-ELL and VAUGHN,

1927, 74, lxxviii 1927, 75, 123

Vedder, E. B., and Lawson, W. E. Solubilities of the antiscorbutic factor present in lemon juice,

1927, 73, 215

Vickery, Hubert Bradford. The rate of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin,

1922, 53, 495

 A product of mild acid hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, 1923, 56, 415

—. Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. I. The amide and amino acid nitrogen,

1924, 60, 647

—. II. The basic nitrogen, 1924, 61, 117

and Leavenworth, Charles
 S. Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. III. Adenine in alfalfa, 1925, 63, 579

 Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant. IV. The betaine fraction,

1925, 65, 81

 VI. Asparagine and amino acids in alfalfa.

1925, 65, 657

 and Vinson, Carl G. Some nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa plant.
 V. The basic lead acetate precipitate,

1925, 65, 91

—. Simpler nitrogenous constituents of yeast. I. Choline and nicotinic acid, 1926, 68, 585 — and Leavenworth, Charles S. On the separation of histidine and arginine, 1926, 68, 225

A useful compound of histidine,

1926-27, 71, 303

 and Leavenworth, Charles S. On the separation of histidine and arginine. II. The separation of the silver compounds at pH 7.0,

1927, **72,** 403 - and —. III. The prepara-

tion of arginine,

1927, 75, 115 Viehoever, Arno. See Johns, CHERNOFF, and VIEHOEVER. 1922, 52, 335

Vigneaud, Vincent, and Karr, Walter G. Carbohyutilization. I. Rate of disappearance of d-glucose from the blood,

1925, 66, 281 Is insulin inactivated by

glucose? 1927, 73, 275 -. The behavior of insulin preparations towards the uric acid reagent of Folin and 1927, 74, xvii

The sulfur of insulin, 1927, 75, 393

Denis.

See VICKERY Vinson, Carl G. and Vinson,

1925, 65, 91 Visscher, Maurice B. On the estimation of glucose in the presence of phosphate buffers, 1926, 69, 1

On the optimum pH for glycogenase action and its bearing upon the regulation of the glucose level in the body, 1926, 69, 3

Voegtlin, Carl, Dunn, Edith R., and Thompson, J. W. Observations on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism by means of insulin.

1924, 59, xxxvii Thompson, J. W., and Dunn, Edith R. Hyperglycemia produced by glycerol, 1925, 64, 639

- and —. Glutathione con-

tent of tumor animals,

1926, 70, 801

See THOMPSON and/ VOEGTLIN,

1926, 70, 793

See Johnson and Voegt-1927, 75, 703 LIN, Vollmund, Erik. See SLYKE and VOLLMUND, 1925, 66, 415

W

Waddell, See J. HART. STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and Waddell, 1925, 65, 67

See HART, Elvehjem, Waddell, and Herrin.

1927, 72, 299 Waddell, S. S. See DEUEL. WADDELL, and MANDEL, 1926, 68, 801

Wakehan, Glen. Basal metabolism and the menstrual 1923, 56, 555

Wakeman, A. Maurice, Eisenman, Anna J., and Peters, John P. A study of human red blood cell permeability, 1927, 73, 567

Wakeman, Alfred J. See Os-WAKEMAN. BORNE, LEAVENWORTH,

1922, 53, 411

-. See Leavenworth, Wake-MAN, and OSBORNE, 1923-24, 58, 209

Wakeman, Edward T. See Underhill and Wakeman, 1922, 54, 701

A. See Waksman, Selman HEUKELEKIAN and WAKS-1925, 66, 323 MAN. Walden, Eda B. See CLOWES and WALDEN. 1925, 63, lxiv Waldo, John H. See Shonle and WALDO, 1923-24, 58, 731 1925, 66, 467 Wallen-Lawrence, Zonja. See and WALLEN-RONZONI LAWRENCE, 1927, 74, 363 Walti, A. See LEVENE and 1926, 68, 415 WALTI. 1926-27, 71, 461 See LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER, 1926-27, 71, 465 See LEVENE, HALLER, and WALTI. 1927, 72, 591 See LEVENE and WALTI, 1927, 73, 263 1927, 75, 325 Walton, James H., and Ditt-The hydrolymar, Harry R. of corn-starch commercial pancreatin. 1926, 70, 713 Wang, Chi Che, and Felsher, Augusta R. The effect of the ingestion of granular commercial glucose on the reducing substance in blood and urine, 1924, 59, liii
— and —. Some observations on sugar tolerance, using granular commercial glucose, chemically pure glucose, and chemically pure glucose plus extract of commercial glu-1924, 59, liv - and —. The effect of alco-

holic extract of commercial granular glucose on urinary

reducing substance, 1924, 61, 659 Kern, Ruth, Frank, Margaret, and Dunwiddie, Jeannette. A study of the energy and substance metabolism of undernourished children. 1925, 63, lxi Solomon, -, Strouse, and Smith, Edith A. Influence of fatigue on the heat production during muscular work in obese, normal, and thin subjects. 1927, **74,** xxxvii Wasteneys, Hardolph, and Borsook, Henry. The enzymatic synthesis of protein. I. The synthesizing action of 1924-25, 62, 15 pepsin, - and —. III. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration on peptic synthesis. 1924-25, 62, 675 A method for the fractional analysis of incomplete protein hydrolysates, 1924–25, 62, 1 See Borsook and Waste-1924-25, 62, 633 - and Borsook, Henry. enzymatic synthesis of protein. V. A note on synthesizing action of trypsin, 1925, 63, 575 See Borsook and Waste-1925, 63, 563 NEYS. Waterman, Henry C. Jones, Finks, and Water-MAN, n, 1922, 52, 209 See Jones and Water-MAN, 1922, 52, 357 , Johns, Carl O., and Jones, Breese. Comphaseolin.

A new globulin from the navy bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,

1923, 55, 93

The preparation of tryptophane from the products of hvdrolysis of lactalbumin with baryta. 1923, 56, 75 See Jones and WATER-1923, 56, 501 MAN. Waterman, R. E. See WIL-LIAMS and WATERMAN, 1926, 68, 499 Way, Charles T. See Morris and WAY, 1924, 59, xxvi Weare, John H. See Cohn, MINOT, FULTON, ULRICHS, WEARE, SARGENT. and 1927, 74, lxix MURPHY, 1927, 74, lxix Wearn, J. T., and Richards, A. N. The concentration of chlorides in the glomerular urine of frogs, 1925, 66, 247 — and —. Quantitative estimation of minute amounts of urea, 1925, 66, 275 Webb, P. K. See FRIEDEMANN, Somogyi, and Webb, 1926, 67, xliv Weber, Clarence T. See Koechig, Doisy, Briggs, and WEBER, 1923-24, 58, 721 See Doisy and Weber, 1924, 59, xxxiv See Doisy. Briggs. WEBER, and KOECHIG, 1925, 63, xlviii -, Briggs, A. P., and Doisy, Edward A. The formation of lactic acid by depancreatized dogs, 1925, 66, 653 Weber, Ione. See LEVENE and MEYER. 1922, 53, 431, 437

See Levene and Weber,

1924, 60, 707, 717

See LEVENE, YAMAGAWA, and WEBER, 1924, 60, 693 See SIMPSON, Webster, B. P. 1924, 59, 107 Weinstock, See Mildred. WEINSTOCK, HESS, and Tolstoi. 1923, 57, 731 See HESS and WEINSTOCK. 1924-25, 62, 301 1925, 63, xxv, 297 See Hess. WEINSTOCK, and HELMAN, 1925, **63,** 305 See Hess and Weinstock. 1925, **64**, 181, 193 See HESS, WEINSTOCK and SHERMAN, 1925, 66, 145 1926, 67, 413 1926, 70, 123 Weiss, Robert, and Rapport, David. Animal calorimetry. XXVI. The interrelations between certain amino acids and proteins with reference to their specific dynamic 1924, 60, 513 action, See RAPPORT, WEISS, and CSONKA, 1924, 60, 583 See BOOTHBY and WEISS, 1925, 63, p. l See GUTTMACHER and WEISS. 1927, 72, 283 Wells, H. Gideon, and Lewis, Julian H. The solubility of coagulated proteins as indicated bу immunological methods. 1924, 59, iii See Lewis and Wells, 1925, 66, 37 Welo, Lars A. See BAUDISCH and Welo,

1924, 61, 261

1925, 64, 753, 771

144 Welo, Lars A.—continued. - and Baudisch, Oskar. the catalytically active and inactive forms of ferric oxide, -. 1925, 65, 215 B. William Wendel. See 1925, 66, 869 NASH. Wesson, Laurence G. The isolation of arachidonic acid from brain tissue. 1924, 60, 183 On a possible relationship of arachidonic acid to the saturated fatty acids in fatty acid metabolism. 1925, 65, 235

An apparatus and method for the determination of the respiratory quotient of small 1927, 73, 499 animals.

A fat formation under abnormal conditions from carbohydrate by the rat, and its relationship to a possible, new dietary factor,

1927, 73, 507

West, Edward J. See FISKE, GOODELL, HATHAWAY, and 1926, 67, 385 WEST.

West, Edward S. Condensation products of acetoacetic ester. II. Oxidation and relationship possible antiketogenesis in the animal body, 1925, 66, 63

A chemical and electronic basis for the theory of anti-

ketogenesis.

1926, 67, xlii Condensation products of ester. III. acetoacetic series of new compounds of glucose. Further studies in antiketogenesis,

1927, 74, 561 Further studies in antiketogenesis. A new reaction

Condensation of glucose. with acetoacetic ester.

1927, 74, xlii See Peterson and West, 1927, 74, 379

See EATON and West. 1927, 75, 283

West, R., and Benedict, Ethel M. The influence of Lhydroxystearic ethyl ester on acidosis. 1925, 66, 139

BENEDICT, DAKIN, See

and West, 1926, 68, 1 Westerman, Beulah D., and Rose, William C. The availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine.

1927, 74, lxvii 1927, 75, 533

Wheeler. Theodora. SANDIFORD and WHEELER, 1924-25, 62, 329

Whelan, Mary. The effect of intravenous injection of inorganic chlorides on the composition of blood and urine, 1925, 63, 585

Whipple, G. H. See SMYTH

and WHIPPLE, 1924, 59, 623, 637, 647, 655

White, Anne. See FULMER, Nelson, and White, 1923, 57, 397

White, F. D. A note on the nature of the picrate obtained from normal urine by the method of Findlay Sharpe,

1926-27, 71, 419

White, H. L., and Rabinowitch, J. Chemical and polarimetric observations on glucose and salt solutions recovered from Thiry-Vella loops,

1927, 74, 449

Whitehorn, John C. "Permutit" as a reagent for amines. 1923, 56, 751 A method for the determination of lipoid phosphorus in blood and plasma, 1924-25, 62, 133 Concerning chloride determinations by the modified Volhard titration, 1927, 74, 299 Wickwire, George C. See BURGE and WICKWIRE, 1927, 72, 827 See Burge, Wickwire, Estes, and Williams. 1927, 74, 235 Wiener, B. S. See Rowe and WIENER. 1925, 63, lxxiii M. Animal Shmorl orimetry. XXIX. On

Wierzuchowski, M., and Ling, calfat production in a young hog, 1925, 64, 697

Hypoglycemia with convulsions in phlorhizin dia-1926, 67, xlii betes.

Animal calorimetry. XXXI. Respiratory metabolism in phlorhizin diabetes after glucose ingestion.

1926, 68, 385

Intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. I. Influence of insulin on levulose and glucose intravenously administered,

1926, 68, 631

II. Ketosis in phlorhizin diabetes, 1927, 73, 417

III. Vital action of glucose in phlorhizin diabetes, 1927, 73, 445

Wilbur, Paul C. See SPOEHR and WILBUR,

1926, 69, 421

Wilder, Russell M., Boothby, Walter M., and Beeler, Carol. Studies of the metabolism of diabetes. 1922, 51, 311

- and Winter, Malcolm The threshold of ketogenesis, 1922, 52, 393

Wile, Udo J. See ECKSTEIN and WILE,

> 1926, 67, lix 1926, 69, 181

See UNDER-Wilens, Gustav. HILL and WILENS,

1923–24, 58, 153

Willaman, J. J. The preparation of inulin, with special reference to artichoke tubers as a source.

1922, 51, 275 - and Olsen, Aksel G. The bios requirement of bakers' 1923, 55, 815 veast.

Willard, Alice C., and Blunt. Katharine. A comparison of evaporated with pasteurized milk as a source of calcium. phosphorus, and nitrogen,

1927, 75, 251 Williams, Maude. See Burge, ESTES, WICKWIRE, and 1927, 74, 235 WILLIAMS,

Williams, R. R., and Waterman, The R. E. solubility vitamin B in benzene,

1926, **68,** 499 Williamson, Jessie See E. Cameron and Moorhouse,

1925, 63, 687 Gordon. Willimott. Stanley The adsorption of carotin by different charcoals and inorganic salts,

1927, 73, 587 Wilson, D. Wright. Determination of amino nitrogen in compounds reacting slowly with nitrous acid,

1923, **56,** 183

Wilson, D. Wright,—continued. The determination of free amino nitrogen in proteins, 1923, 56, 191 A spontaneous crystallization of a Bence-Jones protein. 1923, 56, 203

pyrimidine Studies in metabolism.

1923, 56, 215 Long, W. L., Thompson, H. C., and Thurlow, Sylva. Changes in the composition of the urine after muscular exercise, 1925, 65, 755

See LILJESTRAND and WILSON, 1925, 65, 773

Wilson, H. Ellis C. The conditions under which carbohydrate is oxidized in phlorhizinized dogs,

1927, 74, xxxix See Deuel, Wilson, and MILHORAT,

1927, 74, 265 Wilson, J. Walter. The relation of photosynthesis to the production of vitamin A in 1922, 51, 455 plants.

Wilson, P. W., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The production of acetylmethyl carbinol Clostridium acetobutulby 1927, 74, 495 icum,

See FENGER Wilson, Ray S. and Wilson.

1924, 59, 83

Wilson, Robert H. See Lewis and WILSON.

1926, 69, 125

— and Lewis, Howard B. cystine content of hair and other epidermal tissues. 1927, 73, 543

Winegarden, Howard M. See ALLES and WINEGARDEN,

1923-24, 58, 225

See RAYMOND and WINE-GARDEN.

1927, 74, 175, 189 Wing, Raymond. See Lamson and WING,

1926, 69, 349

Winter, A. R. See FORBES, SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER, and 1922, 52, 281 REMLER. See HUNT, WINTER, and

MILLER, 1923, 55, 739

Winter, Malcolm D. See WILDER and WINTER,

1922, 52, 393 Winternitz, Milton C. See OSBORNE, MENDEL, PARK, and WINTERNITZ,

1926-27, 71, 317 Wintersteiner, Oskar. LEVENE and WINTERSTEINER, 1927, 75, 315

Witzemann, Edgar J., and Livshis, Laura. The action of proteolytic enzymes upon insulin, 1923, 57, 425

- and --. The action ammonium hydroxide alkaline compounds other upon insulin,

1923-24, 58, 463

See Kendall and Witze-1927, 74, xlix MANN. Wolf, C. G. L. Some human

digestion experiments with raw white of egg,

1922, 52, 207

See MIRIAM, Wolf, Ţ. T. WOLF, and SHERWIN,

1926-27, 71, 249, 695 Wong, San Yin. Colorimetric

determination of iron and hemoglobin in blood.

1923, 55, 421 The use of persulfate in the estimation of nitrogen by the Arnold-Gunning modification of Kieldahl's method, 1923, 55, 427

The use of persulfate in the estimation of nitrogen by Folin's direct Nesslerization method, 1923, 55, 431
 Woods, Ella. Some observations upon the rôle of cystine

tions upon the rôle of cystine and certain mineral elements in nutrition,

1925, **66**, 57 See Sherman and Woods.

1925, 66, 29
Woodwatt R T See Felsher

Woodyatt, R. T. See Felsher, and Woodyatt,

1924, 60, 737

Wright, Floyd R. See HUB-BARD and WRIGHT,

1923, 57, 115 1924, 61, 377

Wright, Norman Charles, and Rule, William. A simple form of rotating dialyzer,

1927, 75, 185

Wright, Sydney L., Jr. Note on colorimeter correction curves, 1926–27, 71, 209

Wu, Daisy Yen. See Wu and 1925, 64, 369

Wu, Hsien. A new colorimetric method for the determination of plasma proteins,

1922, 51, 33

—. Separate analyses of the corpuscles and the plasma, 1922, 51, 21

- See Folin,

1922, 51, 377

 See Van Slyke, Wu, and McLean, 1923, 56, 765

— and Wu, Daisy Yen. Nature of heat denaturation of proteins, 1925, 64, 369

—. Note on Donnan equilibrium and osmotic pressure relationship between the cells and the serum,

1926, 70, 203

Yamagawa, M. See Levene, Yamagawa, and Weber,

1924, 60, 693

Yates, W. W. See MILLER and YATES,

1924-25, 62, 259 Yen, Daisy. See Rose and

MACLEOD,

1925, **66**, 847 **Yoder, Lester.** See Dox and

YODER, 1922, 54, 671

The relation between per-

oxidation and antirachitic vitamin, 1926, 70, 297

—. Effect of antirachitic vitamin on the phosphorus, calcium, and pH in the intestinal tract, 1927, 74, 321

Young, E. Gordon. The decomposition of glucose by bacteria, 1924, 59, xliii

-. The autolytic powers of Bacillus coli communis,

1927, 74, lxii

Young, William G. See SMITH and Young,

1927, 75, 289 Youngburg, Guy E., and Pucher,

George W. Studies on pentose metabolism. I. A colorimetric method for the estimation of furfural,

1924, 61, 741

— and —. Analytical methods and observations on the organic phosphorus of the urine, 1924-25, 62, 31

 and Finch, Myron W. The effect of temperature on metabolism, particularly that of protein,

1926, 68, 335

---. Studies on pentose metabolism. II. A micro method for the determination of pentoses and pentosans,

1927, 73, 599

The Journal of Biological Chemistry

van der Zande, J. E. See SJOLLEMA and VAN DER ZANDE, 1922, 53, 513 Ziegler, Mildred R. See SCHLUTZ and ZIEGLER, 1926, 69, 415

148

-. See Schlutz, Ziegler, and Morse,

1927, 73, 209

Zimmerman, R. L. See MITCHELL, ZIMMERMAN, and HAMILTON,

1926-27, 71, 379

SUBJECT INDEX

	Absorption—continued:
Abortion:	Fat (Eckstein)
Blood plasma protein frac-	1924–25, 62, 737
tions (Howe and	Fructose, glycogen forma-
Sanderson)	tion and (Cori and
1924–25, 62, 767	Cori) 1927, 73, 555
Absorption:	—, — — —, insulin influ-
Calcium, and carbo-	ence (Cori and Cori)
hydrates (Bergeim)	1927, 73, 555
1926, 70, 35	—, — — rate, liver (Cori)
—, intestine (Bergeim)	1926, 70, 577
	—, — —, liver, insulin
1926, 67, lv 1926, 70, 51	influence (Cori)
— salts, intestinal, solu-	1926, 70, 577
bility, relation (Irving)	—, sugar oxidation and
1926, 68, 513	(Cori and Cori)
Colloids, organic, intestinal	1927, 73, 555
mucosa (Macallum)	—, — — , insulin influ-
1924, 59, xvii	· ence (Cori and Cori)
Copper from milk by in-	1927, 73, 555
fant (Hess, Supplee,	Galactose, glycogen forma-
and Bellis)	tion rate, liver (CORI)
1923, 57, 725	1926, 70, 577
Ether, concentration rela-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
tion and fate (HAGGARD)	—, — —, liver, insulin influence (Cori)
1924, 59, 737	1926, 70, 577
Ethyl ether. I (HAGGARD)	
1924, 59, 737	Gastrointestinal tract,
II (HAGGARD)	method for study (BER-
1924, 59, 753	GEIM) 1926, 70, 47
III (HAGGARD)	Glucose, glycogen forma-
1924, 59, 771	tion and (Corl and Corl)
IV (HAGGARD)	1926, 70, 557
1924, 59, 783	—, — — —, insulin influ-
V (HAGGARD)	ence (Cori and Cori)
1924, 59, 795	1926, 70, 557
— —, mechanism (HAG-	—, — — rate, liver (Cori)
GARD) 1924, 59, 753	1926, 70, 577

Absorption—continued:	Absorption curve:
Glucose, glycogen forma-	Carbon dioxide, blood
tion rate, liver, insulin	(Peters)
influence (Cori)	1923, 56, 745
1926, 70, 577	——, —, acid-base-protein
—, sugar oxidation and	equilibrium, temperature
(Cori and Cori)	effect_(Stadie, Austin,
1926, 70, 557	and Robinson)
1920, 70, 997	
—, — — —, insulin influ-	1925, 66, 901
ence (Cori and Cori)	— —, —, construction
1926, 70, 557	(PETERS, BULGER, and
Hexoses, intestinal tract	EISENMAN)
(CORI)	1923–24, 58, 769
1925, 66, 691	——, —, hemoglobin rela-
Histamine, intestine (Kors-	tion (PETERS, BULGER,
SLER and HANKE)	and Eisenman)
1924, 59, 889	1923–24, 58, 747
Inulin, glycogen formation	—, —, human. I
as evidence (Bodey,	(Peters, Bulger, and
Lewis, and Huber)	Eisenman)
1927, 75, 715	1923, 55, 687
Metallic salts, fish. II	II (Peters, Eisenman,
(Thomas)	and Bulger)
1923–24, 58, 671	1923, 55, 709
	III (PETERS)
Nickel by Fundulus hetero-	1923, 56, 745
clitus (Thomas)	IV (PETERS, BULGER,
1923–24, 58, 671	and Eisenman)
Oxygen, blood (McEllroy	1923–24, 58, 747
and GUTHRIE)	V (Peters, Bulger, and
1927, 74, xxxv	Eisenman)
Pentoses, intestinal tract	1923–24, 58, 769
(Cori)	1923-24, 58, 769 VI (Peters, Bulger,
. 1925, 66, 691	and Eisenman)
Phosphorus, and carbohy-	1923–24, 58, 773
drates (Bergeim)	— —, — serum, acid-base-
1926, 70, 35	protein equilibrium, tem-
	perature effect (STADIE,
-, intestine (Bergerm)	Austin, and Robinson)
1926, 67, ly	1925, 66, 901
1926, 70, 51	Absorption spectrum:
Sodium benzoate, intestine	Cholesterol (SCHLUTZ and
(Griffith)	Ziegler)
1924, 59, li	1926, 69, 415
 hippurate, intestine 	-, irradiated (HESS and
(GRIFFITH)	Weinstock)
1924, 59, li	1925, 64, 193
•	,,,

•	
Absorption spectrum—continued: Phytosterol, irradiated (Hess and Weinstock) 1925, 64, 193 Ultra-violet, amino acids (Stenström and Reinhard) 1925, 66, 819 —, blood serum (Stenström and Reinhard) 1925, 66, 819 Acetaldehyde: Blood (Gee and Chaikoff) 1926, 70, 151 —, diabetic (Gee and Chaikoff) 1926, 70, 151 —, diabetic (Gee and Chaikoff) 1926, 70, 151 —, diabetic (Gee and Chaikoff) 1926, 70, 151 —, diabetic (Gee and Chaikoff)	Acetoacetic ester(s)—continued: Glucose condensation compounds (West) 1927, 74, xlii, 561 ——, antiketogenesis relation (West) 1927, 74, xlii, 561 Acetone: Acid-base equilibrium, blood, relation (Himwich, Loebel, and Barr) 1924, 59, 265 -Butyl alcohol fermentation, leucic acid formation (Schmidt, Peterson, and Fred) 1924, 61, 163 Carbohydrate fermentation
1926, 70, 151	(Robinson)
—, identification (GEE and CHAIKOFF)	1922, 53, 125 Formation, Bacillus aceto-
1926, 70 , 151	ethylicum, sugars
Formation, insulin influ-	(Speakman)
ence (Supniewski)	1925, 64, 41
1926, 70, 13	Acetone bodies:
Metabolism, animal, rôle (Briggs)	Blood (Hubbard and Noback)
1926–27, 71, 67	1925, 63, 391
Acetic acid:	—, determination, colori-
Glacial, antineuritic, water-	metric (BEHRE and
soluble B, solvent (LE-	BENEDICT)
vine, McCollum, and Simmonds)	1926, 70 , 487 —, ketogenic diet effect
1922, 53, 7	(McQuarrie and
Acetoacetic acid:	Кегтн)
Hexoses, reaction (FRIEDE-	1927, 74, xvi
MANN)	Determination, colori-
1925, 63, xxi	metric, blood (BEHRE
Acetoacetic ester(s): Condensation products.	and Benedict) 1926, 70, 487
Condensation products. II (West)	—, —, urine (Behre and
1925, 66, 63	Benedict)
III (West)	1926, 70, 487
1927, 74, 561	Excretion, diurnal varia-
— —, oxidation, antiketo-	tion (Hubbard and
genesis relation (WEST)	WRIGHT) 1924, 61, 377
1925, 66, 63	1524, 01, 377

Acetone bodies—continued:	Acid(s):
Fat, body, precursor (Hub-	Acid-base balance, inges-
BARD) 1923, 55, 357	tion effect (Koehler)
—, ingested, precursor	1927, 72, 99
(Hubbard)	Ammonia excretion, effect
1923, 55, 357	(Fiske and Sokhey)
Tests (Bigwood and LADD)	1925, 63, 309
1923–24, 58, 347	Base, fixed, excretion,
Urine, normal (Hubbard	effect (Fiske and Sok-
and Noback)	HEY) 1925, 63, 309
1925, 63, 391	Blood plasma, concentra-
-, determination, colori-	tion (PETERS, BULGER,
metric (Behre and Benedict)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1926, 70, 487	1926, 67, 141 — —, oxygenated, carbon
-, ketogenic diet effect	dioxide tension effect
(McQuarrie and	(EISENMAN, BULGER,
Кегтн)	and Peters)
1927, 74, xvi	1926, 67, 159
Acetonuria:	Carbon dioxide and
Border-line of, diet and	Carbon dioxide and oxygen, interaction,
(HUBBARD and WRIGHT)	blood (HILL)
1923, 57, 115	1922, 51, 359
Diabetes (Hubbard and	-Combining properties,
Nicholson)	blood. II (Stadie and
1922, 53, 209	Ross)
Acetylation:	1926, 68, 229
Amino compounds (MUEN-	Excretion (Hubbard and
zen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin)	Munford)
1926, 67, 469	1922, 54, 465
Detoxicating reaction and	—, acidosis, diabetes
(Muenzen, Cerecedo,	(Hendrix, Fay, Calvin,
and SHERWIN)	and Bodansky)
1925, 63, xvi	1926, 69, 449
Acetylmethyl carbinol:	—, kidney, sodium hippu-
Clostridium acetobutylicum,	rate injection effect
production (Wilson,	(Hendrix and Sanders)
PETERSON, and FRED)	1923–24, 58, 503
1927, 74, 495	-, -, - phosphate injec-
Acetyl monoses:	tion effect (Hendrix
I (LEVENE and SOBOTKA)	and Sanders)
1926, 67, 759	1923–24, 58, 503
II (LEVENE and SOBOTKA)	—, uranium nephritis,
1926, 67, 771	acidosis relation (HEND-
III (LEVENE and BENCO-	RIX and BODANSKY)
witz) 1927, 72, 627	1924, 60, 657

Acid(s)—continued:	Acid-base—continued:
Excretion, uranium nephri-	Balance, base ingestion
tis, hyperglycemia rela-	effect (Koehler)
tion (HENDRIX and Bo-	1927, 72, 99
DANSKY)	-, blood, alcohol and
1924, 60, 657	carbon tetrachloride ef-
Fate, body (FISKE, GOOD-	fect (Lamson and Wing)
ELL, HATHAWAY, and	1926, 69, 349
West)	-, -, - effect (Lamson
1926, 67, 385	and WING)
-Forming diets, calcium me-	1926, 69, 349
tabolism, effect (Bogert	—, —, carbon tetrachloride
and Kirkpatrick)	effect (Lamson and
1922, 54, 375	WING)
— elements, foods (CLARK)	1926, 69, 349
1925, 65, 597 1927, 73, 389	—, —, disease (Myers and Воонея)
enzyme, stomach,	1924, 59 , xxiii, 699
hydrochloric acid mech-	—, —, ether anesthesia
anism, rôle (Hanke)	effect (Van Slyke,
1926, 67, xi	AUSTIN, and CULLEN)
— —, tissues (Hanke)	1922, 53, 277
1926, 67, xi	-, histamine effect
Insulin destruction	(HILLER)
. (Shonle and Waldo)	1926, 68, 833
1925, 66, 467	Equilibrium, acetone
Kidney effect, excess in	accumulation, blood,
diet (Addis, MacKay,	relation (HIMWICH,
and MacKay)	LOEBEL, and BARR)
1926–27, 71, 157	1924, 59, 265
Liver autolysis, formation	-, blood (HAWKINS)
in (SEVRINGHAUS)	1924, 61, 147
1923, 57, 181	—, —, alkali effect (MYERS
Oxygen and carbon dioxide	and Muntwyler) 1927, 74, xxxiv
interaction, blood (HILL)	-, -, hemorrhage,
1922, 51, 359	changes (Bennett)
Production, Bacillus granu-	1926, 69, 675
lobacter pectinovorum,	—, —, pyloric obstruction
and molecular configura-	(FELTY and MURRAY)
tion in sugars (Speak-	1923, 57, 573
MAN)	—, — plasma. I (Peters,
1923–24, 58, 395	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Acid-base:	LEE) 1926, 67, 141
Balance, acid ingestion	II (Eisenman, Bulger,
effect (Koehler)	and Peters)
. 1927, 72, 99	1926, 67, 159

Acid-base—continued:	Acid-base—continued:
Equilibrium, blood plasma.	Metabolism. I (Sнонь
III (PETERS, BULGER,	and Sato)
and Eisenman)	1923–24, 58, 235
1926, 67, 165	II (Shohl and Sato)
IV (PETERS, BULGER,	1923–24, 58, 257
EISENMAN, and LEE)	Titration, electrometric,
1926, 67, 175	quinhydrone electrode
V (PETERS, BULGER,	(La Mer and Parsons)
EISENMAN, and LEE)	1923, 57, 613
1926, 67, 219	Acid-base-protein:
—, — —, anoxemia effect	Equilibrium, carbon di-
(Peters, Bulger,	oxide absorption curve,
EISENMAN, and LEE)	blood, temperature ef-
1926, 67, 175	fect (Stadie, Austin, and Robinson)
—, — —, exercise effect	1925, 66, 901
(Peters, Bulger, Eisen- man, and Lee)	—, — — curve, blood
1926, 67, 175	serum, temperature effect
—, — —, hyperpnea effect	(Stadie, Austin, and
(Peters, Bulger,	Robinson)
EISENMAN, and LEE)	1925, 66, 901
1926, 67, 175	—, temperature effect
—, — —, stasis effect	(STADIE, AUSTIN, and
(PETERS, BULGER,	ROBINSON)
Eisenman, and Lee)	1925, 66, 901
1926, 67, 175	Acid hematin:
-, body, external heat	Hemoglobin determina-
effect (Cajori, Crouter,	tion, new permanent
and PEMBERTON)	standard for (Oscood
1923, 57, 217	and Haskins)
-, exercise effect (BARR,	1923, 57, 107
Himwich, and Green)	Acidity:
1923, 55, 495	Autolysis, rise (Morse)
(Barr and Himwich)	1923, 55, viii
1923, 55, 539	Milk, titratable, hydrogen
-, lactic acid accumula-	ion concentration rela- tion (Sharpand McIner-
tion, blood, relation	NEY) 1927, 75, 177
(Himwich, Loebel, and	Postmortem (Sevring-
BARR) 1924, 59, 265	HAUS) 1923, 55, vii
—, sodium r-lactate utili-	I (SEVRINGHAUS)
³ zation, effect (ABRAM-	1923, 57, 181
son and Eggleton)	'II (SEVRINGHAUS)
1927, 75, 753	1923, 57, 191
two-phase systems	Urine (Morgulis and
(MURRAY)	Hamsa)
1923, 56, 569	i 927, 74 , 851

Acidity—continued:

Acidosis—continued:

Acidity—constitued.	ACIOSIS COMMINUEL.
Urine. I (BLATHERWICK	Anesthesia, ether, lactic
and Long)	soid rêle (Perrent
	acid rôle (Ronzoni,
1922, 53, 103	Koechig, and Eaton)
II (BLATHERWICK and	1924, 61, 465
T 1000 FF 015	
Long) 1923, 57, 815	—, mechanism (Stehle
-, cranberries, effect	and BOURNE)
(BLATHERWICK and	
	1924, 60, 17
Long) 1923, 57, 815	Anoxemia, production
—, orange juice effect	
(Dr. manner and	(Koehler, Brunquist,
(BLATHERWICK and	and LOEVENHART)
Long) 1922, 53, 103	
—, prunes, effect (Blath-	1923, 55, ix
, prunos, oncou (DDATH	1925, 64, 313
ERWICK and Long)	
1923, 57, 815	Base excretion, uranium
- sour milk offeet	nephritis, relation
—, sour milk effect	(HENDRIX and BODAN-
(Blatherwick and	1004 60 657
Long) 1922, 53, 103	sky) 1924, 60, 657
Acidosis:	Diabetes, acid excretion
ACIOOSIS:	
XVIII (VAN SLYKE)	effect (HENDRIX, FAY,
1922, 52, 495	Calvin, and Bodansky)
	1926, 69, 449
XIX (Cullen)	
1922, 52 , 50 1	—, alkali reserve, blood,
XX (Hastings and Send-	insulin effect (Cullen
	maumi eneco (Comen
roy) 1924, 61, 695	and Jonas)
XXI (Hastings, Sendroy,	1923, 57, 541
and Robson)	
	—, base excretion effect
1925, 65, 381	(HENDRIX, FAY, CALVIN,
Acid excretion, uranium	and Bodansky)
nephritis, relation	
	1926, 69, 449
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	-, hydrogen ion concen-
sky) 1924, 60 , 657	, nydrogen fon concen-
Allroli recorre blood in	tration, blood, insulin
Alkali reserve, blood, in-	effect (Cullen and
sulin effect (Cullen and	Jonas)
Jonas)	
	1923, 57, 541
1923, 57, 541	Ether anesthesia (LEAKE,
Anesthesia (Cullen and	Tuner anesmesia (HEARE)
Austin)	LEAKE, and KOEHLER)
	1923, 56, 319
1923, 55, xlii	
(Cullen, Austin,	— —, lactic acid rôle (Ron-
Kornblum, and Robin-	zoni, Koechig, and
170BIADDOM' SUG 100BIN-	EATON)
son) 1923, 56, 625	
(Koehler)	1924, 61, 465
	-, blood electrolyte
1924–25, 62, 435	—, proor electrory e
—, ether (Leake, Leake,	changes (Austin, Cul-
and Koehler)	LEN, GRAM, and ROBIN-
1923, 56, 319	son) 1924, 61, 829
, 1925, 50, 319	SUN! 1924. 01. 829

Activity coefficient—continued: Acidosis—continued: Bicarbonate ion, hemoglo-Hydrogen ion concentrabin solutions (STADIE and tion, blood, insulin effect (Cullen and Jonas) HAWES) 1927, 74, xxxi 1923, 57, 541 methemoglobin -Hydroxystearic ethvl solutions (STADIE and ester, influence (WEST and BENEDICT) Hawes) 1927, 74, xxxi 1925, 66, 139 ----, nitric oxide solutions Insulin effect, alkali re-(STADIE and HAWES) serve, blood (CULLEN and Jonas) 1927, 74, xxxi 1923, 57, 541 Adenine: --, hydrogen ion con-Alfalfa juice (VICKERY and centration, blood (CUL-LEN and JONAS) LEAVENWORTH) 1925, 63, 579 1923, 57, 541 Nucleotide, blood, human Ketone bodies in urine (JACKSON) (Collip) 1923, 57, 121 1923, **55,** xxxviii -, isolation, blood (Hoff-Mechanism. anesthesia 1925, 63, 675 MAN) (STEHLE and BOURNE) -, preparation, tea leaves 1924, 60, 17 (Calvery) Nephritis, uranium, acid excretion, relation 1926, 68, 593 OXV- (BUELL and PERKINS) (HENDRIX and BODAN-1927, 72, 745 1924, 60, 657 Adenosine hexoside: base excretion, Yeast (LEVENE) relation (HENDRIX and BODANSKY) 1924, 59, 465 1924, 60, 657 Adrenalectomy: sugar excretion. Carbohydrate metabolism relation (HENDRIX and (Cori and Cori) BODANSKY) 1927, 74, 473 1924, 60, 657 Glucose, fate (Cori and Sugar excretion, uranium 1927, 74, p. l Cori) nephritis, relation Adrenalin: (HENDRIX and BODAN-Calorigenic agent, cata-1924, 60, 657 lytic power (BOOTHBY metabolism, effect and Sandiford) (KOEHLER) 1924, 59, xl 1926, 67, xlv Color reaction (FRIEND) Activity coefficient: 1923, 57, 497 Bicarbonate ion, cyanhemoglobin solutions Destruction rate (BOOTHBY (STADIE and HAWES) and SANDIFORD) 1927, 74, xxxi 1924, **59**, xl

A 312	
Adrenalin—continued:	Age:
Ptyalin, promoter action	Blood proteins, relation
(Rockwood and	(Howe)
Келлен) 1926, 67, lvi	1922, 53, 479
See also Epinephrine.	Bone composition, effect
Adsorption:	(HAMMETT)
Albumin, egg (CLARK and	1925, 63 , xxx
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	Calcium, body, relation
Carotene, charcoals (WILLI-	(SHERMAN and MAC-
мотт) 1927, 73, 587	Leod) 1925, 63, xxx
—, inorganic salts (Willi-	1925, 64, 429
MOTT) 1927, 73, 587	Chemical development
Cresol red, by blood serum	and, mammals (Moul-
(Hirsch) 1925, 63, 55	TON) 1923, 57, 79
Dextrin (CLARK and	Phosphorus, body, relation
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	(Sherman and Quinn)
Gum arabic (CLARK and	1926, 67, xxxiii, 667
Mann) 1922, 52, 157	Agglutinin:
. Insulin, benzoic acid	Sperm (Clowes and
	Walden)
(Moloney and Find-	
LAY) 1923, 57, 359	1925, 63 , lxiv
Nitrogen, hemoglobin	Aglucone:
(CONANT and SCOTT)	Cardiac, lactone group,
1926, 68, 107	' double bond association
Protein relation to libera-	(Jacobs, Hoffmann,
tion. II (ROSENTHAL)	and Gustus)
1926, 70, 129	1926, 70, 1
Starch (Clark and Mann)	Air:
1922, 52, 157	Alveolar, carbon dioxide
Sugars (CLARK and MANN)	equilibrium (Bock and
1922, 52, 157	FIELD)
Adsuki bean:	1924–25, 62, 269
See Bean.	II (DILL, HURXTHAL,
Agar:	van Caulaert, Föll-
Birefringence (FIELD and	ing, and Bock)
Alsberg) .	1927, 74, 303
1925, 63 , xlii	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
Electrodialysis (Hoffman	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
and Gortner)	1927, 74, 313
1925, 65, 371	—, ———, exercising sub-
Agar acid:	jects (DILL, LAWRENCE,
Free, preparation (Hoff-	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
MAN and GORTNER)	1927, 74, 313
1925, 65, 371	—, — —, resting sub-
Agave lechuguilla:	jects (DILL, HURXTHAL,
Saponin (Johns, Chern-	VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING,
off, and Viehoever)	and Bock)
1922, 52, 335	1927, 74, 303
10, 0-, 000	1021, 72, 000

Albumin: Air—continued: Carbon dioxide in sampling Blood plasma, Bacillus abortus injection effect (CARPENTER and Fox) (Howe and Sanderson) 1927, 73, 379 1924-25, 62, 767 Ethyl ether determination Bran, wheat (Jones and in (HAGGARD) 1923, 55, 131 Gersdorff) (SHAFFER and RONZONI) 1923-24, 58, 117 1923, 57, 741 Crystalline, egg, molecular dimensions (DU NOÜY) distribution ratio 1925, 64, 595 between blood and (SHAFFER and RONZONI) weight (DU 1923, 57, 741 Nouv) - iodide determination in 1925, 64, 595 (STARR and GAMBLE) Egg, adsorption (CLARK 1926-27, 71, 509 and Mann) Irradiated, rickets preven-1922, 52, 157 tion (HUGHES, NITCHER, -, emulsifying agent, acand Tirus) tion as (CLARK and 1925, 63, 205 Mann) -, ultra-violet, growth-pro-1922, 52, 157 moting properties (NEL--Globulin fraction, tubercle son and Steenbock) bacillus (Cognill) 1924–25, **62,** 575 1926, 70, 439 Out-of-door, effect (Pow-Locust bark, amino acids ERS, PARK, and SIM-(JONES, GERSDORFF, and MONDS) Moeller) 1923, 55, 575 1925, 64, 655 - —, composition (Jones, Respiratory, oxygen, deter-GERSDORFF, and MOELmination (SHEAFF) LER) 1925, 64, 655 1922, 52, 35 -, nitrogen distribu-Air-bladder: tion (JONES, GERSDORFF, California singing fish, and MOELLER) gases (Greene) 1925, 64, 655 1924, 59, 615 - —, properties (Jones, Alanine: GERSDORFF, and MOEL-Dextro-alanyl-dextro-, an-LER) 1925, 64, 655 hydride, alkali action Wheat bran (Jones and (LEVENE and PFALTZ) 1925, 63, 661 GERSDORFF) 1923-24, 58, 117 synthesis, Tryptophane organism, rôle animal Alcaptonuria: Rabbit (Lewis) (SURE)

. 1924, 59, xvi

1926, 70, 659

Alcohol:	Aldoses:
Blood, acid-base balance,	Oxidation, bionic acid prep-
effect (Lamson and	aration (Goebel)
Wing)	1927, 72, 809
1926, 69, 349	-, hexonic acid prepara-
Fermentation, yeast, L	tion (Goebel)
malic acid formation	1927, 72, 809
(DAKIN)	Alfalfa:
1924, 61, 139 Placental tissue (McNally,	Calcium balance, milking cows, effect (Hart,
Embree, and Rust)	cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert,
1927, 74, 219	and Humphrey)
Secondary, hydroxy acids,	1922, 53, 21
configurational relation	Juice, adenine (VICKERY
(LEVENE and HALLER)	and LEAVENWORTH)
1925, 65, 49	1925, 63, 579
—, hydroxyl substitution	—, amide nitrogen (Vick-
by halogen (Levene and	ERY) 1924, 60, 647
Mikeska)	-, amino acid nitrogen
1925, 65, 507	(VICKERY)
1926, 70, 355	1924, 60, 647
-Soluble protein, polished rice, isolation (HOFFMAN)	—, — acids (VICKERY)
1925, 66, 501	1925, 65 , 657 —, asparagine (VICKERY)
	1925, 65, 657
— —, vegetable, immuno- logical properties. IX	—, basic lead acetate, pre-
(Lewis and Wells)	cipitate (Vickery and
1925, 66, 37	Vinson)
Yeast metabolism (Brown	1925, 65, 91
and Balls)	—, — substances (Leaven-
1924-25, 62, 823	WORTH, WAKEMAN, and
Alcohol test:	Osborne)
Milk, evaporated, stability	1923–24, 58, 209
during sterilization	-, betaine fraction
(Benton and Albery)	(Vickery)
1926, 68, 251	1925, 65, 81
Aldehydes:	—, nitrogen, basic (Vick-
Ketones and, crossed dis-	ERY) 1924, 61, 117
mutation, I (Gordon)	-, nitrogenous constitu-
1927, 75, 163	ents. I (VICKERY)
Aldobionic acid:	1924, 60, 647
Specific polysaccharide,	II (VICKERY)
pneumococcus, Type	1924, 61, 117 III (Vickery and
III (Heidelberger and Goebel)	III (Vickery and Leavenworth)
1927, 74, 613	1925, 63, 579
TOPE 3 1-23 010	1020, 00 til

Alkali-continued: Alfalfa—continued: Kidney effect, excess in Juice, nitrogenous constitdiet (Addis, Mackay, uents. IV (VICKERY) and MacKay) 1925, 65, 81 V (VICKERY and VIN-1926-27, 71, 157 Metabolism, ether and 1925, 65, 91 son) morphine effect (STEHLE, VI (VICKERY) BOURNE, and BARBOUR) 1925, 65, 657 1922, 53, 341 Phosphorus balance, milkanesthesia effect ing cows, effect (HART, (STEHLE, BOURNE, and STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BARBOUR) and HUMPHREY) 1922, 53, 21 1922, 53, 341 -Soluble protein, tubercle Protein, leaves (CHIBNALL and NOLAN) bacillus (Coghill) 1924-25, 62, 173 1926, 70, 449 Titratable, blood, deter-Water-soluble constituents (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, mination (GREENWALD and LEAVENWORTH) and LEWMAN) 1922, 54, 263 1922, 53, 411 (Sumner and Hubbard) Alimentary canal: 1923, 56, 701 Hippuric acid, hydrolysis (GRIFFITH and CAPPEL) Alkaline reserve: Blood, base loss, diuresis, 1925, 66, 683 (HENDRIX and effect Alkali: CALVIN) Acid-base equilibria, blood, 1925, 65, 197 effect (Myers -, diabetic acidosis, insulin MUNTWYLER) treatment (Cullen and 1927, 74, xxxiv -Binding values, hemoglo-JONAS) 1923, 57, 541 bin, reduced (VAN SLYKE, - serum, chicks (Acker-HASTINGS, Heideland NEILL) son, Blish, and Mus-BERGER. 1922, 54, 481 SEHL) 1925, 63, 75 rickets, chicks oxyhemoglobin (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, (ACKERSON, BLISH, and and Mussehl) Heidelberger, Neill) 1925, **63,** 75 1922, 54, 481 Alkalosis: Exercise effect on breathing Insulin destruction (SHONLE and WALDO) (Ronzoni) 1926, 67, xxv 1925, 66, 467 Ketosis, diabetes mellitus, Hydrazine sulfate injec-(MOSENTHAL tion, following (HENDRIX therapy and Killian) and McAmis) 1923, 55, xliii 1924, 59, xxii

Alkalosis—continued:	Amide nitrogen:
Hydrazine sulfate produc-	Alfalfa juice (Vickery)
tion (HENDRIX and Mc-	1924, 60, 647
Amis) 1924, 61, 45	Amides:
Tetany cause, sodium ion	Hydrolysis, animal body
concentration, compari-	(FISKE)
son (Denis and von	1923, 55, 191
Meysenbug)	Amines:
1923, 57, 47	X (Johnson and Das-
—, relation (GREENWALD)	CHAVSKY)
1922, 54, 285	1924–25, 62, 725
1924, 59, 1	Hydroxy, synthesis, Cur-
Alkoxyl:	tius method (LEVENE
Groups, determination,	and Scheidegger)
volumetric, organic com-	1924, 60, 179
pounds (Eaton and	Kjeldahl-Gunning nitrogen
West)	determinations, presence
1927, 75, 283	in distillate (Gortner
Allantoin:	and Hoffman)
Biochemical studies. I	1926, 70, 457
(Christman and Lewis)	Permutit as reagent for
1923, 57, 379	(Whitehorn)
Determination, urine	1923, 56, 751
(Christman)	Poisonous, presence, mam-
1926, 70, 173	malian organism (Koess-
Excretion, amino acid in-	LER and HANKE)
fluence (Christman and	19 24, 59, iii
Lewis)	—, production, mammalian
1923, 57, 379	organism (Koessler
Alligator:	and HANKE)
Blood, nitrogen distribu-	1924, 59 , iii
tion (Hopping and	Proteinogenous. XVI
Scott)	(Koessler and Hanke)
1923, 55, xxxiii	1924, 59, 803
Urine, nitrogen distribu-	XVII (HANKE and Koes-
tion (Hopping and	SLER) 1924, 59, 835
Scott)	XVIII (HANKE and
1923, 55, xxxiii	Koessler)
Almond:	1924, 59, 855
Calcium, utilization (Rose	XIX (HANKE and Koes-
and MacLeon)	SLER) 1924, 59, 867
1923, 55, xxiv	
1923, 57, 305	XX (HANKE and KOES-
Amebocyte:	SLER) 1924, 59, 879
Limulus, urease extraction	XXI (Koessler and
(LOEB and BODANSKY)	HANKE)
1927, 72, 415	1924, 59, 889

Amino acid(s)—continued: Amines—continued: Toxic, formation, intestinal Distribution, urea formation (FoLIN and BERG-(HANKE bacteria LUND) Koessler) 1922, 51, 395 1924, 59, 835 Globulin, thyroid gland, Amino acid(s): distribution (ECKSTEIN) Absorption spectrum, 1926, 67, 601 ultra-violet (Stenström Hippuric acid elimination, and REINHARD) benzoate administration 1925, **66**, 819 effect (Griffith locust hark Albumin. 1923, 57, 1 Lewis) (Jones, Gersdorff, and - synthesis, benzoate Moeller) 1925, 64, 655 administration effect (GRIFFITH and LEWIS) Alfalfa juice (Vickery) 1923, 57, 1 1925, 65, 657 Allantoin excretion, influ-Ionization, optical rotaence (CHRISTMAN and tion, effect (LEVENE, STEIGER, Lewis) Bass. 1923, 57, 379 Bencowitz) 1927, 72, 815 metabolism, Aromatic, intermediary (SHAM-Metabolism (Dakin) BAUGH and LEWIS) 1926, 67, 341 1926, 67, xxx Milk (HIJIKATA) 1922, 51, 165 Basic, casein (Leaven-WORTH) Nitrogen, alfalfa juice (VICKERY) 1924, 61, 315 1924, 60, 647 Bean proteins, nutritional blood (OKADA and value (Jones, Finks, HAYASHI) and WATERMAN) 1922, 51, 121 1922, 52, 209 I (BLAU) Benzoylated, animal organ-1923, 56, 861 ism. I (Griffith) II (Blau) 1925, 66, 671 1923, 56, 867 II (Griffith and Cap-III (BLAU) 1925, 66, 683 PEL) 1923, 56, 873 III (GRIFFITH) determination. 1926, 69, 197 colorimetric (FOLIN) Blood (Greene, Sewdi-1922, 51, 377 FORD, and Ross) , —, metabolism, myelo-1923-24, 58, 845 genous leucemia, relation pathological (Greene, (SANDIFORD, BOOTHBY, Sandiford, and Ross) and GIFFIN) 1923-24, 58, 845 1923, 55, xxiii Catabolism. I (CORLEY) , —, total free (Blau) 1926, 70, 99 1923, 56, 861

Amino acid(s)—continued:	Amino acid(s)—continued:
Amino acid(s)—continued: Nitrogen, determination,	Shrimp, muscle (Jones,
colorimetric, blood	Moeller, and Gers-
(Folin)	DORFF) 1925, 65 , 59
1922, 51, 377	Specific dynamic action,
	proteins and, interrela-
(Folin)	tions (Weiss and Rap-
1922, 51, 393	PORT) 1924, 60, 513
Nutrition. VIII (SURE)	Sugar metabolism, optical
1924, 59, xv, 577	activity, relation (Burge, Wickwire,
IX (SURE)	(Burge, Wickwire,
1924, 59, xvi	Estes, and Williams)
Optical activity, sugar	1927, 74, 235
metabolism, relation (Burge, Wickwire,	Sulfur-containing, pan- creatic amylase activity
(Burge, Wickwire,	creatic amylase activity
Estes, and Williams)	(CALDWELL)
1927, 74, 235	1924, 59, 661
- properties (Keenan)	—, protein hydrolysate
1924–25, 62, 163	(Mueller)
— rotation, ionization	1923, 56, 157
effect (Levene, Bass,	II (MUELLER)
STEIGER, and BENCO-	1923–24, 58, 373
WITZ) 1927, 72, 815	-, sulfur excretion follow-
Phenylacetylated, fate	ing ingestion (MUELLER)
(Shiple and Sherwin)	1923–24, 58, 373
1922, 53, 463	
Promoters, action on	Synthesis, animal organism
enzymes (Rockwood)	(McGinty, Lewis, and
1924, 59, xix	Marvel)
Protamine, sardine (DUNN)	1924–25, 62, 75
1926, 70, 697	II (Crowdle and Sher-
Protein split-product,	win) 1923, 55, 365
	III (MULDOON, SHIPLE,
metabolism effect (RAP-	and Sherwin)
PORT and BEARD)	1924, 59, 675
1927, 73, 299	IV (Harrow and Sher-
— —, specific dynamic	win) 1926, 70, 683
action of protein, relation	Urea formation (Folin and
(RAPPORT and BEARD)	Berglund)
1927, 73, 299	1922, 51, 395
Proteins and, specific	The state of the s
dynamic action, inter-	Water, lake (PETERSON,
relations (Weiss and	FRED, and DOMOGALLA)
Rapport)	1925, 63, xl, 287
1924, 60, 513	Wheat bran and embryo,
Retention, urea formation	proteins, comparison
(Folin and Berglund)	(Jones and Gersdorff)
1922, 51, 395	1925, 64, 241
• •	

Amino acid(s)—continued: Wheat bran and endosperm, proteins, comparison (Jones and Gersdorff) 1925, 64, 241 Configuration (Levene) 1925, 63, 98 Sodium salts, specific rotation (Levene)	Š -
(Jones and Gersdorff) Sodium salts, specific rota 1925, 64, 241 tion (Levene)	-
1925, 64, 241 tion (Levene)	
	,
, proteins (Jones and 1924, 59, 12;	
Gersdorff) Specific rotation (Levens 1925, 64, 241 1924, 59, 123)
1925, 64, 241 1924, 59, 123 p-Amino acids: 2-Aminohexoses:	,
Fate, animal organism Configuration (Levene)	
(Cerecedo and Sher- 1925, 63, 9	5
win) 3-Aminohexoses:	
1924-25, 62, 217 Deamination (Levene and	d
Amino compounds: SOBOTKA)	
Acetylation (Muenzen, 1926–27, 71, 183	
CERECEDO, and SHER- 1-Amino-2-hydroxy-n-heptade-	
win) 1926, 67, 469 cane:	,
Amino nitrogen: Synthesis (Levene and	a
Aliphatic, nitrous acid HALLER)	n
reaction (Dunn and 1925, 63, 668 Schmidt) m-Aminophenylacetic acid:	g
1922, 53, 401 Fate (MUENZEN, CERE	_
Determination, nitrous CEDO, and SHERWIN)	
acid (Wilson) 1926, 68, 50	3
1923, 56, 183 5-Aminouracil:	
Free, determination, pro- Oxidation (BAUDISCH and	d
teins (Wilson) Davidson)	
1923, 56, 191 1926–27, 71, 49	7
—, proteins, wheat bran δ-Aminovaleric acid:	_
(Jones and Gers- Phlorhizinized dog, fat	е
DORFF) (CORLEY) - 1925, 64, 241 1926, 70, 9	a
—, —, — and embryo, Ammonia:	J
comparison (Jones and Blood (Nash and Bene	<u>}</u>
Gersdorff). Dict) 1922, 51, 18	3
1925, 64, 241 — sugar and (Horvath	
-, -, - and endo- 1926, 70, 28	9
sperm, comparison Determination, micro),
(Jones and Gersdorff) blood (Gad-Andresen	
1925, 64, 241 1922, 51, 36	7
Nitrogen conversion to, —, —, organic fluids (GAD)
Van Slyke factors Andresen) (Sharp) 1922, 51, 36	7
1924, 60, 77 Elimination, vomiting rol	
7-Aminobutyric acid: (BLISS)	٠.
Phlorhizinized dog, fate 1926, 67, 10	9
(CONLEY) (BENEDICT and NASH	
1926, 70, 99 1926, 69, 38	1

Allingina Communica.	
Excretion (Hubbard and	Toxici
M	
Munford)	(Un
1922, 54, 465	SINC
(Hubbard)	
1923–24, 58, 711	Amygdalin
-, acid administration	
effect (FISKE and SOK-	dete
неу) 1925, 63, 309	tion
-, kidney, sodium hip-	01011
—, kidney, sodium mp-	
purate injection effect	Amylase:
(HENDRIX and SANDERS)	
1002 04 50 500	Activi
1923–24, 58, 503	fur-e
—, —, — phosphate injec-	acid
tion effect (HENDRIX and	· aciu
Sanders)	Asperg
1923–24, 58, 503	21.0 per g
• •	lique
Formation, site (BLISS)	hyd
1926, 67, 109	tion
(BENEDICT and NASH)	
(DEMEDICT and IVASH)	Dav
1926, 69, 381	
Organic fluids, determina-	Т 2
	Liver,
tion, micro (Gad-Andre-	tion
sen) 1922, 51, 367	•
Propylene oxide, action	Malt,
(Levene and Walti)	(Co
1926–27, 71, 461	(05.
Trypsin digestion, libera-	Pancre
tion (HUNTER and	
	(Co
Smith)	
1924–25, 62, 649	
, ,	Amytal:
Urine, origin (Loeb, Atch-	Anesth
LEY, and BENEDICT)	meta
1004 60 401	
1924, 60, 491	Deu
III (Rabinowitch)	
1926, 69, 283	
1920, 09, 200	Metab
Ammonium cyanide:	(De
Diketones, action (DAKIN	$M_{ m LL}$
and Harington)	
1923, 55, 487	
1020, 30, 107	Anaphylact
Ammonium hydroxide:	Lympl
Insulin, action on (WITZE-	uent
mann and Livshis)	$\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{U}\mathbf{G}}$
mann and Livshis) 1923-24, 58, 463	
1020 21, 00, 100	

Ammonia—continued:

Ammonium salts:

ity, comparative NDERHILL and KAPow)

1922, 54, 451

1:

ogen cyanide content, ermination by aeraı (Roe) 1923-24, 58, 667

ity, pancreatic, sulcontaining amino i, effect (Caldwell) 1924, 59, 661

gillus oryzæ, starchefving activity. rogen ion concentran effect (Maslow and vison)

1926, 68, 83

blood sugar regula-, rôle (DAVENPORT) 1926, 70, 625

heat destruction OK)

1925, 65, 135

eas, heat destruction OK)

1925, 65, 135

hesia, insulin effect, abolism (Chambers, UEL, and MILHORAT) 1927, 75, 423

influence polismeuel, Chambers, and LHORAT)

1926, 69, 249

tic shock:

h, inorganic constitts (Petersen and GHES)

1925, 63, 179

Anemia:	Anemia—continued:
Blood protein distribution	Nutritional, whole milk
(Bodansky, Morse,	diet (HART, STEENBOCK,
(Bodansky, Morse, Kiech, and Bramkamp)	ELVEHJEM, and WAD-
1927, 74, 463	DELL) 1925, 65, 67
— plasma lipoids (Bloor)	ELVEHJEM, and WAD- DELL) 1925, 65, 67 (HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL and HERRIN)
plasma irpoids (DLOOK)	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
1925, 63, 1	TTADDEDD, WILL ILLEINGTH)
Cholesterol, blood, new	1927, 72, 299
born mice (DE ABERLE,	—, — —, inorganic iron
Hoskins, and Bodan-	effect (Hart, Steen-
SKY) 1927, 72, 643	BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
— distribution (Bodan-	Waddell)
sky)	1925, 65, 67
1925, 63, lvi, 239	Pernicious, liver. I (Cohn,
- esters, distribution	MINOT, FULTON, UL-
	prome Canadam Wearn
(Bodansky)	RICHS, SARGENT, WEARE,
1925, 63, lvi, 239	and Murphy)
Fatty acids, blood, new	1927, 74 , lxix
born mice (DE ABERLE,	Anesthesia:
Hoskins, and Bodan-	Acidosis (Cullen, Austin,
sky) 1927, 72, 643	Kornblum, and Robin-
— —, unsaturated, distri-	' son) 1923, 56, 625
bution (Bodansky)	(Koehler)
1925, 63 , lvi, 239	1924–25, 62, 435
Lecithin, blood, new born	—, initial (Cullen and
mice (DE ABERLE, Hos-	Austin)
kins, and Bodansky)	1923, 55, xlii
1927, 72, 643	—, mechanism (Stehle
Nutritional, inorganic iron	and Bourne)
relation (MITCHELL and	1924, 60, 17
Vaughn)	
1927, 74, lxxviii	Amytal, insulin effect,
1927, 75, 123	metabolism (CHAMBERS,
-, iron relation (MIT-	DEUEL, and MILHORAT)
CHELL and SCHMIDT)	1927, 75, 423
1926, 70, 471	Bromoform, bromine excre-
	tion (Lucas, Brown,
-, milk diet, ash, plant	and Henderson)
and animal tissues,	and Henderson)
as corrective (HART,	1927, 74, lxxix
ELVEHJEM, WADDELL,	Ether. I (SHAFFER and
and Herrin)	Ronzoni)
1927, 72, 299	1923, 57, 741
—, — —, soluble iron salts	II (RONZONI)
as corrective (HART,	1923, 57, 761
ELVEHJEM, WADDELL,	III (Ronzoni, Koechig,
and Herrin)	and Eaton)
	MULUATUN)
1927, 72, 299	1924, 61, 465

Anesthesia—continued:	2,5-Anhydromannonic acid:
Ether, acid-base balance,	Optical behavior (Levene)
blood, effect (VAN	1924, 59, 135
SLYKE, AUSTIN, and	Anhydrostrophanthidin:
CULLEN)	(JACOBS and COLLINS)
1922, 53, 277 —. acidosis (Leake.	1924, 59, 713
—, acidosis (Leake, Leake, and Koehler)	Hydrogenation (Jacobs and Collins)
1923, 56, 319	1925, 63, 123
—, —, lactic acid rôle	2,5-Anhydrosugar acids:
(Ronzoni, Koechig, and	Optical rotation, ionization
EATON)	effect (Levene and
1924, 61, 465	Bass) 1927, 74, 727
—, alkali metabolism,	2,5-Anhydrotetroxyadipic
effect (Stehle, Bourne,	acids:
and Barbour)	Stereochemistry (Levene
1922, 53, 341	and Simms)
—, blood cholesterol	1925, 63, 351
(MAHLER)	Animal:
1926, 69 , 653	Material, manganese
—, breathing volume effect (Haggard)	(Lindow and Peterson)
1924, 59, 795	1927, 75, 169 Tissue, ash, nutritional
- concentration, dogs	anemia, corrective
(Ronzoni)	(Hart, Elvehjem,
1923, 57, 761	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
—, morphine, alkali metab-	1927, 72, 299
olism, effect (Stehle,	-, iron (Elvenjem and
Bourne, and Barbour)	Peterson)
1922, 53, 341	1927, 74, 433
Phosphate metabolism,	—, plant nucleotides
effect (Bolliger)	(Jones and Perkins)
1926, 67, lvi	1924–25, 62, 291
— —, relation (Bolliger)	Anions:
1926, 69, 721 Tension, ether (Haggard)	Blood serum, concentra- tion (PINCUS and
1924, 59, 783	Kramer)
See also Narcosis.	1923, 57, 463
Anhydremia:	Cerebrospinal fluid, con-
Blood plasma proteins	centration (PINCUS and
(Bodansky)	Kramer)
1926, 67, xxxviii	1923, 57, 463
2,5-Anhydrogluconic acid:	Anoxemia:
Optical behavior (Levene)	Acidosis production
1924, 59, 135	(Koehler, Brunquist,
2,5-Anhydroglucose:	and LOEVENHART)
Optical behavior (Levene)	1923, 55, ix
1924, 59, 135	1925, 64 , 313

Apparatus—continued:

Anoxemia—continued:

Blood plasma, acid-base Blood gas, manometric, (PETERS, carbon dioxide factors equilibrium (VAN SLYKE and SEND-Bulger, Eisenman, and 1926, 67, 175 1927, 73, 127 Lee) ROY) Calorimeter, Metabolism, effect portable. (Schneller, Bruncarbon dioxide determination (McClendon, and LOEVEN-QUIST, 1923, 55, iii hart) HUMPHREY, metabolism, Nitrogen Loucks) 1926, 69, 513 effect (Brunquist, , —, oxygen determina-Schneller, and (McClendon, Loevenhart) tion1924-25, 62, 93 HUMPHREY, and blood, partial Oxygen, Loucks) pressure (GREENE and 1926, 69, 513 GREENE) Clark hydrogen electrode 1922, 52, 137 vessel, temperature control (Cullen) Anthocyan: Grapes, Clinton (ANDER-1922, 52, 521 son and Nabenhauer) Colorimeter, bicolorimetric 1924, 61, 97 (Myers) -, Concord (Anderson) 1922, 54, 675 1923, 57, 795 Dialysis. continuous -, Norton (Anderson) (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1923, 57, 795 1925, 66, 495 Dialyzer, rotating (WRIGHT -, Seibel (Anderson) 1924, 61, 685 and RULE) Anthocyanin: 1927, 75, 185 Formation, sunflower Extraction, continuous (Sando) (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1925, 64, 71 1925, 66, 495 Hemipterous families. Gas analysis (CARPENTER) coloration cause (PAL-1923, 55, xix MER and KNIGHT) – —, methane determina-1924, 59, 451 tion, metabolism experi-Antiketogenesis: ments (Carpenter and See Ketogenesis. 1926, 70, 115 Antimony: manometric, portable Poisoning, subacute, nitro-(Van Slyke) gen metabolism (Přibyl) 1927, 73, 121 1927, 74, 775 Aphididæ: Hemoglobin determination See Hemiptera. (NEWCOMER) Apparatus: 1923, 55, 569 Arsenic determination. Hemoglobinometer (Haselectro-Gutzeit (FINK) KINS and Osgood) 1927, 72, 737 1926, 67, lx

Arabonic acid: Apparatus—continued: Hydrogen ion concentra-Galacto-, lactone formation, lactose structure. determination, micro vessel with elec-trode, blood and body relation (LEVENE and Wintersteiner) 1927, 75, 315 fluids (Dr Eps and HANZLIK) Arachidonic acid: 1924, 60, 355 Brain tissue. isolation (Wesson) Lactic acid determination, 1924, 60, 183 condenser unit (DAVENacid metabolism, Fattv PORT and COTONIO) fatty acids, saturated, 1927, 73, 359 relation (Wesson) Oxygen consumption, tis-1925, 65, 235 measurement sues. Arachin: (KOEHLER) Nutritional deficiencies. 1925, 63, 475 chemical nature (Jones Respiration, chamber, gas and WATERMAN) analysis apparatus for 1922, 52, 357 (CARPENTER) Arginase: 1923, 55, xix Arginine determination and DAU--, small animals (Foster (HUNTER and SUNDSTROEM) PHINEE) 1925, 63, xxxix 1926, **69,** 565 Characteristics (HUNTER Respiratory quotient, small and MORRELL) animals (Wesson) 1927, 74, lx 1927, 73, 499 Arginine: Specific gravity determina-Creatine metabolism, reladensimeter tion, OQ) tion (Rose and Cook) Nouv) 1925, 63, xvii 1927, 74, 443 1925, 64, 325 \mathbf{Van} Slyke Determination, gas, trap arginase (SHOHL) (HUNTER and DAU-1923, 56, 125 PHINEE) 1925, 63, xxxix Appetite: Growth relation (Rose and Energy and (Cowgill) Cox) 1924, 59, xiv 1926, 67, liii 1924, 61, 747 Vitamin B relation (Cow-Histidine and, metabolism, GILL, DEUEL, and interchangeability (Rose 1924, 59, xi SMITH) and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Apple: separation (VICKERY Coating, wax-like, constituents (Sando) and LEAVENWORTH) 1923, 56, 457 1926, **68**, 225

Arginine—continued:	Arrowroot:
Histidine, separation. II	Starch, raw, digestibility
(Vickery and Leaven-	(LANGWORTHY and
WORTH)	DEUEL)
	1922, 52, 251
1927, 72, 403	Arsenic:
III (VICKERY and	Determination hadre tie
LEAVENWORTH)	Determination, body tis-
1927, 75, 115	sues, electrolytic modifi-
Preparation (Vickery and	cation, Gutzeit method
Leavenworth)	(LAWSON and SCOTT)
1927, 75, 115	1925, 64, 23
Purine metabolism, rela-	-, insect tissue, electro-
tion (Rose and Cook)	Gutzeit apparatus (FINK)
` 1925, 63, xvii	1927, 72, 737
1925, 64, 325	Poisoning, subacute, nitro-
d-Arginine carbonate:	gen metabolism (Přibyl)
	1927, 74, 775
Preparation (PRATT)	Arsphenamine:
1926, 67, 351	Properties (Kober)
Aromatic acids:	1925, 63 , lviii
Metabolism, comparative.	Arthropod:
V (CERECEDO and SHER-	Creatinine, blood, absence
win)	(Morgulis)
1923–24, 58, 215	
VII (CERECEDO and	1923, 55, xxxvi
SHERWIN)	Artichoke:
1924–25, 62, 217	Inulin source (WILLAMAN)
VIII (MUENZEN, CERE-	1922, 51, 275
cepo, and Sherwin)	Asbestos:
	Sodium hydroxide and,
1926, 67, 469	carbon dioxide absorp-
IX (Novello, Miriam,	tion, gravimetric me-
and Sherwin)	tabolism determination
1926, 67, 555	(LEE and Brown)
X (Muenzen, Cere-	1927, 73, 69
cedo, and Sherwin)	Ascarite:
1926, 68, 503	
XI (MIRIAM, WOLF, and	See Asbestos.
SHERWIN)	Ash:
1926–27, 71, 249	Animal tissues, nutritional
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	anemia, corrective
XII (MIRIAM, WOLF,	(HART, ELVEHJEM,
and Sherwin)	Waddell, and Herrin)
1926–27, 71, 695	1927, 72, 299
Aromatic cyanides:	Bone, diet effect (Dur-
Detoxication (Adeline,	cher, Creighton, and
CERECEDO, and SHER-	Rothrock)
win) 1926, 70, 461	1925, 66, 401
	- · ·

Ash—continued:

Aspergillus oryzæ:

Bone, growth (HAMMETT) Amylase, starch-liquefying 1925, 64, 409, 693 activity, hydrogen ion , parathyroid gland concentration effect (Maslow and Davison) rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 1926, 68, 83 —, thyroid gland rôle Dextrin hydrolysis (Mas-(HAMMETT) LOW and DAVISON) 1927, 72, 505 1926, 68, 75 irradiated rachitic Dextrinase, dextrin-liquediet, effect (DUTCHER, fying activity, hydrogen CREIGHTON, and ROTHion concentration effect ROCK) 1925, 66, 401 (Maslow and Davison) rachitic diet effect 1926, 68, 95 (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, Starch hydrolysis (Masand ROTHROCK) LOW and DAVISON) 1925, 66, 401 1926, 68, 75 Femur, parathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) Asphyxia: 1923, 57, 285 Blood chemistry (Collip) 1927, 74, xxviii thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMconstituents, marine 1923, 57, 285 METT) fishes, influence (HALL, Humerus, parathyroidec-GRAY, and LEPKOVSKY) tomy effect (HAMMETT) 1926, 67, 549 1923, 57, 285 changes, cod, sugar thyroparathyroidecsculpin, and pollock tomy effect (HAMMETT) (MENTEN) 1923, 57, 285 1927, 72, 249 Plant tissues, nutritional Hyperglycemia, drug relaanemia, corrective tion (TATUM and ATKIN-(HART, ELVEHJEM, WAD-(MOS 1922, 54, 331 DELL, and HERRIN) Assimilation: 1927, 72, 299 Calcium (HUNT, WINTER, Asparagine: and MILLER) Alfalfa juice (Vickery) 1923, 55, 739 1925, 65, 657 butter fat influence Asparagus officinalis: and TRAIL) (BOGERT Seed, carbohydrate (CAKE 1922, 54, 387 and BARTLETT) 1922, 51, 93 -, clover and alfalfa hays, comparison, dairy cows Aspartic acid: Determination, proteins (Jones and Moeller) (TURNER, HARDING, and proteins HARTMAN) 1927, 74, liv 1927, 74, xxvii

	Aiilation continued:
Assimilation—continued:	Assimilation—continued:
Calcium, dietary factors	Magnesium, butter fat
influencing. II (HART,	influence (Bogert and
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,	TRAIL)
and Humphrey)	1922, 54, 753
1922, 53, 21	—, yeast influence (Bog-
III (HART, STEENBOCK,	ERT and TRAIL)
HOPPERT, BETHKE, and	1922, 54, 753
HUMPHREY)	Phosphorus, butter fat
1922, 54, 75	influence (Bogert and
IV (HART, STEENBOCK,	Trail)
HOPPERT, and HUM-	1922, 54, 753
PHREY)	—, clover and alfalfa hays,
1923–24, 58, 43	comparison, dairy cows
V (HART, STEENBOCK,	(Turner, Harding, and
and ELVEHJEM)	Hartman)
1924–25, 62, 117	1927, 74, xxvii
VI (STEENBOCK, HART,	
ELVEHJEM, and KLET-	-, yeast influence (Bog-
ZIEN) 1925, 66, 425	ERT and TRAIL)
VII (HART, STEENBOCK,	1922, 54, 753
ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and	Asteriasterol:
HUMPHREY)	Starfish (Page)
1926, 67, 371	1923, 57, 471
VIII (HART, STEEN-	Atrophy:
BOCK, SCOTT, and	Muscle tissue (Chen,
Humphrey)	Meek, and Bradley)
1926–27, 71, 263	1924, 61, 807
	Atropine:
IX (HART, STEENBOCK,	Bile salt metabolism, in-
KLETZIEN, and Scott)	fluence (SMYTH and
1926–27, 71, 271	WHIPPLE)
X (HART, STEENBOCK,	1924, 59, 655
Scott, and Humphrey)	
1927, 73, 59	Autolysis:
—, lactating animals, cod	VIII (BRADLEY)
liver oil influence (HART,	1922, 52, 467
STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN,	IX (Sevringhaus, Koeh-
and Scott)	LER, and BRADLEY)
1926–27, 71, 271	1923, 57, 163
—, yeast influence (Bog-	X (CHEN and BRADLEY)
ERT and TRAIL)	1924, 59, 151
1922, 54, 387	XI (HERTZMAN and BRAD-
Iron, vitamin E relation	LEY) 1924, 61, 275
(Sumonds, Becker,	XII (CHEN, MEEK, and
and McCollum)	Bradley)
1927, 74, lxviii	
1761, 14, IXVIII	1924, 61, 807

Autolysis—continued:	Bacillus abortus:
XIII (HERTZMAN and	Albumin, blood plasma,
BRADLEY)	injection effect (Hown
1924–25, 62, 231	and Sanderson)
Acidity rise (Morse)	1924–25, 62, 767
1923, 55, viii	Globulin, blood plasma,
Bacillus coli communis,	injection effect (Howe
autolytic power (Young)	and Sanderson)
1927, 74, lxii	1924–25, 62, 767
Enzymes, nature (Brad-	Bacillus acetoethylicum:
LEY) 1922, 52, 467	Acetone formation, sugars
Hydrogen ion concentra-	(Speakman)
tion in (Sevringhaus,	1925, 64, 41
Koehler, and Bradley)	Bacillus coli:
1923, 57, 163	Glucose-fermenting action,
	insulin influence
Inhibition, protein (HERTZ-	(McGuire and Falk)
MAN and BRADLEY)	1924, 60, 489
1925, 63 , xxxvii	Bacillus coli communis:
Insect metamorphosis and	Autolytic power (Young)
(Візнор)	1927, 74, lxii
1923–24, 58, 567	Bacillus granulobacter pec-
Kinetics of autolytic	tinovorum:
mechanism (Hertzman	. Acid production by
and Bradley)	· (SPEAKMAN)
1924–25, 62 , 231	1923–24, 58, 395
Liver, acids formed in	Pentose fermentation
(Sevringhaus)	(Peterson, Fred, and
1923, 57, 181	SCHMIDT)
-, phosphoric acid libera-	1924, 60, 627
tion (Sevringhaus)	Bacillus lactis aerogenes:
1923, 57, 191	Chemical study (HETLER)
Muscle (CHEN and BRAD-	1927, 72, 573
LEY) 1924, 59, 151	Bacteria:
Protein inhibition (Herrz-	Chemical study. XII
	(Coghill)
man and Bradley) 1925, 63, xxxvii	1926, 70, 439
	XIII (Coghill)
Avena sativa:	1926, 70, 449
See Oat.	XIV (HETLER)
В	1927, 72, 573
-	Deamination, physiological
Bacillus:	significance (SPEAKMAN)
Friedländer. See Fried-	1926, 67, xvii
länder bacillus.	Glucose decomposition
Tubercle. See Tubercle	(Young)
bacillus.	1924, 59, xliii

	The descriptions de
Bacteria—continued:	Bark—continued:
Growth-promoting sub-	Locust, albumin, nitrogen
stance from (Damon)	distribution (JONES,
1923, 56, 895	GERSDORFF, and MOEL-
Hypoglycemia-producing	LER) 1925, 64, 655
mbetones in CITTE	—, —, properties (Jones,
substance in (LITTLE, LEVINE, and BEST)	GERSDORFF, and
LEVINE, and DEST)	Moeller)
1924, 59 , xxxvii	1925, 64, 655
Intestine, normal, toxic	
amine formation (HANKE	-, proteins (Jones and
and Koessler)	GERSDORFF)
1924, 59, 835	1925, 63, xliv
	I (Jones, Gersdorff,
	and Moeller)
(Pederson, Peterson,	1925, 64, 655
and Fred)	-, -, enzymes with
1926, 68, 151	(Jones, Gersdorff,
Mannitol-forming, fermen-	and MOELLER)
tation products (STILES,	1925, 64, 655
PETERSON, and FRED)	Baryta:
1925, 64, 643	
	Creatinine decomposition
Pentose-fermenting, hexose	(GAEBLER)
fermentation (PETER-	1926, 69, 613
son, Fred, and Ander-	Basal metabolism:
son) 1922, 53, 111	Children (Sandiford and
Vitamin B, biological test,	Harrington)
effect (Heller, McEl-	1925, 63, xxxv
ROY, and GARLOCK)	—, factors influencing
1925, 65, 255	(MacLeon and Rose)
Banana:	1926, 67, xix
	-, undernourished (WANG,
Gel and sucrase (FALK and	
McGuire)	KERN, FRANK, and
1922, 54, 655	DUNWIDDIE)
Barbituric acid:	1925, 63 , İxi
Iso-, oxidation (DAVIDSON	Comparison of standards
and BAUDISCH)	(BOOTHBY and SANDI-
1925, 64, 619	FORD) 1922, 54, 767
Bark:	Girls (BLUNT, TILT,
Locust, albumin, amino	McLaughlin, and
acida (Iorna Cona	Gunn)
acids (Jones, Gers- Dorff, and Moeller)	1926, 67, 491
DORFF, AND MOELLER)	
1925, 64, 655	Light effect (Eichel-
—,—, composition (Jones,	BERGER)
GERSDORFF, and	1926, 69, 17
MOELLER)	Menstrual cycle (WAKE-
1925, 64, 655	HAM) 1923, 56, 555

Basal metabolism—continued:	Base(s)—continued:
Pregnancy (Rowe, AL-	Determination, micro,
COTT, and MORTIMER)	biological materials
1004 50 -1	(Course and Dogs)
1924, 59, xli	(STADIE and Ross)
(Sandiford and	1925, 65, 735
Wheeler)	—, —, blood (STADIE and
1924–25, 62, 329	Ross) 1925, 65, 735 —, —, —, serum (Stadie and Ross)
Chindanda (Doomson and	1000) 1020, 00, 100
Standards (BOOTHBY and	-, -, - serum (brabie
Sandiford)	and Ross)
1922, 54, 783	1925, 65, 735
Urine pigment, normal,	Diuresis loss (Hendrix
output, relationship	and Calvin)
(Dr. press)	1925, 65, 197
(DRABKIN)	
1927, 75, 481	——, alkali reserve, blood,
Base(s):	effect (HENDRIX and
Acid-base balance, base in-	Calvin)
gestion effect (KOEHLER)	1925, 65, 197
	Excretion, acidosis, dia-
1927, 72, 99	Like (There is, the
Alkaline reserve, blood, diuresis loss, effect	betes (HENDRIX, FAY,
diuresis loss, effect	Calvin, and Bodansky)
(Hendrix and Calvin)	1926, 69 , 449
` 1925, 65, 197	—, uranium nephritis,
Balance, determination	acidosis relation (Hen-
(Coor and Care)	DRIX and BODANSKY)
(Shohl and Sato)	
1923–24, 58, 235	1924, 60, 657
Biological materials, deter-	—, — —, hyperglycemia
mination, micro (STADIE	relation (HENDRIX and
and Ross)	Bodansky)
1925, 65, 735	1924, 60, 657
• •	Fixed, excretion, acid
Blood, determination,	rixed, excretion, acid
micro (Stadie and Ross)	administration effect
1925, 65, 735	(Fiske and Sokhey)
	1925, 63, 309
— plasma, concentration	—, metabolism, during
(Peters, Bulger,	fasting (GAMBLE, Ross,
Eisenman, and Lee)	and Tispall)
1926, 67, 141	
 serum, determination, 	1923, 57, 633
mioro (Sm. prz and Dogg)	-Forming diets, calcium me-
micro (Stadie and Ross)	tabolism, effect (Bogert
1925, 65 , 735	and Kirkpatrick)
-Combining properties,	1922, 54, 375
blood. II (STADIE and	— elements, foods (CLARK)
Ross) 1926, 68, 229	1095 SE 507
	1925, 65, 597
— —, —, thermodynamic	1927, 73, 389
relations (STADIE and	Hemoglobin and, relation
Martin)	(Adair)
1924, 60, 191	1925, 63, 517
2022, 30, 202	

Bean—continued: Base(s)—continued: Soy, cephalin (LEVENE and Hemoglobin-bound, 08motic pressure (Austin, Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 SUNDERMAN, and Ca-1926, 68, 285 MACK) 1926, 70, 427 cuorin (LEVENE and Total, determination, gaso-Rolf) blood metric. micro, 1926, 68, 285 SLYKE, serum (Van curd, protein, main-HILLER, and BERTHELtenance value (Rose and 1927, 74, 659 SEN) MacLeod) -, —, urine (Fiske) 1925, 66, 847 1922, 51, 55 lecithin (LEVENE and Basic substance: ROLF) Alfalfa juice, presence 1924-25, 62, 759 (LEAVENWORTH, WAKE-1926, 68, 285 MAN. and OSBORNE) —, brominated, frac-1923-24, 58, 209 tionation (Levene and Bean: ROLF) Adsuki, Phaseolus angu-1925, 65, 545 laris, protein (Jones, FINKS, and GERSDORFF) protein, sodium hy-1922, 51, 103 droxide-extracted, nitrogen distribution (FRIEDE-Jack, Canavalia ensiformis, globulins. II (SUMNER MANN) 1922, 51, 17 and GRAHAM) Velvet, Chinese, protein, 1925, 64, 257 nutrition value (Jones, -, proteins, urease (Sum-FINKS, and WATERMAN) NER, GRAHAM, and No-1922, 52, 209 1924, 59, xx BACK) , Georgia, protein, nutriurease (SUMNER and tion value (Jones, Finks, GRAHAM) and WATERMAN) 1925, 63, xliii 1922, 52, 209 Lima, Phaseolus lunatus, Bee: proteins (Jones, Gers-Honey, body fluid, larval DORFF, Johns, and activity, buffer value Finks) changes (Bishop) 1922, 53, 231 1923-24, 58, 543 Mung, nutritive properties - activity. (HELLER) carbon dioxide capacity 1927, 75, 435 changes (BISHOP) Navy, Phaseolus vulgaris, 1923-24, 58, 543 conphaseolin (WATER-MAN, JOHNS, and JONES) -, - activity, 1923, 55, 93 hydrogen ion concentra-Soy, blood, effect (Hortion changes (BISHOP) VATH) 1926, 68, 343 1923-24, 58, 543

Bee—continued:	Bell-Doisy—continued:
Honey, body fluid, larval	Phosphoric acid, lipoid,
activity, osmotic pressure	blood, determination
changes (BISHOP)	(RANDLES and KNUD-
1923–24, 58, 543	son) 1922, 53, 53
—, — —, — activity,	Bence-Jones:
oxygen capacity changes	Protein. See Protein.
(Візнор)	Benedict:
1923–24, 58, 543	Blood sugar, Folin-Wu
—, — —, — activity,	method, comparison
specific gravity changes	(Csonka and Taggart)
(Bishop)	1922, 54, 1
1923–24, 58, 543	— method (Rockwood)
—, — —, metamorphosis,	1926, 69, 187
buffer value changes	Sugar method, blood,
(Візнор)	Folin-Wu, comparison
1923–24, 58, 543	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
—, — —, —, carbon dioxide capacity changes	1926, 68, 751
dioxide capacity changes	— —, cerebrospinal fluid,
(Bishop)	Folin-Wu, comparison
1923–24, 58, 543	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
—, — —, —, hydrogen ion	1926, 68, 751
concentration changes	Benzaldehyde:
(Візнор)	Menthone and, dismuta-
1923–24, 58, 543	tion, menthone-menthol
—, — —, —, osmotic pres-	relations, Mentha pip-
sure changes (Візнор)	erita, significance
1923–24, 58, 543	(GORDON)
,,, oxygen ca-	1927, 75, 163
pacity changes (BISHOP)	Benzene:
1923–24, 58, 543	Vitamin B solubility
,,, specific	(WILLIAMS and WATER-
gravity changes (BISHOP)	MAN) 1926, 68, 499
1923–24, 58, 543	Benzidine:
—, larva, body fluid. I	Color reactions (CLARK,
(BISHOP)	COHEN, and GIBBS)
1923–24, 58, 543	1926, 67, x
II (BISHOP, BRIGGS, and	
Ronzoni)	Benzoate(s): Hippuric acid elimination,
1925, 66, 77 Bell-Doisy:	amino acid influence
Phosphate method, modi-	after administration of
fication (Briggs)	(Griffith and Lewis)
1922, 53, 13	1923, 57, 1
Phosphates, blood plasma	— — , protein influence
(Denis and von Mey-	after administration of
SENBUG)	(Griffith and Lewis)
	1923, 57, 697
1922, 52, 1	1940, 57, 097

Benzoate(s)—continued: Beriberi: Nursing young, diet satis-Hippuric acid synthesis. factory for growth (SURE amino acid influence after and SCHILLING) administration of (GRIF-1927, 74, lxxiv FITH and LEWIS) 1923, 57, 1 Betaine: -, protein influence Alfalfa juice (Vickery) 1925, 65, 81 after administration of (Griffith and Lewis) Bicarbonate: Blood, determination (VAN 1923, 57, 697 test Kidney function SLYKE) (KINGSBURY) 1922, 52, 495 -, hydrogen ion concentra-1923, 55, xxi tion relation (PETERS. Benzoic acid: EISENMAN, and BULGER) Conjugation, dog (QUICK) 1923, 55, 709 1926, 67, 477 Detoxication. man oxygenation (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, (Brakefield) 1927, 74, 783 and NEILL) Halogen derivatives, fate, body (Novello, Mir-1922, 54, 507 reduction effect (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, and IAM, and SHERWIN) 1926, 67, 555 Neill) Insulin concentration by 1922, 54, 507 - plasma, determination adsorption (Moloney and FINDLAY) (VAN SLYKE) 1923, 57, 359 1922, 52, 495 Proteins administered with dioxide ratio, -Carbon (CSONKA) 1924, 60, 545 hydrogen ion concentra-Respiratory metabolism, tion, blood, carcinoma influence (CHAMBERS and KLEIN-(RAPPORT, Weiss, and Csonka) SCHMIDT) 1924, 60, 583 1923, 55, 257 Benzoyl glycuronic acid: Determination, blood (VAN Preparation (QUICK) SLYKE) 1926, **69,** 549 1922, 52, 495 Benzylidene-ethyl-chitosamin--, — plasma (Van Slyke) ate: 1922, 52, 495 (LEVENE) Urine (Gamble) 1922, 53, 449 1922, 51, 295 Benzylidene-ethyl-diazoglucon-Bicarbonate ion: ate: Activity coefficient, cyan-(LEVENE) hemoglobin solutions 1922, 53, 449 (STADIE and HAWES) Benzylidene - 1 - ethyl - 2 - diazo-1927, 74, xxxi gluconate: - —, hemoglobin solutions (LEVENE) (STADIE and HAWES) 1922, 54, 809 1927, 74, xxxi

Bicarbonate ion—continued:	Bile—continued:
Activity coefficient, methe-	Fistula, phosphorus influ-
moglobin solutions	ence (Smyth and Whip-
(Stadie and Hawes)	PLE) 1924, 59, 623
1927, 74, xxxi	Protein matter (Logan)
	TIOUGHI HIAUGI (LIUGAN)
— —, nitric oxide solutions	1923–24, 58, 17
(Stadie and Hawes)	Sterol metabolism, fecal
1927, 74 , xxxi	lipids, relation (Sperry)
Blood, oxygenated, distri-	1926–27, 71, 351
bution (Van Slyke,	Bile acids:
Hastings, Murray, and	Determination, urine
Sendroy)	(SCHMIDT and MERRILL)
1925, 65, 701	1923–24, 58, 601
-, reduced, distribution	—, —, icterus (Schmidt
(Van Slyke, Hastings,	and MERRILL)
Murray, and Sendroy)	
MURRAI, AND SENDROI)	1923, 55, xx
1925, 65, 701	Bile pigments:
— plasma, kidney function	Hydrogen dioxide action
influence (MURRAY and	(von Oettingen and
Hastings)	Sollmann)
1925, 65, 265	1927, 72, 635
— —, respiration influence	Mercuric chloride action
(Murray and Hast-	(von Oettingen and
ings) 1925, 65, 265	Šolimann)
Equilibrium determination	1927, 72, 635
(Kugelmass and Shohl)	Oxidation (BARRY and
1923–24, 58, 649	LEVINE)
Bile:	1924, 59, lii
Biliverdin isolation from	Reduction (BARRY and
(Barry and Levine)	Levine)
1923, 55, xxxvii	1924, 59, lii
Components, obstructive	Bile salt(s):
jaundice, elimination	Determination, colori-
(Brakefield and	metric, blood (Tashiro)
SCHMIDT)	1925, 63, lxiv
1926, 67, 523	Metabolism. I (SMYTH
—, — —, synthesis	and Whipple)
(Brakefield and	1924, 59, 623
Šснитот)	II (SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1926, 67, 523	1924, 59, 637
Fecal lipids, relation	III (SMYTH and WHIP-
(Sperry)	PLE) 1924, 59, 647
1926–27, 71, 351	IV (SMYTH and WHIP-
Fistula, chloroform influ-	
	Metabolism, cod liver effect
WHIPPLE)	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1924, 59, 623	1924, 59, 647

Bile salt(s)—continued: Biological material: Base, micro determination Metabolism, drugs effect (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) (STADIE and Ross) 1924, 59, 655 1925, 65, 735 determination fish feeding effect Iron (ELVEHJEM and HART) (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) 1924, 59, 647 1926, 67, 43 Lead determination, elec-–, gelatin effect (Sмутн and WHIPPLE) trolytic (MINOT) 1923, 55, 1 1924, 59, 647 meat extracts effect Biological reaction: Protein, vegetable (Lewis (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) and Wells) 1924, 59, 647 1925, 66, 37 proteose intoxication, effect (SMYTH and WHIP-Biological test: 1924, 59, 637 Calcium-depositing PLE) —. Roentgen ray intoxicastances (McCollum, SHIPLEY, tion, effect (Smyth and SIMMONDS, WHIPPLE) and PARK) 1922, 51, 41 1924, 59, 637 Vitamin B, bacterial flora -. thyroid extract effect (SMYTH and WHIPPLE) effect (HELLER, McEL-1924, 59, 637 ROY, and GARLOCK) —, thyroxine effect (SMYTH 1925, 65, 255 and WHIPPLE) Biological value: 1924, 59, 637 Determination. protein , yeast effect (Smyth and (MITCHELL) Weipple) 1923–24, 58, 873 1924, 59, 647 Eggs, proteins, growth Biliverdin: (MITCHELL and CAR-Isolation, bile (BARRY and MAN) **1924**, **60**, 613 LEVINE) -, —, maintenance (Mit-1923, 55, xxxvii CHELL and CARMAN) Bioelectric currents: 1924, 60, 613 (BEUTNER and MENITOFF) itrogen, flour, patent white, mixtures (Mrr-Nitrogen, 1927, 72, 759 Biological fluids: CHELL and CARMAN) Calcium carbonate solubil-1926, 68, 183 ity (Hastings, Murray, —, foods, animal (Mrtand SENDROY) CHELL and CARMAN) 1926-27, 71, 723 1926, 68, 183 phosphate solubility Pork. proteins, growth (SENDROY and HAST-(MITCHELL and CAR-INGS) 1926-27, 71, 783 MAN) 1924, 60, 613 New-glucose determination maintenance (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-(MITCHELL and CAR-BØLL) 1926, 68, 457 MAN) 1924, 60, 613

was at the state of the state o	701 . 1
Biological value—continued: Proteins, determination	Blood—continued:
Proteins, determination	Acetone bodies, determina-
(MITCHELL)	tion, colorimetric (Behre
1923–24, 58, 873	and Benedict)
—, different intake levels	1926, 70, 487
(MITCHELL)	
1923–24, 58, 905	(McQuarrie and
Wheat, whole, proteins,	Keith)
growth (MITCHELL and	1927, 74, xvi
CARMAN)	Acid, carbon dioxide, and
1924, 60, 613	
—, —, —, maintenance	(Hill)
(MITCHELL and CAR-	1922, 51, 359
MAN) 1924, 60, 613	Acid-base balance, alcohol
Bionic acid:	effect (Lamson and
Aldose oxidation, prepara-	$\overline{\mathbf{W}}_{\mathbf{ING}}$)
tion from (Goebel)	1926, 69, 349
1927, 72, 809	— —, carbon tetrachloride
Bios:	effect (Lamson and
Bakers' yeast requirement	Wing)
(WILLAMAN and OLSEN)	1926, 69, 349
1923, 55, 815	— —, disease (Myers
Yeast growth (FULMER and	and Booher)
Nelson)	1924, 59 , xxiii. 699
	ether anesthesia
1922, 51, 77	
— synthesis, purified nutri-	effect (Van Slyke,
ents (MacDonald)	Austin, and Cullen)
1923, 56, 489	1922, 53, 277
Biuret reaction:	— equilibria, alkali effect
Glycerol interference	(Myers and Munt-
(Seibert and Long)	WYLER)
1925, 64, 229	1927, 74, xxxiv
Blackberry:	— equilibrium (Hawkins)
Rubus argutus, inositol	1924, 61, 147
(Curre)	——, hemorrhage, changes
(SANDO)	(BENNETT)
. 1926, 68, 403	1926, 69, 675
Blood:	— —, pyloric obstruction
Acetaldehyde (GEE and	(FELTY and MURRAY)
Chaikoff)	1923, 57, 573
1926, 70, 151	Acid-combining properties.
—, identification (GEE and	II (Stadie and Ross)
CHAIKOFF)	
1926, 70, 151	1926, 68, 229
	Acidosis, diabetes, insulin
Acetone bodies (Hubbard	treatment (Cullen and
and Noback)	JONAS)
1925, 63, 391	1923, 57, 541

ood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Acidosis, ether, electrolyte	Amino acid, pathological
changes (Austin, Cul-	conditions (GREENE,
LEN, GRAM, and ROBIN-	Sandiford, and Ross)
son) 1924, 61, 829	1923–24, 58, 845
Adenine nucleotide (Jack-	Ammonia (Nash and
son) 1923, 57, 121	Benedict)
— —, isolation (HOFFMAN)	1922, 51, 183 — determination, micro
1925, 63, 675 Alkali reserve, base loss,	(Gad-Andresen)
diuresis, effect (HENDRIX	1922, 51, 367
and Calvin)	Analysis. III (FOLIN)
1925, 65, 197	1922, 51, 377
-, titratable, determina-	IV (Folin)
tion (GREENWALD and	1922, 54, 153
LEWMAN)	V (FOLIN and TRIMBLE)
1922, 54, 263	1924, 60, 473
(SUMNER and HUBBARD)	—, sodium tungstate
1923, 56, 701	quality (Folin)
Alligator, nitrogen distri-	1922, 51, 419
bution (Hopping and	—, technique (Austin,
Scott)	Cullen, Hastings, McLean, Peters, and
1923, 55, xxxiii	VAN SLYKE)
Amino acid (Greene,	1922, 54, 121
Sandiford, and Ross)	Arterial-venous, differ-
1923–24, 58, 845	ences (Peters, Bulger,
— — nitrogen (Okada and	and Eisenman)
HAYASHI)	1926, 67, 165
1922, 51, 121	—, relation (Doisy and
I (Blau) 1923, 56, 861	BECKMANN)
II (BLAU)	1922, 54, 683
1923, 56, 867	—, similar gas content,
III (BLAU)	method of obtaining (Goldschmidt and
1923, 56, 873	Light)
— — , determination,	1925, 63, xxxviii
colorimetric (Folin)	1925, 64, 53
1922, 51, 377	Arthropod, creatinine
— — —, metabolism,	absence (Morgulis)
myelogenous leucemia,	1923, 55, xxxvi
relation (Sandiford,	Asphyxia effect (Collip)
BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN)	1927, 74 , xxviii
19 2 3, 55, xxiii	Base, micro determination
———, total free (Blau)	(STADIE and Ross)
1923, 56, 861	1925, 65, 735

Blood-continued: Blood—continued: Buffer value, reduction ef-Base-combining properfect (VAN SLYKE, HASTties. II (STADIE and 1926, 68, 229 Ross) INGS, and NEILL) thermodynamic 1922, 54, 507 relations (STADIE and Buffers, evaluation (Doisy, Martin) Briggs, EATON. 1924, 60, 191 CHAMBERS) Bee, honey, larva (BISHOP, 1922, 54, 305 BRIGGS, and RONZONI) Calcium, antirachitic vita-1925, 66, 77 min criterion (STEEN--, -, osmotic effects BOCK, HART, JONES, and (BISHOP, BRIGGS, and BLACK) Ronzoni) 1923–24, 58, 59 1925, 66, 77 compounds. nature Beef. I (ROBINSON and (GREENWALD) HUFFMAN) 1926, 67, 1 1926, 67, 245 tetany, relation II (Robinson and Huff-(Greenwald) 1926, 67, 1 MAN) 1926, 67, 257 determination, colori-metric (Roe and Kahn) III(Huffman and ROBINSON) 1926, 69, 101 1926, 67, 585 Bicarbonate, determinaoxalated (Rothtion (VAN SLYKE) WELL) 1922, 52, 495 1927, 74, 257 -, inorganic phosphorus, Bicarbonate-hydrogen ion relation (GROLLMAN) concentration 1927, 72, 565 (Peters, Eisenman, and Bulger) intake and fat-soluble vitamin, 1923, 55**,** 709 relation Bicarbonate, oxygenation effect (Van Slyke, Hast-STEENBOCK, (BETHKE, and NELSON) 1923-24, 58, 71 INGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 parathyroid hormone regulation (Collip) , reduction effect (VAN 1925, 63, 395 SLYKE, HASTINGS, and - relation (Green-NEILL) WALD) 1922, **54,** 507 1926, 67, xxxv Bile salts, determination, colorimetric (Tashiro) . — tetany (Cameron and Moorhouse) 1925, 63, lxiv 1925, 63, 687 Buffer value, oxygenation -, pregnancy (Underhill (VAN SLYKE, effect HASTINGS, and NEILL) and DIMICK) 1923-24, 58, 133 1922, 54, 507

Blood—continued: Calcium, spinal cord section, effect (HESS, BERG, and SHERMAN) 1927, 74, xxvii sympathetic section effect (HESS, BERG, and Sherman) 1927, 74, xxvii Calf (Robinson and Huff-1926, 67, 257 MAN) -, milk diet (HUFFMAN and Robinson) 1926, 69, 101 \cdot , — — and supplements (HUFFMAN and ROBIN-1926, 69, 101 Capillary exchange (HEN-DERSON and MURRAY) 1925, **65, 4**07 method of obtaining (DRUCKER and CULLEN) 1925, 64**,** 221 Carbohydrates, disappearance rate (REINHOLD and Karr) 1927, 72, 345 Carbon dioxide (Lundsand MÖLLER) GAARD 1923, 55, 315 — absorption curve. I (PETERS, BULGER, and Eisenman) 1923, 55, 687 II (Peters, Eisenman, and Bulger) 1923, 55, 709 III (PETERS) 1923, 56, 745 IV (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 747 V (Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN) 1923–24, 58, 769 (PETERS, BULGER, and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 773

Blood—continued: Carbon dioxide absorption curve, acid-base-protein · equilibrium, temperature effect (STADIE, AUSTIN, and Robinson) 1925, 66, 901 —, acid, and oxygen, interaction (HILL) 1922, 51, 359 · —, arterial (Stewart) 1924–25, 62, 641· -, blood plasma carbon dioxide, relation (Peters, Bulger, and EISENMAN) 1923-24, 58, 773 —, carbon dioxide and oxygen tension effect (Peters, Cullen, and AUSTIN) 1922, 54, 149 — curves, hemoglobin and sodium bicarbonate mixture (ADAIR) 1925, 63, 515 — determination, micro (RAFFEL) 1927, 74, 839 dissociation curves (Bock, FIELD. and Adair) 1924, 59, 353 - — equilibrium, arterial (Bock and Field) 1924-25, 62, 269 II (DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 III (DILL, LAWRENCE, HURXTHAL, and BOCK) 1927, 74, 313 —, exercising subjects (Dill, Law-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and

Bock) 1927, 74, 313

•	
Blood—continued: Carbon dioxide equilibrium, arterial, resting subjects (Dill, Hurx-Thal, Van Caulaert, Fölling, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 ——, exercise effect (Lundsgaard and Möller) 1923, 55, 315, 477 ——, venous (Stewart) 1924-25, 62, 641 —— dioxide-combining power, tumor passage effect (Cori and Cori) 1925, 65, 397 —— monoxide determina-	Blood—continued: Chlorides introduction, nephritis, effect (UNDER- HILL and WAKEMAN) 1922, 54, 701 —, methods (SHORT and GELLIS) 1927, 73, 219 —, pathological conditions (GRAM) 1924, 61, 337 —, pyloric obstruction (FELTY and MURRAY) 1923, 57, 573 Cholesterol (BAUMANN and HOLLY) 1923, 55, 457 — determination (LEIR-
tion, gasometric (VAN	OFF) 1924, 61, 177
SLYKE and ROBSCHEIT-	— —, Bloor modified
Robbins)	method (Sackett)
1927, 72, 39	1925, 64, 203
Chlorides, determination	—, colorimetric (DE
(FRIEND)	TONI)
1922, 51, 115 (Van Slyke)	1926, 70, 207 —, ether anesthesia
1923–24, 58, 523	—, ether anesthesia (Mahler)
—, —, colorimetric	1926, 69, 653
(Isaacs)	-, inherited anemia, new
1922, 53, 17 —, —, Isaacs' modifi- cation (Dupray) 1923–24, 58, 675	born mice (DE ABERLE, HOSKINS, and BODAN- SKY) 1927, 72, 643 —, suprarenalectomy
—, —, sources of error (Greenwald and Gross)	effect (Baumann and Holly) 1923, 55, 457
1922, 54, 589 —, histamine effect (Drake and Tisball)	— variations, pregnancy (BAUMANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv
1926, 67, 91 —, inorganic, intra- venous injection effect (Whelan)	Circulation and oxygen exchange (MURRAY and MORGAN)
1925, 63, 585	1925, 65, 419
- introduction effect	Clotting time, food inges-
(Underhill and Wake- Man) 1922, 54, 701	tion effect (MILLS) 1923, 55, xviii
,,,	,,

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
	Conductivity, electrical
Coagulation. I (LOEB,	
FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)	(GRAM)
1922, 51, 461	1924, 59, 33
II (LOEB, FLEISHER,	(McClendon)
and Tuttle)	1926, 68, 653
1922, 51, 485	—, —, alternating currents
—, erythrocyte stroma	(McClendon)
and tissue extract, effect	1926, 69, 733
(Loeb, Fleisher, and	Cow, calving effect (Robin-
Tuttle)	son and Huffman)
1922, 51, 485	1926, 67, 257
-, hydrogen ion concen-	Crawfish (Morgulis)
tration changes (HIRSCH)	1923, 55, xxxiv
1924, 61, 795	-, creatinine absence
Collection, technique	(Morgulis)
(Austin, Cullen, Hast-	1923, 55, xxxvi
ings, McLean, Peters,	Creatine (Behre and
and Van Slyke)	Benedict)
1000 E4 101	1922, 52, 11
1922, 54, 121	Creatining (Proper and
Component, new (Rock-	Creatinine (BEHRE and
wood and Turner)	BENEDICT)
1927, 74, xvii	1922, 52, 11
Composition, dog (HADEN	(GAEBLER and KELTCH)
and Orr)	1927, 74, xx
1925, 65, 479	- absence, arthropod
Concentration, histamine	(Morgulis)
influence (Underhill	1923, 55, xxxvi
and Roth)	Cutaneous (capillary),
1922, 54, 607	method of obtaining
—, hydrazine influence	(Drucker and Cullen)
(Underhill and Kare-	1925, 64, 221
LITZ)	Defibrination, anaerobic
1923–24, 58, 147	(Eisenman)
—, pilocarpine influence	1926–27, 71, 607
(UNDERHILL and ROTH)	
1922, 54, 607	Density, respiratory gases,
—, water deprivation influ-	effect (Hamilton and
ence (Understill and	BARBOUR)
Rотн)	1927, 74, 553
1922, 54, 607	Diamino nitrogen (BLAU)
—, — introduction effect	1923, 56, 867
(UNDERHILL and KAP-	Digestion changes (Mor-
SINOW)	GULIS)
1922, 54, 459	1925, 66, 353
Conductance, Breit's	Drug effect. I (ATKINSON
formula (McClendon)	and Ers)
1924, 59, lvi	1922, 52, 5
TANT OF INI	1044, 36, 0

Blood—continued: Blood—continued: Electric capacity, alternat-Electrolytes, electrochemiing currents (McClencal study (NEUHAUSEN 1926, 69, 733 and Marshall) DON) Electrolyte changes, acido-1922, 53, 365 ether potassium (Austin. oxalate effect (EISENMAN) CULLEN, GRAM, and Robinson) 1926-27, 71, 587 1924, 61, 829 Ether effect (ATKINSON and ETS) 1922, 52, 5 distribution (Van - in arterial, and in cen-SLYKE, Wu, and Mctral Lean) nervous system. relation (HAGGARD) 1923, 56, 765 1924, 59, 771 (VAN SLYKE and HAST-Ethyl ether, determination 1925, 63, xiii INGS) (HAGGARD) -equilibrium. I (Austin, 1923, 55, 131 CULLEN, HASTINGS, (Shaffer and Ronzoni) McLean, Peters, and 1923, 57, 741 Van Slyke) - — distribution ratio be-1922, 54, 121 tween air and (SHAFFER II (PETERS, CULLEN, and Ronzoni) and Austin) 1923, 57, 741 1922, 54, 149 iodide determination III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-(STARR and GAMBLE) ings, Heidelberger, and Neill) 1926–27, 71, 509 Exercise effect (BARR and 1**922**, **54**, 481 Himwich) 1923, 55, 525 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-(RAKESTRAW) INGS, and NEILL) 1923, 56, 121 1922, **54,** 507 Fasting, changes (Mor-V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and GULIS and EDWARDS) McLean) 1924, 59, xxvii 1923, 56, 765 cyclic variations, VI (HASTINGS, VAN women (OKEY) SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-1925, 63, xxxiii Fat-soluble vitamin and TON) 1924, 60, 89 calcium intake, relation VII (HASTINGS, SEND-(BETHKE, STEENBOCK, MURRAY. ROY, and and Nelson) Heidelberger) 1923–24, 58, **7**1 1924, 61, 317 - phosphorus in-VIII (VAN SLYKE, HASTtake, relation (BETHKE, MURRAY, and STEENBOCK, and NEL-INGS, SENDROY) (NOa 1923-24, 58, 71 1**92**5, **65,** 701

Blood—continued: Blood—continued: Gas determination, vacuum Fatty acids, inherited extraction. II anemia, new born mice (Har-INGTON and VAN SLYKE) (DE ABERLE, HOSKINS, and BODANSKY) 1924, 61, 575 1927, 72, 643 III (VAN SLYKE) 1925, 66, 409 Feeding following fasting, - equilibrium. I (Auschanges (Morgulis and TIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, Edwards) McLean, Peters, and 1924, 59, xxvii Filtrate, protein-free, di-Van Slyke) amino nitrogen (BLAU) 1922, 54, 121 1923, 56, 867 (Peters, CULLEN. and Austin) Filtrates, protein-free, Folin-Wu modified 1922, 54, 149 III (VAN SLYKE, HASTmethod (HADEN) HEIDELBERGER, 1923, 56, 469 INGS, Finger, sugar (Foster) and NEILL) 1923, 55, 291 1922, 54, 481 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-Fish, marine, asphyxiation influence (HALL, GRAY, INGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and and Lepkovsky) 1926, 67, 549 McLean) non-protein organic 1923, 56, 765 (Hastings, Van constituents (Denis) 1922, 54, 693 VI SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-Flow, determination by ethyl iodide (STARR and Gamble) TON) 1924, 60, 89 VII (HASTINGS, SEND-1926-27, 71, 509 Gas apparatus, mano-MURRAY, Heidelberger) metric, carbon dioxide factors (VAN SLYKE and 1924, 61, 317 SENDROY) VIII (Van Slyke, Hast-MURRAY, 1927, 73, 127 and INGS, determination, mano-SENDROY) metric measurement. 1925, 65, 701 (VAN SLYKE and NEILL) saturation, technique 1924, 61, 523 (Austin, Cullen, Hast-INGS, McLEAN, PETERS, (HARINGTON and and VAN SLYKE) VAN SLYKE) 1924, 61, 575 1922, 54, 121 III (VAN SLYKE) Glucose (Lundsgaard and 1925, 66**,** 409 Holbøll) -, vacuum extraction. I (VAN SLYKE and 1925, 65, 323 SLYKE and diabetes mellitus NEUL) (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-1924, 61, 523 BØLL) 1925, 65, 343

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Glucose, glycosuria, benign	Hemoglobin determina-
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	tion, colorimetric
воць) 1925, 65, 343	(Wong)
d-Glucose, disappearance	1923, 55, 421
rate (DU VIGNEAUD and	 egg administration,
Karr)	influence (Rose)
1925, 66, 281	1926, 67, xx
Glutathione (HUNTER and	Hen, egg production, varia-
Eagles)	tion (Hughes, Latshaw,
1927, 72, 133	and Smits)
(Torana)	
Glycolysis (Tolstor)	1927, 74, xxx
1924, 60, 69	Hydrogen ion concentra-
—, diabetes (Denis and	tion-bicarbonate curve
Giles)	(Peters, Eisenman, and
1923, 56, 739	Bulger)
(Tolstoi)	1923, 55, 709
1924, 60, 69	— — concentration, car-
—, leucemia (Schmitz and	cinoma. I (Chambers)
GLOVER)	1923, 55, 229
1927, 74, 761	II (Chambers and
—, muscle, comparison	KLEINSCHMIDT)
(Ronzoni)	1923, 55, 257
1927, 74, xliii	— — determination
—, non-diabetic (Denis	(Meeker and Oser)
and GILES)	1926, 67, 307
1923, 56, 739	— — —, colorimetric
— rate (Cajori and	(Hastings and Send-
CROUTER)	roy) 1924, 61, 695
1924, 60, 765	— — —, colorimetric,
— —, diabetes (Cajori	micro (Myers, Schmitz,
and Crouter)	and BOOHER)
1924, 60, 765	1923, 57, 209
Hemocyanin-containing,	
carbon dioxide transport	————, gasometric
(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE,	(EISENMAN)
and HURD)	1926–27, 71, 611
1926, 69, 475	————, micro (HAW-
—, oxygen transport	kins) 1923, 57, 493
(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE,	— — —, micro vessel
and Hurd)	with electrode (DE EDS
1926, 69, 475	and Hanzlik) `
Hemoglobin, carbon	1924, 60, 355
dioxide absorption	— ions, determination,
curve, relation (Peters,	colorimetric * (McClen-
Bulger, and Eisen-	
MAN)	don, Russell, and Tracy)
1923–24, 58, 747	1926, 70, 705

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Inorganic composition. I	Lactic acid, epinephrine in-
(Kerr)	fluence (Cori)
1926, 67, 689	1925, 63, liji, 253
II (Kerr)	——, glucose effect (Kata-
1926, 67, 721	YAMA and KILLIAN)
— —, calcium salts admin-	1926–27, 71, 707
istration effect (SALVE-	— —, insulin and glucose
sen, Hastings, and	effect (KATAYAMA and
McIntosh)	Killian)
1924, 60, 327	1926–27, 71, 707
— constituents, nephritis	— —, — effect (Cori)
(DENIS)	1925, 63 , liii, 253
1923, 56, 473	(KATAYAMA and KIL-
— —, suprarenalectomy,	LIAN)
changes (BAUMANN and	1926–27, 71, 707
KURLAND)	— —, tumor passage effect
1926–27, 71, 281	(Cori and Cori)
— ion balance, parathyroid	1925, 65, 397
tetany (Gross and	Lactose determination
Underhill) 1922, 54, 105	(Haskins) 1926, 67, lx
	Lecithin, determination
— salts, pregnancy (Underhill and	(RANDLES and KNUD-
Dimick)	son) 1922, 53, 53
1923–24, 58, 133	— colorimetric (DE
Insulin injection, effect	— —, colorimetric (DE TONI) 1926, 70, 207
(Briggs, Koechig,	—, inherited anemia, new
Dorsy, and WEBER)	born mice (DE ABERLE,
1923–24, 58, 721	Hoskins, and Bodan-
Iron determination, colori-	SKY) 1927, 72, 643
metric (Wong)	Lipids, diabetes (Blook,
` 1923, 55 , 421	GILLETTE, and JAMES)
— —, electrometric (King	1927, 75, 61
and Howard)	—, menstruation (OKEY
1927, 75, 27	and Boyden)
Lactation effect, women	1927, 72, 261
(Macy, Outhouse, Long, Brown, Hun-	Lipoid phosphoric acid,
Long, Brown, Hun-	determination, Bell-
scher, and Hoobler)	Doisy method (RANDLES
1927, 74, xxxi	and Knudson)
Lactic acid after insulin	1922, 53, 53
(BEST and RIDOUT)	— phosphorus (BAUMANN
1925, 63, 197	and Holly)
——, determination (Ron-	1923, 55, 457
ZONI and WALLEN-	— —, determination
LAWRENCE)	(WHITEHORN)
1927, 74, 363	1924–25, 62, 133

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Lipoid phosphorus, deter-	Non-protein nitrogen, hy-
mination (RoE)	drazine intoxication and
1926, 67, xv	glycine, effect (Lewis
— —, suprarenalectomy	and Izume)
effect (Baumann and	1926–27, 71, 33
HOLLY)	——, ——, effect (Lewis
1923, 55, 457	and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33
Lipoids, pregnancy (Tyler and Underhill)	— —, pyloric obstruction
1925, 66, 1	(FELTY and MURRAY)
—, tuberculosis (Henning)	1923, 57, 573
1922, 53, 167	, sodium oleate effect
Lymph and, interrelation-	on filtrates (ROSENTHAL)
ships (Arnold and Men-	ì926, 70, 129
DEL) 1927, 72, 189	- nitrogenous constitu-
Magnesium determination	ents, acute retention
(Ďenis)	(Plass)
1922, 52, 411	1923, 56, 17
Mercuric chloride poison-	— — during elimina-
ing, acute (Looney)	tion (Plass)
1926, 70, 513	1923, 56, 17
Nephritis, chronic, termi- nal (HENDERSON, BOCK,	Non-sugars, reducing,
nai (Henderson, Bock,	human (Somogyi)
DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT)	1927, 75, 33 Nucleotide isolation (Jack-
1927, 75, 305	son) 1924, 59, 529
—, —, respiratory	Oxidation (KOEHLER)
exchanges (Henderson,	· 1923–24, 58, 813
BOCK, DILL, HURXTHAL,	Oxygen (LUNDSGAARD and
and VAN CAULAERT)	Möller)
1927, 75, 305	1923, 55, 315
Nitrogen distribution, alli-	absorption rate
gator (Hopping and	(McEllroy and Guth-
Scott)	RIE) 1927, 74, XXXV
1923, 55, xxxiii	—, arterial (Stewart)
—, undetermined, toxicity	1924-25, 62, 641
to Lupinus albus, rela-	-, carbon dioxide, and
tion (Looney and Macht)	acid, interaction (HILL)
1925, 63, lx	1922, 51, 359
Non-protein nitrogen,	 dissociation curves
cyclic variations, women	(Bock, Field, and
(OKEY and ERIKSON)	Àdair)
1926, 68, 687	1924, 59, 353
— — determination (Bock	— exchange and circulation
and GILBERT)	(MURRAY and MORGAN)
1925, 63, xxxix	1925, 65, 419

Blood—continued: Blood-continued: effect Oxygen-combining proper-Oxygen, exercise ties, thermodynamic re-(LUNDSGAARD and lations (STADIE Möller) MARTIN) 1923, 55, 315, 477 1924, 60, 191 partial pressure, anoxsupply (Cor-Pancreas, (Greene emia 1925, 64, 461 LENS) Greene) Parathyroidectomy, toxin 1922, 52, 137 (GREENWALD) — relationships, arterial, 1924, 61, 33 exercise effect (HIMWICH Peptide nitrogen (BLAU) and Barr) 1923, **56,** 873 1923, 57**,** 363 – —, arterial hypertension -, venous (Stewart) (JACKSON, SHERWOOD, 1924-25, 62, 641 and Moore) Oxygenated, bicarbonate 1927, 74, 231 (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, Phenols, determination and NEILL) (RAKESTRAW) 1922, 54, 507 1923, 56, 109 ion distribution (THEIS and BENEDICT) (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, 1924, 61, 67 MURRAY, and SENDROY) Phosphate administration 1925, 65, 701 effect (Salvesen, Hast-INGS, and McIntosh) buffer value (VAN 1924, 60, 311 SLYKE, HASTINGS, and Phosphates, carbohydrate Neill) 1922, 54, 507 metabolism, relation (Bolliger and Hartchloride ion distribu-1925, 63, lvi MAN) tion (VAN SLYKE, HAST-1925, 64, 91 Murray, and INGS, SENDROY) , inorganic, sodium lac-1925, 65, 701 tate intravenously injected, effect (RIEGEL) -, hydrogen ion distribu-1927, 74, 135 tion (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, MURRAY, and Phosphatide variations, (BAUMANN SENDROY) pregnancy 1925, 65, 701 and HOLLY) Oxygen-combining power, 1924, **59**, xxv determination, Phosphoric acid compound Slyke apparatus (Lunds-(GREENWALD) GAARD and MÖLLER) 1925, 63, 339 1922, 52, 377 -, lipoid, determinaproperties. II (STADIE tion (RANDLES and and Ross) KNUDSON) 1926, 68, 229 1922, 53, 53

Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Phosphorus compounds	Phosphorus, lipoid (BAU-
(Buell)	MANN and Holly)
1923, 56, 97	1923, 55, 457
— —, determination,	—, —, determination
colorimetric (Roe, Irish,	(Whitehorn)
and Boyd)	1924–25, 62, 133
1926, 67, 579	(Roe) 1926, 67, xv
— intake and fat-soluble	—, —, suprarenalectomy
vitamin, relation	effect (Baumann and
(BETHKE, STEENBOCK,	HOLLY) 1923, 55, 457 —, total, determination
and Nelson)	—, total, determination
1923–24, 58, 71	(Roe) 1926, 67, xv
—, inorganic, antirachi-	Physicochemical system.
tic vitamin criterion	II (Henderson, Bock,
(Steenbock, Hart,	FIELD, and STODDARD)
Jones, and Black)	1924, 59, 379
1923–24, 58, 59	III (Henderson and
—, —, calcium relation	Murray)
(Grollman)	1925, 65, 407
1927, 72, 565	IV (DILL, VAN CAU-
—, —, glucose effect	LAERT, HURKTHAL, STODDARD, BOCK, and
(Katayama and Kil-	Stoddard, Bock, and
LIAN)	HENDERSON)
1926–27, 71, 707	1927, 73, 251
-, $-$, infant (Rose,	V (Bock, Dill, Hurx-
RIESENFELD, and	THAL, LAWRENCE,
Handleman)	Coolidge, Dailey, and
1925, 63, xlii	Henderson)
—, —, insulin and glucose	1927, 73, 749
effect (Katayama and	VI (Henderson, Bock,
Killian)	Dill, HURXTHAL, and
1926–27, 71, 707	van Caulaert)
—, —, — effect (Ката-	1927, 75, 305
YAMA and KILLIAN)	Pigment, oxygen capacity,
1926–27, 71, 707	nitrobenzene administra-
—, —, irradiated rachitic	tion effect (STIMSON)
diet (DUTCHER, CREIGH-	1927, 75, 741
TON, and ROTHROCK)	-,, splenectomy
1925, 66, 401	effect (STIMSON)
—, —, normal diet (Dur-	1927, 75, 95
CHER, CREIGHTON, and	Preservation (SANDER)
ROTHROCK)	1923–24, 58, 1
1925, 66, 401	—, formaldehyde (Bock)
—, —, rachitic diet	1924, 59, 73
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	—, sodium fluoride (Roe,
and Rothrock)	IRISH, and BOYD)
• 1925, 66, 401	1927, 75, 685
1020, 00, 201	1021, 13, 000

Blood—continued: Protein, anemia, distribution (Bodansky, Morse, KIECH, and BRAMKAMP) 1927, 74, 463 inorganic Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 -, heart failure, relation (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923-24, 58, 617 - phosphates, Bright's disease, relation (SALvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 -, heart failure, relation (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923-24, 58, 617 Proteins, age effect (Howe) 1922, 53, 479 Reaction. exercise effect (BARR) 1923, 56, 171 Reduced, bicarbonate (Van Slyke, Hastings, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 ion distribution (Van Slyke, Hastings, MURRAY, and SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 buffer value (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, and Neill) 1922, 54, 507 , chloride ion distribution (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, MURRAY, and SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 hydrogen ion distribution (Van Slyke, Hast-INGS, MURRAY, SENDBOY) 1925, 65, 701 Blood—continued: Reducing substance, glucose, commercial granular, effect (WANG and FELSHER) 1924, 59, liii (HILLER, substances and LINDER, . VAN SLYKE) 1925, 64, 625 Reduction (KOEHLER) 1923–24, 58, 813 —, residual (Ege) 1926, 68, 317 (VAN SLYKE and HIL-1926, 68, 323 LER) Respiratory exchanges, nephritis, chronic, terminal (HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, HURXTHAL, and van Caulaert) 1927, 75, 305 —, work effect (Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, LAW-RENCE, COOLIDGE. Dailey, and Hender-1927, 73, 749 son) Seasonal variations (Pucher) 1927, 74, xviii Sodium benzoate ingestion effect (Swanson) 1924-25, 62, 565 oleate addition, nonprotein nitrogen in filtrates, effect (Rosen-1926, 70, 129 THAB) Soy bean, raw, effect (Hor-1926, 68, 343 Sulfides, action on (DENIS and REED) 1927, 72, 385 Sulfur compounds, non-(HUNTER protein. I and Eagles) 1927, 72, 123

II (HUNTER and EAGLES)

1927, 72, 133

•	
Blood—continued:	Blood—continued:
Sulfur, non-protein, com-	Urea, pyloric obstruction
pounds, determination	(FELTY and MURRAY)
(Denis and Reed)	1923, 57, 573
1926–27, 71, 191	—, urea excretion relation
—, —, —, kidney function	(Addis and Drury)
influence (DENIS and	1923, 55, 105
Reed) 1927, 73, 41	(Drury)
—, —, distribution (Reed	1923, 55, 113
and Denis)	Uric acid, carbohydrate
1927, 73, 623	diet, influence (Harding,
—, sulfur administration	ALLIN, and EAGLES)
effect (DENIS and REED)	1927, 74, 631
1927, 73, 51	— —, combined (Davis,
Sulfur-containing com-	NEWTON, and BENEDICT)
pound (thiasine) (Bene-	1922, 54, 595
DICT, NEWTON, and	— —, —, various species
BEHRE)	(Newton and Davis)
1926, 67, 267	1922, 54, 603
Sympectothion (HUNTER	— —, cyclic variations,
and EAGLES)	women (Okey and
1927, 72, 123 Thiasine (Benedict, New-	Erikson) 1926, 68, 687
TON, and BEHRE)	- determination
1926, 67, 267	(Benedict)
Thyroparathyroidectomy,	1922, 51, 187
chemical effect (Green-	(Folin)
WALD)	1922, 54, 153
1924, 61, 649	(BULMER, EAGLES, and
Tryptophane determina-	HUNTER)
tion, Hopkins-Cole gly-	1925, 63, 17
oxylic acid reagent	(Benedict)
(CARY)	1925, 64, 215
1926, 67, xxxix	(Brown)
—, mammary gland utiliza-	1926, 68, 123
tion (CARY)	— — —, unknown sub-
1926, 67, xl	stance effect (HUNTER
Urea determination	and Eagles)
(Behre)	1925, 65, 623
1923, 56, 395	— — distribution, uric
— —, Folin-Wu filtrates	acid intravenous injec-
(CLARK and COLLIP)	tion effect (CHRISTMAN
1926, 67, 621	and Eckstein)
, miero (GAD-ANDRE-	1927, 75, 201
sen) 1922, 51, 373	— —, fat diet, influence
— formation during diges- tion (Moneyus)	(Harding, Allin, and
1925, 66, 353	Eagles) 1927, 74, 631
1920, 00, 303	1941, 74, 031

Blood cell: Blood—continued: Analysis (Wv) Uric acid, fat-high diet ef-1922, 51, 21 fect (HARDING, ALLIN, Eagles, and Van Wyck) Blood serum and, carbon dioxide distribution be-1925, 63, 37 tween, ether effect in --- level, sodium chloride vitro (HARDING, (Austin and influence ALLIN, and VAN WYCK) GRAM) 1924-25, 62, 61 1924, 59, 535 – —, chloride distribu-Venous-arterial, differences (PETERS, BULGER, and tion between, ether effect in vitro (Austin and Eisenman) 1926, 67, 165 GRAM) relation (Dorsy and 1924, 59, 535 BECKMANN) — —, osmotic pressure 1922, 54, 683 relationship (Wv) , similar gas content, 1926, 70, 203 method of obtaining Calcium (Kramer and (GOLDSCHMIDT and TISDALL) Light) 1922, 53**,** 241 1925, 63, xxxviii pathological Chlorides, 1925, 64, 53 conditions (GRAM) Vividialysis. Ι (Power 1924, 61, 337 and GREENE) 1927, 74, xix Inorganic composition, hemorrhage effect Volume determination (Kerr) (VAN SLYKE and ROB-1926, 67, 689 SCHEIT-ROBBINS) 1927, 72, 39 Limulus, urease (LOEB and Water, bound (NEUHAU-BODANSKY) 1922, 51, 435 SEN) 1926, 67, 79 distribution (Van Slyke,Wu, and McLean) Magnesium (KRAMER and TISDALL) 1923, 56, 765 1922, 53, 241 -, free (NEUHAUSEN) Potassium (KRAMER and 1922, 51, 435 TISDALL) Work effect (Bock, Dill, 1922, 53, 241 HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and Red, atoms electrically charged, movement HENDERSON) (McClendon) 1927, 73, 749 1925, 63, xiv respiratory exchanges, -, conductivity (McCleneffect (Bock, Dill, HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and 1926, 67, vii DON) enzymes, mammal (Morse) HENDERSON) 1927, 73, 749 1923, 55, xxvii

Blood cell—continued:	Blood plasma—continued:
Red, hemoglobin, crystal-	Acid-base equilibrium. V
line isoelectric, prepara-	(PETERS, BULGER,
tion (STADIE and Ross)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1926, 68, 229	1926, 67, 219
-, permeability (WAKE-	— —, anoxemia effect
man, Eisenman, and	(Peters, Bulger, Eisen-
Peters)	MAN, and LEE)
1927, 73, 567	1926, 67, 175
—, potassium content	
(Kerr)	— —, exercise effect
1926, 67, 721	(Peters, Bulger, Eisen-
Sodium (Kramer and	MAN, and LEE)
Tisdall)	1926, 67, 175
1922, 53, 241	—, hyperpnea effect
Stroma and tissue extracts,	(Peters, Bulger,
blood coagulation effect,	Eisenman, and Lee)
(LOEB, FLEISHER, and	1926, 67, 175
Turle)	, stasis effect (Peters,
1922, 51, 485	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Sulfur, non-protein, blood,	LEE) 1926, 67, 175
distribution between	Acids (PETERS, BULGER,
serum and (REED and	EISENMAN, and LEE)
Denis)	1926, 67, 141
1927, 73, 623	Albumin, Bacillus abortus
Urease, Limulus (LOEB and	injection effect (Hown
Bodansky)	and Sanderson)
1926, 67, 79	1924–25, 62, 767
Uric acid, combined, distri-	
bution (Newton and	Analysis (Wu)
Davis)	1922, 51, 21
1922, 54, 601	Bases (Peters, Bulger,
Volume (GRAM)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1924, 59, 33	1926, 67, 141
Blood plasma:	Beef (Robinson and Huff-
Acid-base equilibrium. I	MAN) 1926, 67, 245
(Peters, Bulger,	Bicarbonate, determina-
EISENMAN, and LEE)	tion (VAN SLYKE)
1926, 67, 141	1922, 52, 495
II (EISENMAN, BULGER,	— ion concentration, kid-
and Peters)	ney function influence
1926, 67, 159	(MURRAY and HAST-
III (PETERS, BULGER,	ings) 1925, 65, 265
and Eisenman)	
1926, 67, 165	— — —, respiration influ-
IV (PETERS, BULGER,	ence (MURRAY and
Eisenman, and Lee)	Hastings)
1926, 67, 175	1925, 65, 265

	TO 1 1 1 1 1 1
Blood plasma—continued:	Blood plasma—continued:
Calcium determination,	Electrolytes, potassium
colorimetric, micro	oxalate effect (Eisen-
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	MAN)
1927, 75, 517	1926–27, 71, 587
—, renal disease (Rabino-	Fatty acids (Bloom)
	1925, 63, xlv
WITCH)	
1924–25, 62, 667	I (BLOOR)
Carbon dioxide, blood	1923, 56, 711
carbon dioxide, relation	II (BLOOR)
(Peters, Bulger, and	1924, 59, 543
Eisenman)	— —, determination
1923–24, 58, 773	(Bloor, Pelkan, and
— — concentration, kid-	ALLEN)
ney function influence	1922, 52, 191
(Murray and Hast-	— —, unsaturated, forms
(MURRAI AND HASI-	of combination (Droom)
ings) 1925, 65, 265	of combination (Bloom)
— — —, respiration influ-	1924, 59, xxiv
ence (Murray and	Fluoride, serum and tissue
Hastings)	extract action (LOEB,
1925, 65, 265	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)
Carbonate ion concentra-	1922, 51, 461
tion, kidney function in-	Globulin, Bacillus abortus
fluence (MURRAY and	injection, effect (Howe
Hastings)	and Sanderson)
1925, 65, 265	1924–25, 62, 767
— — —, respiration influ-	Hirudin, serum and tissue
ence (MURRAY and	extract action (LOEB,
Hastings)	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)
1925, 65, 265	1922, 51, 461
Chloride determinations	Hydrogen ion concentra-
(Gram and Norgaard)	tion (Bennett)
1923, 56, 429	1926, 69, 693
Chlorides (Doisy and	— — —, Cullen colori-
BECKMANN)	metric method (BEN-
1922, 54, 683	NETT) 1926, 69, 697
—, synovial fluid and	— — determination,
(Fremont-Smith and	colorimetric (Cullen)
Dailey) •	1922, 52, 501
1926, 70, 779	— — —, colorimetric,
Cholesterol determination	relation to true hydrogen
(BLOOR, PELKAN, and	ion concentration (Aus-
ALLEN)	TIN, STADIE, and ROBIN-
1922, 52, 191	son) 1925, 66, 505
Conductivity determina-	— —, kidney function
tions (Gram and Non-	influence (MURRAY and
GAARD)	
	HASTINGS)
1923, 56, 429	1925, 65, 265

Blood plasma—continued:	Blood plasma—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Phosphate determination,
tion, normal variations	colorimetric, micró
(Cullen and Robinson)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1923, 57, 533	1927, 75, 517
— — —, respiration influ-	Phosphates, determination,
ence (Murray and	error (DENIS and von
Hastings)	Meysenbug)
1925, 65, 265	1922, 52, 1
Hydroplasmia, protein as	Phosphorus, inorganic
index, pregnancy (Plass	(Tolstoi)
and Bogert)	1923, 55, 157
1924, 59, xxiv	-, lipoid, determination
Inorganic elements	(Whitehorn)
· (Briggs)	1924–25, 62, 133
1923, 57, 351	Potassium, renal disease
Limulus, urease (Loeb and	(Rabinowitch)
Bodansky)	1924–25, 62, 667
1926, 67, 79	Protein fractions, abortion
Lipoid phosphorus deter-	(Howe and Sanderson)
mination (WHITEHORN)	1924–25, 62, 767
1924–25, 62, 133	-, hydroplasmia index,
Lipoids, anemia (Brook)	pregnancy (PLASS and
1925, 63, 1	BOGERT)
Magnesium determination	1924, 59, xxiv
(DENIS)	 precipitation, various
1922, 52, 411	salts, influence (Howe)
—, renal disease (Rabino-	1923, 57, 241
WITCH)	Proteins (MATTHEW)
1924–25, 62, 667	1927, 74, 557
Non-protein nitrogenous	—, anhydremia (Воран-
constituents, acute re-	SKY)
tention (Plass)	1926, 67, xxxviii
1923, 56, 17	—, determination, colori-
— — — during elimination	metric (Wv)
(Plass)	1922, 51, 33
1923, 56, 17	-, synovial fluid and
Oxygenated, acids, carbon	(Fremont-Smith and
dioxide tension effect	DAILEY)
(EISENMAN, BULGER,	1926, 70, 779
and Peters)	Sodium, renal disease
1926, 67, 159	(Rabinowitch)
Peptone, serum and tissue	1924–25, 62, 667
extract action (LOEB,	Urease, Limulus (LOEB and
FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)	Bodansky)
1922, 51, 461	1926, 67, 79
,	,,

Blood serum—continued: Blood serum: Buffer systems spectrum, (Doisy. Absorption ultra-violet (STENSTRÖM EATON. and Chouke) and REINHARD) 1922, 53, 61 1925, 66, 819 Calcium (KRAMER and Alkaline reserve, chicks Tisdall) (Ackerson, Blish, and 1922, 53, 241 - and protein, parathy-Mussehl) roid tetany, relation 1925, 63, 75 (SALVESEN and LINDER) rickets. chicks (Ackerson, Blish, and 1923–24, 58, 635 , calcium salts adminis-Mussehl) 1925, 63, 75 tration, influence Anions (Pincus and (HJORT) KRAMER) 1925, 65, 783 1923, 57, 463 (ACKERSON, chicks Base, determination, micro BLISH, and MUSSEHL) (STADIE and Ross) 1925, 63, 75 determination, Kramer-1925, 65, 735 method (Tistotal, determination, Tisdall gasometric, micro (VAN DALL) 1923, 56, 439 SLYKE, HILLER, and Tisdall method BERTHELSEN) (Clark COLLIP) and 1927, 74, 659 1925, 63, 461 - diffusibility (Loeв and Blood cell, red, stroma and, interaction mechanism Nichols) (LOEB, FLEISHER, and 1927, 72, 687 Tuttle) —, dialysis effect (Loeb and Nichols) 1922, **51, 4**85 - cells and, carbon dioxide 1927, 74, 645 distribution between, ether extraction ether effect in vitro effect (Loeb (Austin and Gram) Nichols) 1924, 59, 535 1927, 74, 645 – —, chloride distribudiffusible and nondiffusible, tion between, ether effect distribution in vitro (Austin and (UPDEGRAFF, GREEN-BERG, and CLARK) GRAM) 1924, **59,** 535 1926-27, 71, 87 · — —, osmotic pressure, relationship between 1926, 70, 203 -, fasting effect (CAVINS) 1924, 59, 237 coagulation, tissue fetus (Bogerr and extract and. I (LOEB, Plass) FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1923, 56, 297 1922, 51, 461 —, fracture union (Moor-HEAD, SCHMITZ, CUTTER, II (LOEB, FLEISHER, and and Myers) TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 485 1923, 55, xiii

Blood serum—continued:	Blood serum—continued:
Calcium, hypercalcemia	Cholesterol determination,
(Moritz)	Bloor modified method
1925, 66, 343	(Sackett)
—, hypocalcemia (Moritz)	1925, 64 , 203
1925, 66, 343	—, fasting effect (Sноре)
—, maternal (Bogert and	1927, 75, 101
Plass)	Conductivity, ionometric
1923, 56 , 297	method (Gram and
— phosphate solubility	Cullen)
(Greenwald and	1923, 57, 477
Ġross)	—, osmotic pressure regula-
1925, 66, 217	tion, effect (GRAM)
-, rickets, chicks (ACKER-	1923, 56, 593
son, Blish, and Mus-	—, protein influence
SEHL) 1925, 63, 75	(Atchley and Nichols)
-, -, fasting effect	1925, 65, 729
(CAVINS)	Cresol red adsorption in
1924, 59, 237	(Hirsch)
— solubility (IRVING)	1925, 63, 55
1926, 68, 239	Electrodialysis (Bernhard
—, thyreoparathyroprivic	and Beaver)
dogs, calcium salts	1926, 69, 113
administration, influence	Electrolytes. II (Austin,
(Hjort)	SUNDERMAN, and Ca-
1925, 65, 783	MACK) 1927, 72, 677
-, ultra-violet irradiation	—, poikilothermous animal,
(Moritz)	different temperatures
1925, 64, 81	(Austin, Sunderman,
Carbon dioxide absorption	and Camack)
curve, acid-base-protein	1927, 72, 677
equilibrium, temperature	Formalized, gelatification
effect (Stadie, Austin,	(Henley)
and Robinson)	1923, 57, 139
1925, 66, 901	
— — determination, ether	-, protein changes (HEN-
presence, Van Slyke	LEY) 1923, 57, 139
method (Austin)	Freezing point, osmotic
1924, 61, 345	pressure regulation,
Cations (PINCUS and	effect (GRAM)
Kramer)	• 1923, 56, 593
1923, 57, 463	Globulins, determination
Chlorides, osmotic pressure	(Henley)
regulation, effect (GRAM)	1922, 52, 367
1923, 56, 593	· Heating, fluoride, plasma,
—, pathological conditions	action (LOEB, FLEISHER,
(Gram)	and Tuttle)
\ /	

Blood serum—continued:	Blood serum—continued:
Heating, hirudin plasma,	Inorganic substances, cere-
nearing, infutin planta,	brospinal fluid and, com-
action (LOEB, FLEISHER,	
and Tuttle)	parison (Hamilton)
1922, 51, 461	1925, 65, 101
—, peptone plasma, action	Lead compounds in, solu-
(Loeb, Fleisher, and	bility (FAIRHALL)
Tutle)	1924, 60, 481
1922, 51, 461	Magnesium (Kramer and
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Tisdall)
tion (BENNETT)	1922, 53, 241
` 1926, 69, 693	— determination (Denis)
— — —, apparent dissocia-	1922, 52, 411
tion constant, Hender-	—, fetus (Bogert and
son-Hasselbalch equa-	Plass)
tion (Cullen, Keeler,	1923, 56, 297
and Robinson)	—, maternal (Bogert and
1925, 66, 301	PLASS)
	1923, 56, 297
— — determination,	
colorimetric, relation to	
true hydrogen ion con-	pounds, fetus (Plass
centration (Austin,	and Tompkins)
STADIE, and ROBINSON)	1923, 56, 309
1925, 66, 505	———, maternal (Plass
— — — —, quinhydrone	and Tompkins)
electrode (Cullen and	1923, 56, 309
Biilmann)	Phosphorus, chicks (Ack-
1925, 64, 727	erson, Blish, and Mus-
— — —, poikilothermous	SEHL) 1925, 63, 75
animal, different temper-	— concentration, fracture
atures (Austin, Sunder-	union (MOORHEAD,
MAN, and CAMACK)	Schmitz, Cutter, and
1927, 72, 677	Myers)
	1923, 55, xiii
Inorganic composition,	—, inorganic (Tolstoi)
hemorrhage effect	1923, 55, 157
(Kerr)	—, —, determination
1926, 67, 689	(BENEDICT and THEIS)
 constituents, nephritis 	1924, 61, 63
(Denis and Hobson)	—, —, fasting effect (CAV-
1923, 55, 183	ins) 1924, 59, 237
— —, ultrafiltration study	—, —, fracture healing
(NEUHAUSEN and PIN-	relation (EDDY and
cus) 1923, 57, 99	Heft) 1923, 55, xii
(Pincus, Peterson, and	—, —, rickets, fasting
Kramer)	effect (Cavins)
1926, 68, 601	1924, 59, 237
1020, 00, 001	10MI, 039 MUI

Blood serum—continued:	Blood serum—continued:
Phosphorus, rickets, chicks	Sulfate determination,
	colorimetric (Hubbard)
(Ackerson, Blish, and	
Mussehl)	1927, 74, v
1925, 63, 75	Sulfur, non-protein, blood,
Potassium (Kramer and	distribution between cor-
Tisdall)	puscles and (Reed and
1922, 53, 241	Denis)
Protein and calcium, para-	1927, 73, 623
thyroid tetany, relation	Tissue extract and, fluoride
(Salvesen and Linder)	plasma (LOEB, FLEISHER,
1923–24, 58, 635	and TUTTLE)
	1922, 51, 461
-, conductivity, influence	
(Atchley and Nichols)	— — , hirudin plasma
1925, 65, 729	(Loeb, Fleisher, and
 precipitation, various 	Tuttle)
salts, influence (Howe)	1922, 51, 461
1923, 5 7, 241	— — —, peptone plasma
—, rickets, cod liver oil	(LOEB, FLEISHER, and
feeding effect (EDERER)	Ťuttle)
1924, 60, 621	1922, 51, 461
Proteins, determination,	- extracts and, interac-
refractometric (Neu-	tion mechanism (Loeb,
HAUSEN and RIOCH)	FLEISHER, and TUTTLE)
1923, 55, 353	1922, 51, 485
—, osmotic pressure regula-	Water, parathyroidectomy
tion, effect (GRAM)	(HAMMETT)
1923, 56, 593	1923, 55, x
Refractive index, para-	, thyroparathyroidec-
thyroidectomy (HAM-	tomy (HAMMETT)
метт) 1923, 55 , х	1923, 55, x
— —, thyroparathyroid-	Blood sugar:
ectomy (HAMMETT)	(HARNED)
1923, 55, x	1925, 65, 555
	(GILBERT, SCHNEIDER, and
Sodium (Kramer and Tis-	Bock) 1926, 67,629
DALL) 1922, 53,241	
— determination, iodo-	(Folin and Svedberg)
metric method (Kramer	1926, 70, 405
and GITTLEMAN)	II (Bock, Schneider, and
1924–25, 62, 353	GILBERT)
— —, volumetric method	1926, 69, 9
(Kramer and Gittle-	Ammonia and (Horvath)
MAN) 1924, 59, xlvi	1926, 70, 289
Sugar, fasting effect	Asphyxia, cod, sculpin, and
(SHOPE)	pollock (Menten)
1927, 75, 101	1927, 72, 249
•	• •

ena a si T	The standard with the standard
Blood sugar—continued:	Blood sugar—continued:
Benedict method (Rock-	Determination, Folin-Wu
wood) 1926, 69, 187	and Benedict methods
Capillary (Gibson)	(CSONKA and TAGGART)
1926, 67, xlvi	1922, 54, 1
Curves (Jonas, Miller,	-, modified method
and Teller)	(ROTHBERG and EVANS)
1925, 63, lv	1923–24, 58, 443
, cerebrospinal rhinor-	—, gasometric (Van Slyke
rhea, glucose ingestion	and Hawkins)
(Gibson and Dulaney)	1927, 74, viii
1926, 67, lxi	Fasting, menstrual cycle,
—, diabetes (Jonas, Mil-	relation (OKEY and
LER, and TELLER)	Rовв)
1925, 63, lv	1925, 65, 165
—, —, insulin effect	Finger and venous, com-
(Jonas, Miller, and	parison (Foster)
Teller)	1923, 55, 291
1925, 63, lv	Folin-Wu and Benedict
-, dihydroxyacetone in-	methods, comparison
gestion effect (RABIN-	(LYTTLE and HEARN)
OWITCH)	1926, 68, 751
1925, 65, 55	Glucose effect (KATAYAMA
—, insulin effect (Jonas,	and Killian)
MILLER, and TELLER)	1926–27, 71, 707
1925, 63, lv	— ingestion effect (Fos-
—, sugar-regulating mech-	TER) 1923, 55, 303
anism (Lennox)	Hydrazine influence
1927, 73, 237	(Underhill and Kare-
Determination (GILBERT	LITZ)
and Book)	1923–24, 58, 147
	Initial rise (Bock,
1924–25, 62, 361	Schneider, and Gil-
(Benedict) 1925, 64, 207	BERT) 1926, 69, 9
(Duggan and Scott)	Insulin and glucose effect
1926, 67, 287	(KATAYAMA and Kil-
	LIAN)
(FOLIN)	1926–27, 71, 707
1926, 67, 357	— effect (Katayama and
(Benedict) 1926, 68, 759	KILLIAN)
	1926–27, 71, 707
—, Benedict method	* *
(ROCKWOOD)	Liver amylase rôle in regu-
1926, 69, 187	lation (DAVENPORT)
—, Folin-Wu (ROTHBERG	1926, 70, 625
and Evans)	Nature (DENIS and HUME)
1923–24, 58, 435	1924, 60, 603

Blood sugar—continued:	Body fluids:
Pancreatectomy, pancrea-	Bee, honey, larva. I
tic refusets influence	(Візнор)
tic perfusate influence	1923–24, 58, 543
(Clough, Stokes, Gibbs, Stone, and	
	II (BISHOP, BRIGGS, and
Murlin)	Ronzoni)
1923, 55, xxx	1925, 66, 77
Sodium r -lactate effect	-, -, larval activity,
(ABRAMSON, EGGLETON,	buffer value changes
and Eggleton)	(Bishop)
1927, 75, 763	1923–24, 58, 543
 lactate intravenously 	—, —, — —, carbon
injected, effect (RIEGEL)	dioxide capacity changes
1927, 74, 135	(Візнор)
Total (EVERETT, SHOE-	1923–24, 58, 543
MAKER, and SHEPPARD)	
1927, 74, 739	-, -, -, hydrogen ion
-, determination (EVER-	concentration changes
ETT and SHOEMAKER)	(BISHOP)
1927, 74, vi	1923–24, 58, 543
True, human (Somogyi)	—, —, — —, osmotic pres-
1927, 75, 33	sure changes (Bishop)
Tumor passage effect (Cori	1923–24, 58, 543
and Cori)	,,, oxygen ca-
1925, 65, 397	pacity changes (Візног)
Volume Folin Wil correc-	1923–24, 58, 543
Values, Folin-Wu, correction (OSER and KARR)	—, —, — —, specific
1926, 67, 319	gravity changes (BISHOP)
Venous and finger, com-	1923–24, 58, 543
renous and iniger, com-	
parison (Foster)	—, —, metamorphosis,
1923, 55, 291	buffer value changes
Vividialysis (Power and	(BISHOP)
GREENE)	1923–24, 58, 543
1927, 74, xix	—, —, carbon dioxide
Bloor:	capacity changes
Cholesterol determination,	(Візнор)
blood, modified method	1923–24, 58, 543
(SACKETT)	-, -, hydrogen ion
1925, 64, 203	concentration changes
— —, — serum, modified	(Візнор)
method (SACKETT)	1923-24, 58, 543
1925, 64, 203	—, —, osmotic pressure
Body:	changes (BISHOP)
Acid-base equilibrium,	1923–24, 58, 543
external heat effect	
(Cajori, Crouter, and	-, -, -, oxygen capacity
PEMBERTON)	changes (BISHOP)
1923, 57, 217	1923–24, 58, 543

Body fluids—continued: Body fluids—continued: Sea-lion, chemical compo-Bee, honey, metamorphosition (Swain and Rakespecific gravity changes (BISHOP) STRAW) 1923-24, 58, 543 1923, 55, iv Bone: Bright's disease, protein and inorganic bases, rela-Age effect (HAMMETT) tion (SALVESEN 1925, 63, xxxLINDER) Ash, diet effect (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTH-1923–24, 58, 617 , — — inorganic phos-ROCK) phates, relation (SALVE-1925, 66, 401 SEN and LINDER) -, growth (HAMMETT) 1923-24, 58, 617 1925, 64, 409, 693 form (Lunds- parathyroid gland Glucose, and Holbøll) rôle (HAMMETT) GAARD 1927, 72, 505 1925, 65, 363 Heart failure, protein and -, thyroid gland rôle inorganic bases, relation (HAMMETT) (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1927, 72, 505 1923-24, 58, 617 irradiated rachitic diet, effect (DUTCHER, – — inorganic phosphates, relation (SALVE-CREIGHTON, and ROTH-SEN and LINDER) ROCK) 1923–24, **58,** 617 1925, 66, 401 rachitic diet effect Hydrogen ion concentration determination, micro (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, and ROTHROCK) vessel with electrode (DE 1925, 66, 401 EDS and HANZLIK) Calcification. equilibria 1924, 60, 355 (Holt) Protein, inorganic bases, 1925, 64, 579 Bright's disease, relation Calcium deposition, rickets, (Salvesen and Linder) hematoporphyrin effect 1923–24, **58,** 617 (VAN LEERSUM) - —, heart failure. 1923–24, 58, 835 relation (Salvesen and determination (KRAMER LINDER) and Howland) 1923-24, 58, 617 1926, **68,** 711 - phosphates, Bright's growth (HAMMETT) disease, relation (SALVE-1925, 64, 685 sen and Linder) -, parathyroid gland 1923–24, **58,** 617 rôle (Hammett) — —, heart failure. 1927, 72, 527 relation (SALVESEN and —, thyroid gland rôle LINDER) (HAMMETT) 1923-24, 58, 617 1927, 72, 527

Bone—continued:	Bone—continued:
Carbonate determination (KRAMER and How-	Magnesium, growth, para- thyroid, gland rôle.
LAND) 1926, 68, 711	(Hammett) 1927, 72, 527
Composition, inorganic. I	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
(SHEAR and KRAMER)	(HAMMETT)
1927, 74 , ix	1927, 72, 527
—, parathyroid deficiency	Meal, calcium balance ef-
effect (HAMMETT)	fect, hay and, milking
1924, 59, xli —, thyroid deficiency effect	cows (Hart, Steenbock,
(Hammett)	Hoppert, Bethke, and
1924, 59, xli	HUMPHREY)
Development, sunlight	1922, 54, 75
influence (Maynard,	—, green grass and, cal- cium balance, milking
GOLDBERG, and MILLER)	cows, effect (HART,
1925, 65, 643 Diet influence on (Tov-	STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,
ERUD)	and Humphrey)
1923–24, 58, 583	1923–24, 58, 43
Fat-soluble vitamin and	—, — — —, phosphorus
calcium intake, relation	balance, milking cows,
(Bethke, Steenbock, and Nelson)	effect (HART, STEEN- BOCK, HOPPERT, and
1923–24, 58, 71	HUMPHREY)
— — phosphorus in-	1923–24, 58, 4 3
take, relation (BETHKE,	—, phosphorus balance ef-
STEENBOCK, and NEL-	fect, hay and, milking
son)	cows (Hart, Steenbock,
1923–24, 58, 71	Hoppert, Bethke, and Humperey)
Growth. I (HAMMETT)	1922, 54, 75
1925, 64, 409 II (Hammett)	Organic matter, growth
1925, 64, 685	(Hammett)
III (HAMMETT)	1925, 64, 409
1925, 64, 693	— —, —, parathyroid
Inorganic composition	gland rôle (ĤAMMETT)
(Howland, Marriott, and Kramer)	1927, 72, 505
1926, 68, 721	— —, —, thyroid gland rôle (Намметт)
Magnesium determination	1927, 72, 505
(Kramer and How-	Phosphate determination
LAND) 1926, 68, 711	(Kramer and How-
-, growth (HAMMETT)	LAND)
1925, 64, 685	1926, 68, 711

Bone—continued:	Bran:
Phosphorus, growth (HAM-	Rice, protein efficiency
METT) 1925, 64, 685	with corn-meal (MAY-
—, —, parathyroid gland	nard, Fronda, and
· rôle (HAMMETT)	Chen')
1927, 72, 527	1923, 55, 145
—, —, thyroid gland rôle	Wheat, albumin (Jones
(HAMMETT)	and Gersdorff)
1927, 72, 527	1923–24, 58, 117
Rickets, calcium deposi-	
tion, hematoporphyrin	—, and embryo, proteins,
effect (VAN LEERSUM)	comparison (Jones and
1923–24, 58, 835	GERSDORFF)
Water, growth (HAMMETT)	1925, 64, 241
1925, 64, 409	—, — endosperm, proteins,
—, —, parathyroid gland	comparison (Jones and
rôle (Hammett)	Gersdorff)
1927, 72, 505	1925, 64 , 241
	—, globulin (Jones and
—, —, thyroid gland rôle	GERSDORFF)
(HAMMETT)	1923–24, 58, 117
1927, 72, 505	-, prolamin (Jones and
See also Femur, Humerus.	GERSDORFF)
Boric acid:	1923–24, 58, 117
Skin passage (Kahlen-	—, proteins. I (Jones
BERG)	and Gersporff)
1924–25, 62, 149	1923–24, 58, 117
Borneol glycuronic acid:	
Preparation (Quick)	II (Jones and Gers-
1927, 74, 331	DORFF)
Brain:	1925, 64, 241
Arachidonic acid, isolation	III (MURPHY and JONES)
(Wesson)	1926, 69, 85
1924, 60, 183	—, —, amino acids (Jones
	and Gersdorff)
Cephalin, fatty acids, un-	1925, 64, 241
saturated (Levene and	-, -, free amino nitrogen
Rolf) 1922, 54, 91	(Jones and Gersdorff)
Creatine (HARDING and	1925, 64, 241
EAGLES)	· _ ·
1924, 60, 301	—, —, nitrogen distribu-
Creatinine formation from	tion (Jones and Gers-
creatine (Hammett)	DORFF)
1924, 59, 347	1925, 64 , 241
Lecithin, fatty acids, un-	—, —, nutritive properties
saturated (Levene and	(MURPHY and JONES)
Rolf) 1922, 54, 99	1926, 69, 85

Bread:	Bromoform:
Milk and, proteins, main-	Anesthesia, bromine excre-
tenance value (Rose and	tion (Lucas, Brown,
MacLeod)	and Henderson)
1925, 66, 847	1927, 74, lxxix
Breathing:	Bromolecithin:
Alkalosis, experimental,	I (LEVENE and ROLF)
exercise effect (Ronzoni)	1925, 65, 545
1926, 67, xxv	II (LEVENE and ROLF)
Ether anesthesia, volume	1926, 67, 659
effect (Haggard)	Egg yolk (Levene and Rolf)
1924, 59, 795	1926, 67, 659
Exercise, blood reaction	Liver (Levene and Rolf)
and (Barr)	1926, 67, 659
1923, 56, 171	Buffer(s):
Breit:	Action, body, ether in
Conductance formula,	central nervous system,
blood (McClendon)	relation (Haggard)
1924, 59, l v i	1924, 59, 771
Bright's disease:	Blood, evaluation (Doisy,
Blood protein, inorganic	Briggs, Eaton, and
bases, relation (SALVE-	Chambers)
sen and Linder)	1922, 54, 305
1923–24, 58, 617	Concentration, buffer value
——, — phosphates, rela-	relationship (VAN SLYKE)
tion (Salvesen and	1922, 52, 525
LINDER)	Dissociation constant,
1923–24, 58, 617	buffer value relationship
Body fluids, protein, in-	(Van Slyke)
organic bases, relation (Salvesen and Linder)	1922, 52, 525
1923–24, 58, 617	Mechanism, calcium ion
	concentration (Kugel-
— —, —, — phosphates,	MASS) 1924, 60, 237
relation (Salvesen and Linder)	Phosphate, glucose deter-
1923–24, 58, 617	mination in presence
Bromine:	(VISSCHER)
Excretion, bromoform	1926, 69, 1
anesthesia, effect (Lucas,	Reaction, buffer value relationship (VAN
Brown, and Hender-	SLYKE) (VAN
son) 1927, 74, lxxix	1922, 52, 525
p-Bromo acids:	Specific, milk, evaporated,
Fate, animal organism	stability during sterili-
(CERECEDO and SHER-	zation (Benton and
WIN)	ALBERY)
WIN) 1924–25, 62, 217	1926, 68, 251

75 M 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Der Charles and
Buffer mixture:	Buffering:
Preparation (KOLTHOFF)	Tissues, carbon dioxide
19 2 5, 63, 135	capacity, body, indica-
Buffer systems:	tion (Brocklehurst
Blood serum (Doisy,	and Henderson)
EATON, and CHOUKE)	1927, 72, 665
1922, 53, 61	Butane:
Buffer value:	Dextro-1-amino-3-hy-
Blood, oxygenated (VAN	droxy-, dextro-1, 3-dihy-
Slyke, Hastings, and	droxybutane, conversion
Neill)	(Levene and Haller)
1922, 54, 507	1926, 69, 569
-, reduced (VAN SLYKE,	d-2-Mercapto-, oxidation to
HASTINGS, and NEILL)	d-butane-2-sulfonic acid
1922, 54, 507	(Levene and Mikeska)
Body fluid, honey bee,	1925, 63, 85
larval activity, changes	d-Butane-2-sulfonic acid:
(Візнор)	d-2-Mercaptobutane oxida-
1923–24, 58, 543	tion to (Levene and
— —, — —, metamorpho-	Mikeska)
sis, changes (Візног)	1925, 63, 85
1000 04 E0 E40	
1923–24, 58, 543	Butter fat:
Buffer solution concentra-	Calcium assimilation, in-
tion, relationship (VAN	fluence (Bogert and
Slyke)	Trail)
1922, 52, 525	1922 , 54 , 387
— reaction, relationship	Magnesium assimilation,
(VAN SLYKE)	influence (Bogert and
1922, 52, 525	TRAIL)
Determination relained for	
Determination, calcium ion	1922, 54, 753
(KUGELMASS)	Phosphorus assimilation,
1924, 60, 237	influence (Bogert and
Dissociation constant of	Trail)
buffer, relationship (VAN	1922, 54, 753
Slyke)	Sulfuric acid reaction
1922, 52, 525	(Sjörslev)
Hemoglobin, reduced (VAN	1924–25, 62, 487
Crare Transca	Witnesia A containing cul
SLYKE, HASTINGS,	Vitamin A-containing, sul-
Heidelberger, and	furic acid reaction (Sjör-
Neill)	SLEV)
1922, 54, 481	1924–25, 62, 487
Measurement (Van Slyke)	- D variation, rickets fac-
1922, 52, 525	tor (McCollum, Sim-
Oxyhemoglobin (Van	MONDS, BECKER, and
SLYKE, HASTINGS,	Shipley)
Heidelberger, and	1926, 70, 437
Nema)	
	— E (SURE)
1922, 54, 481	1927, 74, 71

Butyl alcohol: Acetone-, fermentation, leucic acid formation (Schmidt, Peterson, and Fred) 1924, 61, 163 Carbohydrate fermentation (Robinson) 1922, 53, 125 n-Butyl nitrite: Cholesterol, activated, action on (Bills) 1925, 66, 451 Vitamin, antirachitic, action on (Bills) 1925, 66, 451 Butyric acid:	Calcification—continued: Fats, unsaponifiable constituents, light exposure, effect (Steenbock and Black) 1925, 64, 263 Milk, dry, irradiated and non-irradiated, summerand winter-produced (Supplee and Dow) 1927, 73, 617 Ration, ultra-violet exposure, properties (Steenbock and Black) 1924, 61, 405 Rickets-producing ration, radiant energy effect (Steenbock and Nelson) 1924-25, 62, 209
, ,	Calcium:
Caffeine: Guanosine relation (CAM-ARGO) 1923-24, 58, 831 Vernine relation (CAM-ARGO)	Absorption, intestine (Bergeim) 1926, 67, lv 1926, 70, 51,, carbohydrates and (Bergeim)
1923-24, 58, 831 Calcification: I (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN) 1925, 64, 509	1926, 70, 35 Almonds, utilization (Rose and MacLeod) 1923, 55, xxiv 1923, 57, 305
II (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN)	Assimilation (Hunt, Win- ter, and Miller)
1925, 64, 567	1923, 55, 739
III (Holt) 1925, 64, 579	1923, 55, 739 , butter fat influence (BOGERT and TRAIL)
III (Holt)	, butter fat influence

212 Calcium—continued: Assimilation, dietary factors influencing. HART, STEENBOCK, and HUM-Hoppert, PHREY) 1922, 53, 21 III (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and $\mathbf{Humphrey}$) 1922, 54, 75 IV (HART, STEENBOCK, and Hum-HOPPERT, PHREY) 1923-24, 58, 43 V (HART, STEENBOCK, and Elvenjem) 1924–25, 62, 117 VI (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLET-1925, 66, 425 ZIEN) VII (HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and

HUMPHREY)
1926, 67, 371
VIII (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1926–27, 71, 263
IX (HART, STEENBOCK,
KLETZIEN, and SCOTT)
1926–27, 71, 271
X (HART, STEENBOCK,
SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1927, 73, 59

—, lactation, cod liver
oil influence (HART,
STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN,
and SCOTT)

1926-27, 71, 271
—, yeast influence (Bog-GERT and TRAIL)

1922, 54, 387
Balance, alfalfa, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)
1922, 53, 21

Calcium—continued:

Balance, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43

—, calcium level and sunlight, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1926–27, 71, 263

—, — —, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1926-27, 71, 263

-, cholesterol, irradiated, effect (HESS and SHER-MAN) 1927, 73, 145

—, dairy cows (GAESSLER and McCandlish)
1923, 56, 663

—, green grasses, milking cows, effect (Harr, STEENBOCK, Herrer, and Humphber) 1923–24, 58, 43

—, hay and calcium phosphate (bone meal), milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 54**,** 75

—, —, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75

—, light, lactating animals, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, and ELVEHJEM) 1924—25, 62, 117

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Balance, sunlight, milking	Blood plasma, renal dis-
cows, influence (HART,	ease (Rabinowitch)
STEENBOCK ETTEHTEM	1924–25, 62, 667
STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)	— serum and cells, distri-
1926, 67, 371	bution between (Kramer
Blood, antirachitic vitamin	and Tisdall)
criterion (STEENBOCK,	1922, 53, 241
	——, calcium salts admin-
Hart, Jones, and Black)	istration, influence
1923–24, 58, 59	(Hjort)
- cells and serum, dis-	1925, 65, 783
	obioks (Accument
tribution between (Kramer and Tisdall)	— —, chicks (Ackerson, Blish, and Mussehl)
1922, 53, 241	1925, 63, 75
—, determination, colori-	— —, determination,
metric (Roe and Kahn)	Kramer-Tisdall method
1926, 67, 585	(TISDALL)
-, inorganic phosphorus,	1923, 56, 439
relation (Grollman)	——, —, Tisdall method
1927, 72, 565	(CLARK and COLLIP)
—, oxalated, determina-	1925, 63, 461
tion (ROTHWELL)	— —, diffusibility (Ĺовв
1927, 74, 257	and Nichols)
—, parathyroid hormone	1927, 72, 687
regulation (COLLIP)	— —, —, dialysis effect
1925, 63, 395	(Loeb and Nichols)
—, — relation (Green-	1927, 74, 645
WALD)	— —, —, ether extrac-
1926, 67, xxxv	tion effect (Lorb and
—, — tetany (Cameron	Nichols)
and Moorhouse)	1927, 74, 645
1925, 63, 687	— —, diffusible and non-
—, pregnancy (UNDERHILL	diffusible, distribution
and Dimick)	(Updegraff, Green-
1923–24, 58, 133	BERG, and CLARK)
—, spinal cord section	1926–27, 71, 87
effect (HESS, BERG, and	— —, fasting effect (CAV-
Sherman)	ins) 1924, 59, 237
1927, 74, xxvii	, fetus (Bogert and
—, sympathetic section	PLASS)
effect (Hess, Berg, and	1923, 56, 297
SHERMAN)	
. 1927, 74, xxvii	
— plasma, determination,	centration (MOORHEAD
colorimetric, micro	Schmitz, Cutter, and
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	Myers)
1927, 75, 517	1923, 55 , xiii

Coloisem continued.	Calcium—continued:
Calcium—continued:	Bone, determination (KRA-
Blood serum, hypercal-	MER and HOWLAND)
cemia (Moritz)	
1925, 66, 343	1926, 68, 711
— —, hypocalcemia	—, growth (HAMMETT)
(Moritz)	1925, 64, 685
1925, 66, 343	—, —, parathyroid gland
— —, maternal (Bogert	rôle (Hammett)
and Plass)	1927, 72, 527
1923, 56, 2 97	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
— —, protein and, para-	(Hammett)
thyroid tetany, relation	1927, 72, 527
(Salvesen and Linder)	Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-
1923–24, 58, 635	mination, colorimetric,
— —, rickets, chicks	micro (Kuttner and
(Ackerson, Blish, and	COHEN)
Mussehl)	1927, 75, 517
1925, 63, 75	— —, parathyroid tetany
— —, —, fasting effect	(CAMERON and Moor-
(Cavins)	HOUSE)
1924, 59, 237	1925, 63, 687
— —, solubility (IRVING)	Compounds, blood, nature
1926, 68, 239	(Greenwald)
, thyreoparathyro-	
privic dogs, calcium salts	1926, 67, 1
administration, influence	-, -, tetany relation
(Hjort)	(GREENWALD)
	1926, 67, 1
1925, 65, 783	-Depositing substances,
, ultra-violet irradia-	biological test (McCor-
tion (Moritz)	lum, Simmonds, Shipley,
1925, 64, 81	and Park)
Body, age relation (SHER-	1922, 51, 41
MAN and MacLeod)	Deposition, bones, rickets,
1925, 63, xxx	hematoporphyrin effect
1925, 64, 429	(van Leersum)
-, food relation (SHER-	1923–24, 58, 835
MAN and MACLEOD)	-, vitamin promoting
1925, 63, xxx	(McCollum, Simmonds,
1925, 64, 429	BECKER, and SHIPLEY)
—, growth relation (SHER-	1000 52 002
MAN and MacLeon)	1922, 53, 293
1925, 63, xxx	Determination, animal
1925, 64, 429	substances (DIENES)
Bone, deposition, rickets,	1924, 61, 77
hematoporphyrin effect	—, blood, oxalated (Rотн-
(van Leersum)	WELL)
1923–24, 58, 835	1927, 74, 257

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Determination, blood	Excretion, calcium chloride
serum. Kramer-Tisdall	and sodium phosphate
method (TISDALL)	injection effect (Green-
1923, 56, 4 39	WALD and Gross)
—, bone (LRAMER and	1925, 66, 201
Howland)	-, - injection effect
1926, 68, 711	(GREENWALD and
—, colorimetric, blood	Ġross)
(Roe and Kahn)	1925, 66, 201
1926, 67, 585	-, feces, potassium influ-
—, —, micro, blood plasma	énce (MILLER)
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	` 1926, 70, 593
1927, 75, 517	-, parathyroid extract
—, —, —, cerebrospinal fluid (KUTTNER and	effect (Greenwald and
nuid (Kuttner and	Gross)
COHEN)	1925, 66, 217
1927, 75, 517	1926, 68, 325
-, -, -, pus (KUTTNER	—, potassium influence
and Cohen) 1927, 75, 517	(MILLER)
—, feces (Corley and	1926, 67, 71
Denis)	-, sodium phosphate in-
1925, 66, 601	jection effect (Green-
—, milk (Corley and	wald and Gross)
Denis)	1925, 66, 201
1925, 66, 601	
—, tissues (Corley and	—, thyroparathyroidec-
DENIS)	tomy effect (Greenwald and Gross)
1925, 66, 601	1925, 66, 185
Diffusibility, blood serum	•
(LOEB and NICHOLS)	—, urine, potassium influ-
1927, 72, 687	ence (MILLER)
—, — —, dialysis effect	1926, 70, 593
(LOEB and Nichols)	Fat-soluble vitamin and,
1927, 74, 645	blood composition, rela-
—, — —, ether extrac-	tion (BETHKE, STEEN
tion effect (Lors and	BOCK, and NELSON)
Nichols)	1923–24, 58, 71
1927, 74, 645	———, bone composition,
Distribution, rickets (Mc-	relation (Bethke, Steen-
Cann and Barnett)	BOCK, and NELSON)
1922, 54, 203	1923–24, 58, 71
Egg-shell formation (Buck-	— — —, growth relation
NER, MARTIN, PIERCE,	(BETHKE, STEENBOCK,
and Peter)	and Nelson)
1922, 51, 51	1923–24, 58, 71

	O. 1.1
Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Feces, determination	Metabolism, cod liver oil
(Corley and Denis)	influence (Sjollema)
1925, 66, 601	1923, 57, 255
Femur ash, parathyroidec-	-, cows (MEIGS and
tomy effect (Hammett)	TURNER)
1923, 57, 285	
	1925, 63, xxix
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	—, crude fiber influence
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	(Sjollema)
1923, 57, 285	1923, 57, 271
Gastric juice, parathyroid	-, dairy cows. II (Tur-
hormone effect (Austin)	NER, HARDING, and
1927, 74, lxiv	HARTMAN)
-High, phosphorus-low	IIARIMAN)
diets, rickets, metab-	1927, 74, xxvii
olism effect (KARELITZ	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
and Shohl)	hay effect (Turner,
SHO SHOHL)	HARDING, and HART-
1927, 73, 655	MAN)
Humerus ash, para-	1927, 74, xxvii
thyroidectomy effect	•
(Hammett)	—, magnesium and (Bo-
1923, 57, 2 85	GERT and McKittrick)
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	1922, 54, 363
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	-, milking cows, ultra-
1923, 57, 285	violet light influence
Intestine, antirachitic vi-	(HART, STEENBOCK,
tamin effect (YODER)	Scorr, and Humphrey)
1927, 74, 321	1927, 73, 59
	, -
Magnesium and, metabo-	-, protein influence
lism (Bogert and Mc-	(Sjollema)
KITTRICK)	1923, 57, 271
1922, 54, 363	-, rickets, restricted food
Metabolism (Medes)	intakes (Shohl and
1926, 67, xxxii	Bennett)
—, acid-forming diets,	1927, 74, 247
effect (Bogerr and	
Kirkpatrick)	—, thyroparathyroidec-
19 22 , 54, 375	tomy, calcium salts
-, base-forming diets,	administration effect
effect (Bogert and	(Greenwald)
Kirkpatrick)	1926, 67, 1
	-, -, sodium phosphate
1922, 54, 375	administration effect
-, chaulmoogra oil influ-	(Greenwald)
ence (READ)	1926, 67, 1
1924–25, 62, 515	
—, childhood (Sherman	—, zinc metabolism, nor-
and HAWLEY)	mal, relation (FAIRHALL)
1922, 53, 375	1926, 70, 495
• •	· ·

Calcium—continued:	Calcium—continued:
Milk, compounds, solubil-	Utilization, almonds (Rose
ity, heat effect (Bell)	and MacLeod)
109, 1000 01000 (1001)	
1925, 64, 391	1923, 55, xxiv
—, determination (Cor-	1923, 57, 305
LEY and DENIS)	—, spinach (McLaugh-
1925, 66 , 601	LIN) 1927, 74, 455
-, evaporated and pas-	, vegetables, by man
teurized, as source, com-	(BLATHERWICK and
parison (WILLARD and	Long) 1922, 52, 125
Blunt)	Calcium carbonate:
1927, 75, 251	
1921, 13, 201	Solubility (SENDROY and
—, precipitation, direct	Hastings)
(ROTHWELL)	1926–27, 71, 797
1925, 65, 129	—, biological fluids (Hast-
1927, 75, 23	ings, Murray, and
Protein and, blood serum,	Sendroy)
parathyroid tetany, rela-	1926–27, 71, 723
tion (Salvesen and	-, salt solutions (HAST-
Linder)	ings, Murray, and Send-
1923–24, 58, 635	
Due determination colori	ROY)
Pus, determination, colori-	1926–27, 71, 723
metric, micro (KUTTNER	Calcium chloride:
and Conen)	Calcium excretion, injec-
1927, 75, 517	tion effect (Greenwald
Retention, orange juice	and Gross)
effect, children (Chaney	1925, 66, 201
and BLUNT)	Fibrin precipitation
1925, 66, 829	(Howe)
1926, 67, xxxi	1923, 57, 235
,	Magnesium excretion, in-
Rickets, distribution (Mc-	jection effect (Green-
Cann and Barnett)	
1922, 54, 203	WALD and GROSS)
Spinach, utilization (Mc-	1925, 66, 201
LAUGHLIN)	Phosphorus excretion, in-
1927, 74, 455	jection effect (GREEN-
Tissue, determination	wald and Gross)
	1925, 66, 201
(Corley and Denis)	Sodium phosphate and,
1925, 66, 601	calcium excretion, injec-
—, excessive calcium inges-	tion effect (GREENWALD
tion and ultra-violet	and Gross)
light exposure, effect	1925, 66, 201
(DENIS and Corley)	
1925, 66, 609	———, magnesium excre-
	tion, injection effect
-, effect (DENIS	(Greenwald and
and Corley)	Gross)
1925, 66, 609	1925, 66, 201

Calcium phosphate(s)—contin-Calcium chloride—continued: Sodium phosphate and, ued: Tertiary, solubility (SENDphosphorus excretion, injection effect (GREEN-ROY and HASTINGS) 1926-27, 71, 797 WALD and GROSS) biological fluids 1925, 66, 201 (SENDROY and HAST-Calcium ion: Buffer values, determina-INGS) 1926-27, 71, 783 tion (Kugelmass) 1924, 60, 237 - product (Holt, La Concentration. buffer MER, and Chown) · (Kugelmechanism 1925, 64, 509 1924, 60, 237 MASS) -, —, salt solutions (Send-Equilibrium determination ROY and HASTINGS) (Kugelmass and Shohl) 1926-27, 71, 783 1923-24, 58, 649 Calcium salts: Calcium phosphate (s): Absorption, intestine, solu-Blood serum, solubility bility, relation (IRVING) (GREENWALD and1926, 68, 513 Gross) Availability (STEENBOCK, 1925, 66, 217 HART, SELL, and JONES) Calcium balance effect. 1923, 56, 375 hay and, milking cows STEENBOCK. Blood, inorganic composi-HOPPERT, BETHKE, and administration tion. HUMPHREY) effect (Salvesen, Hast-1922, 54, 75 ings, and McIntosh) 1924, 60, 327 Equilibrium (HOLT, LA MER, and Chown) – serum calcium, influence 1925, 64, 567 (HJORT) Phosphorus balance effect, 1925, 65, 783 - — —, thyreoparathyrohay and, milking cows dogs, influence STEENBOCK, privic (HART, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and (HJORT) 1925, 65, 783 HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75 Calcium metabolism, thyroparathyroidectomy Secondary, solubility product (HOLT, LA MER, effect (GREENWALD) and Chown) 1926, 67, 1 1925, 64, 509 Phosphorus metabolism, Solubility, protein influthyroparathyroidectomy ence (CSAPO) effect (GREENWALD) 1927, 75, 509 1926, 67, 1 Tertiary. Solubility. I (HASTINGS, cerebrospinal fluid, solubility (HOLT) MURRAY, and SENDROY)

1925, 66, 23

1926-27, 71, 723

Calcium salts—continued:	Calorimetry—continued:
Solubility. II (SENDROY	Animal. XXXI (WIER-
and Hastings)	ZUCHOWSKI)
1006 07 71 709	
1926–27, 71, 783	1926, 68, 385
III (Sendroy and Hast-	XXXII (DEUEL, WAD-
ings)	DELL, and MANDEL)
1926–27, 71, 797	1926, 68, 801
—, intestinal absorption,	XXXIII (DEUEL, CHAM-
" Intestinat absorption,	TIZZZIII (DEUED, OHAM-
relation (IRVING)	BERS, and MILHORAT)
1926, 68, 513	1926, 69, 249
Calorimeter:	XXXIV (PLUMMER,
Portable, carbon dioxide	DEUEL, and Lusk)
determination (McClen-	1926, 69, 339
DON, HUMPHREY, and	XXXV (DEUEL, WIL-
	2222 (1) (1) (1) (1)
Loucks)	son, and Milhorat)
1926, 69, 513	1927, 74, 265
—, oxygen determination	XXXVI (CHAMBERS,
(McClendon, Hum-	DEUEL, and MILHORAT)
PHREY, and LOUCKS)	1927, 75, 423
	Clinical. XXXIII (RICH-
1926, 69, 513	Chinesi. AAAIII (NICH-
Small animals (Foster and	ardson and Mason)
Sundstroem)	1923, 57, 587
1926, 69, 565	XXXIV (RICHARDSON
Calorimetry:	and Ladd)`
Animal. XXII (ATKIN-	1923–24, 58, 931
son, Rapport, and	XXXV (Du Bois)
Lusk)	1924, 59, 43
1922, 53, 155	XXXVI (MICHAELIS)
XXIII (RINGER and	1924, 59, 51
Rapport)	XXXVII (RICHARDSON
1923–24, 58, 475	and LEVINE)
XXIV (Lusk)	1925, 63, 4 65
1924, 59, 41	XXXVIII (LADD and
XXV (RAPPORT)	RICHARDSON)
AAV (NAPPORT)	
1924, 60, 497	1925, 63, 681
XXVI (Weiss and RAP-	XXXIX (RICHARDSON
PORT) 1924, 60, 513	and Levine)
XXVII (Csonka)	1925, 66, 161
1924, 60, 545	XL (RICHARDSON)
XXVIII (RAPPORT,	1926, 67, 397
(VII (D
Weiss, and Csonka)	XLI (RICHARDSON,
1924, 60, 583	LEVINE, and Du Bois)
XXIX (WIERZUCHOW-	1926, 67, 737
ski and Ling)	Camel:
1925, 64, 697	Colostrum (FALES)
XXX (Chambers and	1922, 53, 339
. Dener)	Urine (READ)
1925, 65, 21	1925, 64, 615

Canavalia ensiformis: Carbinol(s)—continued: Secondary, Walden inver-See Bean, jack. (Levene Cane-sugar: Mikeska) See Sugar. 1927, 75, 587 Canna: Triphenyl-, fate, animal body (MIRIAM, WOLF, Starch, raw, digestibility (LANGWORTHY) and DEUEL) and Sherwin) 1922, 52, 251 1926-27, 71, 695 Carbohydrate(s): Cantaloupe: Cucumis melo, seed, globu-Acetone fermentation lin, crystalline, isolation (Robinson) (JONES and GERSDORFF) 1922, 53, 125 1923, 56, 79 Asparagus officinalis seed -, proteins (Jones (CAKE and BARTLETT) and GERSDORFF) 1922, 51, 93 Blood, disappearance rate 1923, 56, 79 (REINHOLD and KARR) Capillary exchange: (HENDERSON and MURRAY) 1927, 72, 345 Butyl alcohol fermentation 1925, 65, 407 (Řobinson) Caproic acid: Catabolism (DAKIN) 1922, 53, 125 1923, 56, 43 Calcium absorption and catabolism (Bergeim) Derivatives, 1926, 70, 35 (DAKIN) 1923, 56, 43 Calories, graphic representation (Du Bois) lysine synthesis (McGinty, Lewis, and 1924, 59, 43 MARVEL) -Deficient diet, preformed, 1924-25, 62, 75 growth (OSBORNE and Carbinol(s): MENDEL) Acetylmethyl, Clostridium 1924, 59, 13, xliv acetobutylicum produc--, —, nutrition (Ostion (Wilson, Peter-BORNE and MENDEL) son, and Fred) 1924, 59, 13, xliv 1927, 74, 495 Diet, blood uric acid, influ-Dextro-methylethyl, dexence (Harding, Allin, tro-lactic acid, configuraand EAGLES) tional relationship 1927, 74, 631 (LEVENE, WALTI, and —, low, low nitrogen metab-HALLER) olism with, in diabetes 1926–27, 71**,** 465 (Petrén) Methylethyl and methyl-1924, 61, 355 propyl, configurational relationships (LEVENE, Excretion (Folin and HALLER, and WALTI) BERGLUND) 1922, 51, 213 1927, 72, 591

Carbohydrate(s)—continued:	Carbohydrate(s)—continued:
Fat and, oxidation (Lusk)	Metabolism. VIII (Lunds-
1924, 59, 41	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
— formation from, new	1926, 6 8, 4 85
dietary factor, relation-	IX (LUNDSGAARD and
ship (Wesson)	Ноцворт)
1927, 73, 507	1926, 70, 71
— —, relation (Wesson)	X (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
1927, 73, 507	BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)
Folin and Berglund obser-	1926, 70, 79
vations, discussion	XI (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
(Benedict and Oster-	BØLL, and Gottschalk)
BERG) 1923, 55, 769	1926, 70, 83
-High diet, growth (SMITH	XII (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-
and CAREY)	BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)
1923-24, 58, 425	1926, 70, 89
— —, thyroxine effect	—, adrenalectomy effect
(SANDIFORD and SANDI-	(Cori and Cori)
FORD) 1927, 74, li	1927, 74, 473
Metabolism. III (NEU-	-, blood phosphates, rela-
WIRTH)	tion (Bolliger and
1922, 51, 11	HARTMAN)
I (Foster)	1925, 63, lvi
1923, 55, 291	1925, 64, 91
II (Foster)	-, inorganic substances,
1923, 55, 303	participation (HARROP
XXI (UNDERHILL and	and Benedict)
WILENS)	1924, 59, 683
1923–24, 58, 153	
II (LUNDSGAARD and	—, insulin effect (Blather-
Holbøll)	wick, Bell, and Hill)
1925, 65, 305	1924, 59 , xxxv
III (LUNDSGAARD and	1924, 61, 241
Holbøll)	—, intermediary. I
1925, 65, 323	(Wierzuchowski)
IV (LUNDSGAARD and	1926, 68, 631
Holbøll)	II (Wierzuchowski)
1925, 65, 343	1927, 73, 417
V (LUNDSGAARD and	III (Wierzuchowski)
Holbøll)	1927, 73, 445
1925, 65, 363	—, intermediate, by insulin
VI (LUNDSGAARD and	(Voegtlin, Dunn, and
Holbøll)	Thompson)
1926, 68, 457	19 24, 59, xxxvii
VII (LUNDSGAARD and	-, ketonuria, fasting, rela-
Holbýll)	tion (Cori and Cori)
1926, 68, 475	1927, 72, 615
• •	• •

Carbohydrate(s)—continued: Carbohydrate(s)—continued: Metabolism. pancreatec-Uric acid, endogenous, tomy, pancreas extract, elimination, influence (Lewis and Corley) aqueous, influence (MUR-1923, 55, 373 LIN, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) normal (GREEN-Urine, 1923, 56, 253 WALD) I (Corr and tumors. 1923, 55, xiv 1925, 64, 11 Cori) Utilization. I (DU VIG-II (CORI and CORI) NEAUD and KARR) 1925, 65, 397 1925, 66, 281 Oxidation, fat and (Lusk) \mathbf{II} (REINHOLD and 1924, 59, 41 Karr) phlorhizinized dogs 1927, 72, 345 (Wilson) circulation changes. 1927, 74, xxxix effect (Cajori, Crouter, Phosphorus absorption and. and PEMBERTON) intestine (Bergeim) 1925, 66, 89 1926, 70**,** 35 -, fasting effect (Sevring-Renal glycosuria, utilization (LADD and RICH-HAUS) 1925, 63, xlviii ARDSON) 1925, **63**, 681 -, rats deprived of vitamin B (MATTILL) Respiratory metabolism following administration 1923, 55, 717 (Deuel) -, renal glycosuria (Ladd 1927, 75, 367 and RICHARDSON) Retention (Folin and 1925, 63, 681 Berglund) Carbon: 1922, 51**,** 213 Cellulose decomposition, Specific, Friedländer bacilfilamentous fungi, translus, Type A, hydrolytic formation in (Heukeleproducts (GOEBEL) KIAN and WAKSMAN) 1927, 74, 619 1925, 66, 323 Tolerance (Berglund and 1925, **63,** xlviii Colloidal solutions, prepar-Nı) ation (LOONEY) chloroform poisoning 1927, 74, lxiii effect (Bodansky) 1923–24, **58,** 515 -, use (Looney) 1927, 74, lxiii -, phosphorus poisoning effect (Bodansky) Transformation, cellulose 1923-24, 58, 515 decomposition, filament-Transportation (Folin and ous fungi (HEUKELEKIAN BERGLUND) and WAKSMAN) 1922, 51, 213 1925, 66, 323

Carbon dioxide—continued: Carbon dioxide: Absorption curve, blood, -Bicarbonate ratio, hydroacid-base-protein equigen ion concentration, blood, carcinoma (CHAMlibrium. temperature effect (STADIE, AUSTIN, KLEINand BERS and Robinson) SCHMIDT) 1925, 66, 901 1923, 55, 257 construction Blood (Lundsgaard and (Peters, Bulger, and Möller) Eisenman) 1923, 55, 315 1923–24, 58, 769 and plasma, relation -, —, hemoglobin rela-(PETERS, BULGER, and tion (PETERS, BULGER, EISENMAN) and Eisenman) 1923–24, 58, 773 1923-24, 58, 747 arterial (STEWART) human. I 1924-25, 62, 641 (PETERS, BULGER, and carbon dioxide and Eisenman) oxygen tension effect 1923, 55, 687 (Peters, Cullen, and II (PETERS, EISENMAN, AUSTIN) and Bulger) 1922, 54, 149 1923, 55, 709 – cells and serum, distribution between, ether III (PETERS) 1923, 56, 745 effect in vitro (Austin IV (PETERS, BULGER, and Gram) and EISENMAN) 1924, 59, 535 1923-24, 58, 747 determination, micro V (Peters, Bulger, and (Raffel) EISENMAN) 1927, 74, 839 1923-24, 58, 769 -, exercise effect (Lunds-VI (PETERS, BULGER, GAARD and MÖLLER) and EISENMAN) 1923, 55, 315, 477 1923–24, 58**,** 773 -, venous, mixed (STEW--, — serum, acid-base-ART) protein equilibrium, tem-1924–25, 62, 641 perature effect (STADIE, – plasma, kidney func-Austin, and Robinson) tion influence (MURRAY 1925, 66, 901 and HASTINGS) Acid and oxygen, inter-1925, 65, 265 action, blood (HILL) ---, respiration influence 1922, 51, 359 Air, sampling (CARPEN-(MURRAY and HAST-TER and Fox) INGS) 1925, 65, 265 1927, 73, 379 - serum, ether presence, determination, Alveolar, tension changes, pregnancy (Rowe) Slyke method (Austin) 1923, 55, xxviii 1924, 61**,** 345

·	
Carbon dioxide—continued:	Carbon dioxide—continued:
Capacity, body, buffering	Egg segmentation, sea
of tissues, indication	urchin, influence
(Bocklehurst and	(Clowes and Smith)
Henderson)	1923, 55, xix
1927, 72, 665	Equilibrium, alveolar air
-, - fluids, honey bee,	(Bock and Field)
larval activity, changes	1924–25, 62, 269
(Візнор)	II (DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
1923–24, 58, 543	CAULAERT, FÖLLING, and
	Воск)
morphosis, changes	1927, 74, 303
	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
(Візнор) 1923-24 58, 543	HURXTHAL, and BOCK)
	1927, 74, 313
-Combining power, blood,	—, — —, exercising sub-
tumor passage effect	jects (DILL, LAWRENCE,
(Cori and Cori)	HURXTHAL, and Bock)
1925, 65, 397	1927, 74, 313
Curves, blood, hemoglobin	—, — —, resting subjects
and sodium bicarbonate	(DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
mixture (ADAIR)	CAULAERT, FÖLLING,
1925, 63, 515	and Bock)
Determination, blood	1927, 74, 303
serum, ether presence, Van Slyke method	—, arterial blood (Воск
	and Field)
(Austin)	1924–25, 62, 269
1924, 61, 345	II (DILL, HURXTHAL,
—, fermenting mixtures	van Caulaert, Föl-
(RAYMOND and WINE-	LING, and Bock)
GARDEN)	1927, 74, 303
1927, 74, 189	III (DILL, LAWRENCE,
-, metabolism (Lee and	HURKTHAL, and BOCK)
Brown)	1927, 74, 313
1927, 73, 69	-, -, exercising sub-
—, portable calorimeter	jects (Dill, Lawrence,
(McClendon, Hum-	HURKTHAL, and BOCK)
· PHREY, and LOUCKS)	1927, 74, 313
1926, 69, 513	—,_— —,_resting subjects
	(DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN
Dissociation curve, blood	Caulaert, Fölling,
(Bock, Field, and	and Bock)
ADAIR)	1927, 74, 303
1924, 59, 353	Factors, manometric blood
Dissolved, determination	gas apparatus (Van
(HALL)	SLYKE and SENDROY)
1923, 55, 751	1927, 73, 127

Carbon dioxide—continued: Fermenting mixtures, determination (RAY--MOND and WINEGARDEN) 1927, 74, 189 Hurd) production, Heat ratio. cattle (Braman) 1924, 60, 79 concentration. (Marshall) Hemoglobin and, eguilibrium (Adair) 1925, 63, 503 and Balls) Hydrogen ion concentra-1924–25, 62, 823 determination, Carbon monoxide: colorimetric and electro-Blood, metric. comparison (Cullen and Hastings) and 1922, 52, 517 BINS) Metabolism, determination (LEE and Brown) (HASTINGS, 1927, 73, 69 Oxygen and acid, inter-BERGER) action, blood (HILL) 1922, 51, 359 Carbon tetrachloride: Paraffin solvent oil as (Raffel) 1927, 74, 839 Wing) Solubility, mineral oil Carbonate: (Kubie) -Carbonic acid, 1927, 72, 545 sea librium, carbon Tension, blood (IRVING) dioxide effect (Peters, Cullen, and Austin) Determination, 1922, 54, 149 cerebrospinal fluid 1926, 68, 711 (SHOHL and KARELITZ) Carbonate ion: 1926, 67, xxvii 1926-27, 71, 119 -, plasma acids, oxygenand Hastings) ated blood, effect on concentration (Eisen-BULGER, and MAN, PETERS) INGS) 1926, 67, 159 Transfer, oil to air (Kubie) 1927, 72, 545

Carbon dioxide—continued: Transport, bloods containing hemocyanin (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and

1926, 69, 475 Urine, loss, hydrogen ion

1922, 51, 3 Yeast metabolism (Brown

determination. gasometric (VAN SLYKE Robscheit-Rob-1927, 72, 39 Hemoglobin acidity, effect SENDROY, MURRAY, and HEIDEL-

1924, 61**,** 317

Acid-base balance, blood, effect (Lamson and

1926, 69, 349

equiwater

> 1925, 63, 767 bone (Kramer and Howland)

Blood plasma, kidney function influence (MURRAY

1925, 65, 265 (MURRAY and HAST-1925, 65, 265 Equilibrium determination (Kugelmass and Shohl) 1923-24, 58, 649

Carbonic acid:	Carboxylic acid(s)—continued:
-Carbonate equilibrium,	2-Thiol-, oxidation to
sea water (Irving)	corresponding sulfonic
1925, 63, 767	acids (Levene, Mori,
Dissociation constant,	and Mikeska)
apparent first (Stadie	1927, 75, 337
and Hawes)	3, 4, 5-Triiodophenylpyrro-
1927, 74, xxxi	lidone, synthesis (HAR-
1021, 17, AAAI	
——,——, ionic strength	INGTON)
variation effect (HAST-	1925, 64, 29
ings and Sendroy)	Carboxylic sugar acids:
1925, 65, 445	Di-, lactone formation
— —, — second, ionic	(Levene and Simms)
strength variation effect	1925, 65, 31
(Hastings and Send-	Mono-, lactone formation
roy) 1925, 65, 445	(Levene and Simms)
Equilibrium, body (Mur-	1925, 65, 31
RAY and HASTINGS)	Carcinoma:
1925, 65, 265	Blood, hydrogen ion con-
Urine (GAMBLE)	centration. I (CHAM-
1922, 51, 295	BERS) 1923, 55, 229
Carboxylic acid(s):	II (CHAMBERS and
2-Hydroxy-, Walden inver-	KLEINSCHMIDT)
sion (Levene, Mori,	1923, 55, 257
and Mikeska)	Flexner-Jobling, lipase
1927, 75, 337	action (FALK, NOYES,
<i>l</i> -Pyrrolidone-, acid stabil-	and Sugiura)
7 yrrondone-, acid stabil-	
ity (Bethke and Steen-	1924, 59, 183
BOCK)	—, protease action (FALK,
1923–24, 58, 105	Noves, and Sugiura)
—, alkali stability (Ветнке	1924, 59, 183
and Steenbock)	Carotene:
1923-24, 58, 105	Adsorption, charcoals
—, metabolism (Ветнке	(Willimott)
and Steenbock)	1927, 73, 587
1923–24, 58, 105	—, inorganic salts (Willi-
Sulfo-, free acids, optical	MOTT)
rotations (Levene and	1927, 73, 587
Mikeska)	Color cause in Perillus
1925, 63, 85	bioculatus (PALMER and
Thio-, free acids, optical	Knight)
notation (Tourney and	
rotation (Levene and	1924, 59, 443
Mikeska)	Leptinotarsa decemlineata
1925, 63, 85	lymph, color cause in
—, salts, optical rotations	Perillus bioculatus
(LEVENE and MIKESKA)	(PALMER and KNIGHT)
1925, 63, 85	1924, 59, 443
1020, 00, 00	1021, 39, 110

Casein:	Catalase—continued:
Amino acids, basic	Reaction, temperature and
(LEAVENWORTH)	hydrogen ion concentra-
1924, 61, 315	tion, effect (Morgulis,
Cystine determination,	BEBER, and RABKIN)
colorimetric (Sullivan)	1926, 68, 547
1927, 74, xiv	, peroxide con-
Deaminized, tyrosine	centration, effect (Mor-
(Lewis and Updegraff)	GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-
1923, 56, 405	kin) 1926, 68, 521
Scission, hydrolytic, hydro-	-, - effect. I (Mor-
gen ion concentration	GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-
influence (CARPENTER)	KIN) 1926, 68, 521
1926, 67, 647	II (Morgulis, Beber,
	and Rabkin)
—, —, temperature influ- ence (Carpenter)	1926, 68, 535
1926, 67, 647	III, IV (Morgulis, Be-
	BER, and RABKIN)
Cassava:	1926, 68, 547
Starch, raw, digestibility	V (Morguis and BE-
(Langworthy and Deuel)	BER) 1927, 72, 91
	—, theory (Morgulis,
1922, 52, 251	Beber, and Rabkin)
Catabolism:	1926, 68, 547
Amino acid. I (Corley)	Catalysis:
1926, 70, 99	Iron salts, mechanism. I
Caproic acid and deriva-	(BAUDISCH and WELO)
tives (Dakin)	1924, 61, 261
1923, 56, 43	Catatonic precox: Muscle rigidity, para-
Endogenous, non-protein	Muscle rigidity, para- thyroid hormone control
constituents, tissues, re-	(Looney)
lation (MITCHELL,	1926, 67, xxxvii
Nevens, and Kendall)	Cation(s):
1922, 52, 417	Blood serum (PINCUS and
Protein, histamine effect	Kramer)
(Hiller)	1923, 57, 463
1926, 68, 847	Cerebrospinal fluid (PIN-
Catalase:	cus and Kramer)
Activity, temperature	1923, 57, 463
effect (Morgulis, Be-	Protein precipitation, in-
BER, and RABKIN)	fluence (Howe)
1926, 68, 535	1923, 57, 241
Determinations, tempera-	Cauliflower:
ture correction (Mor-	Nitrogen, bud. I (McKEE
gulis and Beber)	and Smith)
1927, 72, 91	19 2 6, 70, 2 7 3

Cephalin: Cauliflower—continued: Brain, fatty acids, unsatfractions. bud Protein urated (LEVENE and (McKee and Smith) 1926, 70, 273 1922, 54, 91 Rolf)Corpus luteum (HART and Cell: HEYL) Blood. See Blood cell. 1926, 70, 675 Leaf, protoplasm extrac-Lyso- (Levene and Rolf) tion (Chibnall) 1923, 55, 743 1923, 55, 333 II (LEVENE, ROLF, and vacuole extraction (CHIBNALL) Simms) 1923, 55, 333 1923-24, 58, 859 isolation (LEVENE, colloidal proper-Living. Rolf, and Simms) surface. I ties of 1923-24, 58, 859 (McClendon) 1926, 68, 653 properties (LEVENE, ROLF, and SIMMS) II (McClendon) 1923-24, 58, 859 1926, 69, 733 Preparation (LEVENE and Metabolism, putrefaction products, influence. II Rolf) (Hijikata) 1927, 74, 713 1922, 51, 141 Soy bean (LEVENE and Rolf) Thyroid gland, iodine distribution. IV 1924–25, 62, 759 DYKE) 1922, 54, 11 1926, 68, 285 Cellulase: Cerebronic acid: Ship-worm (Boynton and Structure (LEVENE and MILLER) Taylor) 1927, 75, 613 1922, 52, 227 Cellulose: Cerebrospinal fluid: Carbon transformation in Anions (Pincus and decomposition by fila-Kramer) mentous fungi (HEUKE-1923, 57, 463 LEKIAN and WAKSMAN) Calcium determination. 1925, 66, 323 colorimetric, micro (KUTTNER and COHEN) Nitrogen transformation in 1927, 75, 517 decomposition by filamentous fungi (HEUKEparathyroid tetanv (CAMERON and MOOR-LEKIAN and WAKSMAN) 1925, 66, 323 HOUSE) 1925, 63, 687 Central nervous system: Ether in, and in arterial phosphate, tertiary, blood, relation (HAGsolubility (Holt) 1924, 59, 771 1925, 66, 23 GARD)

Cerebrospinal fluid—continued:	Ceruleomolybdate:
Carbon dioxide tension	Phosphate-phosphorus de-
(Shohl and Karelitz)	termination (GILBERT
1926, 67, xxvii	and SMITH)
1926–27, 71, 119	1927, 74, 223
Cations (PINCUS and	Cesium:
Kramer)	Creatinine picrate (GREEN-
1923, 57, 463	wald and Gross)
Hydrogen ion concentra-	1924, 59, 613
tion determination	
(Shohl and McQuar-	Charcoal:
RIE) 1925, 63, xii	Carotene adsorption
— — —, colorimetric	(WILLIMOTT)
(McQuarrie and Shohl)	1927, 73, 587
1925, 66, 367	Chaulmoogra oil:
Inorganic substances,	Calcium metabolism, influ-
blood serum and, com-	ence (READ)
parison (Hamilton)	1924–25, 62, 515
1925, 65, 101	Metabolism. I (READ)
Insulin injected into,	1924–25, 62, 515
effect (Supniewski,	II (READ)
Ishikawa, and Geil-	1924-25, 62, 541
ING) 1927, 74, 241	
Lactic acid (Glaser)	Chemical constitution:
1926, 69, 539	Aliphatic diazo com-
Phosphate determination,	pounds, asymmetry. II
colorimetric, micro	(Levene and Mikeska)
(Kuttner and Conen)	1922, 52, 485
1927, 75, 517	III (LEVENE and MIK-
Protein, determination	ESKA) 1922, 54, 101
(Ling)	IV (LEVENE and Mik-
1926, 69, 397	ESKA) 1923, 55, 795
—, typhus fever, increase	2-Aminohexonic acids, con-
(Ling)	figuration (Levene)
1926, 69, 397	`1925, 63 , 95
Reducing substance, in-	2-Aminohexoses, configur-
sulin effect (Kasahara	ation (LEVENE)
and UETANI)	1925, 63, 95
1924, 59, 433	2, 5-Anhydrotetroxyadipic
Sugar curves, cerebrospinal	acids (Levene and
rhinorrhea, glucose in-	Simms)
gestion (Gibson and	1925, 63, 351
DULANEY)	
1926, 67, lxi	Cardiac aglucones, lactone
—, Folin-Wu and Benedict	group double bond
methods, comparison	(JACOBS, HOFFMANN,
(LYTTLE and HEARN) 1926, 68, 751	and Gustus)
1920, 05, 751	1926, 70, 1

Chemical constitution—continned: ued: Cardiac glucosides, biological action, relationship (Jacobs and Hoffmann) 1927, 74, 787 poisons, relationship (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1926, 67, 333 Cerebronic tional acid. hydroxyisopentacosanic acid synthesis, relation (LEVENE and TAYLOR) (CLOUGH) 1922, 52, 227 Dextro-methylethyl binol and dextro-lactic BERG) acid, configurational rerelation lationship (LEVENE, WALTI, and HALLER) SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 465 glucose. Diacetone (LEVENE and MEYER) STEINER) 1924, 60, 173 Dialkylacetic acids, configurational relationship (LEVENE and BASS) 1926, 70, 211 Fucose (Clark) 1922, 54, 65 (LEVENE Glucose and SIMMS) 1926, 68, 737 Hederagenin (Jacobs) 1925, **63,** 631 Hydroxy acids, configurational relationship (LE-Walti) VENE and HALLER) 1925, 65**,** 49 I (LEVENE and HALLER) 1926, 69, 165 II (LEVENE and HAL-LER) 1926, 69, 569 α-Hydroxy acids secondary alcohols, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) SIMMS) 1925, 65, 49

Chemical constitution—continβ-Hydroxybutyric acid and propylene glycol, configurational relationship (Levene and Walti) 1926, 68, 415 2-Hydroxybutyric lactic acids, configurarelationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1927, 74, 343 1927, 75, 489 Insulin (Brand and Sand-1926, 70, 381 Lactose, lactone formation, (Levene and 1926-27, 71, 471 (LEVENE and WINTER-1927, 75, 315 Maltose, lactone formation, relation (LEVENE and Sobotka) 1926-27, 71, 471 Melibiose, lactone formation, relation (LEVENE and Wintersteiner) 1927, 75, 315 Methylethyl and methylpropyl carbinols, configurational relationship (Levene, Haller, and 1927, 72, 591 Nucleic acid, from electrometric titration data (Levene and Simms) 1926, 70, 327 , plant nucleoside dissociation constants, relation (Levene and 1925, 65, 519

Chemical constitution—contin-	Children:
ued:	Basal metabolism (SANDI-
Nucleic acid, plant nucleo-	ford and Harrington)
tide dissociation con-	1925, 63, xxxv
stants, relation (Levene	(MacLeod and Rose)
and Simms)	1926, 67, xix
1925, 65, 519	Calcium metabolism
Peptides, hydrolysis rate,	(SHERMAN and HAWLEY)
relation. I (Levene,	1922, 53, 375
Simms, and Pfaltz)	— retention, orange juice
1924, 61, 445	effect (Chaney and
II (Levene and Simms)	BLUNT)
1924–25, 62, 711	1925, 66, 829
III (LEVENE, SIMMS, and	1926, 67, xxxi
PFALTZ)	Creatine-creatinine excre-
1926, 70, 253	tion, high protein diet
Propylene glycol and β -	(Harding and Gaebler)
hydroxybutyric acid,	1922, 54, 579
configurational relation-	Hemoglobin, blood, egg
ship (Levene and	administration effect
Walti)	(Rose)
1926, 68, 415	1926, 67, xx
Pyrimidine nucleosides,	Magnesium retention,
pyrimidine ionization,	orange juice effect
relation (Levene, Bass,	(CHANEY and BLUNT)
and Simms)	` 1925, 66 , 829
1926, 70, 229	1926, 67, xxxi
Strophanthidin, double	Metabolism (BAUER and
bond (Jacobs and Col-	Blunt)
lins) 1925, 64, 383	1924, 59, 77
Sugars and acid, produc-	(Wang, Kern, Frank,
tion by Bacillus granu-	and DUNWIDDIE)
lobacter pectinovorum	1925, 63, lxi
(Speakman)	
1923–24, 58, 395	Nitrogen retention, orange
Thiasine (Newton, Bene-	juice effect (CHANEY and
DICT, and DAKIN)	BLUNT)
1927, 72, 367	1925, 66, 829
Thyroxine (KENDALL)	1926, 67, xxxi
` 1926, 67, iii	Organic acids, urine,
Chemical defense:	orange juice effect
Mechanism, fowl (Crow-	(CHANEY and BLUNT)
DLE and SHERWIN)	1925, 66, 829
1923, 55, 15	1926, 67, xxxi
Chemical development:	Phosphorus metabolism
Age and, mammals (Mout-	(SHERMAN and HAWLEY)
TON) 1923, 57, 79	1922, 53, 375
	,,

Ohildren continued.	Chloride(s)—continued:
Children—continued:	Blood plasma (Doisy and
Phosphorus retention,	
orange juice effect	BECKMANN)
(Chaney and Blunt)	1922, 54, 683
1925, 66 , 829	— _ and synovial fluid
1926, 67 , xxxi	(Fremont-Smith and
Chloral hydrate:	Dailey)
Color test (Ross)	1926, 70, 779
1923–24, 58, 641	— —, determination
Chloride(s):	(Gram and Norgaard)
Blood cells and serum,	1923, 56, 429
distribution between,	— serum, osmotic pressure
ether effect in vitro	regulation, effect (Gram)
	1923, 56, 593
(Austin and Gram)	1920, 50, 095
1924, 59, 535	— —, pathological condi-
—, chloride introduction	tions (GRAM)
effect (Underhill and	1924, 61, 337
Wakeman)	Corpuscles, pathological
1922, 54, 701	conditions (Gram)
—, — —, nephritis, effect	1924, 61, 337
(Underhill and Wake-	Determination, blood
MAN) 1922, 54, 701	(Friend)
—, determination (FRIEND)	1922, 51, 115
1922, 51, 115	(Van Slyke)
(Van Slyke)	1923–24, 58, 523
1923–24, 58, 523	,, sources of error
—, —, colorimetric	(GREENWALD and
(ISAACS)	Gross)
1922, 53, 17	1922, 54, 589
—, —, —, Isaacs, modifica-	—, — plasma (Gram and
tion (Dupray)	Norgaard)
	1923, 56, 429
1923–24, 58, 675	
—, —, sources of error	—, colorimetric, blood
(GREENWALD and	(ISAACS)
Gross)	1922, 53, 17
1922, 54, 589	—, —, Isaacs, modification,
—, histamine effect	blood (DUPRAY)
(Drake and TISDALL)	1923-24, 58, 675
1926, 67, 91	—, tissues (Van Slyke)
—, methods (Short and	TOP OF TO
Gellis)	1923–24, 58, 523
1927, 73, 219	—, Volhard modified titra-
—, pathological conditions	tion (Whitehorn)
(Ĝram)	1927, 74, 299
1924, 61, 337	Inorganic, blood, intra-
—, pyloric obstruction	venous injection effect
(FELTY and MURRAY)	(Whelan)
1923, 57, 573	1925, 63, 585
10-0, 01, 010	1020, 00, 000

Chloride(s)—continued:	Chloroform:
Inorganic, urine, intrave-	Bile salt metabolism, bile
nous injection effect	fistula dogs, influence
. (Whelan)	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
1925, 63, 585	1924, 59, 623
Organic, tissues, gastric	Color test (Ross)
hydrochloric acid forma-	1923–24, 58, 641
tion, relation (HANKE	Determination (Cole)
and Donovan)	1926–27, 71, 173
1927, 74, xxiv	Poisoning, carbohydrate
Tissues, determination	tolerance, effect (Bodan-
(Van Slyke)	sky)
1923–24, 58, 523	1923–24, 58, 515
Urine, glomerular, frog	<i>m</i> -Chlorophenylacetic acid:
(Wearn and Richards)	Fate (Muenzen, Cere-
1925, 66, 247	cedo, and Sherwin)
—, sleep effect (SIMPSON)	1926, 68, 503
1926, 67, 505	Chlorophyll:
—, waking effect (Simpson)	-Free plants, antineuritic
1925, 63, xxxii	substance, water-soluble
Chloride ion:	B (ORTON, McCollum,
Blood, oxygenated, distri-	and Simmonds)
bution (VAN SLYKE,	1922, 53, 1
Hastings, Murray, and	Chocolate:
SENDROY)	Protein source, diet (Mrt-
1925, 65, 701	chell, Beadles, and Keith)
—, reduced, distribution	1926–27, 71, 15
(Van Slyke, Hastings,	Cholesterol:
Murray, and Sendroy)	II (KNUDSON and
1925, 65, 701	RANDLES)
Chlorine:	1925, 63, xxxi
Excretion, feces, potassium	I (Randles and Knudson)
influence (MILLER)	1925, 66, 459
1926, 70, 593	Absorption bands
—, potassium influence	(SCHLUTZ and ZIEGLER)
(MILLER)	1926, 69, 415
1926, 67, 71	Activated, n-butyl nitrite
—, urine, potassium influ-	action (Bnls)
ence (Miller)	1925, 66, 451
1923, 55, 45	Anemia (Bodansky)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63, 239
p-Chloro acids:	—, distribution (Bodan-
Fate, animal organism	sky) 1925, 63, lvi
(CERECEDO and SHER-	Antirachitic derivative,
WIN)	formation (BILLS)
1924–25, 62, 217	1926, 67, 753

Cholesterol—continued:	Cholesterol—continued:
Blood (Baumann and	Determination, blood,
HOLLY)	Bloor modified method
1923, 55, 457	(SACKETT)
—, determination (Leib-	1925, 64, 203
OFF) 1924, 61, 177	—, — plasma (Bloor,
—, —, Bloor modified	Pelkan, and Allen)
method (SACKETT)	1922, 52, 191
1925, 64, 203	—, — serum, Bloor modi-
—, —, colorimetric (DE	fied method (SACKETT)
Toni) 1926, 70, 207	1925, 64, 203
—, ether anesthesia (MAH-	—, colorimetric, blood
LER) 1926, 69, 653	(DE TONI)
—, inherited anemia, new	1926, 70, 207
born mice (DE ABERLE,	Feathers (Eckstein)
Hoskins, and Bodan-	1927, 73, 363
sky) 1927, 72 , 643	Gamma ray irradiation, in-
—, pregnancy (BAUMANN	fluence (REINHARD and
and Holly)	BUCHWALD)
1924, 59, xxv	1927, 73, 383
—, suprarenal ectomy effect	Growth influence (KNUD-
(BAUMANN and HOLLY)	son and Randles)
1923, 55, 457 — plasma, determination	1925, 63, xxxi Hair (Eckstein)
(Bloor, Pelkan, and	1927, 73, 363
ALLEN)	
1922, 52, 191	Identification (STEINLE
- serum, determination,	and Kahlenberg)
Bloor modified method	1926, 67, 425
(SACKETT)	Irradiated, absorption
1925, 64, 203	spectra (Hess and Wein-
— —, fasting effect	STOCK)
(Shope)	1925, 64, 193
1927, 75, 101	—, active and inactive
,	fraction (Hess, Wein-
Color reactions, new (Kahlenberg)	STOCK, and SHERMAN)
1922, 52, 217	1926, 70, 123
	-, antirachitic potency,
Cutaneous epithelium	fractions (KRAMER,
(Eckstein and Wile)	SHEAR, and SHELLING)
1926, 67, lix 1926, 69, 181	1926–27, 71, 221
	—, — value. I (HESS,
Determination (STEINLE	WEINSTOCK, and HEL-
and Kahlenberg)	MAN) 1925, 63, 305
1926, 67, 425	II (Hess and Wein-
—, blood (Leiboff)	STOCK)
1924, 61, 177	1925, 64, 181

Cholesterol—continued:	Cholesterol—continued:
Irradiated, antirachitic	Metabolism, suprarenals,
value. III (HESS and	relation (RANDLES and
WEINSTOCK)	
	KNUDSON)
1925, 64, 193	1926, 67, xvii
IV (Hess, Weinstock,	Nutrition influence (KNUD-
and Sherman)	son and Randles)
1925, 66, 145	1925, 63, xxxi
V (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	Oxidation products, irradi-
and SHERMAN)	ation influence (SCHLUTZ
1926, 67, 413	Ziegler, and Morse)
VI (Hess, Weinstock,	1927, 73, 209
and Sherman)	Polymerization (Bills and
1926, 70, 123	McDonald)
VII (Hess and Sher-	1926, 68, 821
MAN) 1927, 73, 145	Properties, different
VIII (Hess and Ander-	sources (Anderson)
son) 1927, 74, 651	1926–27, 71, 407
—, biological activity	Roentgen ray irradiation,
(Hess, Weinstock, and	influence (REINHARD and
Sherman)	Buchwald)
1925, 66, 145	1927, 73, 383
—, — —, change (Hess	Suprarenal, hypertrophy
and Weinstock)	effect (Baumann)
1925, 64, 181	1926, 67, xxx
—, calcium balance, effect	Synthesis, body (RANDLES
(Hess and Sherman)	
	and Knudson)
1927, 73, 145	1925, 66, 459
—, changes (Hess, Wein-	Wool (Eckstein)
stock, and Sherman)	1927, 73, 363
1926, 67, 413	Cholesterol esters:
—, fractionation. I	Anemia (Bodansky)
(Shear and Kramer)	` 1925, 63, 239
1926–27, 71, 213	-, distribution (BODAN-
II (KRAMER, SHEAR,	sky) 1925, 63, lvi
and Shelling)	Tiltra reiolot marca amti
	Ultra-violet rays, anti-
1926–27, 71, 221	rachitic action (BILLS
—, fractions, chemical	and McDonald)
observations (Shear and	1927, 72, 13
Kramer)	Cholesterol ethers:
1926–27, 71, 213	Ultra-violet rays, anti-
—, phosphorus balance,	rachitic action (BILLS
effect (HESS and SHER-	and McDonald)
36AST) 1027 73 145	1927, 72, 13
MAN) 1927, 73, 145 Metabolism, spleen rela-	
ivie addism, spicen fela-	Cholesteryl ethers:
tion (RANDLES and	Mixed, catalytic formation
Knudson)	(BILLS and McDonald)
1926, 6 7, xvii	1927, 72, 1

Choline:	Clostridium acetobutylicum:
Yeast constituent (Vick-	Acetylmethyl carbinol
ERY) 1926, 68, 585	production by (Wilson,
Chondrosamine hydrochlorides:	PETERSON, and FRED)
Isomeric, mutarotation	Peterson, and Fred) 1927, 74, 495
rates (Levene)	
1923, 57, 337	Clostridium thermocellum:
•	End-products, molecular
Circulation:	complexity, effect
Carbohydrate utilization,	(PETERSON, FRED, and
changes, effect (CAJORI,	Marten)
CROUTER, and PEMBER-	1926, 70, 309
_ TON) 1925, 66, 89	Clotting:
Exercise, heavy, effect. I	Blood, food ingestion
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	effect (MILLS)
LER) 1923, 55, 315	1923, 55, xviii
II (LUNDSGAARD and	1925, 55, XVIII
Möller)	Clover:
1923, 55 , 477	Leg weakness, chicks
III (Lundsgaard and	(Bethke, Kennard, and
Möller)	Kik) 1925, 63, 377
1923, 55, 599	Coagulation:
Oxygen exchange, blood,	Blood, hydrogen ion con-
and (MURRAY and Mor-	centration changes
GAN) 1925, 65, 419	(Hirsch)
Citrates:	1924, 61, 795
Inorganic ion ratio,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
administration effect	Milk, enzyme of Solanum
(Gross)	elaeagnifolium (Bodan-
1923, 55, 729	sky) 1924, 61, 365
Citric acid:	-, heat (LEIGHTON and
Determination, urine, pen-	Mudge)
tabromoacetone method	1923, 56, 53
(McClure)	• •
1922, 53, 357	Protein, reversibility (An-
Dissociation constants	son and Mirsky)
(Hastings and Van	1927, 74, lvii
	Cocaine:
SLYKE)	Poisoning, inorganic salt
1922, 53, 269	metabolism (Underhill
Clam:	and Gross)
Mya arenaria, insulin-like	1923–24, 58, 141
substance in tissue (Cor-	1920-21, 36, 111
LIP) 1923, 55, xxxix	Cocoa:
Clark:	Protein source, diet (MIT-
Hydrogen electrode vessel,	CHELL, BEADLES, and
modification (CULLEN)	Keith)
1922, 52, 521	1926–27, 71, 15
• •	, ,

Coconut: Protein, sodium hydroxideextracted, nitrogen disvalue, tribution (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17 Cod: Shear) Blood sugar, asphyxia, changes (MENTEN) Growth, 1927, 72, 249 (DUNN) Liver, bile salt metabolism. (Smyth relation and Whipple) 1924, 59, 647 Moritz) Ophiodon elongatus, pentose compounds, pancreatic tissues, distribution (Berkeley) 1923-24, 58, 611 Cod liver oil: Antiophthalmic properties, non-precipitability digitonin (NELSON and mizedSteenbock) (Jones) 1925, **64,** 299 Antirachitic factor destrucground grains (HART, STEENBOCK, and Lepkovsky) 1925, 65**,** 571 properties, non-precipitability by digitonin Coffea arabica: (Nelson and STEEN-1925, 64, 299 Coffee tree: substance, resistance to reagents (BILLS) 1925, 64, 1 Blood serum protein, rickets, feeding effect (EDERER) ARGO) 1924, **60,** 621 Calcium assimilation, lactating animals, influence origin, (HART, STEENBOCK, ARGO) KLETZIEN, and Scott) 1926-27, 71, 271 metabolism, influence argo) (SJOLLEMA) 1923, 57, 255 1923–24, 58, 831

Cod liver oil-continued: Concentrate, antirachitic subcutaneously injected (KRAMER, Kramer, Shelling, and 1926–27, 71, 699 chickens, effect 1924, 61, 129 Growth-promoting property (Goldblatt and 1926-27, 71, 127 Phosphorus metabolism, influence (SJOLLEMA) 1923, 57, 255 Spectroscopic observations. II (SCHLUTZ and ZIEG-1926, 69, 415 Thyroparathyroidectodogs, effect 1926, 70, 647 Vitamin E (SURE) 1927, 74, 45 stability (STEENBOCK, JONES, and HART) 1923, 55, xxvi See Coffee tree. Coffea arabica, guanosine, caffeine origin, relation (Camargo) 1923–24, 58, 831 - relation (Cam-1923–24, 58, 831 vernine, caffeine relation (CAM-1923–24, **58,** 831 relation (CAM-

Collodion:	Colorimetric readings:
Lecithin-, membranes,	Hydrogen ion concentra-
water diffusion (ABRAM-	tion, conversion chart
son and Gray)	(McClendon)
1927, 73, 459	19 22 , 54 , 647
Membranes, calibration.	Colostrum:
I (LUNDSGAARD and	Camel (Fales)
Holbøll)	1922, 53, 339
1926, 68, 439	Proteins, determination
—, high permeability	(Howe)
(Nelson and Morgan)	1922, 52, 51
1923–24, 58, 305	-, differential precipita-
—, standardization. I	tion (Hown)
(Lundsgaard and Hol-	1922, 52, 51
BØLL) 1926, 68, 439	Conductance:
—, water diffusion	Blood, Breit's formula,
(Adolph)	application (McClen-
1925, 64, 339	DON) 1924, 59, lvi
Colloid:	Conductivity:
Cell, living, colloidal	Blood cell, red (McClen-
Cell, living, colloidal properties of surface. I	pon) 1926, 67, vii
(McClendon)	-, to direct electric cur-
1926, 68, 653	rents (McClendon)
II (McClendon)	1926, 68, 653
1926, 69, 733	— plasma, determination
Organic, intestine, absorp-	(Gram and Norgaard)
tion (Macallum)	1923, 56, 429
1924, 59 , xvii	- serum, ionometric
Salt content, electromotive	method (Gram and
forces, influence (BEUT-	Cullen)
NER and MENITOFF)	1923, 57, 477
1927, 72, 7 59	— —, osmotic pressure
Thyroid gland, iodine dis-	regulation, effect (Gram)
tribution. IV (VAN	1923, 56, 593
tribution. IV (VAN DYKE) 1922, 54, 11	— →, protein influence
Colon bacillus:	(Atchley and Nichols)
Phenol production (HANKE	1925, 65, 729
and Koessler)	Determination, blood
1924, 59, 867	plasma (Gram and Nor-
Colorimeter:	GAARD)
Bicolorimetric work	1923, 56, 429
· (Myers)	Electrical, blood (GRAM)
1922, 54, 675	1924, 59, 33
α	
(Wright)	Proteolysis and I
1926–27, 71, 209	(Baernstein)
1920-21, 11, 209	1927, 74, lviii, 351

Conphaseolin:	Coreidæ:
Globulin, navy bean	See Hemiptera.
(Waterman, Johns, and	Corn:
JONES) 1923, 55, 93	Pollen. II (ANDERSON)
Cooling power:	1923, 55, 611
Body, functional levels,	- hydrocarbon, White
relation (Sundstroem)	Flint (Anderson)
1925, 63, xli	1923, 55, 611
	linoida White Flint
Copper:	- lipoids, White Flint
Absorption, milk, infant	(Anderson)
(Hess, Supplee, and	1923, 55, 611
Bellis)	- phytosterol, White
1923, 57, 725	Flint (Anderson)
Determination, organic	1923, 55, 611
materials (Hendrix)	Ration, sodium deficiency
1927, 74, vii	(Miller)
-, protein (Hendrix)	1926, 70, 759
1927, 74, vii	Sodium chloride addition
Excretion, milk, infant	to ration, growing ani-
(Hess, Supplee, and	mals (MITCHELL and
Bellis)	Carman)
1923, 57, 725	1926, 68, 165
Marine animals (Severy)	Vitamin E, yellow (Sure)
1923, 55, 79	192 4 –25, 62, 371
Milk (HESS, SUPPLEE, and	Zea mays, protein, leaves
Bellis)	(CHIBNALL and NOLAN)
1923, 57, 725	1924–25, 62, 179
	See also Maize.
—, absorption by infant	
(Hess, Supplies, and	Corn-meal:
Bellis)	Protein efficiency in com-
1923, 57, 725	binations (MAYNARD,
—, excretion by infant	FRONDA, and CHEN)
(Hess, Supplee, and	1923, 55, 145
Bellis)	Corn-starch:
1923, 57, 725	Hydrolysis, pancreatin
Organic materials, deter-	(Walton and Dittmar)
mination (HENDRIX)	1926, 70, 713
1927, 74, vii	Cornus florida:
	See Dogwood.
Protein, determination	_
(HENDRIX)	Corpus luteum:
1927, 74, vii	Acetone-soluble fat (CART-
Reduction, determination,	LAND and HART)
dextrin hydrolysis, As-	1925, 66, 619
pergillus oryzæ (Maslow	Cephalin fraction (HART
and Davison)	and HEYL)
1926, 68, 75	1926, 70, 675

	_
Corpus luteum—continued:	Cranberry:
Chemical investigations.	Urine acidity effect
IV (CARTLAND and	(BLATHERWICK and
HART)	Long)
1925, 66, 619	1923, 57, 815
V (HART and HEYL)	Crawfish:
1925, 66, 639	Panulirus argus, blood
VI (HART and HEYL)	(Morgulis)
VI (HART and HEYL) 1926, 70, 663	1923, 55, xxxiv
VII (HART and HEYL)	— —, creatinine absence
1926, 70, 675	in blood (Morgulis)
Lecithin, fatty acids (HART	1923, 55, xxxvi
and HEYL)	— —, uric acid formation
1927, 72, 395	(Morgulis)
Lipoids, acetone extract	1925, 63, xviii
(HART and HEYL)	Cream:
1925, 66 <u>,</u> 639	Hydrogen ion concentra-
—, ether extract (HART	tion, determination,
and Heyl)	colorimetric (SHARP and
1926, 70, 663	McInerney)
Corpuscle:	1926, 70, 729
See Blood cell.	Creatine:
Cottonseed:	Blood (BEHRE and BENE-
Globulin, digestibility .(Jones and Waterman)	DICT) 1922, 52, 11
1923, 56, 501	Brain (HARDING and
Gossypol, preparation,	Eagles)
purification, and proper-	1924, 60, 301
ties (Clark)	Creatinine formation, brain
1927, 75, 725	extracts (Hammett)
Meal, protein, sodium	1924, 59, 347
hydroxide-extracted,	— —, muscle extracts
nitrogen distribution	(HAMMETT)
(Friedemann)	1924, 59, 347
1922, 51, 17	— preparation from (Ep-
Proteins (Jones and	GAR and HINEGARDNER)
Csonka)	1923, 56, 881
1925, 64, 673	
Toxic principle, prepara-	Dissociation constant,
Toxic principle, prepara- tion, purification, and	apparent (Eadie and Hunter)
properties (Clark)	1926, 67, 237
1927, 75, 725	
Cow-pea:	Enzymes, muscle tissue, effect (Hammett)
See Pea.	enect (flammett)
Cozymase:	1922, 53, 323
Purification methods (RAY-	Esterification (Dox and
MOND and WINEGARDEN)	YODER)
1927, 74, 175	1922, 54, 671

Creatine—continued:	Creatine—continued:
Excretion, children (HARD-	Standards, comparison
ing and Gaebler)	(Edgar)
19 22 , 5 4, 579	1923, 56, 1
—, light effect (Eichel-	—, preparation (Edgar)
BERGER)	1923, 56, 1
1926, 69, 17	Tissues, distribution
Fate after administration	(Chanutin)
(Chanutin)	1927, 74, xxi
1926, 67, 29	1927, 75, 549
Growth effect (CHANUTIN)	Creatinine:
1927, 74, xxi	Arthropod blood, absence
1927, 75, 549	(Morgulis)
Histidine replacement,	1923, 55, xxxvi
growth effect (Cox and	Blood (BEHRE and BENE-
Rose)	DICT) 1922, 52, 11
1926, 68, 769	(GAEBLER and KELTCH)
Metabolism (Benedict and Osterberg)	1927, 74, xx
1923, 56, 229	Crawfish blood, absence (Morgulis)
IV (BEHRE and BENE-	1923, 55, xxxvi
DICT) 1922, 52, 11	Creatine, preparation
V (BENEDICT and	from (Edgar and Hine-
OSTERBERG)	GARDNER)
1923, 56, 229	1923, 56, 881
—, arginine relation (Rose	Decomposition, baryta
and Cook)	(GAEBLER)
1925, 63, xvii	1926, 69, 613
1925, 64 , 325	Determination, picric acid
—, histidine relation (Rose	purification for (BENE-
and Cook)	DICT) 1922, 54, 239
1925, 63, xvii	—, tissues, total (Rose,
1925, 64, 325	Helmer, and Chanu-
Methylguanidine, muscle,	TIN) 1927, 75, 543
formation (HAMMETT)	Dissociation constant,
1923, 55, 323	apparent (EADIE and
Muscle extracts. III	HUNTER) 1926, 67, 237
(Hammett)	Enzymes, muscle tissue,
1922, 53, 323	effect (Hammett)
IV (Hammett)	1922, 53, 323
1923, 55, 323	Excretion, children (HARD-
V (HAMMETT)	ing and Gaebler)
1924, 59, 347	1922, 54, 579
- tissue, enzymes, effect	—, light effect (Eichel-
(Hammett)	BERGER)
1922, 53, 323	1926, 69, 17

- timing continued.	Creatinine picrate:
eatinine—continued: Excretion, women (Mc-	Cesium (Greenwald and
LAUGHLIN and BLUNT)	Gross)
1923–24, 58, 285	1924, 59, 613
Formation, creatine, brain	Red tautomer (Green-
extracts (Hammett)	wald and Gross)
1924, 59, 347	1924, 59, 601
—, —, muscle extracts	Rubidium (Greenwald
—, —, muscle extracts (Hammett)	and Gross)
1924, 59, 347	1924, 59, 613
Histidine replacement,	Creatinuria:
growth effect (Cox and	Growth, positive nitrogen
Rose)	balance, influence
1926, 68, 769	(Harding and Gaebler)
	1923, 57, 25
Jaffe reaction, chemistry (GREENWALD)	Cresol:
(GREENWALD)	Thio-, behavior, animal
1924, 59, xlvii	organism (Hill and
(GREENWALD and	Lewis)
Gross)	1924, 59, 569
1924, 59, 601	Cresol red:
Metabolism. IV (BEHRE	Adsorption, blood serum
and Benedict)	(Hirsch)
1922, 52, 11	1925, 63, 55
V (BENEDICT and	Crude fiber:
Osterberg)	Calcium metabolism, influ-
1923, 56, 229	ence (Sjollema)
Muscle extracts. III	1923, 57, 271
(Hammett)	Phosphorus metabolism,
1922, 53, 323	influence (SJOLLEMA)
IV (HAMMETT)	1923, 57, 271
1923, 55, 323	Crystalline lens:
V (HAMMETT)	Cleavage products (Hiji-
1924, 59, 347	KATA) 1922, 51, 155
— tissue, enzymes, effect	Cucumis melo:
(Hammett)	See Cantaloupe.
1922, 53, 323	Cucurbita maxima:
	See Squash.
Standards, comparison	Cullen:
(EDGAR)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
1923, 56, 1	tion, blood plasma,
-, preparation (Edgar)	determination, colori-
1923, 56, 1	metric (Bennett)
Tissues, total, determina-	1926, 69, 697
tion (Rose, Helmer,	Cuorin:
and Chanutin)	Soy bean (LEVENE and
1927, 75, 54 3	ROLF) 1926, 68, 285

Curtius:	Cysteine—continued:
Hydroxy amine synthesis,	Glutathione and cystine,
method (Levene and	differentiation (Sulli-
SCHEIDEGGER)	77. 37 1026 67 mi
1924, 60, 179	VAN) 1926, 67, xi
	Optical activity (An-
Cutaneous epithelium:	DREWS) 1926, 67, lix
Cholesterol (Eckstein and	1926, 69, 209
Wile) 1926, 67, lix	Reaction, applications
Cyanhemoglobin:	(Sullivan)
Solutions, bicarbonate ion,	
activity coefficient	1925, 63, xi
(STADIE and HAWES)	Test (Sullivan)
1927, 74, xxxi	1924, 59, p. l
Cyanic acid:	Cystine:
Color test (FEARON)	Administration, repeated,
1006 70 705	Administration, repeated,
1926, 70, 785	effect (Lewis)
Urease action on urea, pro-	1925, 63, xx
duction (Sumner)	Casein, determination,
1926, 68, 101	colorimetric (Sullivan)
Urea-urease system, signi-	1927, 74, xiv
ficance (Fearon)	Cysteine and glutathione,
1926, 70, 785	differentiation (Sulli-
Cyanides:	
Aromatic, detoxication	van) 1926, 67, xi
Aromatic, detoxication (ADELINE, CERECEDO,	—, intermediary metabo-
and Sherwin)	lism product (Lewis and
1926, 70, 461	McGinty)
	1922, 53, 349
Cysteic acid:	Cysteine-, oxidation-reduc-
Titration curves (Andrews	
and SCHMIDT)	tion systems, reversible (KENDALL and Nord)
1927, 73, 651	
Cysteine:	1926, 69, 295
Cystine and glutathione,	-Deficient diet, disulfide
differentiation (SULLI-	acids supplement (West-
van) 1926, 67, xi	ERMAN and Rose)
— metabolism, rôle (Lewis	1927, 74, lxvii
and McGinty)	1927, 75, 533
1922, 53, 349	— —, taurine supplement
-Cystine, oxidation-reduc-	
tion systems, reversible	(Rose and Huddle-
	stun) 1926, 69, 599
(KENDALL and Nord)	Derivatives (SHIPLE and
1926, 69, 295	SHERWIN)
Derivatives (Shiple and	1923, 55, 671
SHERWIN)	•
1923, 55, 671	—, sulfur lability, insulin
Glutaminyl-, properties	constitution, relation
(Johnson and Voegt-	(Brand and Sandberg)
LIN) 1927, 75, 703	1926, 70, 381

Cystine—continued:	Cystine—continued:
Determination by feeding	Lentil, deficiency (Jones
experiments (SHERMAN	and Murphy)
and Woons)	1924, 59, 243
and Woods)	Liver (Hunter and Ea-
1925, 66, 29	DIVER (HUNTER AND DA-
—, colorimetric (HUNTER	GLES) 1927, 72, 167
and Eagles)	Metabolism effect (LEWIS)
1927, 72, 177	1925, 65, 187
—, —, casein (Sullivan)	Non-, protein sulfur (MUEL-
1927, 74, xiv	LER) 1923, 55, xv
—, —, proteins (Folin and	Nutrition, growth effect
LOONEY)	(Sherman and Mer-
1922, 51 , 421	RILL) 1925, 63, 331
II (LOONEY)	— rôle (Woods)
1926, 69, 519	1925, 66, 57
-, -, urine (LOONEY)	Optical activity (An-
1922, 54, 171	DREWS)
—, urine (Lewis and Wil-	1925, 63, xx
son) 1926, 69, 125	1925, 65, 147
Dielenyd dienbydwide	Oxidation (Andrews)
Dialanyl-, dianhydride,	
nutrition (Lewis and	1925, 65, 161
Lewis)	—, animal organism
1927, 73, 535	(Lewis, Updegraff, and
—, nutrition (Lewis and	McGinty)
Lewis)	1924, 59, 59
1927, 73, 535	Protein, nutritive value,
Diglycyl-, nutrition (Lewis	cow-pea and field pea
and Lewis)	(Finks, Jones, and
1927, 73, 535	Ĵонns)
Epidermal tissues (Wilson	1922, 52, 403
and Lewis)	Proteins (Jones, Gers-
1927, 73, 543	DORFF, and MOELLER)
Globulins, jack bean (Sum-	1924–25, 62, 183
NER and GRAHAM)	—, determination, colori-
1925, 64, 257	metric (Folin and
Glutathione and cysteine,	LOONEY)
differentiation (Sulli-	1922, 51, 421
van) 1926, 67, xi	
	II (LOONEY)
Hair (Wilson and Lewis)	1926, 69, 519
1927, 73, 543	Racemic, resolution (An-
-Hydrogen peroxide cat-	DREWS) 1927, 74, xii
alyst, reduction (An-	Sulfur-related compounds,
DREWS)	oxidation, body (HILL
1927, 74, xi	and Lewis)
Kidney effect, excess in	1924, 59, 557
diet (Addis, MacKay,	Synthesis (Muldoon,
and MacKay)	Shiple, and Sherwin)
1926–27, 71, 139	1924, 59, 675
	• •

Cystine—continued:	Deamination:
Taurine replacement in	3-Aminohexoses (Levene
diet (Lewis and Lewis)	and Sobotka)
1926, 69, 589	1926–27, 71, 181
Urine, determination	Bacteria, physiological sig-
(Lewis and Wilson) 1926, 69 , 125	nificance (Speakman) 1926, 67, xvii
—, —, colorimetric	Glucose oxidation, relation
(Looney)	(Speakman)
1922, 54, 171	1926, 70, 135
i-Cystine:	Debye-Hückel:
Derivatives (Gortner and	Hemoglobin, bicarbonate-
Hoffman)	sodium chloride systems,
1927, 72, 433	theory (Stadie and
(Abderhalden)	Hawes)
1927, 75, 195	1927, 74, xxxi
(GORTNER) 1927, 75, 199	Defibrination:
• •	Blood, anaerobic (Eisen-
l-Cystine: Derivatives (Gortner and	MAN)
Hoffman)	1926–27, 71, 607
1927, 72, 433	Dehydrite:
(Abderhalden)	See Magnesium perchlo- rate trihydrate.
` 1927, 75 , 195	Denaturation:
(GORTNER)	Wheat gliadin (Gotten-
1927, 75, 199	BERG and ALSBERG)
Optical activity (An-	1927, 73, 581
drews) 1927, 74, xiii	Proteins, heat (Wu and
Cystinuria:	Wu) 1925, 64, 369
(Looney, Berglund, and	Densimeter:
Graves)	Specific gravity determina-
1923, 57, 515	tion (DU NOÜY)
Cytosine:	1927, 74, 443
Color tests (BAUDISCH)	Detoxication:
1924, 60, 155	Acetylation and (MUEN-
Nucleotide, isolation, tea	zen, Cerecedo, and Sherwin)
leaves (Calvery)	1925, 63, xvi
1927, 72, 549	Aromatic cyanides (ADE-
D	LINE, CERECEDO, and
Dakin:	Sherwin)
Edestin, method applied	1926, 70, 461
. to (Osborne, Leaven-	Benzoic acid, man (BRAKE-
worth, and Nolan)	field)
1924, 61, 309	19 27, 74, 7 83

Dextro-1, 3-dihydroxybutane: Detoxication—continued: Histamine, mammalian Dextro-1-amino-3-hvdroxybutane, conversion organism (Koessler and (LEVENE and HALLER) HANKE) 1924, **59,** 889 1926, 69, 569 Dextro-lactic acid: Organic substances, foreign, surface tension factor Dextro-methylethyl binol, configurational reand SHERWIN) (Rose lation (LEVENE, WALTI, 1924, 59, p. l and HALLER) Surface tension factor and SHERWIN) 1926-27, 71, 465 (Rose Dextro-methylethyl carbinol: 1926, 68, 565 Dextro-lactic acid, configurational relation Dextrin: Adsorption (CLARK and (LEVENE, WALTI, and Mann) 1922, 52, 157 HALLER) Emulsifying agent, action 1926-27, 71, 465 as (CLARK and MANN) Dextrose: 1922, 52, 157 -Nitrogen ratio, fasted depancreatized Hydrolysis, Aspergillus dogs (Maslow and (CHAIKOFF) oryzæ Davison) 1927, **74,** 203 1926, 68, 75 pancreatectomy, -Liquefying activity, dexpancreatic perfusate intrinase, Aspergillus oryfluence (Clough, hydrogen ion STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, concentration effect and Murlin) (Maslow and Davison) 1923, 55, xxx 1926, 68, 95 See also Glucose. Dextrinase: Diabetes: Aspergillus oryzæ, dextrin-IX (FELSHER and Wood-1924, 60, 737 liquefying activity, hydrogen ion concentra-Acetonuria (HUBBARD and tion effect (MasLow and Nicholson) DAVISON) 1922, 53, 209 1926, 68, 95 Acidosis, acid excretion Dextro-alanyl-dextro-alanine effect (HENDRIX, FAY, anhydride: Calvin, and Bodansky) Alkali action (LEVENE and 1926, 69, 449 Pfaltz) -, alkaline reserve, insulin 1925, 63, 661 treatment (Cullen and Dextro-1-amino-3-hydroxybu-JONAS) tane: 1923, **57,** 541 base excretion effect Dextro-1,3-dihydroxybutane, •conversion (Le-(HENDRIX, FAY, CALVIN, VENE and HALLER) and Bodansky) ٤ 1926, 69, 569 1926, 69, 449

Diabetes—continued:	Diabetes—continued:
Acidosis, hydrogen ion con-	Glycolysis, blood (Denis
centration, blood, insulin	and GILES)
treatment (Cullen and	1923, 56, 739
Jonas)	(Tolstoi)
1923, 57, 541	1924, 60, 69
Blood, acetaldehyde (GEE	— rate, blood (Cajori and
and Chaikoff)	CROUTER)
1926, 70, 151 —, —, identification (GEE	1924, 60, 765 Insipidus, urine, unknown
and Chaikoff)	substance (Illievitz)
1926, 70, 151	1926–27, 71, 693
— lipids (Bloor, Gil-	Intarvin treatment (HEFT,
LETTE, and JAMES)	KAHN, and GIES)
1927. 75. 61	1925, 63, Ivii
1927, 75, 61 — sugar curves (Jonas,	Ketogenic-antiketogenic
MILLER, and TELLER)	balance, significance
1925, 63, lv	(Shaffer)
— — —, insulin treatment	1922, 54, 399
. (Jonas, Miller, and	Ketosis, glucose effect
Teller)	(Friedemann, Somogyi,
1925, 63, lv	and Webb)
Carbohydrate-low diet,	1926, 67, xliv
low nitrogen metabolism	— in (RICHARDSON and
(Petrén)	LADD)
1924, 61, 355	1923–24, 58, 931
Dihydroxyacetone metab-	—, insulin effect (Friede-
olism (Rabinowitch)	MANN, SOMOGYI, and
1927, 75, 45	WEBB)
Exercise effect. I (Hrm-	1926, 67, xliv
WICH, LOEBEL, and	Lactic acid formation
BARR)	(Doisy, Briggs, Weber,
1924, 59, 265 II (Loebel, Barr, Tol-	and Koechig)
stoi, and Himwich)	1925, 63, xlviii
1924, 61, 9	Mellitus, alkali therapy,
—, respiratory quotient	ketosis (Mosenthal and
effect (RICHARDSON and	Killian)
LEVINE)	1923, 55, xliii
1925, 66, 161	—, glucose in blood
Fasting effect (RICHARD-	(Lundsgaard and
son and Mason)	Ногвотг)
1923, 57, 587	1925, 65, 343
Fat metabolism. I	—, ketosis, alkali therapy
(Bloor, Gillette, and	(Mosenthal and Kil-
James)	LIAN)
1927, 75, 61	1923, 55, xliii

Diabetes—continued:	Diabetes—continued:
Metabolism (WILDER,	Phlorhizin, mechanism
BOOTHBY, and BEELER)	(DEUEL, WILSON, and
1922, 51, 311	Milhorat)
Nitrogen metabolism, low,	1927, 74, 265
with carbohydrate-low	I (NASH and BENEDICT)
diet (Petrén)	1923, 55, 757
1924, 61, 355	II (NASH and BENE-
Pancreatic, Eck fistula	DICT) 1924, 61, 423
effect (HENDRIX and	—, monosaccharide elimi-
Sweet)	nation rate (DEUEL and
1923, 55, 161	Chambers)
Phlorhizin, glucose action	1925, 63, xxii
(Wierzuchowski)	-, respiratory metabolism
1927, 73, 445	
—, glycerol metabolism	after glucose ingestion
(Chambers and Deuel)	(Wierzuchowski)
1925, 65, 21	1926, 68, 385
—, hypoglycemia with con-	—, sugar elimination
vulsions (Wierzuchow-	(Deuel and Chambers)
ski) 1926, 67, xlii	1925, 65, 7
—, insulin and (NASH)	Renal, glucose excretion,
1923–24, 58, 453	optical activity and
II (NASH)	reducing power, relation
1925, 66, 869	(Magers and Gibson)
-, - effect (RINGER)	1927, 75, 299
1923–24, 58, 483	Respiratory exchange in
(GAEBLER)	(RICHARDSON and LADD)
1925, 63, li	1923–24, 58, 931
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	- quotient, exercise effect
1925, 66, 731	(Richardson and
—, — orally administered,	(LEVINE)
influence (GAEBLER)	1925, 66, 161
1925, 63 , li	Sugar, urine, determina-
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	tion (Sumner)
1925, 66, 731	1924–25, 62, 287
—, ketosis (Wierzuchow-	
ski) 1927, 73, 417	Diacetone glucose:
	(LEVENE and MEYER)
-, kidney factor (Nash)	1922, 54, 805
1922, 51, 171	III (LEVENE and MEYER)
—, lactic acid formation	1926, 70, 343
(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-	IV (LEVENE and MEYER)
stor, and Himwich)	1927, 74, 701
1924, 61, 9	Preparation (Levene and
' —, mechanism (Nash)	Meyer)
1925, 66, 869	1923, 57, 317

Diacetone glucose—continued:	Dicarboxylic acid esters:
Structure. II (LEVENE	Hydrolysis, liver lipase
and Meyer)	(Hyde and Lewis)
1924, 60 , 173	1923, 56, 7
Diacetone mannose:	(McGinty and Lewis)
Methyl, isomeric (LEVENE	1926, 67, 567
and Meyer)	Dicarboxylic sugar acids:
1924, 59, 145	Lactone formation (LEVENE and SIMMS)
Dialanyl-cystine:	. (Levene and Simms)
Nutrition (Lewis and	1925, 65, 31
Lewis)	Diet:
1927, 73, 535	Acetonuria, border-line of,
Dialanyl-cystine dianhydride:	relation (Hubbard and
Nutrition (Lewis and	WRIGHT)
Lewis) .	1923, 57, 115 Acid excess, kidney effect
1927, 73, 535 Dialkylacetic acids:	Acid excess, kidney enect
Configurational relation-	(Addis, MacKay, and MacKay)
ships (Levene and Basis)	1926–27, 71, 157
1926, 70, 211	Acid-forming calcium
Dialysis:	metabolism effect
Apparatus, continuous	Acid-forming, calcium metabolism, effect (BOGERT and KIRK-
(HANKE and KOESSLER)	PATRICK)
1925, 66, 495	1922, 54, 375
Dialyzer:	Alkali excess, kidney effect
Rotating (WRIGHT and	(Addis, MacKay, and
Rule)	MacKay)
1927, 75, 185	1926–27, 71, 157
Diamino nitrogen:	Anemia, nutritional, whole
Protein-free blood filtrate	milk (Hart, Elvehjem,
(Blau)	WADDELL, and HERRIN)
1923, 56, 867	1927, 72, 299
Dianhydrostrophanthidin:	Base-forming, calcium metabolism, effect
(JACOBS and COLLINS)	metabolism, effect
1924, 59, 713	(BOGERT and KIRK-
Diazo compounds:	PATRICK)
Aliphatic, asymmetry. II (LEVENE and MIKESKA)	1922, 54, 375 Blood phosphorus, inor-
	ganic, effect (DUTCHER,
1922, 52, 485 III (Levene and Mik-	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
ESKA) 1922, 54, 101	ROCK) 1925, 66, 401
IV (LEVENE and Mik-	Bone ash, effect (DUTCHER,
ESKA) 1923, 55, 795	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
Diazomethane:	ROCK) 1925, 66, 401
Xanthosine, action (LE-	ROCK) 1925, 66, 401 Bones, influence (Tov-
VENE)	ERUD)
1923, 55, 437	1923–24, 58, 583

Diet—continued: **Diet**—continued: Carbohydrate-deficient, Calcium assimilation, dietary factors influencing. preformed, nutrition II (HART, STEENBOCK, (Osborne and Mendel) 1924, 59, 13, xliv HOPPERT, and HUM-Carbohydrate-high, growth PHREY) 1922, 53, 21 (SMITH and CAREY) III (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and 1923-24, 58, 425 -, thyroxine effect (SANDI-FORD and SANDIFORD) HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75 1927, 74, li Carbohydrate-low, diabe-IV (HART, STEENBOCK, tes, low nitrogen metaboand Hum-HOPPERT, PHREY) lism (Petrén) 1923-24, 58, 43 1924, 61, 355 ess, kidney V (HART, STEENBOCK, Cystine ystine excess, kidney effect (Addis, MacKay, and Elvenjem) and MacKay) 1924–25, 62, 117 VI (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLET-1926-27, 71, 139 - replacement by taurine 1925, 66, 425 (Lewis and Lewis) ZIEN) VII (HART, STEENBOCK, 1926, 69, 589 ELVEHJEM, Scott, and Cystine-deficient, disulfide acids supplement (WEST-HUMPHREY) 1926, 67, 371 ERMAN and Rose) (HART, STEEN-1927, 74, lxvii BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-1927, 75, 533 PHREY) taurine supplement 1926–27, 71, 263 HUDDLE-(Rose and IX (HART, STEENBOCK, 1926, 69, 599 STUN) KLETZIEN, and Scott) Deficiency, highly purified 1926–27, 71, 271 diets (Evans and Burn) X (HART, STEENBOCK, 1927, 74, lxxii Scott, and HUMPHREY) Diabetes, synthetic (RICH-1927, 73, 59 ARDSON and MASON) Calcium-high, phosphorus-1923, 57, 587 low, metabolism effect Egg in, hemoglobin, chil-(KARELITZ and SHOHL) dren, influence (Rose) 1927, 73, 655 1926, 67, xx Carbohydrate, blood uric Excess, kidney effect. I acid, influence (HARD-ING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) (Addis, MacKay, and 1927, 74, 631 MACKAY) Carbohydrate-deficient, 1926–27, 71, 139 II (Addis, Mackay, and preformed, growth (Os-MACKAY) BORNE and MENDEL) 1924, 59, 13, xliv 1926–27, **71,** 157

Diet—continued:	Diet—continued:
Fat, blood uric acid, influ-	
ence (Happers Atten	Growth, histidine replacement by purines (Cox
ence (HARDING, ALLIN,	ment by purmes (COX
and Eagles) 1927, 74, 631	and Rose) 1926, 68, 769
— production, body, influ-	
ence (Anderson)	—, relation. I (Osborne
1925, 63, xlvi	and Mendel)
Fat-free, fatty acid excre-	1926, 69, 661
	II (MENDEL and CAN-
tion (Sperry)	NON) 1927, 75, 779
1925, 63, xlvii	—, satisfactory for, beri-
Fat-high, growth (SMITH	beri, nursing young
and Carey)	(Sure and Schilling)
1923–24, 58, 425	1927, 74, lxxiv
—, uric acid, blood, effect	Hippuric acid synthesis,
(HARDING, ALLIN,	influence (GRIFFITH)
Eagles, and Van Wyck)	1925, 64, 401
1925, 63, 37	Histidine-deficient, imida-
Fat-rich, growth on (LE-	zoles, synthetic, supple-
VINE and SMITH)	ment (Cox and Rose)
1927, 72, 223	1926, 68, 781
Fats, unsaturated, animal,	•
lactation influence	Inorganic portion, ophthal-
(CLAYTON)	mia relation (McCoL-
1927, 74, lxxiv	LUM, SIMMONDS, and
—, —, —, reproduction	BECKER)
influence (CLAYTON)	1922, 53, 313
1927, 74, lxxiv	— salts, high, effect (Os-
Fluorine addition, tooth	BORNE, MENDEL, PARK,
effect (McCollum, Sim-	and Winternitz)
MONDS, BECKER, and	1926–27, 71, 317
Bunting)	Intestinal reductions, in-
1925, 63, 553 Glucose tolerance influence	fluence (Bergeim)
	1924–25, 62, 49
(Greenwald, Gross, and Samet)	Iron content, milk, effect
1924–25, 62, 401	(ELVEHJEM, HERRIN,
	and HART)
Growth efficiency, milk effect (Sherman and	1926–27, 71, 255
Crocker)	Ketogenic, children, ace-
1922, 53, 49	tone bodies, blood, effect
-, histidine replacement	(McQuarrie and
by creatine (Cox and	Кетн)
Rose)	1927, 74, xvi
1926, 68, 769	—, —, — —, urine, effect
	(McQuarrie and
(Cox and Rose)	Keith)
1926, 68, 769	1927, 74, xvi
1020, 00, 109	1021, /T, AVI

Diet—continued: **Diet**—continued: Line test and (McCollum, Organic acid in urine, vari-SIMMONDS, BECKER, and ations with (McLaugh-LIN and BLUNT) SHIPLEY) 1926, 70, 437 1923-24, 58, 267 Lipid-free, lipid excretion Phosphate addition, rickets (KARELITZ and SHOHL) (SPERRY) 1926, 67, xxviii 1927, 73, 665 Phosphorus-low, calcium-Milk and supplements, high, metabolism effect blood, calf (HUFFMAN (KARELITZ and SHOHL) and Robinson) 1927, 73, 655 1926, 69, 101 rotein excess, kidney effect (ADDIS, MACKAY, Protein , blood, calf, effect (HUFFMAN and ROBINand MacKay) 1926, 69, 101 son) 1926–27, 71, 139 - in, growth efficiency - source, chocolate (MIT-(SHERMAN and CROCKER) BEADLES, and CHELL, 1922, 53, 49 KEITH) —, metabolic disturbances, 1926-27, 71, 15 cats (Pucher and Cori) -, cocoa (MITCHELL, 1922, 54, 567 BEADLES, and KEITH) 1926-27, 71, 15 -, nutrition improvement (SHERMAN and CAMP-Protein-free, thyroxine BELL) 1924, 60, 5 effect, deposit protein -, skimmed, powder. (Deuel, Sandiford, sterility effect (Sure) SANDIFORD, and 1926, 69, 41 BOOTHBY) 1926, 67, xxiii , vitamin E and reproduction (MATTILL and Protein-high, creatine-CLAYTON) creatinine excretion. 1926, 67, xlix children (HARDING and 1926, 68, 665 GAEBLER) 1922, 54**,** 579 whole, nutritional anemia (HART, STEEN-BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and -, effect (Osborne, Men-DEL, PARK, and WINTER-WADDELL) NITZ) 1925, 65, 67 1926-27, 71, 317 -, kidney effect (Jackson (HART, ELVEHJEM, WAD-DELL, and HERRIN) and Riggs) 1927, 72, 299 1926, 67, 101 Purified foodstuffs, line · —, inorganic iron \mathbf{effect} (HART. for vitamin STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, (McCollum, Simmonds, and WADDELL) BECKER, and SHIPLEY) 1925, 65, 67 1925, 65, 97

Dist sudium de	Diet
Diet—continued:	Diet—continued:
Purified, magnesium me- tabolism (Medes)	Reproduction requirements. IV (Sure)
1926, 68, 295	1925, 63, xxvi, 211
- nutrients, growth on	V (Sure)
(Palmer and Kennedy)	1925, 63, lxxiv
1927, 74, 591	1926, 69, 29
—, rickets production	VI (SURE)
(McCollum, Simmonds,	1926, 69, 41
BECKER, and SHIPLEY)	VII (SURE)
1922, 54 , 249	1926, 69, 53
Rachitic, blood phos-	VIII (SURE)
phorus, inorganic, effect	1927, 74, 37
(Dutcher, Creighton,	IX (Sure)
and Rothrock)	1927, 74, 45
1925, 66, 401	X (Sure)
—, bone ash, effect	1927, 74, 55
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	XI (SURE)
and Rothrock)	1927, 74, 71
1925, 66, 401	Reproduction-deficient,
—, calcium distribution	skimmed milk powder
(McCann and Barnett)	(SURE) 1927, 74, 37
1922, 54, 203 —, irradiated, blood phos-	—, — —, sterility effect
phorus, inorganic, effect	(Sure)
(Dutcher, Creighton,	1926, 69, 41
and Rothrock)	Rickets production, puri-
1925, 66, 401	fied food (McCollum,
-, -, bone ash, effect	SIMMONDS, BECKER, and
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	Shipley)
and ROTHROCK)	1922, 54, 249
1925, 66, 4 01	 susceptibility, influence
—, phosphorus distribu-	(Hess, Weinstock, and
tion (McCann and Bar-	Tolstoi)
NETT) 1922, 54, 203	1923, 57, 731
Rearing of young, relation	Scorbutic, antiscorbutic
(Anderegg)	substance in liver (CAR-
1924, 59, 587	RICK and HAUGE)
Reproduction relation	1925, 63, 115
(Anderegg)	Sugar excretion, effect (Greenwald, Gross,
1924, 59, 587 — requirements. I (SURE)	and Samet)
1923–24, 58, 681	1924–25, 62, 401
II (SURE)	Synthetic, growth ade-
1923–24, 58, 693	quacy (Hogan, Guer-
III (Sure)	RANT, and KEMPSTER)
1924–25, 62, 371	1925, 64, 113
, , ,	

Diet—continued:	Digestibility:
Synthetic, nutrition, pi-	Cottonseed globulin
geons (Sugiura and	(Jones and Waterman)
Benedict)	1923, 56, 501
1923, 55, 33	Egg white, unbeaten and
—, vitamin E and repro-	beaten (Rose and Mac-
duction (MATTILL and	LEOD)
CLAYTON)	1923–24, 58, 369
1926, 67, xlix	Isoelectric point, relation
1926, 68, 665	(HERTZMAN and BRAD-
Taurine replacement of	LEY) 1924, 61, 275
cystine (Lewis and Lewis)	Method for study (BER- GEIM) 1926, 70, 29
1926, 69, 589	Proteins and iscelectric
Tooth effect, fluorine	Proteins, and isoelectric point (HERTZMAN and
addition to (McCollum,	BRADLEY)
Simmonds, Becker, and	1924, 59, xix
Bunting)	— in vitro. III (Jones
1925, 63, 553	and Waterman)
— influence (Toverup)	1922, 52, 357
1923–24, 58, 583	IV (Jones and Water-
Tryptophane-deficient, in-	(MAN) 1923, 56, 501
dole derivatives, effect	Starch, raw (LANGWORTHY
(JACKSON)	and DEUEL)
1927, 73, 523	1922, 52, 251
Urine pigment output, relationship (Drabkin)	Digestion: Blood changes (MORGULIS)
1927, 75, 443	1925, 66, 353
Vitamin A-containing,	Egg white, raw (Wolf)
ophthalmia relation	1922, 52, 207
(McCollum, Simmonds,	II (Rose and MacLeod)
and Becker)	1923–24, 58, 369
1925, 64, 161	Peptic-tryptic, proteins,
— B in liver, effect (Os-	gossypol effect (Jones
BORNE and MENDEL)	and Waterman)
1923–24, 58, 363	1923, 56, 501
— B-low, vitamin B in excreta (Salmon)	Urea formation, blood,
excreta (SALMON)	during (Morgulis) 1925, 66, 353
1925, 65, 457 See also Food, Nutrition,	Diglycyl-cystine:
Ration.	Nutrition (Lewis and
Diffusion:	Lewis)
Water, collodion mem-	1927, 73, 535
branes (Adolph)	Dihydrositosterol:
1925, 64, 339	Plant fats, distribution
—, lecithin-collodion mem-	(Anderson, Naben-
branes (Abramson and	HAUER, and SHRINER)
GRAY) 1927, 73, 459	1926–27, 71, 389

Dihydroxyacetone:	Dipeptide:
Blood sugar time curve following ingestion	Enzyme hydrolysis (Levene, Simms, and
(Rabinowitch) 1925, 65, 55	PFALTZ) 1926, 70, 253
Determination (CAMP-	Diphenylacetic acid:
BELL) 1926, 67, 59 Insulin hypoglycemia,	Fate, animal body (MIRIAM,
effect (CAMPBELL and	Wolf, and Sherwin)
HEPBURN)	1926–27, 71, 249
1926, 68, 575	Dismutation:
Metabolism (Самрвець,	Crossed, aldehydes and
FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ)	ketones. I (Gordon) 1927, 75, 163
1926, 67, lvii	•
(Rabinowitch)	Disodium phosphate: d-Fructose, effect (Spoeme
1927, 75, 45	and Wilbur)
—, diabetes (Rabino-	1926, 69, 421
WITCH)	d-Glucose, effect (Spoehr
1927, 75, 45 4,5-Dihydroxyhydrothymine:	and Wilbur)
Oxidation (Baudisch and	1926, 69, 421
DAVIDSON)	Dissociation constant:
1925, 64, 233	Apparent, creatine (EADIE
Diketones:	and Hunter)
Ammonium cyanide on,	1926, 67, 237
action (Dakin and Harington)	—, creatinine (Eadle and Hunter)
1923, 55, 487	1926, 67, 237
Dimethyl acetal:	— first, carbonic acid
Pentamethyl-d-galactose	(Stadie and Hawes)
(LEVENE and MEYER)	1927, 74, xxxi
1927, 74, 695	,, ionic strength
Pentamethylglucose (Le- vene and Meyer)	variation effect (Hast-
1926, 69, 175	ings and Sendroy)
Pentamethyl- d -mannose	1925, 65, 445
(Levene and Meyer)	-, Henderson-Hasselbalch
1927, 74, 695	equation, hydrogen ion concentration, blood
Dinitrosalicylic acid:	serum (Cullen, Keeler,
Alkali, titratable, blood, determination (Sumner	and ROBINSON)
and Hubbard)	1925, 66, 301
19 2 3, 56, 701	, —, — variations
Sugar determination, dia-	(Peters, Bulger, and
betic urine (SUMNER)	Eisenman)
1924–25, 62, 287	1923, 55, 687

The second control contin	Daymanda
Dissociation constant—contin-	Dogwood:
ued:	Cornus florida, inositol (SANDO)
Apparent second, carbonic	
acid, ionic strength vari-	1926, 68, 403 — —, scyllitol (Hann and
ation effect (Hastings	Sando)
and Sendroy)	1926, 68, 399
1925, 65, 445 Buffer, buffer value rela-	Donnan equilibrium:
	(Wv) 1926, 70, 203
tionship (VAN SLYKE)	Drink:
1922, 52, 525	Iodine determination
Citric acid (Hastings and	(McClendon)
Van Slyke)	1924, 60, 289
1922, 53, 269	
Nucleoside, plant, nucleic	Drug(s): Bile salt metabolism, influ-
acid structure, relation (Levene and Simms)	ence (Smyth and Whip-
	PLE) 1924, 59, 655
1925, 65, 519	Blood effect. I (ATKIN-
Nucleotide, plant, nucleic	son and Ets)
acid structure, relation (Levene and Simms)	1922, 52, 5
1925, 65, 519	Hyperglycemia, asphyxia
•	relation (Tatum and
Dissociation curve:	
Carbon dioxide, blood	Atkinson) 1922, 54, 331
(Bock, Field, and	Du Bois:
Adair)	Basal metabolic rate stand-
1924, 59, 353	ard (Boother and
Oxygen, blood (Bock, Field, and Adair)	Sandiford)
FIELD, and ADAIR)	1922, 54, 767
1924, 59, 353	Duodenum:
—, hemoglobin (ADAIR)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
1925, 63, 529	tion (Hume, Denis,
Distribution coefficient:	SILVERMAN, and IRWIN)
Ethyl ether, air and blood	1924, 60, 633
(Haggard)	Dye:
1923, 55, 131	Acid, protein combination
Disulfide acids:	(CHAPMAN, GREENBERG,
Cystine-deficient diets,	and SCHMIDT)
supplement (Wester-	1927, 72, 707
MAN and Rose)	(GORTNER)
1927, 74, lxvii	1927, 74, 409
1927, 75, 533	-Protein aggregates
Diuresis:	(Shackell)
Base loss, alkaline reserve,	1924, 59, lv
blood, effect (HENDRIX	I (Shackell)
and Calvin)	1923, 55, xxxiii
1925, 65, 197	1923, 56, 887

E Egg—continued: Hatchability, ultra-violet Echinoderm: light influence (HART, Marine, sterols from STEENBOCK, LEPKOV-(PAGE) SKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, 1923, 57, 471 and Johnson) Eck fistula: 1925, 65, 579 Pancreatic diabetes, effect Hemoglobin, children, in-(HENDRIX and SWEET) fluence (Rose) 1923, 55, 161 1926, 67, xx Edestin: Dakin method applied to Lecithin. unsaturated (Osborne, LEAVENfatty acids (LEVENE WORTH, and NOLAN) and Rolf) 1922, 51, 507 1924, 61, 309 Egg: Production, ultra-violet Albumin, adsorption light influence (HART, (CLARK and MANN) STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, 1922, 52, 157 KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and crystalline, molecular Johnson) dimensions (DU NOÜY) 1925, 65, 579 1925, **64,** 595 Proteins, growth value weight (DU (MITCHELL and CAR-Noüy) MAN) 1924, 60, 613 1925, **64,** 595 maintenance value emulsifying agent, (MITCHELL and CARaction as (Clark and MAN) 1924, 60, 613 Mann) Sea urchin, carbon dioxide 1922, 52, 157 effect on segmentation Antirachitic vitamin, ultra-(CLOWES and SMITH) violet light received by 1923, 55, xixhens, relation (Hughes, Payne, Trrus, and -Shell formation, calcium Moore) in (BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER) 1925, 66**,** 595 1922, 51, 51 Antiscorbutic properties (HAUGE and CARRICK) White, digestibility, un-1925, 64, 111 beaten and beaten (Rose Blood during production, and MacLeod) variation (Hughes, LAT-1923-24, 58, 369 shaw, and Smits) -, raw, digestion (Wolf) 1927, 74, xxx 1922, 52, 207 Fertility, ultra-violet light II (Rose and MacLeon) influence (HART, STEEN-1923-24, **58,** 369 LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and Yolk, bromolecithins (LE-JOHNSON) VENE and Rolf) 1926 67, 659 1925, 65**,** 579

Electrode—continued: **Egg**—continued: Quinhydrone, hydrogen Yolk, fat-soluble vitamin, ion concentration deterration effect (BETHKE, mination (MEEKER and KENNARD, and SASSA-1927, 72, 695 OSER) MAN) 1926, 67, 307 Elder: Sambucus canadensis. determination. flowers, rute, isolation blood (Meeker and identification OSER) (SANDO and LLOYD) 1926, 67, 307 1923-24, 58, 737 determination, Electrochemistry: serum (CULLEN blood Blood, electrolytes (NEUand BIILMANN) HAUSEN and MARSHALL) 1925, 64, 727 1922, 53, 365 determination, Electrode: feces (Robinson) Hydrogen, hydrogen ion 1925, 66, 811 concentration determi-(MEEKER and determination, nation urine (Meeker OSER) 1926, 67, 307 Oser) 1926, 67, 307 - $\operatorname{determination}.$ blood (MEEKER and Electrodialysis: Oser)Agar (Hoffman and 1926, 67, 307 GORTNER) determination, 1925, 65, 371 urine (MEEKER Blood cell, red, hemo-Oser) globin, crystalline, prep-1926, 67, 307 aration (STADIE and ion concentration deter-Ross)mination, blood 1926, 68, 229 body fluids, micro vessel with (DE EDS and HAN-- serum (Bernhard and ZLIK) 1924, 60, 355 BEAVER). 1926, 69, 113 -, vessel, Clark, modification (Cullen) Hexone bases separation 1922, 52, 521 from protein hydroly-(FOSTER Palladium (Andrews) sates 1924, 59, 479 SCHMIDT) 1923, 56, 545 Quinhydrone, acid-base titrations (LA MER and Electrolysis: Parsons) Hexone bases separation 1923, 57, 613 protein hydrolyfrom(SCHMIDT and . alkaline solution effect sates (LA MER and PARSONS) Foster) 1923, 55, xvi 1923, 57, 613

	•
Electrolyte:	Electrolyte—continued:
Blood, ether acidosis,	Equilibrium, blood. IV
effect (Austin, Cullen,	(Van Slyke, Hast-
Gram, and Robinson)	INGS, and NEILL)
1924, 61, 829	1922, 54, 507
—, distribution (VAN	V (Van Slyke, Wu, and
SLYKE, Wu, and Mc-	McLean)
T 1002 56 765	
LEAN) 1923, 56, 765	1923, 56, 765
(Van Slyke and Hast-	VI (Hastings, Van
ings) 1925, 63, xiii	SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-
-, electrochemical study	BERGER, and HARING-
(NEUHAUSEN and MAR-	TON) 1924, 60, 89
	VII /W. correct Corre
SHALL)	VII (Hastings, Send-
1922, 53, 365	ROY, MURRAY, and
—, potassium oxalate effect	Heidelberger)
(Eisenman)	1924, 61, 317
1926–27, 71, 587	VIII (VAN SLYKE, HAST-
	ings, Murray, and
— plasma, potassium oxa-	INGS, MURRAY, AUG
late effect (EISENMAN)	Sendroy)
1926–27, 71, 587	1925, 65, 701
— serum. II (Austin,	Water diffusion, collodion
Sunderman, and Ca-	membranes, electrostatic
MACK) 1927, 72, 677	forces in (Adolph)
mack) 1021, 12, 011	100000 111 (ADODEN)
——, poikilothermous ani-	1925, 64, 339
mal, different tempera-	Electrometric titration:
tures (Austin, Sunder-	Graphical interpretation
man, and Camack)	(Simms and Levene)
1927, 72, 677	1926, 70, 319
Distribution, intestinal	Urine (Morguis and
obstruction /Amour war	HAMSA)
obstruction (ATCHLEY	
and Benedict)	1927, 74, 851
1927, 75 , 697	Electromotive force:
—, ureter ligation, effect (ATCHLEY and BENE-	Colloids, salt content,
(ATCHLEY and BENE-	influence (BEUTNER and
nton) 1927 73 1	MENITOFF)
DICT) 1927, 73, 1 Equilibrium, blood. I	
Equiprium, product	1927, 72, 759
(Austin, Cullen, Hast-	Embryo:
ings, McLean, Peters,	Chick, nitrogen metabo-
and Van Slyke)	lism (Fiske and Boy-
1922, 54, 121	DEN) 1926, 70, 535
II (PETERS, CULLEN, and	DEN) 1926, 70, 535 Wheat, proteins, wheat
	han proteins, whose
AUSTIN)	bran proteins, compari-
1922, 54, 149	son (Jones and Gers-
III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-	dorff)
ings, Heidelberger,	1925, 6 4, 241
and NEILL)	—, vitamin E in (Sure)
1922, 54, 481	1924–25, 62, 371
	1747-40. U4. O/1

45. 4.4	Ti
Emulsion:	Enzyme:
Albumin, egg, mechanism	Acid-forming, stomach,
in (CLARK and MANN)	hydrochloric acid mech-
1922, 52, 157	anism, rôle (HANKE)
Dextrin, mechanism in	1926, 67, xi
(Clark and Mann)	—, tissues (Hanke)
1922, 52, 157	1926, 67, xi
Gum arabic, mechanism in	Action. XX (FALK,
(Clark and Mann)	Noyes, and Sugiura)
1922, 52, 157	1922, 53, 75
Starch, mechanism in	XXI (FALK and
(Clark and Mann)	McGuire)
1922, 52, 157	1922, 54, 655
Sugars, mechanism in	XXII (Noyes, Sugiura,
(CLARK and MANN)	and FALK)
1922, 52, 157	1923, 55, 653
Endocrine:	XXIV (SUGIURA,
Disturbance, galactose tol-	Noves, and Falk)
erance, influence (Rowe)	1923, 56, 903
1926, 67, xlviii	XXV (FALK, NOYES,
	and Sugiura)
Endosperm:	1924, 59, 183
Wheat, proteins, wheat	XXVI (FALK, NOYES,
bran proteins, compari-	and Sugiura)
son (Jones and Gers-	1924, 59, 213
DORFF)	XXVII (FALK, NOYES,
1925, 6 4, 241	and Sugiura)
Endothermic reaction:	1924, 59, 225
Milk curd, heat-coagulated	XXIX (Noves and
(Leighton and Mudge)	FALK)
1923, 56, 53	1924–25, 62, 687
Energy:	XXX (FALK, NOYES,
Appetite and (Cowgill)	and Sugiura)
1926, 67, liii	1924–25, 62, 697
Expenditure during walk-	
ing (SMITH and Doo-	XXXIV (Noves, Lor-
LITTLE)	BERBLATT, and FALK)
1925, 65, 665	1926, 68, 135
Metabolism, children,	XL (Noves and Falk)
small breakfast effect	` 1927, 72, 449
(BAUER and BLUNT)	XLI (FALK and Noves)
1924, 59, 77	1927, 72, 467
	XLII (Noves and Falk)
Energy value:	1927, 72, 475
Excreta (BENEDICT and Fox) 1925. 66, 783	
Foods (BENEDICT and Fox)	Noyes)
1925, 66, 783	1927, 72, 489

Enzyme—continued:	Enzyme—continued:
Action, mechanism (Nord)	Protein synthesis. I
1927, 74, lviii	(Wasteneys and Bor-
—, surface-active homo-	SOOK)
logs, stability,_relation	1924–25, 62, 15
to mechanism (Fiske)	II (Borsook and Wast-
1923, 55, 191	ENEYS)
Activity, temperature co-	1924–25, 62, 633
efficients (Cook)	III (WASTENEYS and
1925, 65, 135	Borsook)
Amino acid promoters,	1924–25, 62, 675
action on (Rockwood)	IV (Borsook and Wast-
1924, 59, xix	ENEYS) 1925, 63, 563
Autolytic, nature (BRAD-	V (Wasteneys and Borsook) 1925, 63, 575
LEY) 1922, 52, 467	Proteins, locust bark
Blood cell, red, mammal	(Jones, Gersdorff, and
(Morse)	Moeller)
1923, 55, xxvii	1925, 64, 655
Ester-hydrolyzing, differ-	Proteolytic, insulin action
ent temperatures	(WITZEMANN and LIV-
(Noyes, Lorberblatt,	sніs) 1923, 57, 425
and FALK)	—, spleen (HEDIN)
1926, 68, 135	1922, 54, 177
Hydrolysis, dipeptides	Tissue mixtures and tissue
(LEVENE, SIMMS, and	extract alone, compara-
PFALTZ)	tive action (FALK,
1926, 70, 253	Noyes, and Sugiura)
—, tripeptides (LEVENE,	1924, 59, 225
SIMMS, and PFALTZ)	Tumor-tissue mixtures
1926, 70, 253	and tissue extract alone,
Insulin, destructive action	comparative action
(Shonle and Waldo)	(Falk, Noves, and
1925, 66, 467	SUGIURA)
Milk-coagulating, Solanum	1924, 59, 225 — — tumor extract
elaeagnifolium (Bodan-	alone, comparative ac-
sky) 1924, 61, 365	tion (FALK, Noves, and
Muscle tissue, creatine	SUGIURA)
effect (HAMMETT)	1924, 59, 225
1922, 53, 323	See also Amylase, Argi-
—, creatinine effect	nase, etc.
(Намметт)	Ephedrine:
1922, 53, 323	Preparation (CHOU)
Plant, ion activation	1926, 70, 109
(DOBY and HIBBARD)	Properties (Chou)
1927, 73, 405	19 2 6, 70, 109

Ephedrine salts:	Equilibrium—continued:
Preparation (CHOU)	Acid-base, blood, hemor-
1926, 70, 109	rhage, changes (BEN-
Properties (CHOU)	NETT) 1926, 69, 675
rroperues (CHOU)	nerry 1920, 09, 070
1926, 70, 109	—, —, pyloric obstruction
Epichitosamine pentacetate:	(FELTY and MURRAY)
(Levene)	1923, 57, 573
1923, 57, 323	—, — plasma. I (Peters,
Epidermal tissue:	Bulger, Eisenman, and
Cystine (Wilson and	Lee) 1926, 67, 141
Lewis)	II (Eisenman, Bulger,
1927, 73, 543	and Peters)
Epiglucosamine:	1926, 67, 159
(LEVENE and MEYER)	III (PETERS, BULGER,
1923, 55, 221	and Eisenman)
Epinephrine:	1926, 67, 165
Lactic acid, blood, influ-	IV (PETERS, BULGER,
ence (Cori)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1925, 63, liii, 253	1926, 67, 175
tiggues influence	
— —, tissues, influence	
(CORI)	EISENMAN, and LEE)
1925, 63, liii, 253	1926, 67, 219
Oxidation, potentiometric studies (KENDALL and	-, body, heat effect
studies (KENDALL and	(CAJORI, CROUTER, and
Witzemann)	PEMBERTON)
1927, 74, xlix	1923, 57, 217
Reduction, potentiometric	—, changes, acetone ac-
studies (Kendall and	cumulation, relation (HIMWICH, LOEBEL, and
Witzemann)	(Himwich, Loebel, and
1927, 74, xlix	BARR) 1924, 59, 265
See also Adrenalin.	—, —, lactic acid accumu-
Epithelium:	lation, relation (HIM-
Cutaneous, cholesterol	WICH, LOEBEL, and
(Eckstein and Wile)	Barr)
1926, 69, 181	1924, 59, 265
—, phospholipid (Eck-	—, exercise effect (BARR,
STEIN and WILE)	Himwich, and Green)
1926, 69, 181	1099 EE 40E
	1923, 55, 495
Equilibrium:	(BARR and HIMWICH)
Acid-base, blood (Haw-	1923, 55, 539
kins) 1924, 61, 147	—, sodium <i>r</i> -lactate utiliza-
—, —, alkali effect (Myers	tion, effect (Abramson
and Muntwyler)	and Eggleton)
1927, 74, xxxiv	1927, 75, 753
, , , disease (Myers and	—, two-phase system
* Booher)	(Murray)
1924, 59, xxiii, 699	1923, 56, 569

Equilibrium—continued:	E
Acid-base-protein, tem-	
perature effect (STADIE,	
Austin, and Robinson)	
1925, 66, 901	
Bicarbonate ions (Kugel-	
MASS and Shohl)	
1923–24, 58, 649	
Bone calcification relation	
(Holt)	
1925, 64, 579	
Calcium ions (Kugelmass	
and Shohl)	
1923-24, 58, 649	
- phosphates (Holt, La	
Mer, and Chown)	
1925, 64, 567	
Carbon dioxide, alveolar	
air (Bock and Field)	
1924–25, 62, 269	
II (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-	
ing, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	
III (DILL, LAWRENCE,	
HURXTHAL, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 313	
— —, — —, exercising	
subjects (DILL, LAW-	
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	
Воск) 1927, 74, 313	
— —, — —, resting sub-	
jects (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
van Caulaert, Föll-	
ing, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	
— — and hemoglobin	
(Adair)	
1925, 63, 503	
— —, arterial blood (Bock	•
and Field)	
1924–25, 62, 269	
II (DILL, HURXTHAL,	
VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-	
ing, and Bock)	
1927, 74, 303	
, - ,	

equilibrium—continued: Carbon dioxide, arterial blood. III (DILL, LAW-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and 1927, 74, 313 Bock) exercising subjects (Dill, Law-RENCE, HURXTHAL, and 1927, 74, 313 Bock) -, resting subjects (DILL, HURXTHAL, VAN CAULAERT, ING, and Bock) 1927, 74, 303 Carbonate ions (Kugel-MASS and SHOHL) 1923-24, 58, 649 Carbonic acid, body (Mur-RAY and HASTINGS) 1925, 65, 265 acid-carbonate, sea water (IRVING) 1925, 63, 767 See Donnan Donnan. equilibrium. Electrolyte, blood. I (Austin, Cullen, Hast-INGS, McLEAN, PETERS. and Van Slyke) 1922, 54, 121 II (PETERS, CULLEN, and Austin) 1922, 54, 149 III (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, HEIDELBERGER. and NEILL) 1922, 54, 481 IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-INGS, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 507 V (VAN SLYKE, WU, and McLean) 1923, 56, 765 (HASTINGS, VAN SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-TON) 1924, 60, 89

Equilibrium—continued: Equilibrium—continued: Electrolyte, blood. VII Phosphate ions (Kugel-(HASTINGS, SENDROY. MASS and SHOHL) MURRAY, and HEIDEL-1923-24, 58, 649 Erepsin: BERGER) Hydrolysis, 1924, 61, 317 peptides (LEVENE and SIMMS) VIII (VAN SLYKE, HAST-MURRAY. 1924-25, 62, 711 and INGS, Ergothioneine: SENDROY) 1925, 65, 701 Thiasine identified with Gas, blood. I (Austin, (NEWTON, BENEDICT. HASTINGS, CULLEN, and Dakin) McLean, Peters, and 1927, 72, 367 Van Slyke) See also Sympectothion, 1922, 54, 121 Thiasine. II (Peters, Cullen, and Erythrocyte: Austin) See Blood cell, red. 1922, 54, 149 Ester: III (VAN SLYKE, HAST--Hydrolyzing actions, rab-HEIDELBERGER. bit tissue extracts, time and NEILL) changes in (FALK and 1922, 54, 481 Noves) IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-1927, 72, 489 INGS, and NEILL) , tissue extracts, ki-1922, 54, 507 V (Van Slyke, Wu, and netics (Sugiura, Noyes, and FALK) McLean) 1923, 56, 903 1923, 56, 765 tumor extracts, (HASTINGS, VAN kinetics (SUGIURA, SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-BERGER, and HARING-Noves, and FALK) 1923, 56, 903 1924, 60, 89 TON) - —, uterine fibroid ex-VII (HASTINGS, SENDtracts, time changes in MURRAY, (Noves and Falk) Heidelberger) 1927, 72, 475 1924, 61, 317 -, — muscle extracts, VIII (Van Slyke, Hasttime changes in (Noves INGS, Murray, and FALK) SENDROY) 1927, 72, 475 1925, 65, 701 -, whole mouse ex-Hemoglobin and carbon dioxide (ADAIR) tracts, time changes in (FALK and Noyes) 1925, 63, 503 1927, 72, 467 oxygen (Ferry) - —, — rat extracts, time 1925, 5**9,** 295 Hydrogen ions (Kugelchanges in (Noves and MASS and SHOHL) FALK) 1923-24, 58, 649 1927, **72, 44**9

Ester—continued: Ether—continued: -Hydrolyzing enzymes, dif-Anesthesia concentration, temperatures dogs (Ronzoni) (Noyes, Lorberblatt, 1923, 57, 761 and FALK) alkali morphine, 1926, 68, 135 metabolism. effect Ether: (STEHLE, BOURNE, and Absorption, concentration BARBOUR) relation (HAGGARD) 1922, 53, 341 1924, 59, 737 Anesthetic tension (HAG-Acidosis, blood electrolyte GARD) 1924, 59, 783 changes (Austin, Cul-Arterial blood and central LEN, GRAM, and ROBINnervous system, concenson) 1924, 61, 829 tration relation (HAG-Analysis narcosis 1924, 59, 771 GARD) (Kruse) Blood effect (ATKINSON 1923, 56, 127 and ETS) Anesthesia. (SHAFFER 1922, 52, 5 and Ronzoni) Buffer action, body, and 1923, 57, 741 II (Ronzoni) central nervous system, 1923, 57, 761 relation (HAGGARD) III (RONZONI, KOECHIG, 1924, 59, 771 and EATON) Carbon dioxide distribu-1924, **61,** 465 tion between blood cells acid-base balance, and serum, effect (Ausblood, effect (Van TIN and GRAM) SLYKE, Austin, 1924, 59, 535 CULLEN) Central nervous system 1922, 53, 277 and arterial blood, conacidosis (LEAKE, centration relation LEAKE, and KOEHLER) (HAGGARD) 1923, 56, 319 1924, 59, 771 -, lactic acid rôle buffer action. (Ronzoni, Koechig, and body, relation (HAG-EATON) GARD) 1924, 61, 465 1924, 59, 771 alkali metabolism, Chloride distribution beeffect (STEHLE, BOURNE, tween blood cells and and BARBOUR) serum, effect (Austin 1922, 53, 341 and Gram) blood cholesterol 1924, 59, 535 (MAHLER) 1926, 69, 653 Narcosis, respiratory ex-, breathing volume effect determination change (HAGGARD) during (Kruse) 1924, 59, 795 1923, 56, 139

Ether—continued:	Ethyl ether—continued:
Physiological response,	Distribution. I (HAGGARD)
various concentrations	19 24, 59, 7 37
(Haggard)	II (Haggard)
1924, 59, 783	1924, 59, 753
See also Ethyl ether.	III (Haggard)
Ethoxyl:	1924, 59, 771
-Containing compounds,	IV (HAGGARD)
determination, Zeisel	1924, 59, 783
modified procedure	V (HAGGARD)
(Eaton and West)	1924, 59, 795
1927, 75, 283	— ratio between blood and
Ethyl ether:	air (Shaffer and Ron-
Absorption. I (HAGGARD)	zoni) 1923, 57, 741
1924, 59, 737	Elimination. I (Haggard)
II (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 737
1924, 59, 753	II (HAGGARD)
III (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 753
1924, 59, 771	III (HAGGARD)
IV (HAGGARD)	1924, 59, 771 IV (Haggard)
1924, 59, 783 V (Haggard)	1924, 59, 783
1924, 59, 795	V (HAGGARD)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1924, 59, 795
— mechanism (Haggard)	— mechanism (HAGGARD)
1924, 59, 753	1924, 59, 753
Air, determination (HAG-	See also Ether.
GARD) 1923, 55, 131	Ethyl iodide:
(Shaffer and Ronzoni)	Blood flow determination
1923, 57, 741	by (Starr and Gamble)
Blood, determination	1926–27, 71, 509
(HAGGARD)	Determination, air (STARR
1923, 55, 131	and Gamble)
(Shaffer and Ronzoni)	1926–27, 71, 509
1923, 57, 741	—, blood (Starr and Gam-
Coefficient of distribution,	BLE)
air and blood (HAG-	1926–27, 71, 509
GARD) 1923, 55, 131	—, water (Starr and
Determination, air (HAG-	Gamble)
GARD) 1923, 55, 131	1926–27, 71, 509
(SHAFFER and RONZONI)	Excreta:
1923, 57, 741	Energy value (Benedict
•	and Fox)
—, blood (Haggard) 1923, 55, 131	1925, 66, 783
	Iodine determination
(SHAFFER and RONZONI)	(McClendon)
1923, 57, 741	1924, 60, 289

low diet (Salmon) 1925, 65, 457 Excretion: Acetone bodies, diurnal variation (Hubbard and WRIGHT) 1924, 61, 377 (Hubbard Acid and Munford) 1922, **54,** 465 ---, kidney, sodium hippurate injection effect (HENDRIX and SANDERS) 1923-24, **58**, 503 ·, —, — phosphate injection effect (HENDRIX and Sanders) 1923-24, 58, 503 Acids, acidosis, diabetes, relation (HENDRIX, FAY, Calvin, and Bodansky) 1926, 69**,** 449 -, —, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODANSKY) 1924, **60,** 657 hyperglycemia, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN-1924, 60, 657 Allantoin, amino acid influence (Christman and LEWIS) 1923, 57, 379 Ammonia (Hubbard and Munford) 1922, **54, 4**65 (Hubbard) 1923–24, 58, 711 acid administration effect (Fiske and Sok-1925, 63, 309 -, kidney, sodium hippurate injection effect (HENDRIX and SANDERS) 1923-24, 58, 503

Excreta—continued:

Vitamin B in, vitamin B-

Excretion—continued: Ammonia, kidney, sodium phosphate injection efand fect (HENDRIX Sanders) 1923–24, 58, 503 -, vomiting rôle (Bliss) 1926, 67, 109 (Benedict and Nash) 1926, **69,** 381 Base, fixed, acid administration effect (Fiske and SOKHEY) 1925, 63, 309 Bases, acidosis, diabetes, relation (HENDRIX, FAY, Calvin, and Bodansky) 1926, **69,** 449 -, —, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and Bodansky) 1924, 60, 657 -, hyperglycemia, uranium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN-1924, 60**,** 657 Bile components, obstructive jaundice (Brake-FIELD and SCHMIDT) 1926, 67**,** 523 Blood non-protein nitrogenous constituents relation to (Plass) 1923, 56, 17

plasma

nitrogenous constituents

in relation to (Plass)

Bromine, bromoform anes-

Calcium, calcium chloride

WALD and GROSS)

and sodium phosphate

injection effect (Green-

thesia, effect (Lucas, Brown, and Hender-

non-protein

1923, 56, 17

1927, 74, lxxix

Excretion—continued:	Excretion—continued:
Calcium, calcium chloride	
injection effect (GREEN-	dren (HARDING and
wald and Gross)	Gaebler)
1925, 66, 201	1922, 54, 579
—, feces, potassium influ-	Creatinine, light effect
ence (MILLER)	(Eichelberger)
1926, 70, 593	1926, 69, 17
1920, 70, 999	
—, parathyroid extract	—, women (McLaughlin
effect (Greenwald and	and BLUNT)
Gross)	1923–24, 58, 285
1925, 66, 217	Ethyl ether. I (HAGGARD)
1926, 68, 325	1924, 59, 737
—, potassium influence	II (HAGGARD)
(MILLER)	1924, 59, 753
1926, 67, 71	III (HAGGARD)
-, sodium phosphate in-	1924, 59, 771
jection effect (Green-	IV (HAGGARD)
WALD and Gross)	1924, 59, 783
1925, 66 , 201	V (HAGGARD)
—, thyroparathyroidec-	1924, 59, 795
tomy effect (Green-	, mechanism (HAG-
WALD and Gross)	GARD)
1925, 66, 185	1924, 59, 753
—, urine, potassium influ-	Fat (HILL and BLOOR)
ence (Miller)	1922, 53, 171
1926, 70, 593	II (Sperry and Bloor)
Carbohydrates (Folin and	1924, 60, 261
BERGLUND)	Fatty acids, fat-free diet
1922, 51, 213	(Sperry)
Chlorine, feces, potassium	
	1925, 63, xlvii
influence (MILLER)	Hippuric acid (GRIFFITH)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63, xix
—, potassium influence	— — after benzoate admin-
(MILLER)	istration, amino acid in-
1926, 67, 71	fluence (GRIFFITH and
—, urine, potassium influ-	LEWIS) 1923, 57, 1
ence (Miller)	
1923, 55, 45	protein influence (GRIF-
1926, 70, 593	FITH and LEWIS)
Copper from milk by infant	1923, 57, 697
(Hess, Supplee, and	— —, rate (Lewis and
Bellis)	Griffith)
1923, 57, 725	1923, 55, xxii
Creatine, light effect	Imidazoles, urine (Koess-
(Eichelberger)	LER and HANKE)
1926, 69, 17	
1020, 09, 17	1924, 59, 803

Excretion—continued:	Excretion—continued:
Imidazoles, urine, nephritis	Nitrogen, parathyroid ex-
(Koessler and Hanke)	tract effect (Greenwald
1924, 59, 803	and Gross)
Inorganic salts, kidney	1925, 66, 217
(Denis)	Organic acid, urine
1923, 55, 171	(McLaughlin and
Ketone body, fasted depan-	Blunt)
creatized dogs (CHAI-	1923–24, 58, 267
KOFF) 1927, 74, 203	Phosphorus, calcium chlo-
Lactic acid, urine, exercise	ride and sodium phos-
effect (LILJESTRAND and	phate injection effect
Wilson)	(Greenwald and
	Gross)
1925, 65, 773	1925, 66, 201
Lipid. III (SPERRY)	
1926, 68, 357	—, — — injection effect
IV (SPERRY)	(Greenwald and
1926–27, 71, 351	Gross)
—, lipid-free diet (SPERRY)	1925, 66, 201
1926, 67, xxviii	—, feces, potassium influ-
Magnesium, calcium chlo-	ence (MILLER)
ride and sodium phos-	1926, 70, 593
phate injection effect	—, parathyroid extract
(GREENWALD and	effect (GREENWALD and
Gross)	Gross)
1925, 66, 201	1925, 66, 217
—, — injection effect	1926, 68, 325
(GREENWALD and	—, potassium influence
Gross)	(MILLER)
1925, 66, 201	1926, 67, 71
-, parathyroid extract	—, sodium phosphate in-
effect (GREENWALD and	jection effect (GREEN-
Gross)	WALD and Gross)
1925, 66, 217	1925, 66, 201
—, sodium phosphate in-	-, thyroparathyroidec-
jection effect (GREEN-	tomy effect (GREENWALD
WALD and Gross)	and Gross)
1925, 66, 201	1925, 66, 185
—, thyroparathyroidec-	-, urine, potassium influ-
tomy effect (Green-	ence (MILLER)
WALD and GROSS)	1926, 70, 593
1925, 66, 185	Sodium, feces, potassium
Monosaccharides, phlorhi-	influence (MILLER)
zin diabetes (Devel and	1926, 70, 593
CHAMBERS)	— r-lactate, intravenous,
1925, 63, xxii	intestine (Abramson and
Nitrogen (Hubbard)	EGGLETON)
1923–24, 58, 711	1927, 75, 745

Excretion—continued: Excretion—continued: Urea, blood urea concen-Sodium r-lactate, intravenous, kidney (Abramson tration relation (Addis and Eggleton) and Drury) 1927, 75, 745 1923, 55, 105 potassium influence (Drury) 1923, 55, 113 (MILLER) factors (Appris and 1926, 67**,** 71 -, urine, potassium influ-Drury) ence (MILLER) 1923, 55, 629 1923, 55, 45 rate. V (Addis and 1926, 70, 593 Drury) Sugar, acidosis, uranium 1923, 55, 105 nephritis, relation (HEN-VI (Drury) 1923, 55, 113 DRIX and BODANSKY) VII (Addis and Drury) 1924, **60,** 657 – curves, glucose injection 1923, 55, 629 VIII (Addis and Drury) effect (Felsher WOODYATT) 1923, **55**, 639. 1924, 60, 737 urine volume diet effect (GREENchanges, effect (Addis WALD, Gross, and and Drury) Samet) 1923, **55,** 639 Uric acid (Koehler) 1924–25, 62, 401 , glucose injection effect 1924, 60, 721 —, endogenous, carbo-(Benedict and Oster-1923, **55,** 769 hydrate influence (LEWIS BERG) hyperglycemia, uraand Corley) nium nephritis, relation (HENDRIX and BODAN-1923, **55,** 373 -, fat influence (LEWIS and CORLEY) 1924, 60, 657 -, kidney integrity, rela-1923, 55, 373 tion (Understill and -, organic acids effect Wilens) (GIBSON and DOISY) 1923–24, 58, 153 1923, 55, xvii, 605 -, normal urine (Blath-Urine, diurnal variations, ERWICK, BELL, HILL, factors (SIMPSON) and Long) 1924, 59, 107 1925, 66, 801 Water, lungs, sweat glands phlorhizin diabetes absence (RICHARDSON) (DEUEL and CHAMBERS) 1926, 67, 397 1925, 65, 7 -, skin, sweat glands ab-, urine (NEUWIRTH) sence (RICHARDSON) 1922, 51, 11 1926, 67, 397 Sulfur, after sulfur-containing amino acid inges-Zinc, feces (Drinker, tion (MUBLLER) FEHNEL, and MARSH) .d. 1923–24, 58, 373 1927, 72, 375

Excretion—continued:	Exercise—continued:
Zinc, urine (Drinker, Feh-	Circulation effect. II
NEL, and Marse)	(Lundsgaard and Möl-
1927, 72, 375	LER) 1923, 55, 477
Exercise:	TIT /T TOYPOGUARD and
	III (LUNDSGAARD and
Acid-base equilibrium	MÖLLER)
effect (Barr, Himwich,	1923, 55, 599
and Green)	Diabetes, effect. I (HIM-
1923, 55, 495	wich, Loebel, and
(Barr and Himwich)	Barr)
1923, 55, 539	1924, 59, 265
Blood changes (RAKE-	II (LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-
STRAW)	stoi, and Himwich)
1923, 56, 121	1924, 61, 9
— effect (Barr and Him-	—, respiratory quotient
wich) 1923, 55, 525	effect (Richardson and
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	LEVINE)
LER) 1923, 55, 599	1925, 66, 161
— reaction effect (BARR)	Lactic acid excretion, urine
1923, 56, 171	(LILJESTRAND and WIL-
— plasma, acid-base equi-	son) 1925, 65, 773
librium (Peters, Bul-	Oxygen, blood, effect
ger, Eisenman, and	(Lundsgaard and Möl-
Lee) 1926, 67, 175	LER)
Breathing, alkalosis, ex-	1923, 55, 315, 477
perimental (Ronzoni)	- relationships, arterial
1926, 67, xxv	blood, effect (Himwich
— effect (Barr)	and Barr)
1923, 56, 171	1923, 57, 363
Corbon dismids blood	
Carbon dioxide, blood,	
effect (Lundsgaard and	Himwich, and Green)
Möller)	1923, 55, 495
1923, 55, 315, 477	II (BARR and HIMWICH)
— — equilibrium, alveolar	1923, 55, 525
air, during (Dill, Law-	III (BARR and HIMWICH)
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	1923, 55, 539
Bock)	
1927, 74, 313	IV (BARR)
— — —, arterial blood,	1923, 56, 171
during (DILL, LAW-	V (Himwich and Barr)
RENCE, HURXTHAL, and	1923, 57, 363
Bock)	Respiration effect. I
1927, 74, 313	(LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-
Circulation effect. I	LER) 1923, 55, 315
(Lundsgaard and	II (LUNDSGAARD and
<u></u>	MÖLLER)
Möller)	
19 23 , 55 , 315	1923, 55, 477

Exercise—continued:	Fasting—continued:
Respiration effect. III	Blood serum inorganic
(Lundsgaard and Möl-	phosphorus, rickets,
LER) 1923, 55, 599	effect (CAVINS)
Urine changes (Wilson,	1924, 59, 237
Long, Thompson, and	— — sugar, relation
Thurlow)	(Shope)
1925, 6 5, 755	1927, 75, 101
See also Walking, Work.	Carbohydrate utilization
Extraction:	(Sevringhaus)
	1925, 63, xlviii
Apparatus, continuous	Destroy nitroyen notice
(HANKE and Koessler)	Dextrose-nitrogen ratios,
1925, 66 , 495	depancreatized dogs
	(Chaikoff)
	1927, 74 , 203
Falling drop method:	Diabetes, effect (RICHARD-
Specific gravity determi-	son and Mason)
nation (BARBOUR and	1923, 57, 587
Hamilton)	Glycogen, liver, depancrea-
1006 60 60F	
1926, 69, 625	tized dogs (CHAIKOFF)
Fasting:	1927, 74, 203
Base, fixed, metabolism	—, muscles, depancrea- tized dogs (Chaikoff)
(GAMBLE, Ross, and	tized dogs (Chaikoff)
Tisdall)	1927, 74, 203
1923, 57, 633	Ketone body excretion,
Blood, chemical changes	deparcreatized dogs
(Morgulis and ED-	(CHAIKOFF)
WARDS)	1927, 74, 203
1924, 59, xxvii	Ketonuria, carbohydrate
—, cyclic variations,	metabolism, relation
	metabolism, relation
women (OKEY)	(Cori and Cori)
1925, 63, xxxiii	1927, 72, 615
— sugar level, menstrual	Respiratory exchange, in-
cycle relation (OKEY and	sulin effect (Chaikoff
Rовв)	and Macleod)
1925, 65, 165	1927, 73, 725
— serum calcium, effect	Rickets, blood serum cal-
(CAVINS)	cium, effect (CAVINS)
1924, 59, 237	1924, 59, 237
— — , rickets, effect	-, - inorganic phos-
(Cavins)	phomia offset (Carries)
1924, 59, 237	phorus, effect (CAVINS)
abolectorel relation	1924, 59, 237
— cholesterol, relation	Sulfur, urine, steers (CAR-
(SHOPE)	PENTER) 1923, 55, iii
1927, 75, 101	Uric acid retention (LEN-
— inorganic phos-	NOX) 1925, 66, 521
phorus, effect (CAVINS)	Urine, effect (SIMPSON)
1924, 59, 237	1925, 63, xxxii

Fat(s):	Fat(s)—continued:
Absorption (Eckstein)	Formation from carbohy-
1924–25, 62, 737	drate (Wesson)
Acetone bodies, body and	1927, 73, 507
ingested fat as precur-	— — —, new dietary fac-
sors (Hubbard)	tor, relation (Wesson)
1923, 55, 357	1927, 73, 507
Acetone-soluble, corpus	-Free diet, fatty acid excre-
luteum (Cartland and	tion (Sperry)
HART)	1925, 63, xlvii
1925, 66, 619	Growth-promoting proper-
Body, acetone bodies, pre-	ties (Steenbock and
cursor (Hubbard)	Black)
1923, 55, 357	1925, 64, 263
—, diet effect (Anderson)	-High diets, blood uric acid,
1925, 63, xlvi	effect (Harding, Allin,
-, hogs, food fat effect	Eagles, and Van Wyck)
(Ellis and Isbell)	1925, 63, 37
1926, 69, 239	— —, growth (Smith and
—, —, ration influence	Carey)
(Ellis and Isbell)	1923–24, 58, 425
1926, 69, 219	(LEVINE and SMITH)
Calcifying properties	1927, 72, 223
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	— milk rations, X sub-
1925, 64, 263	stance effect, sterility
Calories, graphic represen-	prevention (MATTILL,
tation (Du Bors)	CARMAN, and CLAYTON)
1924, 59, 43	1924, 61, 729
Carbohydrate and, oxida-	Ingested, acetone bodies,
tion (Lusk)	precursor (Hubbard)
1924, 59, 41	1923, 55, 357
Chicken, titer value (HEP-	Irradiated, growth-pro-
BURN) 1923, 55, xlii	moting property (Gold-
Diet, blood uric acid, influ-	BLATT and MORITZ)
ence (Harding, Allin,	1926–27, 71, 127
and Eagles)	-Low ration, fat formation,
1927, 74, 631	pig (ELLIS and HANKINS)
Excretion (HILL and	1925, 66, 101
BLOOR)	Metabolism, diabetes. I
1922, 53, 171 II (Sperry and Bloor)	(Bloor, Gillette, and
	James) 1927, 75, 61
1924, 60, 261	Ovarian residue (Tour-
Food, body fat, hogs, effect (ELLIS and ISBELL)	TELLOTTE and HART)
	1926–27, 71, 1
1926, 69, 239	Oxidation, carbohydrate
Formation, fat-low ration, pig (ELLIS and HANKINS)	and (Lusk)
1925, 66, 101	1924, 59, 41
1920, 00, 101	1021, 39, 41

Total of the second	Est(s) soutineed.
Fat(s)—continued:	Fat(s)—continued:
Óxidized, sulfuric acid	Uric acid, endogenous,
reaction, vitamin A-con-	elimination, influence
taining butter fat (Sjör-	(Lewis and Corley)
SLEV)	1923, 55, 373
1924–25, 62 , 487	Vitamin A, inactivating
Plant, dihydrositosterol	action (Fridericia)
distribution (Anderson,	1924–25, 62, 471
Nabenhauer, and	Fatigue:
Shriner)	Chemical factors. II
1926–27, 71, 389	(Rakestraw)
Production, hog (WIER-	1923, 56, 121
zuchowski and Ling)	Heat production during
1925, 64, 697	work, various subjects
Protein, from (ATKINSON,	(Wang, Strouse, and
RAPPORT, and LUSK)	SMITH)
1922, 53, 155	1927, 74, xxxvii
-Soluble A. See Vitamin.	
— vitamin. See Vitamin.	Fatty acid(s):
Solvents (Bills)	Blood, inherited anemia,
1926, 67, 279	new born mice (DE
Subcutaneous, fatty acids	ABERLE, HOSKINS, and
(Eckstein)	Bodansky)
1925, 64, 797	1927, 72, 643
Suprarenal, hypertrophy	— plasma (Bloor)
effect (Baumann)	1925, 63, xlv
1926, 67, xxx	I (BLOOR)
Tissues, obesity, experi-	1923, 56, 711
mentally induced (Fos-	II (Bloor)
TER and BENNING-	1924, 59, 543
HOVEN)	
1926, 70, 285	— —, determination
Unsaponifiable constitu-	(Bloor, Pelkan, and
ents, light exposure,	ALLEN)
calcifying properties	1922, 52, 191
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	Determination (Bloom and
1925, 64, 263	Sinclair)
— —, — —, growth-pro-	. 1927, 74, iv
moting properties	—, blood plasma (Bloor,
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	Pelkan, and Allen)
1925, 64, 263	1922, 52, 191
Unsaturated, animal, lac-	Excretion, fat-free diet
tation influence (CLAY-	(Sperry)
TON) 1927, 74, lxxiv	1925, 63, xlvii
-, -, reproduction influ-	Fat, body, food fat effect
ence (Clayton)	(Ellis and Isbell)
1927, 74, lxxiv	
744, 14 IXXIV	1926, 69, 239

Fatty acid(s)—continued:	Fatty acid(s)—continued:
Fat, subcutaneous (Eck-	Unsaturated, liver lecithin
STEIN)	(Levene and Simms)
1925, 64, 797	1922, 51, 285
Lecithin, corpus luteum	—, muscle, heart, beef
(HART and HEYL)	(BLOOR)
1927, 72, 395	1926, 68, 33
Metabolism (Dakin)	—, tissue, distribution. I
1926, 67 , 341	(Bloor)
—, arachidonic acid and	1926, 68, 33
saturated fatty acids,	II (Bloor)
relation (Wesson)	1927, 72, 327
1925, 65, 235	Feathers:
Muscle, beef, voluntary,	Cholesterol content (Eck-
distribution (BLOOR)	STEIN)
1927, 72, 327	1927, 73, 363
Normal, synthesis from	Feces:
stearic to hexacosanic	Calcium determination
acid (Levene and Tay-	(Corley and Denis)
lor) 1924, 59, 905	1925, 66, 601
Oxidation, biochemical	— excretion, potassium in-
(Smith)	fluence (Miller)
1926, 67, xxvii	1926, 70 , 593
Saturated, arachidonic	
acid and, fatty acid	Chlorine excretion, potas-
metabolism (Wesson)	sium influence (MILLER)
1925, 65, 235	1926, 70, 593
Unsaturated, anemia, dis-	Ether extract (Holmes and
tribution (Bodansky)	Kerr)
1925, 63, lvi	1923–24, 58, 377
—, blood plasma, distribu-	Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion (BLOOR)	tion (Robinson)
1924, 59, 543	1 922, 52, 44 5
—, — —, forms of com-	— — determination,
bination (Blook)	quinhydrone electrodé
1924, 59, xxiv	(Robinson)
—, brain cephalins	1925, 66, 811
(LEVENE and ROLF)	Lipids, bile, relation
1922, 54, 91	(Sperry)
-, - lecithins (Levene	1926–27, 71, 351
and Rolf)	—, —, and sterol me-
1922, 54, 99	tabolism (Sperry)
—, egg lecithin (LEVENE	1926–27, 71, 351
and Rolf)	
1922, 51, 507	—, quantitative relations
—, in anemia (Bodansky)	(SPERRY)
19 25, 63, 2 39	1926, 68, 357

Fermentation—continued: Feces—continued: Bacillus coli, glucose, insulin effect (McGuire Lipoids, quantitative rela-(SPERRY tions and and FALK) BLOOR) 1924, 60, 489 1924, 60, 261 Phosphorus excretion, granulobacter pectinoinfluence potassium vorum, pentoses (Peter-(MILLER) son, Fred, and Schmidt) 1926, 70, 593 1924, 60, 627 Sodium excretion, potas-Butyl alcohol from carbosium influence (MILLER) hydrates (Robinson) 1926, 70, 593 1922, 53, 125 Zinc excretion (DRINKER, Carbohydrates, acetone FEHNEL, and MARSH) (Robinson) 1927, 72, 375 1922, 53, 125 Femur: Carbon dioxide determina-Calcium, parathyroidection, fermenting mixtomy effect (HAMMETT) (RAYMOND and 1923, 57, 285 tures WINEGARDEN) thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1927, 74, 189 1923, 57, 285 Glucose, Bacillus coli, insulin effect (McGuire Magnesium, parathyroidectomy effect (HAMand FALK) METT) 1923, 57, 285 1924, 60, 489 thyroparathyroidec- α , β -Glucose, new-glucose tomy effect (HAMMETT) in (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-1923, 57, 285 BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) Phosphorus, parathy-1926, 70, 83 roidectomy effect (HAM-Hexoses, pentose-ferment-1923, 57, 285 METT) ing bacteria (Peterson, thyroparathyroidec-FRED, and ANDERSON) tomy effect (HAMMETT) 1922, 53, 111 1923, 57, 285 Lactose, propionic acid Fermentation: (SHERMAN and SHAW) Acetone from carbo-1923, 56, 695 hydrates (Robinson) Mannitol-forming bacteria, 1922, 53, 125 products (STILES, PETER-Acetone-butyl alcohol, l-leucic acid formation son, and Fred) **1925, 64, 643** (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, Microorganisms, specific, and FRED) orange juice, vitamin C, 1924, 61, 163 (LEPKOVSKY, effect Alcohol, yeast, I-malic acid HART, HASTINGS, and formation (DAKIN) FRAZIER) 1924, 61, 139 1925, 66, 49

Fermentation—continued:	Ferrous carbonate:
Microorganisms, specific,	Aging (Baudisch and
tomato juice, vitamin	Welo)
C, effect (Lepkovsky,	1925, 64, 753
Hart, Hastings, and	Ferrous hydroxide:
Frazier)	Aging (Baudisch and
1925, 66, 49	Welo)
	1925, 64, 753
Molds, pentoses (PETER-	Fertility:
son, Fred, and Schmidt)	Egg, ultra-violet light in-
1922, 54, 19	fluence (Hart, Steen-
Orange juice, vitamin C,	BOCK, LEPKOVSKY,
microorganisms, effect	KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and
(LEPKOVSKY, HART,	Johnson)
HASTINGS, and FRAZIER)	1925, 65, 579
1925, 66, 49	Fruit oils, rôle (SURE)
Pentose-fermenting bac-	1926, 69, 29
teria, hexose fermenta-	Milk, mineral deficiency
tion (Peterson, Fred,	(DANIELS and HUTTON)
and Anderson)	1925, 63, 143
1922, 53, 111	Vegetable oils, rôle (SURE)
Pentoses, Bacillus granulo-	1926, 69, 29
bacter pectinovorum	Yeast addition to milk diet,
(Peterson, Fred, and	influence (Mattill and
SCHMIDT)	Congdon)
1924, 60 , 627	1924, 59, xii
—, molds (Peterson,	Fetus:
FRED, and SCHMIDT)	Blood serum calcium
—, molds (Peterson, Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19	· Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass)
FRED, and SCHMIDT)	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297
FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1922, 54, 19	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — — magnesium (Bogert
FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass)
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297
FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (SHERMAN and SHAW) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C,	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium acid
FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (SHERMAN and SHAW) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (LEPKOVSKY, HART,	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and
FRED, and SCHMIDT) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (SHERMAN and SHAW) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (LEPKOVSKY, HART,	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins)
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 —— magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 ——, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier)	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford)
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern.	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern. Ferric oxide:	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin:
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern.	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin: Congo (Shackell)
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern. Ferric oxide: Catalysis, active form (Welo and Baudisch)	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — , phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin: Congo (Shackell) 1923, 55, xxxiii
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern. Ferric oxide: Catalysis, active form (Welo and Baudisch) 1925, 65, 215	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin: Congo (Shackell) 1923, 55, xxxiii 1923, 56, 887
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern. Ferric oxide: Catalysis, active form (Welo and Baudisch) 1925, 65, 215 —, inactive form (Welo	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — , phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin: Congo (Shackell) 1923, 55, xxxiii 1923, 56, 887 Precipitation, calcium
Fred, and Schmidt) 1922, 54, 19 Propionic acid, lactose (Sherman and Shaw) 1923, 56, 695 Tomato juice, vitamin C, microorganisms, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 Fern: See Tree-fern. Ferric oxide: Catalysis, active form (Welo and Baudisch) 1925, 65, 215	Blood serum calcium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — magnesium (Bogert and Plass) 1923, 56, 297 — —, phosphoric acid compounds (Plass and Tompkins) 1923, 56, 309 Surface area determination (Sandiford) 1924-25, 62, 323 Fibrin: Congo (Shackell) 1923, 55, xxxiii 1923, 56, 887

Fish—continued: **Fibrin**—continued: Solutions, transport num-Muscle. rigor mortis. bers (GREENBERG) changes (Benson) 1927, 74, lii 1925, 63, lxxii Fibrinogen: Flavone: Determination (Howe) -Like pigments, coloration cause, hemipterous 1923, 57, 235 Fibroid: families (PALMER and Uterine, extracts, ester-KNIGHT) hydrolyzing actions, 1924, 59, 451 time changes in (Noves Flour: Peanut, protein value, supand FALK) 1927, 72, 475 plement (EDDY and ECK-Fibroin: MAN) 1923, 55, 119 White, patent, nitrogen, Silk, destructive distillabiological value (MITtion (Johnson and CHELL and CARMAN) DASCHAVSKY) 1924-25, 62, 197 1926, 68, 183 Findlay-Sharpe: Fluoride: Picrate, urine, normal, Blood plasma, serum and nature (WHITE) tissue extract action 1926-27, 71, 419 (LOEB, FLEISHER, and Fish: TUTTLE) Air-bladder gases, Cali-1922, 51, 461 fornia singing (GREENE) Fluorine: 1924, **59,** 615 Tooth effect (McCollum, SIMMONDS, BECKER. and Bile salt metabolism, relation (SMYTH and WHIP-BUNTING) 1924, 59, 647 PLE) 1925, 63, 553 Blood constituents, Folin-Denis: phyxiation Uric acid reagent, insulin influence (HALL, GRAY, and LEPbehavior towards (DU KOVSKY) VIGNEAUD) 1926, 67, 549 1927, 74, xvii non-protein organic Folin-Wu: constituents (DENIS) Blood analysis, cholesterol 1922, 54, 693 determination. colori-California singing, Porichmetric (DE TONI) thys notatus, air-bladder 1926, 70, 207 gases (GREENE) - —, lecithin determina-1924, 59, 615 tion, colorimetric (DE Insulin from (McCornick Toni) and Noble) 1926, 70, 207 The state of the s 1924, 59, xxix filtrates, protein-free, Metallic salts absorption. modified method D (Duomas) (HADEN)

1923, 56, 469

1923-24, 58, 671

T3 44 TVC	The description 7
Folin-Wu—continued:	Food—continued:
Blood sugar, Benedict	Blood clotting time, effect
method, comparison	(Mills)
(Csonka and Taggart)	1923, 55, xviii
1922, 54, 1	Calcium, body, relation
— determination	(SHERMAN and MAC-
(ROTHBERG and EVANS)	LEOD)
1923-24, 58, 435 — — method, modified	1925, 63, xxx
	1925, 64, 429 Digestibility (Bergeim)
(Rothberg and Evans) 1923–24, 58, 443	1926, 70 , 29
	Energy value (BENEDICT
 — walues, correction (Oser and Karr) 	and Fox)
1926, 67, 319	1925, 66, 783
Sugar method, blood,	
Benedict, comparison	Fat, body fat, effect (Ellis and Isbell)
(LYTTLE and HEARN)	1926, 69, 239
1926, 68, 751	Growth requirements. I
— —, cerebrospinal fluid,	(PALMER and KENNEDY)
Benedict, comparison	1927, 74, 591
(Lyttle and Hearn)	II (PALMER and KEN-
1926, 68, 751	NEDY) 1927, 75, 619
Urea determination, blood filtrates (Clark and	Iodine, determination
Collib)	(McClendon)
1926, 67, 621	1924, 60, 289
Uric acid determination,	•
light effect (Rogers)	Lactation period, effect (Sherman and Muhl-
1923, 55, 325	FELD) 1922, 53, 41
— method, modification	Phosphorus, body, relation
(Pucher)	(Sherman and Quinn)
1922, 52, 329	1926, 67, xxxiii, 667
— — —, variables	Respiratory metabolism,
(Pucher)	influence (RAPPORT,
1922, 52, 317	influence (RAPPORT, WEISS, and CSONKA)
Food:	1924, 60, 583
. Acid-forming elements	Restricted intake, rickets,
(Clark)	calcium metabolism
1925, 65, 597 1927, 73, 389	(Shohl and Bennett)
1927, 73, 389	1927, 74, 247
Animal, nitrogen, biolog-	— —, —, phosphorus me-
ical value (MITCHELL	tebolism (SHOHI, and
and Carman)	tabolism (Shohl and Bennett)
1926, 68, 183	1927, 74, 247
Base-forming elements	Simplified, growth effect.
(CLARK)	II (SHERMAN and MUHL-
1925, 65, 597 1927, 73, 389	FELD) 1922, 53, 41
1041, 13, 300	TOUR, JOS TI

Food—continued:	Fracture—continued:
Simplified, growth effect.	Union, calcium, blood
III (Sherman and	serum (Moorhead,
Crocker)	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
1922, 53, 49	Myers)
IV (Sherman and Camp-	1923, 55, xiii
BELL) 1924, 59, xlv	-, phosphorus, blood
1924, 60, 5	serum (MOORHEAD,
—, reproduction effect. II	SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and
(SHERMAN and MUHL-	Myers)
FELD) 1922, 53, 41	1923, 55, xiii
III (SHERMAN and	Freezing point:
- ' ' '	
CROCKER)	Blood serum, osmotic pres-
1922, 53, 49	sure regulation, effect
IV (SHERMAN and CAMP-	(GRAM)
BELL) 1924, 59, xlv	1923, 56, 593
1924, 60, 5	Friedländer bacillus:
Utilization (Bergeim)	Specific substance, soluble.
1926, 70, 2 9	IV (GOEBEL)
See also Diet, Nutrition,	1927, 74, 619
Ration.	Type A, specific carbohy-
Foodstuff:	drate, hydrolytic prod-
Natural, treatment, growth	ucts (Goebel)
relation (MILLER and	` 19 27, 74, 619
YATES)	Frog:
1924–25, 62, 259	Muscle, hydrogenases,
—, —, reproduction rela-	specificity (Collett)
tion (MILLER and	1923–24, 58, 793
YATES)	Urine, glomerular, chlo-
1924–25, 62, 259	rides (WEARN and RICH-
Formaldehyde:	ARDS) 1925, 66, 247
Blood preservation (Bock)	Fructose:
1924, 59, 73	
Condensation, glucose	Absorption, glycogen for-
effect. I (KINGSBURY)	mation and sugar oxida-
	tion effect (Cori and
1927, 75, 241	CORI) 1927, 73, 555
—, urine sugar determina-	—, — rate, liver (Cori)
tion (KINGSBURY)	1926, 70, 577
1927, 75, 241	—, — — , liver, insulin
Formic acid:	influence (Cori)
Determination, urine	1926, 70, 577
(BENEDICT and HARROP)	—, — —, sugar oxidation,
1922, 54, 443	and insulin, effect (Cori
Fracture:	and Cori)
Healing, phosphorus, inor-	1927, 73, 555
ganic, blood serum, rela-	Determination (CAMPBELL
tion (Eddy and Heff)	and Hanna)
1923, 55, xii	1926, 69, 703
•	

·	
Fructose—continued: Determination, iodine in (CAJORI) 1922, 54, 617 Invertase retardation (Nelson and Anderson) 1926, 69, 443 Sucrose hydrolysis, honey invertase, influence (Nelson and Sottery) 1924-25, 62, 139 Tolerance (Bodansky) 1923, 56, 387 — following injection (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 —, insulin effect, following injection (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 See also Levulose. d-Fructose: Disodium phosphate effect (Spoehr and Wilbur) 1926, 69, 421 Fruit oil: Fertility, rôle (Sure) 1926, 69, 29 Lactation, rôle (Sure) 1926, 69, 29 Fucose: Structure (Clark) 1922, 54, 65	Fungus: Filamentous, cellulose decomposition by, carbon transformation in (Heukelekian and Waksman) 1925, 66, 323 —, —, nitrogen transformation in (Heukelekian and Waksman) 1925, 66, 323 Furfural: Determination, colorimetric (Youngburg and Pucher) 1924, 61, 741 G Galactoarabonic acid: Lactone formation, lactose structure, relation (Levene and Winterstructure) 1927, 75, 315 Galactose: Absorption, glycogen formation rate, liver (Coringalor) 1926, 70, 577 —, —, liver, insuling influence (Coringalor) 1926, 70, 577 Fate, galactose and glucose
Fumaric acid: Muscle tissue action on	intravenous administra- tion, effect (Corley) 1927, 74, 19
(DAKIN) 1922, 52, 183 Functional level:	 intravenously administered (Corley)
Body, cooling power, external, relation (Sund-	1927, 74, 1 Metabolism. I (Rowe)
STROEM) 1925, 63, xli Fundulus heteroclitus: Nickel absorption by (Thomas)	1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Monoacetone (Levene and Meyer)
1923–24, 58, 671	1925, 64, 473

Galactose—continued:	Gas—continued:
Tolerance (Bodansky)	Blood, determination, vac-
1923, 56, 387	uum extraction. I (Van
(Berglund and Ni)	SLYKE and NEILL)
1925, 63, xlviii	1924, 61, 523
—, endocrine disturbance	II (HARINGTON and
influence (Rowe)	Van Slyke)
1926, 67, xlviii	1924, 61, 575
—, normal individuals	III (VAN SLYKE)
(Rowe)	1925, 66, 409
1923, 55, vi	—, manometric apparatus,
d-Galactose:	carbon dioxide factors
(Levene and Meyer)	(Van Slyke and Send-
` 1927, 7 4, 695	roy) 1927, 73, 127
Pentamethyl-, dimethyl	Equilibrium, blood. I
acetals (Levene and	(Austin, Cullen, Hast-
Meyer) `	ings, McLean, Peters,
1927, 74, 695	and Van Slyke)
Gas:	1922, 54, 121
Air-bladder, California	II (PETERS, CULLEN,
singing fish (Greene)	and Austin)
19 24 , 59, 615	1922, 54, 149
Analysis apparatus (Car-	III (Van Slyke, Hast-
PENTER)	ings, Heidelberger,
1923, 55, xix	and Neill)
— —, methane determina-	1922, 54, 481
tion in metabolism	IV (VAN SLYKE, HAST-
experiments (Carpen-	ings, and Neill)
TER and Fox)	1922, 54, 507
1926, 70, 115	V (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and
—, Van Slyke apparatus,	McLean)
trap for (Shohl)	1923, 56, 765
1923, 56, 125	VI (Hastings, Van
Blood, arterial-venous,	SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-
similar content, method	BERGER, and HARING-
of obtaining (Gold-	TON) 1924, 60, 89
schmidt and Light)	VII (Hastings, Send-
1925, 63, xxxviii	ROY, MURRAY, and
1925, 64, 53	Heidelberger)
—, determination, mano-	1924, 61, 317
metric measurement. I	VIII (Van Slyke, Hast-
(VAN SLYKE and NEILL)	ings, Murray, and
1924, 61, 523	SENDROY)
II (HARINGTON and VAN	1925, 65, 701
SLYKE)	Inert, protein solution,
1924, 61, 575 III (Van Slyke)	hydration, relation
1925, 66, 409	(STODDARD)
1920, 00, 409	1926–27, 71, 629

Gas—continued:	Gliadin—continued:
Manometric apparatus,	Specific rotation (DILL and
portable (VAN ŜLYKE)	Alsberg)
1927, 73, 121	¹⁹²⁵ , 63, l xv iii
Respiratory, blood density,	Wheat, denaturation (Gor-
effect (Hamilton and	TENBERG and ALSBERG)
Barbour)	1927, 73, 581
1927, 74, 553	—, hydrolysis rate (Vicк-
Gastrointestinal tract:	ERY) 1922, 53, 495
Absorption (Bergeim)	—, preparation (DILL and
1926, 70, 47	Alsberg)
Gelatification:	1925, 65, 279
Blood serum, formalized	-, product of mild acid
(Henley)	hydrolysis (Vickery)
1923, 57, 139	1923, 56, 415
Gelatin:	-, solubility (DILL and
Alkali action on (LEVENE	ALSBERG)
and Bass)	1925, 65, 279
1927, 74, 715	—, specific rotation (DILL
Bile salt metabolism re-	and Alsberg)
lation (Smyth and	1925, 65, 279
WHIPPLE)	
1924, 59, 647	Globin:
Birefringence (FIELD and	Nitrogen distribution
ALSBERG)	(Hunter and Borsook)
1925, 63 , xlii	1923, 57, 507
Hydrolysates, specific dy-	Globulin(s):
namic action (RAPPORT)	Albumin-, fraction, tuber-
1926–27, 71, 75	cle bacillus (Coghill)
Glandular activity:	1926, 70, 439
Salivary constituents as	Amino acids, thyroid gland
index (Morris and	(Eckstein)
JERSEY)	1926, 67, 601
1923, 56, 31 Glass:	Bean, jack. II (Sumner
Screens, light radiation-	and Graham)
transmitting, curative of	1925, 64, 257
rickets (Luce)	Blood plasma, Bacillus
1926–27, 71, 187	abortus injection effect
Substitute, ultra-violet	(Howe and Sanderson)
light transmission (Rus-	1924–25, 62, 767
sell and Massengale)	 serum, determination
1927, 74, lxxvi	(Henley)
Gliadin:	1922, 52, 367
Preparation (DILL and	Bran, wheat (Jones and
Alsberg)	Gersdorff)
1925, 63, lxvii	1923–24, 58, 117

Globulin(s)—continued:	Gluconic acid(s)—continued:
Cantaloupe seed, crystal-	Lactone formation
line includes (Tower	(Levene and Simms)
line, isolation (Jones	1926, 68, 737
and Gersdorff)	
1923, 56, 79	Methylated, optical rota-
Conphaseolin, navy bean	tions (LEVENE and
(Waterman, Johns, and	Meyer)
Jones)	1925, 65, 535
1923, 55, 93	—, salts, optical rotations
Cottonseed, digestibility	(LEVENE and MEYER)
(Jones and Waterman)	1925, 65, 535
1923, 56, 501	Penicillium luteum-pur-
Determination, blood	1 encount tweath-put-
serum (Henley)	purogenum group, pro-
1922, 52, 367	duction. I (MAY, HER-
Rice (Jones and Gers-	RICK, THOM, and
DORFF)	CHURCH)
1927, 74, 415	19 27 , 75 , 4 17
Source sand arrestelling	Glucosamine:
Squash seed, crystalline (Jones and Gersdorff)	Epi- (Levene and Meyer)
(Jones and Gersdorff)	1923, 55, 221
1923, 56, 79	Glucosane:
Thyroid gland, amino acid	Physiological behavior
distribution (Eckstein)	Thysiological behavior
1926, 67, 601	(DEUEL, WADDELL, and
Wheat bran (Jones and	Mandel)
Gersdorff)	1926, 68, 801
1923–24, 58, 117	Glucose:
Glomerulus:	Absorption, glycogen for-
Urine, chlorides, frog	mation and sugar oxida-
(Wearn and Richards)	tion, relation (Corr and
1925, 66, 247	Cori) 1926, 70, 557
Glucoheptonic lactone:	—, — — rate, liver (Cori)
4-Methyl- (Levene and	1926, 70, 577
MEYER)	
1924, 60, 173	—, — — , liver, insulin
Glucokinin:	influence (Cori)
II (COLLIP)	1926, 70, 577
1923, 57, 65	—, — —, sugar oxidation,
III (COLLIP)	and insulin, relation
1923–24, 58, 163	(Cori and Cori)
Hormone, plant tissue	1926, 70, 557
(Collip)	Acetoacetic ester condensa
1923, 56, 513	tion compounds (West)
Giuconic acid(s):	1927, 74, xlii, 561
2 5 5 Anbydro-, optical	- · · · · ·
	— — —, antiketogene-
behavior (Layene)	sis relation (West)
1924, 59, 135	1927, 74, xlii, 561

Glucose—continued:	Glucose—continued:
Adrenalectomized rats,	Body fluids, form (Lunds-
fate (Cori and Cori)	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
1927, 74, p. l	1925, 65, 363
2,5-Anhydro-, optical	Cerebrospinal fluid sugar
behavior (Leven e)	curves, cerebrospinal
1924, 59, 135	rhinorrhea, effect (GIB-
Antiketogenic action	son and Dulaney)
(Simpson)	1926, 67, lxi
1923, 55, xxiv	Commercial granular, alco-
Bacillus coli, fermenting	holic extract, urine re-
action, insulin effect	ducing substance, effect
(McGuire and Falk)	(WANG and FELSHER)
19 24 , 60, 489	1924, 61, 659
Bacteria, decomposition	— —, blood reducing
(Young)	substance, effect (WANG
1924, 59, xliii	and Felsher)
Blood (LUNDSGAARD and	1924, 59, liii
Hоьво́сь)	— — extract plus chemi-
1925, 6 5, 323	cally pure, tolerance
—, diabetes mellitus	(WANG and FELSHER)
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	1924, 59, liv
вøць) 1925, 65, 343	— —, sugar tolerance
—, glycosuria, benign	(Wang and Felsher)
(Lundsgaard and Hol-	1924, 59, liv
вøц) 1925, 65, 343	— —, urine reducing
— inorganic phosphorus,	substance, effect (Wang and Felsher)
effect (Katayama and	1924, 59, liii
Killian)	Determination, iodine in
1926–27, 71, 707	(Cajori)
•	1922, 54, 617
— lactic acid, effect (KATA- YAMA and KILLIAN)	-, phosphate buffers,
	presence (Visscher)
1926–27, 71, 707	1926, 69, 1
-, nature (LUNDSGAARD	Diabetes, phlorhizin, ac-
and Holbøll)	tion (WIERZUCHOWSKI)
1925, 65, 323	1927, 73, 445
— sugar curves, cerebro-	-, -, respiratory metab-
spinal rhinorrhea, effect	olism after ingestion
(Gibson and Dulaney)	(Wierzuchowski)
1926, 67, lxi	` 1926, 68, 385
— —, effect (Катачама	Diacetone (LEVENE and
and Killian)	MEYER)
1926–27, 71, 707	1922, 54, 805
—, ingestion effect	III (LEVENE and
(Foster)	Meyer)
1923, 55, 303	1926, 70, 343

Glucose—continued:	Glucose—continued:
Diacetone. IV (LEVENE	Insulin and, blood lactic
and MEYER)	acid, effect (KATAYAMA
1927, 74, 701	and Killian)
-, preparation (Levene	1926–27, 71, 707
and MEYER)	— —, — sugar effect
1923, 57, 317	(KATAYAMA and KIL-
—, structure. II (LEVENE	LIAN)
and Meyer)	1926-27, 71, 707 — — liver tissue, in vitro,
1924, 60, 173 Equivalent, insulin, depan-	action (Lundsgaard and
creatized dogs (ALLAN)	Holbøll)
1924, 59, xxviii	1926, 68, 485
—, various sugars by dif-	— muscle, in vitro,
ferent methods (GREEN-	effect (Harris, Lasker,
WALD, SAMET, and	and Ringer)
Gross)	1926, 69, 713
1924–25, 62, 397	— — tissue, in vitro,
Excreted, renal diabetics,	effect (LUNDSGAARD and
optical activity and	Holbøll)
reducing power, relation	1924–25, 62, 453
(Magers and Gibson)	1926, 70, 71
1927, 75, 299	———— in vitro, reduc-
Fate after injection (FOLIN,	ing and rotation values,
TRIMBLE, and NEWMAN)	effect (PAUL)
1927, 75, 263	1926, 68, 425
-Fermenting action, Bacil-	$ \frac{1}{2}$ $ \frac{1}{2}$, in vitro, spe-
lus coli, insulin influence	cific rotatory power
(McGuire and Falk)	(BEARD and JERSEY)
1924, 60, 489	1926, 70, 167
Formaldehyde condensa-	
tion, effect. I (KINGS-	1926, 67, 53
BURY) 1927, 75, 241	
Galactose and, intravenous	— effect (Barbour)
administration, galactose	1926, 67, 53
disposal effect (Corley)	(Wierzuchowski)
1927, 74, 19	1926, 68, 631
Glycogen, liver, transfor-	-, in vitro, effect (Lunds-
mation, in vitro (Lunds-	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
GAARD and HOLBØLL)	1924-25, 62, 453
1926, 68, 475	1926, 68, 485
Insulin and blood inor-	(HARRIS, LASKER, and
ganic phosphorus, effect	RINGER)
Materiana and Kin-	1926, 69, 713
4000 400 507	(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-

Olympia	Olasana wati wa I
Glucose—continued:	Glucose—continued:
Insulin inactivated by (DU	Muscle tissue in vitro, re-
Vigneaud)	ducing and rotation
1927, 73, 275	values, effect (PAUL)
Intestinal mucosa, contact	1926, 68, 425
with, polarimetry effect	— — —, specific rota-
(Hume and Denis)	tory power (Beard and
1924, 59, 457	JERSEY) 1926, 70, 167
Invertase retardation	New-, determination, bio-
(Nelson and Ander-	logical fluids (Lunds-
son) 1926, 69, 443	GAARD and HOLBØLL)
Ketosis, diabetes, effect	1926, 68 , 457
(Friedemann, Somogyi,	—, α, β -glucose fermenta-
and Webb)	tion, occurrence (Lunds-
1926, 67, xliv	GAARD, HOLBØLL, and
-, effect (Friedemann,	GOTTSCHALK)
Somogyi, and Webb)	1926, 70, 83
1926, 67, xliv	Oxidation, alkaline solu-
Level, regulation in body	tions of iodine (Goebel)
(Visscher)	1927, 72, 801
1926, 69, 3	—, deamination and
Liver tissue, in vitro, action	(Speakman)
(Lundsgaard and Hol-	1926, 70, 135
Bøll) 1926, 68, 485	—, iodine, insulin presence
— and insulin, in vitro,	(Alles and Winegar-
action (Lundsgaard and	DEN)
Holbøll)	1923–24, 58, 225
1926, 68, 485	
Methylated, oxidation	Pentamethyl, dimethyl
(SOBOTKA)	acetal (Levene and
1926, 69, 267	MEYER)
Monoacetone benzylidene	1926, 69, 175
(Levene and Meyer)	Polarimetry effect, intes-
1923, 57, 319	tinal mucosa, contact
—, methylated methyl-	with (Hume and Denis)
glucosides prepared from	1924, 59, 457
(Levene and Meyer)	Reducing value, insulin
	and muscle tissue in
1926, 70, 343	vitro (PAUL)
Muscle and insulin, in	1926, 68, 425
vitro, effect (Harris,	— —, muscle tissue in
Lasker, and Ringer)	vitro (PAUL)
1926, 69, 713	1926, 68, 425
— tissue and insulin, in	
vilro, effect (Lunds-	Rotation value, insulin
GAARD and Holbøll)	and muscle tissue in
1926, 70, 71	vitro (PAUL)
1924–25, 62, 4 53	1926, 68, 425

Glucose—continued: Glucose—continued: Rotation value, muscle tissue in vitro (PAUL) 1926, 68, 425 Specific dynamic action, urethane narcosis, influence (GUTTMACHER and Weiss) 1927, **72, 2**83 Structure (LEVENE and SIMMS) 1926, 68, 737 Substituted. phosphoric (LEVENE and esters MEYER) 1922, 53, 431 —, sulfuric esters (LEVENE and Meyer) 1922, 53, 437 Sucrose hydrolysis, honey invertase, influence (NELSON and SOTTERY) 1924-25, 62, 139 Sugar excretion curves following injection (Fel-SHER and WOODYATT) 1924, 60, 737 injection effect (BENEDICT and OSTER-1923, 55, 769 Thiry-Vella loops, effect (WHITE and RABINO-WITCH) 1927, 74, 449 Tolerance (Bodansky) 1923, 56, 387 (WANG and FELSHER) 1924, 59, liv , chemically pure plus commercial granular extract (WANG and FEL-SHER) 1924, 59, liv -, diet influence (Green-WALD, GROSS. Same) 1924-25, 62, 401

Tolerance following injection (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597 commercial granular (WANG and FELSHER) 1924, 59, liv — — extract plus chemically pure (WANG and FELSHER) 1924, 59, liv, insulin effect, following injection (Cori and 1927, 72, 597 Cori) Transformation, in vitro, liver glycogen (Lunds-GAARD and HOLBØLL) 1926, 68, 475 Urine, nature (Austin and Boyd) 1925, **63**, xxii See also Dextrose. α . β -Glucose: Fermentation, new-glucose occurrence in (LUNDS-GAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK) 1926, 70, 83 B-Glucose: Mutarotation (LUNDS-GAARD and HOLBØLL) 1925, 65, 305 d-Glucose: Blood, disappearance rate

VIGNEAUD UQ) Karr) 1925, 66, 281

Disodium phosphate effect (Spoehr and Wilbur) 1926, 69, 421

Glucose pentacetate: Optical rotation, concentration influence (LE-VENE and BENCOWITZ)

> 1927, 73, 679 - —, solvent influence (LEVENE and BENCO-WITZ) 1927, 73, 679

	G4
α -Glucose pentacetate:	Glutathione:
Rotatory dispersion (LE-	(Hunter and Eagles)
vene and Bencowitz)	1927, 72, 147
1927, 74, 153	II (HOPKINS and DIXON)
β -Glucose pentacetate:	1922, 54, 527
Rotatory dispersion (LE-	Cysteine and cystine, dif-
VENE and BENCOWITZ)	ferentiation (Sullivan)
1927, 74, 153	1926, 67, xi
Glucoside:	Determination, colori-
Cardiac, structure and	metric (HUNTER and
biological action, rela-	EAGLES)
tionship (Jacobs and	1927, 72, 177
Hoffmann)	Isolation (Hopkins)
1927, 74, 787	1927, 72, 185
Methyl-, methylated,	Normal animals (Thomp-
monoacetone glucose,	son and Voegtlin)
preparation (Levene	1926, 70, 793
and Meyer)	Oxidized, oxidation-reduc-
1926, 70, 343	tion, reversible (KEN-
α -Methyl-, sucrose hydrol-	DALL and Nord)
ysis, invertase. I (NEL-	1926, 69, 295
son and Freeman)	Preparation (Johnson and
1925, 63, 365	Voegtlin)
II (NELSON and POST)	1927, 75, 703
1926, 68, 265 2, 3, 5, 6-Tetramethyl-	Properties (Johnson and
α , β , β , β -retrainethyrmethyl-, α - and β -isomers	Voegtlin) 1927, 75, 703
(Levene and Meyer)	Reduced, oxidation-reduc-
1927, 74, 701	tion systems, reversible
3, 5, 6-Trimethylmethyl-,	(Kendall and Nord)
α - and β -isomers (LE-	1926, 69, 295
VENE and MEYER)	Sulfur, non-protein, com-
1927, 74, 701	pound, blood (HUNTER
Glutaconic acid:	and Eagles)
Muscle tissue action on	1927, 72, 133
(Dakin)	Tumor animals (Voegtlin
1922, 52, 183	and Thompson)
Glutamic acid:	1926, 70, 801
Determination, proteins	Glutelin(s):
(Jones and Moeller)	(Jones and Csonka)
1927, 74, liv	(JONES and CSONEA) 1926, 67, ix
Glutaminyl-cysteine:	•
Preparation (Johnson and	(Csonka and Jones)
Voegtlin)	1927, 74, liv
1927, 75, 703	I (Csonka and Jones)
Properties (Johnson and	1927, 73, 321
Voegtlin)	II (Jones and Csonka)
1927, 75, 703	1927, 74, 427

G1 + 11 / \ 11 - 7	Ci-aira continued.
Glutelin(s)—continued:	Glycine—continued:
III (Csonka)	Glycyl-, respiratory metab-
1927, 75, 189	olism, influence (Plum-
Oat (Csonka)	mer, Deuel, and Lusk)
1007 7E 100	
1927, 75, 189	1926, 69, 339
Rice (Jones and Csonka)	Metabolism, hydrazine in-
` 1927, 74, 4 27	toxication, effect (Lewis
α -Glutelin:	and Izume)
Wheat (Csonka and	1926–27, 71, 33
VILLE (CHOILE ALLC	Compthosis sodium homes
Jones)	Synthesis, sodium benzo-
1927, 73, 321	ate effect (Swanson)
β-Glutelin:	1924–25, 62 , 565
Wheat (Csonka and	Glycocoll:
Jones)	Specific dynamic action,
	prooffo dynamic action,
1927, 73, 321	urethane narcosis, influ-
Glutose:	ence (Guttmacher and
Biochemical behavior	Weiss)
(BENEDICT, DAKIN, and	1927, 72, 283
West) 1926, 68, 1	Glycogen:
l-Glyceric acid:	Formation, inulin effect
	(Donner I
Rotation (GREENWALD)	(Bodey, Lewis, and
1925, 63, 339	\mathbf{Huber})
Glycerol:	1927, 75, 715
Biuret reaction, interfer-	- rate, liver, fructose ab-
ence (SEIBERT and	sorption (Corr)
Long)	1926, 70, 577
	charmtion in
1925, 64, 229	——, —, — absorption, in-
Hyperglycemia production (Vorgrun, Thompson,	sulin effect (Cori)
(VOEGTLIN, THOMPSON,	1926, 70, 577
and Dunn)	— —, liver, galactose ab-
1925, 64, 639	sorption (Cori)
Metabolism, phlorhizin	1926; 70, 577
diabetes (Chambers and	charaction in
	——,—,— absorption, in-
DEUEL)	sulin effect (Cori)
1925, 65, 21	1926, 70, 577
Glycidol:	— —, —, glucose absorp-
Condensation products	tion (Cori)
(LEVENE and WALTI)	1926, 70, 577
1927, 75, 325	— —, —, — absorption, in-
Glycine:	sulin effect (Cori)
Glycylglycyllevoalanyl-,	1926, 70, 577
alkali action (Levene	—, sugar oxidation, fruc-
and PFALTZ)	tose absorption, and in-
1926, 68, 277	sulin, effect (Cori and
Glycyllevoalanyl-, alkali	Cori) 1927, 73, 555
action (Levene and	—, — —, — absorption,
Date (Lievens and	-,, - absorption,
PEAUTS)	effect (Cori and Cori)
1926, 68, 277	1927, 73, 555

•	
Glycogen—continued:	Glycol thymine:
Formation, sugar oxida-	Oxidation (BAUDISCH and
tion, glucose absorption,	Davidson)
and insulin, relation	1925, 64, 233
(Cori and Cori)	Glycolysis:
1926, 70, 557	(Morgulis and Barkus)
—, — —, — absorption,	1925, 63, l x viii
relation (Cori and Cori)	Blood (Tolstoi)
1926, 70, 557	1924, 60, 69
Liver, fasted, departrea-	— and muscle, comparison
tized dogs (CHAIKOFF)	(Ronzoni)
1927, 74, 203 —, glucose, transformation	1927, 74, xliii —, diabetes (Denis and
in vitro (Lundsgaard	GILES)
and Holbøll)	1923, 56, 739
1926, 68, 475	(Tolstoi)
—, synthesis, sodium r-	1924, 60, 69
lactate effect (ABRAM-	
son, Eggleton, and	—, —, rate (Cajori and Crouter)
EGGLETON)	1924, 60, 765
1927, 75, 763	
Muscles, fasted, depancrea-	—, leucemia (Schmitz and Glover)
tized dogs (Chaikoff)	1927, 74, 761
1927, 74, 203	•
Storage, exophthalmic	—, non-diabetic (DENIS and GILES)
goiter (RICHARDSON,	1923, 56, 739
LEVINE, and Du Bois)	-, rate (Cajori and
1926, 67, 737 Synthesis, liver, sodium	CROUTER)
r-lactate effect (Abram-	1924, 60, 765
son, Eggleton, and,	In vitro (Morgulis and
EGGLETON)	BARKUS)
1927, 75, 763	1925, 65, 1
Tissues, experimentally in-	Muscle and blood, com-
duced obesity (Foster	parison (Ronzoni)
and Benninghoven)	1927, 74, xliii
1926, 70, 285	Glycosuria:
Tumors, malignant (Corr	Benign, glucose, blood
and Cori) 1925, 64, 11	(LUNDSGAARD and Hol-
	BØLL) 1925, 65, 343
Glycogenase: Hydrogen ion concentra-	в́øll) 1925, 65, 343 Phlorhizin, insulin and
tion, optimum (Viss-	(Colwell)
CHER) 1926, 69, 3	1924, 61, 289
Glycol aldehyde:	Renal, carbohydrate utili-
Ketolytic reaction (SHAF-	zation (LADD and RICH-
FER and FRIEDEMANN)	ARDSON)
1924, 61, 585	19 25, 63, 681

Glycuronic acid:	Glyoxal(s)—continued:
Benzoyl, preparation	Determination, colori-
(Quick)	metric (Ariyama)
1926, 69, 549	1927, 74, xlv
Borneol, preparation	Ketolytic reaction (SHAF-
(QUICK)	FER and FRIEDEMANN)
1927, 74, 331	1924, 61, 585 Glyoxalase:
Conjugated, depancrea- tized dog, production	· (ARIYAMA)
(Quick)	1927, 74, xlv
1926, 70, 59	Goiter:
Menthol, synthesis	Exophthalmic, glycogen
(Quick)	storage (RICHARDSON,
1924, 61, 679	LEVINE, and Du Bors)
—, urine (Quick)	1926, 67, 737
1924, 61, 667	Iodine, natural waters,
3-Methyl- (Levene and	relation (McClendon)
MEYER)	1923, 55, xvi
1924, 60, 173	Gossypol:
Origin in organism (QUICK)	Ĭ (CLARK)
1926, 70, 397	1927, 75, 725
Preparation (Quick)	Preparation, purification,
1927, 74, 331	and properties (Clark) 1927, 75, 725
β, d-Glycuronic acid mono-	Protein digestion, peptic-
benzoate:	tryptic, effect (Jones
Preparation (Quick)	and Waterman)
1926, 69, 549	1923, 56, 501
Glycyiglycine:	Gout:
Respiratory metabolism,	Uric acid problem (Folin,
influence (Plummer,	BERGLUND, and DERICK)
DEUEL, and Lusk)	1924, 60, 361
1926, 69, 339	Grain:
Glycylglycyllevoalanylglycine:	Cod liver oil antirachitic
Alkali action (Levene and	factor, destruction by
PFALTZ)	(HART, STEENBOCK, and
1926, 68, 277	Lepkovsky)
Glycyllevoalanylglycine:	1925, 65, 571
Alkali action (Levene and	Irrigation water, nutrition
Pfal/tz) 1926, 68, 277	relation (Greaves and Carter)
Glyoxal(s):	1923–24, 58, 531
Alkali and hydrogen per-	Grape:
oxide action (Friede-	Anthocyans, Clinton
MANN)	(Anderson and Naben-
1927, 73, 331	HAUER) 1924, 61, 97
To May ?	

Grape—continued:	Growth:
Anthocyans, Concord (Anderson)	Arginine relation (Rose and Cox)
1923, 57, 795	1924, 59, xiv
-, Norton (Anderson)	1924, 61, 747
1923, 57, 795	Bone. I (HAMMETT)
-, Seibel (Anderson)	1925, 64, 409
1924, 61, 685	II HAMMETT)
Pigments, chemistry	1925, 64, 685
(ANDERSON)	III (HAMMETT)
1923, 57, 795	1925, 64, 693
II (Anderson, and	— in, ash of, para- thyroid gland rôle (Нам-
NABENHAUER)	METT) 1927, 72, 505
1924, 61, 97	——, ——, thyroid gland
III (Anderson)	rôle (Hammett)
1924, 61, 685	1927, 72, 505
Grass:	— —, calcium of, para-
Green, bone meal and,	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
calcium balance, milk-	METT) 1927, 72, 527
ing cows, effect (HART,	— —, — —, thyroid gland
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,	rôle (Hammett)
and Humphrey)	1927, 72, 527
1923–24, 58, 4 3	, magnesium of, para-
—, — — , phosphorus	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
balance, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-	METT) 1927, 72, 527
' effect (Hart, Steen-	——,——, thyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT)
BOCK, HOPPERT, and	rôle (Hammett)
HUMPHREY)	1927, 72, 527
1923–24, 58, 43	, organic matter of,
-, calcium balance, milk-	parathyroid gland rôle
ing cows, effect (HART,	(Hammett)
STEENBOCK, HOPPERT,	1927, 72, 505
and Humperey) 1923-24, 58, 43	— —, — of, thyroid
•	gland rôle (HAMMETT)
—, phosphorus balance,	1927, 72, 505
milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock,	, phosphorus of, para-
HOPPERT, and HUM-	thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
PHREY)	METT) 1927, 72, 527
1923–24, 58, 43	——, ——, thyroid gland
	rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 527
Gross:	
Trypsin determination, modification (KAI)	— —, water of, para- thyroid gland rôle (HAM-
1922, 52, 133	METT) 1927, 72, 505
1944, 34, 133	MEETE) 1921, 12, 000

Growth—continued: Bone in, water of, thyroid gland rôle (Hammett) 1927, 72, 505 Calcium, body, relation (Sherman and Mac-Leod) 1925, 63, xxx 1925, 64, 429 Carbohydrate-deficient diets, preformed (Osborne and Mendel) 1924, 59, 13, xliv Carbohydrate-high diet	Growth—continued: Fat-soluble vitamin and calcium intake, relation (Bethke, Steenbock, and Nelson) 1923-24, 58, 71 — — phosphorus intake, relation (Bethke, Steenbock, and Nelson) 1923-24, 58, 71 Food effect, lactation period (Sherman and Muhlfeld)
(Smith and Carey) 1923-24, 58, 425	1922, 53, 41
Cholesterol influence	- requirements. I
(Knudson and	(Palmer and Kennedy)
Randles)	1927, 74, 591
1925, 63, xxxi	II (PALMER and KEN-
Cod liver oil, chickens,	NEDY) 1927, 75, 619
effect (Dunn)	-, simplified, effect. II
1924, 61, 129	(SHERMAN and MUHL-
Corn ration, sodium chlo-	FELD) 1922, 53, 41
ride addition (MITCHELL	III (SHERMAN and
and Carman)	Crocker)
1926, 68, 165	1923, 53, 49
Creatine effect (Chanutin)	IV (SHERMAN and CAMP-
1027 74 vvi	BELL) 1924, 59, xlv
1927, 74, xxi 1927, 75, 779	1924, 60, 5
Creatinuria during (HARD-	
ing and Gaebler)	Foodstuffs, treatment,
1923, 57, 25	relation (MILLER and
	YATES)
Cystine rôle (Sherman	1924–25, 62, 259
and MERRILL)	Histidine relation (Rose
1925, 63, 331	and Cox)
Diet relation. I (Os-	1924, 59 , xiv
BORNE and MENDEL)	1924, 61, 747
1926, 69, 661	— replacement by creatine
II (MENDEL and Can-	in diet (Cox and Rose)
NON) 1927, 75, 779	1926, 68, 769
Fat-high diet (SMITH and	— — creatinine in diet
CAREY)	(Cox and Rose)
1923–24, 58, 425	1926, 68, 769
Fat-rich diets (LEVINE	— — other imidazoles,
and SMITH)	effect (Cox and Rose)
1927, 72, 223	CHECK AUCH COSES
100 100 100 ADDI, 16, 200	1926, 67, iii

Growth—continued:	0
Histidine replacement by	`
purines in diet (Cox and	
Rose) 1926, 68, 769	
Lactation period, food	
effect (Sherman and	
Muhlfeld)	
1922, 53, 41	
Light effect (HART, STEEN-	
POOR T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T. T.	
BOCK, LEPKOVSKY, and HALPIN)	
1923–24, 58, 33	
— relation (Steenbock	
and Nelson)	
1923, 56, 355	
Manganese effect (Levine	
and Somm)	
1924, 59, xlviii	
Milk, mineral deficiency	
(Daniels and Hutton)	
1925, 63, 143	
— value (Sherman and	
Crocker)	
1922, 53, 49	
Mineral content, rat, dur-	
ing (Buckner and	
Peter)	
1922, 54, 5	
Nutrients, proportion and	
quality, effect (PALMER	
and Kennedy)	
1927, 75, 619	
Nutrition, chick. I	
(BETHKE, KENNARD,	
and Kik)	
1925, 63, 377	
Phosphorus, body, relation (SHERMAN and QUINN)	
1926, 67, xxxiii, 667	
Potassium relation, young	
rats (MILLER)	
1923, 55, 61	
- requirement (MILLER)	
1926, 70, 587	
Proline indispensability	
(SURE)	
1924, 59, xv, 577	

```
Growth—continued:
   -Promoting and antineu-
      ritic substances, differ-
      entiation (HAUGE and
      CARRICK)
                1926, 69, 403
       property, air, ultra-
     violet irradiation (NEL-
     son and Steenbock)
             1924-25, 62, 575
     - —, cod liver oil (Gold-
     BLATT and MORITZ)
             1926-27, 71, 127
         -, direct irradiation
      (GOLDBLATT and MOR-
     TTZ) 1926–27, 71, 127
     - —, fats (STEENBOCK and BLACK)
                 1925, 64, 263
         -, —, unsaponifiable
      constituents, light expo-
      sure, effect (STEENBOCK
      and BLACK)
                 1925, 64, 263
   ——, irradiated fat (Gold-
      BLATT and MORITZ)
             1926–27, 71, 127

    substances, bacterial or-

      igin (Damon)
                 1923, 56, 895
     - vitamin, yeast, effect
                   1924, 61, 5
      (Deas)
   Proteins, eggs, value (MIT-
      CHELL and CARMAN)
                 1924, 60, 613
    —, pork, value (Mitchell
      and CARMAN)
                 1924, 60, 613
        whole wheat, value
                       Car-
      (MITCHELL and
                 1924, 60, 613
      MAN)
   Purified nutrients, effect
      (PALMER and KENNEDY)
                 1927, 74, 591
    Ration exposed to ultra-
               light,
      violet
      (STEENBOCK and BLACK)
                 1924, 61, 405
```

Growth—continued: Scurvy effect (Anderson and Smith) 1924, 61, 181	Guanosine—continued: Coffee tree, caffeine origin, relation (CAMARGO) 1923-24, 58, 831
Sodium benzoate effect (GRIFFITH) 1927, 74, lxv — chloride addition to corn ration (MITCHELL and	Gum arabic: Adsorption (CLARK and MANN) 1922, 52, 157
Carman) 1926, 68, 165 Sulfur, elementary, effect (Lewis and Lewis)	Emulsifying agent, action as (Clark and Mann) 1922, 52, 157 Gutzeit:
1927, 74, 515 Synthetic diet, adequacy (Hogan, Guerrant, and Kempster) 1925, 64, 113	Arsenic determination, electrolytic modification (LAWSON and SCOTT) 1925, 64, 23
Vitamin B (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1925, 63, 233 —, yeast (Kennedy and	Electro-, apparatus, arsenic determination, insect tissue (FINK) 1927, 72, 737
Palmer) 1922, 54, 217	H
Guanidine:	Hahn:
Methyl-, creatine from, muscle (HAMMETT)	Protein determination (Seibert)
1923, 55, 323 Parathyroid tetany, relation (COLLIP and CLARK)	1926, 70, 265 Proteose determination
1926, 67, 679 Urine, parathyroidecto-	(Seibert) 1926, 70, 265
mized dogs (Green- WALD) 1924, 59, 329	Hair: Cholesterol (Eckstein) 1927, 73, 363
Guanine: Nucleotide, crystalline	Cystine (Wilson and Lewis)
(Buell and Perkins) 1927, 72, 21	1927, 73, 543 Hydrolysis, alkaline
-, isolation, tea leaves (CALVERY)	(Hoffman) • 1925, 65, 251
1927, 72, 549	Harris-Benedict:
Guanosine:	Basal metabolic rate stand-
Caffeine origin, relation (Camango)	ard (Boothby and Sandiford)
1923-24, 58, 831	1922, 54, 767

Hatchability:

Egg, ultra-violet light influence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON)

1925, 65, 579

Hay:

Alfalfa, calcium balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

—, — metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, HARDING, and HART-MAN)

1927, 74, xxvii

—, phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

—, — metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and Hart-MAN)

1927, **74,** xxvii

Antirachitic properties, climatic conditions, relation (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN)

1925, 66, 425

— —, ultra-violet light irradiation (STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN)

1925, 66, 425

Clover, calcium metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and Hartman)

1927, 74, xxvii

Hay—continued:

Clover, phosphorus metabolism, dairy cows, effect (Turner, Harding, and

HARTMAN)

Timothy, and calcium phosphate (bone meal), calcium balance, milking cows (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey)

1922, 54, 75

—, — — (bone meal), phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75

—, calcium balance, milking cows (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, Bethke, and Humphrey)

19**22, 54,** 75

—, phosphorus balance, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

Heart:

Beef, protein, nutrition value (MITCHELL and BEADLES)

1926-27, 71, 429
Cardiac aglucones, lactone
group, double bond association (Jacobs, HoffMANN, and Gustus)

1926, 70, 1

 glucosides, structure and biological action, relationship (Jacobs and HOFFMANN)

1927, 74, 787

Heat—continued: **Heart**—continued: Failure, blood protein, in-Milk coagulation (Leigh-TON and MUDGE) organic bases, relation 1923, **56,** 53 (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1923-24, 58, 617 mineral metabolism, -, - phosphates, infants, effect (DANIELS relation (SALVESEN and and STEARNS) 1924, 61, 225 LINDER) -, phosphorus compounds, 1923-24, 58, 617 solubility effect (Bell) body fluids, protein, inorganic bases, relation 1925, 64, 391 (SALVESEN and LINDER) Production, carbon dioxide 1923-24, 58, 617 ratio to, cattle (Braman) -, —, inorganic 1924, 60, 79 during work, fatigue phosphates. relation influence (WANG, (Salvesen and Linder) STROUSE, and SMITH) 1923-24, 58, 617 1927, **74,** xxxvii Muscle, beef, fatty acids, nucleic acid metabounsaturated, distribution lism, influence (RINGER (Bloor) 1926, 68, 33 and RAPPORT) Poisons, structural rela-1923–24, 58, 475 tionship (JACOBS Protein denaturation (Wu and Hoffmann) and Wv) 1926, 67, 333 1925, 64, 369 Puncture, technique - nutritive value, effect (Schultz) (Goldblatt Moritz) 1924, 60, 189 1927, 72, 321 Heat: Amylase, malt, destruction formation, Vitamin Α plant tissues, influence (Cook) 1925, **65**, 135 (COWARD) 1927, 72, 781 pancreas, destruction B destruction, hydrogen (Cook) 1925, 65, 135 ion concentration effect (SHERMAN and BURTON) Blood serum, effect (Loeb, 1926, 70, 639 FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Hederagenin: Structure (JACOBS) External, application, acid-1925, 63, 631 base equilibrium, body, effect (Cajori, Crouter, Hederagenin methyl ester: and PEMBERTON) Oxidation (JACOBS 1923, 57, 217 Gustus) 1926, 69, 641 Milk, calcium compounds, solubility effect (Bell) Helianthus annuus: 1925, 64, 391 See Sunflower.

Helix aspersa:	Hemoglobin—continued:
See Snail.	Bicarbonate-sodium chlo-
Helix pomatia:	ride systems, Debye-
See Snail.	Hückel theory (STADIE
Hematoporphyrin:	and Hawes)
Calcium deposition, bones,	1927, 74, xxxi
rickets, effect (VAN	Blood, carbon dioxide ab-
LEERSUM)	sorption curve, relation
1923–24, 58, 835	(Peters, Bulger, and
Hemiptera:	Eisenman)
Anthocyanin, coloration	1923–24, 58, 747
· mai	
	—, determination, colori-
KNIGHT)	metric (Wong)
1924, 59, 451	1923, 55, 421
Coloration cause (PALMER	Building, inorganic iron
and Knight)	utilization, nutritional
19 24, 59, 4 51	anemia (Hart, Steen-
Flavone-like pigments,	воск, Elveнjeм, and
coloration cause (PAL-	Waddell)
MER and KNIGHT)	1925, 65, 67
1924, 59, 451	Carbon dioxide and, equi-
Hemocyanin:	librium (ADAIR)
Blood containing, carbon	1925, 63, 503
dioxide transport (RED-	Chemistry. I (FERRY)
FIELD, COOLIDGE, and	1923, 57, 819
Hurd)	II (FERRY)
• •	
1926, 69, 475	1924, 59, 295
— —, oxygen transport	Crystalline isoelectric,
(Redfield, Coolidge,	preparation (STADIE and
and Hurd)	Ross) 1926, 68, 229
1926, 69, 475	Determination, acid hema-
Hemoglobin:	tin method, standard for
Acid properties (Hastings,	(Osgood and Haskins)
Van Slyke, Neill, and	1923, 57, 107
Heidelberger)	—, colorimetric (Terrill)
1924, 59, xx	1922, 53, 179
Acidity, carbon monoxide	—, —, blood (Wong)
effect (Hastings, Send-	1923, 55, 421
roy, Murray, and	—, optical instrument
Heidelberger)	(Newcomer)
192 4 , 61, 317	1923, 55, 569
Base bound by, osmotic	—, refractometric (Stod-
pressure (Austin, Sun-	DARD and ADAIR)
DERMAN, and CAMACK)	1923, 57, 437
1926, 70, 427	Egg administration, chil-
Bases and, relation (ADAIR)	dren, influence (Rose)
1095 62 517	
1925, 63, 517	1926, 67, xx

Hemoglobin—continued:	Hemoglobin—continued:
	Reduced, buffer value (VAN
Electrochemical study	SLYKE, HASTINGS,
(CONANT)	
1923, 57, 401	Heidelberger, and
Nitrogen adsorption (Con-	NEILL)
ANT and Scott)	1922, 54, 481
1926, 68 , 107	Sodium bicarbonate and,
Osmotic pressure (Austin,	carbon dioxide curves,
SUNDERMAN, and	blood (Adair)
CAMACK)	1925, 63, 515
1926, 70, 427	Solutions, bicarbonate ion,
	activity coefficient
01210101020, 00210201	
molecular oxygen, influ-	(STADIE and HAWES)
ence (NEILL and HAST-	1927, 74, xxxi
ings) 1925, 63, 479	System. I (ADAIR)
Oxygen and, equilibrium	1925, 63, 493
between (Ferry)	II (Adair)
1924, 59, 295	1925, 63, 499
 dissociation curve 	III (Adair)
(Adair)	1925, 63, 503
1925, 63, 529	
— saturation, insulin effect	IV (Adair)
(Oracomp and Tarton)	1925, 63, 515
(Olmsted and Taylor)	V (Adair)
1924, 59, xxx	1925, 63, 517
Oxygenated, acid proper-	VI (Adair)
ties (Hastings, Van	1002 63 E00
SLYKE, NEILL, HEIDEL-	1925, 63, 529
BERGER, and HARING-	Hemoglobinometer:
TON) 1924, 60, 89	(Haskins and Osgood)
Preparation (Ferry)	1926, 67, lx
1923, 57, 819	Sahli, permanent standard
	(Haskins)
Reactions, classification	1923, 57, 111
(Adair)	
1925, 63, 493	Hemorrhage:
—, theory (Adam)	Acid-base equilibrium,
1925, 63, 499	blood, changes (Ben-
Reduced, acid properties	NETT) 1926, 69, 675
(Hastings, Van Slyke,	Blood cells, inorganic com-
NEILL, HEIDELBERGER,	position, effect (Kerr)
	1926, 67, 689
and Harington)	
1924, 60, 89	— serum, inorganic compo-
—, alkali-binding value	sition, effect (Kerr)
(VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS,	1926, 67, 689
HEIDELBERGER, and	Lactic acid formation fol-
Next.)	lowing (RIEGEL)
1922, 54, 481	1927, 74, 123

Hemp-seed:	Hexose(s):
Vitamin E (Sure)	Absorption, intestine
1924–25, 62, 371	(Cori)
Henderson-Hasselbalch:	1925, 66, 691
Dissociation constant, ap-	Acetoacetic acid reaction
parent, hydrogen ion	(Friedemann)
concentration, blood serum (CULLEN, KEE-	1925, 63, xxi
serum (Cullen, Kee-	2-Amino-, 2-aminohexonic
LER, and Robinson)	acids, configurational
1925, 66, 301	relationship (LEVENE)
— —, —, variations	1925, 63, 95
(PETERS, BULGER, and	3-Amino-, deamination
Eisenman)	(Levene and Sobotka)
1923, 55, 687	1926–27, 71, 181
Heterocyclic compounds:	Fermentation, pentose-
Fate, animal body (Nov-	fermenting bacteria
ELLO) 1927, 74, 33 Hexacosanic acid:	(PETERSON, FRED, and
	Anderson)
Fatty acids, normal, syn- thesis from stearic acid	1922, 53, 111 Hippuric acid:
to (Levene and Tay-	Determination (GRIFFITH)
LOR) 1924, 59, 905	1926, 67, xv
Hexone bases:	(Quick)
Electrolytic separation,	1926, 67, 477
protein hydrolysates	(Griffith)
(SCHMIDT and FOSTER)	1926, 69, 197
1923, 55, xvi	Elimination, benzoate
(FOSTER and SCHMIDT)	administration influence
1923, 56, 545	(Griffith and Lewis)
Hexonic acids:	1923, 57, 697
Aldose oxidation, prepara-	-, protein diet influence
tion from (Goebel)	(Griffith and Lewis)
1927, 72, 809	1923, 57, 697
2-Amino-, 2-aminohexoses,	Excretion (GRIFFTTH)
configurational relation-	1925, 63, xix
ship (Levene)	—, benzoate administra-
1925, 63, 95	tion with amino acids
—, sodium salts, specific	(Griffith and Lewis)
rotation (Levene)	1923, 57, 1
1924, 59, 123	— rate (Lewis and Grif-
—, specific rotation (Levene)	FITH) 1923, 55, xxii Hydrolysis, alimentary
1924, 59, 123	canal (Griffith and
Sodium salts, specific rota-	CAPPEL)
tion (Levene)	1925, 66, 683
1924, 59, 123	Oral administration, effect
Specific rotation (Levene)	(Griffith)
1924, 59, 123	1925, 66, 671
	• •

302 Ino votalitat of 210	
Hippuric acid—continued: Synthesis (Lewis and Griffith) 1923, 55, xxii (Griffith) 1925, 63, xix —, animal organism. V (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 1 VI (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 697 —, benzoate administration influence (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 697 —, — with amino acids (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 1	Histamine—continued: Detoxication, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Intestine, obstructed, presence (Gerard) 1922, 52, 111 Occurrence, mammalian organism (Hanke and Koessler) 1924, 59, 879 Production, intestinal microorganisms, laboratory media (Hanke and Koessler) 1924, 59, 855 Protein catabolism, effect (Hiller)
—, diet influence (GRIF-	1926, 68, 847
гітн) 1925, 64, 4 01	Secretin preparations, con-
—, protein diet influence	stituent (Parsons and
(Griffith and Lewis)	Косн)
1002 57 607	1094 E0iii
1923, 57, 697	1924, 59, xxxviii
—, rabbit (Griffith)	Histidine:
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism,
—, rabbit (Скитетти) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin:	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle)	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth)
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine:	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Lea-
—, rabbit (GRIFFITH) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (LOEB, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth)
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke)	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery)
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller)	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926-27, 71, 303
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926-27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, re-
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller)	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook)
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833 Blood chlorides, effect	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833 Blood chlorides, effect (Drake and Tisdall) 1926, 67, 91 — concentration, influence	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 — replacement, growth
—, rabbit (Griffith) 1926, 69, 197 Hirudin: Blood plasma, serum and tissue extract action (Loeb, Fleisher, and Tuttle) 1922, 51, 461 Histamine: Absorption, intestine, mammalian organism (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 889 Acid-base balance, effect (Hiller) 1926, 68, 833 Blood chlorides, effect (Drake and Tisdall) 1926, 67, 91	Histidine: Arginine and, metabolism, interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 —, separation (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1926, 68, 225 II (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 72, 403 III (Vickery and Leavenworth) 1927, 75, 115 Compound (Vickery) 1926–27, 71, 303 Creatine metabolism, relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii

Histidine—continued:	Honey bee:
Creatinine replacement,	See Bee.
growth effect (Cox and	Hopkins-Cole:
Rose)	Glyoxylic acid reagent,
1926, 68, 769	tryptophane, free, blood,
-Deficient diet, imidazoles,	
-Dentient they, minuazoles,	determination (CARY)
synthetic, supplement	1926, 67, xxxix
(Cox and Rose)	Humerus:
1926, 68, 781	Calcium, parathyroidec-
Determination, protein	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
(HANKE)	1923, 57, 285
1925, 66, 475	—, thyroparathyroidec-
Growth relation (Rose and	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
Cox) 1924, 59, xiv	1923, 57, 285
1924, 61, 747	Magnesium, parathyroidec-
Imidazole replacement,	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
growth effect (Cox and	1923, 57, 285
Rose) 1926, 67, iii	
Protein (HANKE)	-, thyroparathyroidec-
1925, 66, 4 89	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
—, determination (HANKE)	1923, 57, 285
1925, 66, 475	Phosphorus, parathyroid-
Purine metabolism, rela-	ectomy effect (HAM-
tion (Rose and Cook)	метт) 1923, 57, 285
1925, 63, xvii	—, thyroparathyroidec-
1925, 64, 325	tomy effect (HAMMETT)
- replacement, growth	1923, 57, 285
 replacement, growth effect (Cox and Rose) 	Hydantoic acid:
1926, 68, 769	Metabolism (GAEBLER and
Synthesis, body (HARROW	
and Sherwin)	KELTCH)
1926, 70, 683	1926, 70, 763
Homogentisic acid:	Hydantoin:
Determination, colori-	Metabolism (GAEBLER and
metric, urine (Briggs)	Keltch)
1922, 51, 453	1926, 70, 763
	Nucleus (β-methylhydan-
Honey:	toin) destruction, body
Invertase (Nelson and	(GAEBLER)
COHN)	1926, 67, lv
1924, 61, 193	Oxidation, catalytic (BAU-
—, sucrose hydrolysis,	DISCH and DAVIDSON)
fructose influence (NEL-	1927, 75, 247
son and Sottery)	
1924–25, 62, 139	Hydnocarpates:
—, — —, glucose influence	Nitrogen partition, urine,
(NELSON and SOTTERY)	influence (READ)
1924–25, 62, 139	1924–25, 62 , 541

	Hydrocarbon(s)—continued:
Hydrazine:	Tertiary, oxidation (LE-
Blood concentration influ-	VENE and TAYLOR)
ence (UNDERHILL and	1922, 54, 351
KARELITZ)	Hydrochloric acid:
1923–24, 58, 147	
— sugar, influence (UNDER-	
HILL and KARELITZ)	enzyme, rôle in mechan-
1923–24, 58, 147	ism (HANKE)
Derivatives, metabolism,	1926, 67, xi
influence. II (LEWIS	—, formation, organic
and Izume)	chlorides, tissues, rela-
1926–27, 71, 33	tion (HANKE and DONO-
III (Izume and Lewis)	van) 1927, 74, xxiv
1926–27, 71, 51	Hydrogen:
Hypoglycemia, mechanism	Electrode, hydrogen ion
(Izume and Lewis)	concentration determi-
1926–27, 71, 51	nation (MEEKER and
Intoxication, blood non-	OSER)
protein nitrogen, effect	1926, 67, 307
(Lewis and Izume)	—, — — determination,
1926–27, 71, 33	blood (MEEKER and
—, glycine metabolism ef-	OSER)
fect (Lewis and Izume)	1926, 67, 307
1926–27, 71, 33	—, — — determination,
Liver injury action (Bop-	urine (MEEKER and
ANSKY)	Oser)
1923–24, 58, 799	1926, 67, 307
Metabolism, influence. II	— vessel, Clark, modifica-
(Lewis and Izume)	tion (Cullen)
1926-27, 71, 33	1922, 52, 521
III (Izume and Lewis)	Hydrogen cyanide:
1926–27, 71, 51	Determination, aeration
Hydrazine hydrate:	method, amygdalin
Uridine, action (Levene	(Roe)
and Bass)	1923–24, 58, 667
1926–27, 71, 167	Hydrogen dioxide:
Hydrazine sulfate: Alkalosis following injec-	Bile pigments, action (von
tion (Hendrix and Mc-	OETTINGEN and Soll-
AMIS) 1924, 59, XXII	MANN)
	1927, 72, 635
— produced by (Hendrix and McAms)	• •
1924, 61, 45	Hydrogen ion: Blood, oxygenated, distri-
Hydrocarbon(s):	
Pollen, corn, White Flint	bution (Van Slyke, Hastings, Murray, and
(Anderson)	SENDROY)
1923, 55, 611	1925, 65, 701
Terro, CO, UII	1040, 00, 101

Hydrogen ion—continued: Hydrogen ion concentration— Blood, reduced, distribution continued: (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, Blood, determination, gaso-MURRAY, and SENDROY) metric (EISENMAN) 1925, 65, 701 1926-27, 71, 611 -, micro (Hawkins) Death, changes (KOEHLER) 1923, 55, viii 1923, 57, 493 Equilibrium, determina--, titrimetric double (Kugelmass and hydrogen electrode systion SHOHL) tem (Meeker and Oser) 1923-24, 58, 649 1926, 67, 307 Hydrogen ion concentration: quinhydrone Amylase, Aspergillus electrode system oryzæ, starch-liquefying (MEEKER and OSER) activity, effect (MASLOW 1926, 67, 307 and Davison) -, diabetes, acidosis, in-1926, 68, 83 sulin treatment (Cullen and Jonas) Arginine and histidine 1923, 57, 541 silver compounds, sepa-— plasma, Cullen coloriration, effect (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) metric method (Ben-NETT) 1927, 72, 403 Autolysis (SEVRINGHAUS, 1926, **69,** 697 Koehler, and Braddetermination, 1923, 57, 163 colorimetric (Cullen) LEY) Blood bicarbonate relation 1922, 52, 501 (Peters, Eisenman, and (Austin, STADIE, and Bulger) Robinson) 1923, 55, 709 1925, 66, 505 -, carcinoma. I (Cham-—, kidney function in-1923, 55, 229 BERS) fluence (MURRAY and Π (CHAMBERS and Hastings) KLEINSCHMIDT) 1925, 65, 265 1923, 55, 257 –, normal variations coagulation changes (Cullen and Robinson) (Hirsch) 1923, 57, 533 1924, 61, 795 - —, respiration influence -, determination, colori-(MURRAY and HASTmetric (Hastings and INGS) 1925, 65, 265 SENDROY) — serum and plasma, com-1924, 61, 695 parison (BENNETT) (McClendon, Russell, 1926, 69, 693 and TRACY) 1926, **70,** 705 determination, -, —, micro (Myers. colorimetric (Austin, SCHMITZ, and BOOHER) STADIE, and ROBINSON) 1925, 66, 505

1923, **57,** 209

Hy	drogen ion concentration—	Hydrogen ion concentration—
C	ontinued:	continued:
	Blood serum, determina-	Determination, cerebro-
	tion, quinhydrone elec-	spinal fluid (Shohl and
	trode (Cullen and Bill-	McQuarrie)
	MANN) 1925, 64, 727	1925, 63, xii
	— —, dissociation con-	-, colorimetric and
	stant, apparent, Hender-	electrometric, compari-
	son-Hasselbalch equation	son (Cullen and Hast-
	(Cullen, Keeler, and	ings) 1922, 52, 517
	Robinson)	-, -, blood (HASTINGS
	1925, 66, 301	and SENDROY)
	— —, poikilothermous ani-	1924, 61, 695
	mal, different tempera-	(McClendon, Russell,
	tures (Austin, Sunder-	and Tracy)
	man, and Camack)	1926, 70, 705
	1927, 72, 677	—, —, — plasma (Cullen)
	Body fluid, honey bee, lar-	1922, 52, 501
	val activity, changes	(Austin, Stadie, and
	(Візнор)	ROBINSON)
	1923–24, 58, 543	1925, 66, 505
	— —, — —, metamorpho-	—, —, — serum (Austin,
	sis, changes (Візног)	STADIE, and ROBINSON)
	1923-24, 58, 543	1925, 66, 505
	Casein seission, hydroly-	-, -, cerebrospinal fluid
	tic, influence (CARPEN-	(McQuarrie and
	TER) 1926, 67, 647	Shohl)
	Catalase reaction, tempera-	1925, 66, 367
	ture and (Morgulis,	—, —, cream (Sharp and
	BEBER, and RABKIN)	McInerney)
	1926, 68, 547	1926, 70, 729
	Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-	—, —, Cullen method,
	mination (Shohl and	blood plasma (BENNETT)
	McQuarrie)	1926, 69, 697
	1925, 63, xii	-, -, micro, blood
	— —, —, colorimetric	(Myers, Schmitz, and
	(McQUARRIE and	BOOHER)
	Šнонь)	1923, 57, 209
	1925, 66, 367	—, —, milk (Sharp and
	Colorimetric readings, con-	McInerney)
	version chart (McClen-	. 1926, 70, 729
į.,	DON) 1922, 54, 647	-, -, unbuffered solu-
	Cream, determination,	tions (Stern)
	colorimetric (SHARP and	1925, 65, 677
	McInerney)	-, -, urine (Hastings,
W	1926 70, 729	SENDROY, and ROBSON)

Hydrogen ion concentration-	Hydrogen ion concentration-
continued:	continued:
Determination, colorimet-	Determination, titrimetric
ric, water (Stern)	double hydrogen elec-
1925, 65, 677	trode system, blood
—, —, whey (Sharp and	(Meeker and Oser)
McInerney)	1926, 67, 307
	1920, 07, 001
1926, 70, 729	—, — — electrode
-, electrometric and	system, urine (MEEKER
colorimetric, compari-	and Oser)
son (Cullen and Hast-	1926, 67, 307
ings) 1922, 52, 517 —, — —, comparison,	—, — — quinhydrone
—, — — —, comparison,	electrode system
gastric contents (KAHN	(Meeker and Oser)
and Stokes)	1926, 67, 307
1926, 69, 75	—, — — electrode sys-
—, gasometric, blood	tem, blood (MEEKER and
(Eisenman)	Oser)
1926–27, 71, 611	1926, 67, 307
—, gastric contents	—, — — electrode
(McClendon)	system, urine (MEEKER
1924, 59, 437	and Oser)
—, method of obtaining	1926, 67, 307
cutaneous (capillary)	Dextrinase, Aspergillus
blood (Drucker and	oryzæ, dextrin-liquefy-
Cullen)	ing activity, effect (Mas-
1925, 64, 221	LOW and DAVISON)
, micro, blood (Hawkins)	1926, 68, 95
1923, 57, 493	Duodenum (Hume, Denis,
—, — vessel with electrode,	Silverman, and Irwin)
blood and body fluids	1924, 60, 633
(DE EDS and HANZLIK)	Feces (Robinson)
1924, 60, 355	1922, 52, 445
—, quinhydrone electrode,	
blood serum (Cullen	—, quinhydrone electrode,
and Billmann)	determination (ROBIN-
	son) 1925, 66, 811
1925, 64, 727	· Gastric contents, deter-
—, — —, feces (Robinson)	mination (McCLENDON)
1925, 66, 811	1924, 59, 437
—, saliva (Starr)	
1922, 54, 43	— —, electrometric and
(Henderson and Mil-	colorimetric methods,
LET) 1927, 75, 559	comparison (KAHN and
—, titrimetric double	STOKES)
hydrogen electrode	1926, 69, 7 5
system (Meeker and	Glycogenase action, opti-
Öser)	mum (Visscher)
1926, 67, 307	1926, 69, 3
	. 2020, 05, 0

Hydrogen ion concentration-

Hydrogen ion concentration—

continued: continued: Protease, tumor extracts, Histidine and arginine action (FALK, NOYES, silver compounds, separation, effect (VICKERY and Sugiura) 1922, 53, 75 and LEAVENWORTH) Saliva, determination 1927, 72, 403 Insulin treatment, acido-(STARR) 1922, 54, 43 sis, diabetic blood (Cur-(HENDERSON and MIL-LEN and JONAS) 1927, 75, 559 1923, 57, 541 LET) Intestinal contents (OKADA -, variations (Starr) and ARAI) 1922, 54, 55 1922, 51, 135 Tungstic acid precipita-Intestine. antirachitic tion, protein, relation vitamin effect (YODER) (MERRILL) 1927, 74, 321 1924, 60, 257 Lipolytic action, tissue ex-Unbuffered solutions, different at tracts determination, colori-(Noyes, Sugiura, and metric (Stern) FALK) 1925, 65, 677 **1923**, **55**, 653 Urine, carbon dioxide loss, -, tumor extracts at different (Noves, Sugeffect (Marshall) IURA, and FALK) 1922, 51, 3 1923, 55**,** 653 chlorides, sleep effect Milk, (Simpson) determination, colorimetric (Sharp and 1926, 67, 505 McInerney) -, waking effect (SIMP-1926, 70, 729 1925, 63, xxxii son) evaporated, stability —, determination, coloriduring sterilization metric (HASTINGS, (BENTON and ALBERY) SENDROY, and Robson) 1926, **68,** 251 1925, 65, 381 -, titratable acidity, rela-—, titrimetric double tion (SHARP and McInhydrogen electrode sys-ERNEY) tem (MEEKER and OSER) 1927, 75, 177 1926, 67, 307 Oxygen consumption, tis-- — quinhysues, effect (KOEHLER drone electrode system and REFFEL) (Meeker and Oser) 1925, 64, 739 1926, 67, 307 Pepsin synthesis of protein, Vitamin B destruction by effect (Wasteneys and heat, effect (SHERMAN BORSOOK) and BURTON) 1924-25, 62, 675 1926, 70, 639

β-Hydroxy acids—continued: Hydrogen ion concentration continued: α-Hydroxy acids, configurrelationships Water. determination. ational colorimetric (STERN) (LEVENE and HALLER) 1925, 65, 677 1925, 65, 49 determination. Hydroxy amines: colorimetric (SHARP and Synthesis, Curtius method McInerney) (LEVENE and SCHEID-1926, 70, 729 1924, 60, 179 EGGER). β -Hydroxybutyric acid: Hydrogen peroxide: Cystine-, catalyst, reduc-Propylene glycol, configurational relationship tion (Andrews) 1927, 74, xi (LEVENE and WALTI) Temperature and, catalase 1926, 68, 415 (Morgulis. 2-Hydroxybutyric acid: reaction BEBER, and RABKIN) Lactic acid, configurational 1926, 68, 521 relationships (Levene and HALLER) Hydrogenase: Frog muscle, specificity 1927, 74, 343 (COLLETT) (CLOUGH) 1923-24, 58, 793 1927, 75, 489 Hydroplasmia: 2-Hydroxycarboxylic acids: Pregnancy, blood protein Walden inversion (LEVENE, Mori, and Mikeska) as index (Plass and BOGERT) 1927, 75, 337 1924, 59, xxiv α -Hydroxvisopentacosanic acid: Synthesis (Levene and Hydroxy acids: 2-, 3-, 4-, configurational relationships. I (LE-Taylor) 1922, 52, 227 VENE and HALLER) Hydroxyl groups: 1926, 69, 165 Determination, volumetric, II (LEVENE and HALsugars and organic compounds (Peterson and 1926, 69, 569 LER) α-Hydroxy acids: West) 1927, 74, 379 Alcohols, secondary, conm-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: figurational relationships (LEVENE and HALLER) Fate (MUENZEN, CERE-CEDO, and SHERWIN) 1925, 65, 49 β -Hydroxy acids, configur-1926, 68, 503 ι-Hydroxystearic ethyl ester: relationships Acidosis, influence (West (LEVENE and HALLER) 1925, 65, 49 and Benedict) β -Hydroxy acids: 1925, 66, 139 Hypercalcemia: Alcohols, secondary, con-Blood figurational relationships serum calcium (LEVENE and HALLER) (Moritz) 1925, 66**,** 343 1925, 65**, 4**9

Hypocalcemia: Hypercalcemia—continued: calcium Parathyroid extract, Blood serum (Moritz) duced by (HJORT, ROBI-1925, 66, 343 son, and Tendick) Hypoglycemia: 1925, 65, 117 Diabetes, phlorhizin, con-Thyroparathyroidectomy, with (WIERvulsions parathyroid extract, inzuchowski) duced by (HJORT, ROBI-1926, 67, xlii son, and TENDICK) mechanism Hydrazine. 1925, 65, 117 (Izume and Lewis) Hyperglycemia: 1926-27, 71, 51 Acid excretion, uranium Insulin, dihydroxyacetone nephritis, relation effect (CAMPBELL and (HENDRIX and BODAN-HEPBURN) 1924, 60, 657 SKY) 1926, 68, 575 Base excretion, uranium intraperitoneal injecrelation nephritis, tion, absence after (Hos-(HENDRIX and BODAN-KINS and SNYDER) 1924, 60, 657 SKY) 1927, 75, 147 Drug, asphyxia relation Ketone bodies, urine, insulin-induced (Collip) (TATUM and ATKINSON) 1922, 54, 331 1923, 55, xxxviii Glycerol effect (Voegtlin, -Producing principle, syn-THOMPSON, and DUNN) thesis, normal animal 1925, 64, 639 (COLLIP) Sugar excretion, uranium 1923-24, 58, 163 nephritis, relation - substance in bacteria (HENDRIX and BODAN-(LITTLE, LEVINE, and 1924, 60, 657 В́еsт) Witte's peptone, produc-1924, 59, xxxvii tion (MENTEN and MAN-Witte's peptone, produc-NING) 1927, 72, 255 tion (MENTEN and MAN-NING) 1927, 72, 255 Hyperpnea: Blood plasma, acid-base equilibrium (Peters, Bulger, Eisenman, and Icterus: Lee) 1926, 67, 175 Bile acids, urine, deter-Hypertension: mination (SCHMIDT and Arterial, blood, peptide MERRILL) (JACKSON, nitrogen 1923, 55, xx SHERWOOD, and MOORE) See also Jaundice.

Hypobromite: Excretion, urine (Koess-Urea, reaction (Menaul) 1922, 51, 87 LER and Hanke) 1924, 59, 803

Imidazole(s):

1927, 74, 231

Imidazole(s)—continued:	Infant—continued:
Excretion, urine, nephritis	Mineral metabolism, milk,
(Koessler and Hanke)	heated, effect (DANIELS
1924, 59, 803	and STEARNS)
Histidine replacement,	1924, 61, 225
growth effect (Cox and	Infection:
Rose) 1926, 67, iii	Ketogenic balance, rela-
Metabolism (Leiter)	tion (RICHARDSON and
1925, 64, 125	LEVINE)
Synthetic, histidine-defi-	1925, 63, 465
cient diet, supplement	Inflammation:
(Cox and Rose)	Aseptic, udder, milk effect
1096 69 701	(ŜJOLLEMA and VAN DER
1926, 68, 781	
Immunology:	ZANDE)
Proteins, vegetable, alco-	1922, 53, 513
hol-soluble. IX (Lewis	Inorganic bases:
and Wells)	Blood protein, Bright's dis-
1925, 66, 37	ease, relation (SALVESEN
Indigoids:	and Linder)
(Davidson and Baudisch)	1923–24, 58, 617
1925, 64, 619	— —, heart failure, rela-
Indole:	tion (Salvesen and
Derivatives, tryptophane-	LINDER)
deficient diet, effect	1923–24, 58, 617
(Jackson)	Body fluids, protein,
1927, 73, 523	Bright's disease, relation
Nitrogen metabolism,	(Salvesen and Linder)
effect (Underhill and	1923–24, 58, 617
Kapsinow)	— —, —, heart failure,
1922, 54, 717	relation (Salvesen and
Tryptophane, quantitative	Linder)
separation (KRAUS)	1923–24, 58, 617
1925, 63, 157, lxv	Inorganic composition:
— synthesis, animal organ-	Bone (Howland, Mar-
ism, rôle (Sure)	RIOTT, and KRAMER)
1924, 59 , xvi	1926, 68, 721
Indophenol:	I (Shear and Kramer)
Phenol test (GIBBS)	1927, 74, ix
1927, 72, 649	Inorganic constituents:
Infant:	Blood. I (Kerr)
Blood inorganic phos-	1926, 67, 689
phorus (Rose, Riesen-	II (KERR)
feld, and Handleman)	1926, 67, 721
1925, 63, xlii	—, calcium salts adminis-
Copper absorption (Hess,	tration effect (Salvesen,
Supplies, and Bellis)	Hastings, and McIn-
1923, 57, 725	тоян) 1924, 60, 327

To a marie constituents continu	Inorganic ion—continued:
Inorganic constituents—contin-	Ratio, citrate administra-
ued:	tion effect (Gross)
Blood cells, hemorrhage	1923, 55, 729
effect (KERR)	—, oxalate administration
1926, 67, 689	effect (Gross)
—, nephritis (DENIS)	
1923, 56, 473	1923, 55, 729
—, suprarenalectomy,	Inorganic salts:
changes (BAUMANN and	Blood, pregnancy (UNDER-
Kurland)	HILL and DIMICK)
1926–27, 71, 281	1923–24, 58, 133
— plasma (Briggs)	Carotene adsorption
1923, 57, 351	(WILLIMOTT)
 serum and cerebrospinal 	1927, 73, 587
fluid, comparison (HAM-	-High diet, effect (Os-
ilton)	BORNE, MENDEL, PARK,
1925, 65, 101	and Winternitz)
— —, disease, ultrafiltra-	1926–27, 71, 317
tion, study (PINCUS,	Kidney excretion (DENIS)
PETERSON, and KRAMER)	1923, 55, 171
1926, 68, 601	Metabolism. I (Gross
— —, hemorrhage effect	and Underhill)
(KERR)	1922, 54, 105
1926, 67, 689	II (Gross)
——, nephritis (DENIS and	1923, 55, 729
Hobson)	IV (UNDERHILL and
1923, 55, 183	DIMICK)
— —, ultrafiltration, study	1923–24, 58, 133
(Neuhausen and Pin-	V (UNDERHILL and
cus) 1923, 57, 99	Gross)
	1923–24, 58, 141
Cerebrospinal fluid and	
blood serum, comparison	-, cocaine poisoning
(Hamilton)	(Underhill and Gross)
1925, 65, 101	1923–24, 58, 141
Diet, ophthalmia relation	Inorganic substances:
(McCollum, Simmonds,	Carbohydrate_metabolism,
and Becker)	relation (Harrop and
1922, 5 3, 313	BENEDICT)
Ration, ophthalmia rela-	1924, 59, 683
tion (Jones)	Nutritive value. I (FAIR-
1927, 75, 139	HALL) 1926, 70, 495
Inorganic ion:	Inositol:
<u> </u>	Blackberry (Sando)
	1926, 68, 403
thyroid tetany (Gross and Understill)	
	Dogwood (Sando)
1922, 54, 105	1926, 68, 403

Insect:	Insulin—continued:
Metamorphosis, autolysis	Amytal anesthesia,
and (Візнор)	metabolism effect
1923–24, 58, 567	(Chambers, Deuel, and
Tissue, arsenic determina-	Milhorat)
tion (FINK)	1927, 75, 423
1927, 72, 737	Analysis (Doisy and
Insulin:	WEBER)
(Blatherwick, Max-	1924, 59, xxxiv Assay, Wyss chemical
WELL, BERGER, and	method (Bischoff,
SAHYUN)	MAXWELL, and BLATH-
1926, 67, xxxiii	ERWICK)
(BLATHERWICK, BISCHOFF,	1926, 67, 547
Maxwell, Berger, and	Blood, effect (BRIGGS,
SAHYUN)	Koechig, Doisy, and
1927, 72, 57	Weber)
Acetaldehyde formation,	1923–24, 58, 721
animal body, influence	- inorganic phosphorus,
(SUPNIEWSKI)	effect (KATAYAMA and
1926, 70, 13	Killian)
Acids, destructive action	1926–27, 71, 707
(SHONLE and WALDO)	— lactic acid, effect (Best
1925, 66, 467	and Ridout) 1925, 63, 197
Action (GREENWALD,	(Katayama and Kil-
Gross, and Samet) 1924–25, 62, 401	LIAN)
	1926–27, 71, 707
Adsorption, benzoic acid	- sugar curves (Jonas,
(MOLONEY and FIND- LAY) 1923, 57, 359	MILLER, and TELLER)
	1925, 63 , lv
Alkalies, destructive action	— —, effect (Катачама
(SHONLE and WALDO)	and KILLIAN)
1925, 66, 467	1926–27, 71, 707
Alkaline compounds action	Carbohydrate metabolism,
on (WITZEMANN and	effect (Blatherwick,
Livshis)	Bell, and Hill)
1923–24, 58, 463	1924, 59, xxxv 1924, 61, 241
- reserve, blood, diabetic	— —, intermediate, by
acidosis, effect (Cullen	(Voegtlin, Dunn, and
and Jonas)	THOMPSON)
1923, 57, 541	1924, 59, xxxvii
Ammonium hydroxide	Cerebrospinal fluid, injec-
action on (WITZEMANN	tion effect (Supniewski,
and Livshis)	Ishikawa, and Geiling)
1923–24, 58, 463	1927, 7 4, 241

Insulin—continued:	Insulin—continued:
	Enzyme, destructive action
Chemical behavior (PIPER,	(Special Warner)
ALLEN, and MURLIN)	(Shonle and Waldo)
1923–24, 58, 321	1925, 66, 467
— reactions (Best and	Fish (McCormick and
Macleod)	Noble)
1923, 55, xxix	1924, 59, xxix
(Shonle and Waldo)	Fructose absorption, glyco-
` 1923–24, 58, 731	gen formation, liver,
Complement, muscles,	effect (Cori)
occurrence (Lunds-	1926, 70, 577
GAARD, HOLBØLL, and	— tolerance, effect (Cori
GOTTSCHALK)	and Cori)
1926, 70, 79	1927, 72, 597
-, properties (Lunds-	Galactose absorption,
GAARD, HOLBØLL, and	glycogen formation,
Gottschalk)	liver, effect (Cori)
1926, 70, 89	1926, 70, 577
Constitution, sulfur	Glucose absorption, glyco-
lability, cystine deriva-	gen formation, liver,
tives, relation (Brand	effect (Cori)
and Sandberg)	1926, 70, 577
1926, 70, 381	— and, blood inorganic
Diabetes, acidosis, alkaline	phosphorus, effect
reserve, blood, effect	(Katayama and Kil-
(Cullen and Jonas)	
	LIAN)
1923, 57, 541	1926–27, 71, 707
-, -, hydrogen ion con-	——, — lactic acid, in vitro
centration, blood, effect	effect (Katayama and
(Cullen and Jonas)	Killian)
1923, 57, 541	1926–27, 71 , 707
—, blood sugar curves	, — sugar, effect
(Jonas, Miller, and	(KATAYAMA and KIL-
Teller)	
1925, 63, lv	LIAN)
—, phlorhizin, and. II	1926–27, 71, 707
(NASH)	— — liver tissue, in vitro,
1925, 66, 869	action (Lundsgaard and
—, —, effect (GAEBLER)	Holbøll)
1925, 63, li	1926, 68, 485
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	muscle tissue, in vitro,
	effect (Lundsgaard and
1925, 66, 731	Horney)
-, -, oral administration	Holbøil)
influence (GAEBLER)	1924–25, 62, 453
1925, 63, li	— — —, interaction
(GARBLER and MURLIN)	(Barbour)
1925, 66, 731	1926, 67, 53

To modify a continue of	To media
Insulin—continued:	Insulin—continued:
Glucose equivalent, pan-	Glycogen formation, liver,
createctomy (Allan)	glucose absorption, effect
1924, 59, xxviii	(Cori)
—, in vitro, effect (Lunds-	1926, 70, 577
GAARD and HOLBØLL)	— —, sugar oxidation,
1924–25, 62, 453	glucose absorption, rela-
1926, 68, 485	tion (Cori and Cori)
(Harris, Lasker, and	1926, 70, 557
Ringer)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
1926, 69, 713	tion, blood, diabetic
(LUNDSGAARD and HoL-	acidosis, effect (Cullen
вøць) 1926, 70, 71	and Jonas)
, liver tissue, in vitro, ac-	1923, 57, 541
tion (Lundsgaard and	Hypoglycemia absence
Holbøll)	after intraperitoneal in-
1926, 68, 485	jection (Ĥoskins and
— inactivation (DU VIG-	Snyder)
NEAUD)	1927, 75, 147
1927, 73, 275	—, dihydroxyacetone effect
	(Carpert and Tra
-, intravenous, influence	(CAMPBELL and HEP-
(Wierzuchowski)	BURN)
1926, 68, 631	1926, 68, 575
-, muscle tissue and, in	—, ketone bodies, urine
vitro, influence (Lunds-	(Collip)
GAARD and Holbøll)	1923, 55, xxxviii
1926, 70, 7 1	Isolation, method (Con-
 oxidation, iodine, in 	LIP) 1923, 55, xl
presence of (Alles and	Ketosis, diabetes, effect
Winegarden)	(FRIEDEMANN, SOMO-
1923–24, 58, 225	GYI, and WEBB)
— tolerance, effect (Cori	1926, 67, xliv
and Cons)	
and Cori)	—, effect (Friedemann,
1927, 72, 597	Somogyi, and Webb)
Glucose-fermenting action,	1926, 67, xliv
Bacillus coli, influence	— — on action (Sevring-
(McGuire and Falk)	HAUS) \
19 24 , 60, 4 89	1926, 67, xliii
Glycogen formation, fruc-	
tose absorption, effect	Lactic acid, blood, influ-
(Cori and Cori)	ence (Cori)
1927, 73, 555	1925, 63, liii, 253
— —, liver, fructose ab-	— —, tissues, influence
sorption, effect (Cori)	(CORI)
	1925, 63, liii, 253
1926, 70, 577	
,, galactose absorp-	Levulose, intravenous, in-
tion, effect (Cori)	fluence (WIERZUCHOW-
1926. 70, 577	ski) 1926, 68, 631

Insulin—continued:	Insulin— $continued$:
-Like substance, clam	Phlorhizin glycosuria, and
tissue (Collip)	(Colwell)
1923, 55, xxxix	1924, 61, 289
Liver and, glucose, in vitro,	Phosphorus metabolism,
action (Lundsgaard and	effect (BLATHERWICK,
Holbøll)	Bell, and Hill)
1926, 68, 485	. 1924, 59, xxxv
Muscle and, glucose, in	1924, 61, 241
vitro, effect (HARRIS,	Physical behavior (PIPER,
LASKER, and RINGER)	ALLEN, and MURLIN)
1926, 69, 713	1923–24, 58, 321
— —, in vitro, glucose	Precipitation reactions
reducing values, effect	(Kimball and Murlin)
(PAUL)	1923–24, 58, 337
1926, 68, 425	Preparation (BEST and
— —, ——, glucose rota-	SCOTT)
tion values, effect (PAUL)	1923, 57, 709
1926, 68, 425	(Somogyi, Doisy, and Shaffer)
— tissue and, glucose, in vitro, influence	1924, 59, xxxiii
in vitro, influence (LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	1924, 60, 31
BØLL)	Properties (Doisy, Som-
1924–25, 62, 453	ogyi, and Shaffer)
1926, 70, 71	1923, 55, xxxi
Oral administration, phlor-	(Somogyr, Dorsy, and
hizin diabetes (GAEBLER)	Shaffer)
ì925, 63, li	1924, 59, xxxiii
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	(Scott)
1925, 66, 731	1925, 65, 601
Oxygen saturation, hemo-	Proteolytic enzymes,
globin, effect (Olmsted	action on (WITZEMANN
and TAYLOR)	and Livshis)
1924, 59, xxx	1923, 57, 425
Pancreas, amount, domes-	Purification (PIPER, AL-
tic animals (FENGER and	LEN, and MURLIN)
Wilson)	1924, 59, xxxii
1924, 59, 83	(Dorsy and Weber)
Pancreatectomy, metab- olism effect (Chaikoff,	1924, 59, xxxiv
MacLEOD, and Marko-	Rabbit response, factors influencing (BLATHER-
WITZ)	wick, Long, Bell,
1925, 63, lxxi	MAXWELL, and HILL)
Phlorhizin diabetes and	1924, 59, xxxvi
(NASH)	Reducing substances, cere-
1923-24, 58, 453	brospinal fluid, effect
— —, influence (RINGER)	(Kasahara and Uetani)
1923–24, 58, 483	1924, 59, 433

Insulin—continued:	Turkomin .
	Intarvin:
Respiratory exchange,	Diabetes, treatment
effect (CHAIKOFF and	(HEFT, KAHN, and GIES)
MACLEOD)	1925, 63, lvii
1927, 73, 725	Toxicity (Heft, Kahn,
— —, fasting effect	and Gres)
(CHAIKOFF and MAC-	1925, 63, lvii
LEOD)	Intestine:
1927, 73, 725	Bacteria, toxic amines,
- metabolism, effect	formation (Hanke and
(Boothby and Weiss)	Koessler)
	1924, 59, 835
1925, 63, p. 1	Calcium absorption (BER-
— quotient following	GEIM) 1926, 67, lv
(HAWLEY and MURLIN)	— —, small and large
1924, 59 , xxxii	(Bergeim)
Sugar oxidation, fructose	1926, 70, 51
absorption, effect (Cori	—, antirachitic vitamin
and Cori)	effect (YODER)
1927, 73, 555	1927, 74, 321
— —, glycogen formation,	— salts absorption, solu-
glucose absorption, re-	hility relation (Inverse)
lation (Cori and Cori)	bility relation (IRVING)
	1926, 68, 513
1926, 70, 557	Chemistry. I (BERGEIM)
Sulfur (DU VIGNEAUD)	1924–25, 62, 45
1927, 75, 393	II (BERGEIM)
— lability, cystine deriva-	1924–25, 62, 49
tives, constitution, rela-	IV (BERGEIM)
tion (Brand and Sand-	1926, 70, 29
BERG) 1926, 70, 381	V (Bergeim)
Thyroid gland relation to	1926, 70, 35
effects (Bodansky)	VI (Bergeim)
1925, 63, lxvi	1926, 70, 47
	VII (BERGEIM)
Tissues (BEST, SMITH, and	1926, 70, 51
Scott)	Colloids, organic, absorp-
1924, 59, xxx	tion (Macallum)
Trypsin action (Scott)	1924, 59, xvii
1925, 63, 641	Hexose absorption (Cori)
Ultra-violet radiation,	1925, 66, 691
destruction (Burge and	Histamine absorption,
	mammalian organism
Wickwire)	(Koessler and Hanke)
1927, 72, 827	1924, 59, 889
Uric acid reagent, Folin-	 detoxication, mammal-
Denis, behavior (DU Vig-	ian organism (Koessler
NEAUD)	and HANKE)
1927, 74, xvii	1924, 59, 889
• •	

	T 1 12
Intestine—continued:	Intestine—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Putrefaction, reduction as
tion, antirachitic vitamin	measure of (BERGEIM)
effect (Yoder)	1924–25, 62, 49
1927, 74, 321	Reductions, determination
— — —, contents (OKADA	(Bergeim)
and Arai)	1924–25, 62, 45
1922, 51, 135	-, diet influence (BER-
Intoxication, chemical	GEIM)
	1924–25, 62, 49
studies. I (GERARD)	
1922, 52, 111	Sodium benzoate absorp-
Microorganism, histamine	tion (GRIFFITH)
production, laboratory	1924, 59, li
media (HANKE and	— hippurate absorption
Koessler)	(Griffith)
1924, 59, 855	1924, 59, li
—, phenol production,	_
laboratory media	- r-lactate excretion
(Hanke and Koessler)	(ABRAMSON and EGGLE-
1924, 59, 855	TON) 1927; 75, 745
-, tyramine production,	Intoxication:
laboratory media	Hydrazine, blood non-pro-
(Hanke and Koessler)	tein nitrogen, changes
1924, 59, 855	(Lewis and Izume)
Mucosa, glucose changes	1926–27, 71, 33
after contact (HUME and	-, glycine metabolism,
	effect (Lewis and Izume)
DENIS)	
1924, 59, 457	1926–27, 71, 33
Obstructed, histamine in	Intestinal, chemical
(GERARD)	studies. I (Gerard)
1922, 52, 111	1922, 52, 111
Obstruction, electrolyte	Proteose, bile salt metab-
distribution (Atchley	olism effect (Smyth and
and Benedict)	WHIPPLE)
1927, 75, 697	1924, 59, 637
Pentose absorption (Cori)	
1925, 66, 691	Roentgen ray, bile salt me-
• •	tabolism effect (SMYTH
Phosphorus absorption	and WHIPPLE)
(Bergeim)	1924, 59, 637
1926, 67, lv	Water, mechanism
—_—, small and large	(Underhill and Sal-
(Bergeim)	LICK) 1925, 63, 61
1926, 70, 51	Inulin:
-, antirachitic vitamin	Determination (CAMPBELL
effect (YODER)	and HANNA)
1927, 74, 321	1926, 69, 703
.,, - 2, 022	1020, 05, 100

Inulin—continued:	Iodates:
Glycogen formation, effect	
	Determination, gaso-
(Bodey, Lewis, and	metric, micro (Van
HUBER)	SLYKE, HILLER, and
1927, 75, 715	Berthelsen)
Preparation, artichoke	1927, 74, 659
(Willaman)	Iodine:
1922, 51, 275	Determination, drink
	(McClendon)
Invertase:	1924, 60, 289
Action, kinetics (NELSON	-, excreta (McClendon)
and Larson)	1924, 60, 289
1927, 73, 223	-, food (McClendon)
-, uniformity (Nelson	
and Hollander)	1924, 60, 289
1923–24, 58, 291	Fructose determination
	(CAJORI)
III (NELSON and KERR)	1922, 54, 617
192 4 , 5 9, 495	Glucose determination
Fructose, retardation	(Cajori)
(Nelson and Ander-	1922, 54, 617
son) 1926, 69 , 443	 oxidation, in insulin'
• •	presence (Alles and
Glucose, retardation (NEL-	Winegarden)
son and Anderson)	1923–24, 58, 225
1926, 69, 443	Goiter, natural waters,
Honey (Nelson and	relation (McClendon)
Cohn)	1923, 55, xvi
1924, 61, 193	Maltose determination
•	(Cajori)
—, sucrose hydrolysis,	1922, 54, 617
fructose influence (NEL-	Sucrose determination
son and Sottery)	(Cajori)
1924–25, 62, 139	1922, 54, 617
—, — —, glucose influence	Thyroid gland, distribu-
(NELSON and SOTTERY)	tion. IV (VAN DYKE)
1924–25, 62, 139	
	1922, 54, 11
Stability (Nelson and	— —, hyperplastic, distri-
Kerr)	bution, iodine injection
1924, 59, 495	effect (VAN DYKE)
Sucrose hydrolysis, α -	1922, 54, 11
methylglucoside pres-	Waters, natural, goiter
ence. I (NELSON and	relation (McClendon)
Freeman)	1923, 55, xvi
1925, 63, 365	Ion:
• •	Activation, plant enzymes
II (NELSON and POST)	(Doby and Hibbard)
1926, 68, 265	1927, 73, 4 05

Iron—continued: Ion—continued: Ferrous salts, oxidation. Nutrient, plant (Doby and intermediate peroxides Hibbard) 1927, 73, 405 (Shaffer) 1927, 74, xlvi Ionization: hemoglobin Nucleic acid derivatives, Inorganic, building, utilization, optical rotation, effect anemia nutritional (LEVENE, SIMMS, and HART, STEENBOCK, Bass) ELVEHJEM, and WAD-1926, 70, 243 1925, 65, 67 Optical rotation, effect. DELL) II (LEVENE, Bass, nutritional anemia, STEIGER, and BENCOrelation (MITCHELL and 1927, 72, 815 Vaughn) WITZ) 1927, 74, lxxviii III (LEVENE and Bass) 1927, 75, 123 Meat (Forbes and Swift) 1927, 74, 727 -, 2, 5-anhydro sugar acids, relations (LEVENE 1926, 67, 517 Milk, diet effect (Elveand Bass) 1927, 74, 727 HERRIN, and HJEM, HART) Pyrimidine. pyrimidine 1926-27, 71, 255 nucleoside structure, relation (LEVENE, BASS, Nutrition. I (HART. STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM. and Smms) 1926, 70, 229 and WADDELL) 1925, 65, 67 Iron: Anemia, nutritional, rela-(Elvehjem and HART) tion (MITCHELL and 1926, 67**,** 43 III (ELVEHJEM, HERRIN, SCHMIDT) 1926, 70, 471 and HART) 1926-27, 71, 255 Assimilation, vitamin E IV (HART, ELVEHJEM, relation (SIMMONDS, WADDELL, and HERRIN) BECKER, and McCol-1927, 72, 299 LUM) Tissues, animal (ELVE-1927, 74, lxviii HJEM and PETERSON) Determination, biological 1927, 74, 433 (Elvehjem materials -, determination (KENand HART) 1927, 74, 385 NEDY) 1926, 67, 43 Iron salts: colorimetric, blood Catalytic action, mecha-(Wong) nism. I (BAUDISCH and 1923, 55, 421 Welo) electrometric, blood 1924, 61, 261 (King and Howard) Complex, catalytic oxida-1927, 75, 27 tion (BAUDISCH and tissues (Kennedy) DAVIDSON) 1927, 74, 385 1926-27, 71, 501

Irradiation—continued: Iron salts—continued: Soluble, nutritional Cholesterol, biological acanemia, corrective tivity, change (HESS and WEINSTOCK) (HART, ELVEHJEM. Waddell, and Herrin) 1925, 64, 181 1927, 72, 299 , calcium balance, effect Irradiation: (Hess and Sherman) Air. rickets prevention 1927, 73, 145 NITCHER, (Hughes, fractionation. and Titus) (SHEAR and KRAMER) 1925, 63, 205 1926-27, 71, 213 Animal, antirachitic prop-II (KRAMER, SHEAR, and erty of milk (STEEN-SHELLING) BOCK, HART, HOPPERT, 1926–27, 71, 221 and Black) -, chemical observa-1925, 66, 441 tions (SHEAR and Cholesterol, absorption KRAMER) (HESS spectra and 1926–27, 71, 213 Weinstock) oxidation products, influence (SCHLUTZ, ZIEG-1925, 64**,** 193 antirachitic potency, LER, and Morse) 1927, 73, 209 fractions (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SHELLING) phosphorus balance, 1926-27, 71, 221 effect (HESS and SHERvalue. I (HESS, 1927, 73, 145 MAN) WEINSTOCK, and HEL-Direct, growth-promoting 1925, 63, 305 (GOLDBLATT MAN) property II (Hess and Weinand Moritz) STOCK) 1926–27, 71, 127 1925, 64, 181 Fat. growth-promoting III (HESS and WEIN-(GOLDBLATT property STOCK) and Moritz) 1925, 64, 193 1926–27, 71, 127 IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK, Gamma ray, cholesterol and SHERMAN) (REINHARD and BUCH-1925, 66, 145 1927, 73, 383 WALD) V (HESS, WEINSTOCK, Milk, antirachitic property and SHERMAN) (STEENBOCK, HART, 1926, 67, 413 HOPPERT, and BLACK) VI (HESS, WEINSTOCK, 1925, 66, 441 and SHERMAN) -, dry, antirachitic proper-1926, 70, 123 ties (SUPPLEE and Dow) VII (HESS and SHER-1927, 73, 617 1927, 73, 145 MAN) -, calcifying properties VIII (HESS and ANDER-(Supplies and Dow) 1927, 73, 617 (NOS 1927, 74, 651

Irradiation—continued: Irradiation—continued: Ultra-violet, antirachitic Milk, vitamin A potency (HESS and activation (SUPPLEE and Dow) WEINSTOCK) 1927, 75, 227 1925, 63, xxv absorption Phytosterol, and (Hess properties, inert spectra Weinstock) substances (HESS and 1925, 6**4,** 193 WEINSTOCK) antirachitic value. I 1925, 63, 297 (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and - variations (Steen-HELMAN) BOCK, HART, RIISING, 1925, 63, 305 and HOPPERT) II (HESS and WEIN-1927, 74, lxxiii STOCK) blood serum calcium 1925, 64, 181 (Moritz) III (HESS and WEIN-1925, 64, 81 STOCK) -, green vegetables, anti-19**25**, **64**, 193 rachitic properties (HESS IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and Weinstock) and SHERMAN) 1924-25, 62, 301 1925, 66, 145 growth-promoting V (HESS, WEINSTOCK, properties (Nelson and and SHERMAN) Steenbock) 1926, 67, 413 1924-25, 62, 575 VII (HESS and SHER-, hay, antirachitic prop-1927, 73, 145 MAN) erties (STEENBOCK, VIII (Hess and Ander-HART, ELVEHJEM, and 1927, 74, 651 (NOa KLETZIEN) 1925, 66, 425 biological activity, change (HESS and WEIN--, inert fluids, antirachitic STOCK) properties (HESS and 19**25**, **64**, 181 Weinstock) Rachitic diet, bone ash (Dutcher, Creighton, 1924–25, 62**,** 301 insulin destruction and ROTHROCK) -(Burge and Wickwire) 1925, 66, 401 1927, 72, 827 inorganic blood , sterol fractions actiphosphorus (Dutcher, vated by (HESS and CREIGHTON, and ROTH-ANDERSON) ROCK) 1927, 74, 651 1925, 66, 401 Roentgen ray, cholesterol sugar metabolism (REINHARD and BUCHdecrease (BURGE and WALD) Wickwire) 1927, 73, 383 1927, **72,** 827

Isaacs: Blood chlorides, determination, colorimetric, modification (DUPRAY) 1923-24, 58, 675 Isobarbituric acid: Oxidation (DAVIDSON and BAUDISCH) 1925, 64, 619	Jaundice: Obstructive, bile components, elimination (BRAKEFIELD and SCHMIDT) 1926, 67, 523 —, — —, synthesis (BRAKEFIELD and SCHMIDT)
Isoelectric point: Calculation (Levene and SIMMS) 1923, 55, 801 Digestibility, relation (Hertzman and Brad-Ley) 1924, 61, 275 Protein digestibility and (Hertzman and Brad-Ley) 1924, 59, xix Isoquercitrin:	1926, 67, 523 See also Icterus. Jendrassik: Vitamin B, reaction (Levine) 1925, 64, 591 Water-soluble B, reaction (Levine) 1924-25, 62, 157 (Bezssonoff) 1925, 64, 589
Maize (Sando and Bart- LETT) 1922, 54, 629 Isostrophanthidin: (Jacobs and Gustus) 1927, 74, 811 Derivatives (Jacobs and Gustus) 1927, 74, 811 Isomerization (Jacobs and Collins) 1924, 61, 387 (Jacobs and Gustus) 1927, 74, 829 Oxidation (Jacobs and Collins) 1924, 61, 387	Ketogenesis: Antiketogenesis. IV (SHAFFER) 1922, 54, 399 V (SHAFFER and FRIEDE-MANN) 1924, 61, 585 —, acetoacetic ester, condensation products, oxidation, relation (West) 1925, 66, 63 —, — ester-glucose condensation compounds, relation (West) 1927, 74, xlii, 561 —, glucose action (SIMP-
Jack bean: See Bean. Jaffe: Creatinine reaction, chemistry (Greenwald) 1924, 59, xlvii (Greenwald and Gross) 1924, 59, 601	son) 1923, 55, xxiv —, theory (West) 1926, 67, xlii Pregnancy, threshold (Harding, Allin, Eagles, and Van Wyck) 1925, 63, xlix Threshold (Wilder and Winter) 1922, 52, 393

WITZ)

1927, 72, 815

Ketosis: Ketogenic: Diet, children, blood ace-Diabetes (RICHARDSON and Ladd) bodies. effect 1923-24, 58, 931 (McQuarrie and -, glucose effect (Friede-Keith) MANN, SOMOGYI, and 1927, 74, xvi WEBB) urine acetone 1926, 67, xliv bodies, effect (McQUAR--, insulin effect (Friede-RIE and KEITH) 1927, 74, xvi MANN, Somogyi, and $\mathbf{W_{EBB}}$) Ketogenic-antiketogenic bal-1926, 67, xliv ance: - mellitus, alkali therapy significance Diabetes. (Mosenthal and Kil-(SHAFFER) 1922, 54, 399 LIAN) 1923, 55, xliii Ketolytic reaction: (WIER and FRIEDEphlorhizin (Shaffer 1924, 61, 585 ZUCHOWSKI) MANN) 1927, 73, 417 Ketones: Glucose effect (FRIEDE-Acidosis. experimental, MANN, SOMOGYI, and occurrence (Collip) 1923, 55, xxxviii Webb) 1926, **67,** xliv Aldehydes and, crossed dismutation. I and ketogenic (Gor-Infection DON) 1927, 75, 163 balance (RICHARDSON and LEVINE) Excretion, fasted, depan-1925, 63, 465 creatized dogs (Chaik-1927, 74, 203 Insulin action, effect (Sev-OFF) RINGHAUS) Urine, hypoglycemia following insulin, occur-1926, 67, xliii rence (COLLIP) effect (Friedemann, Somogyi, and Webb) 1923, 55, xxxviii 1926, 67, xliv Ketonuria: Pregnancy (HARDING and carbohydrate Fasting, metabolism, relation ALLIN) (Corr and Corr) 1926, 69, 133 1927, 72, 615 Rat (SMITH and LEVINE) 1926, 67, vi Ketopiperazine: Alkali action on (Levene (LEVINE and SMITH) and PFALTZ) 1927, 75, 1 1926, 70, 219 Kidney: Optical rotation, ionization Acid excess in diet, effect effect (Levene, Bass, Steiger, and Benco-(Addis, Mackay, and MACKAY) 1926-27, 71, 157

Kidney—continued: Kidney—continued: Acid excretion by, sodium Disease, blood plasma maghippurate injection effect nesium (Rabinowitch) (HENDRIX and SANDERS) 1924–25, 62**,** 667 1923–24, 58, 503 - — potassium (Raв-INOWITCH) –, — phosphate injection effect (HENDRIX 1924–25, **62**, 667 and SANDERS) – — sodium (Rabino-1923–24, 58, 503 WITCH) Alkali excess in diet, effect 1924–25, 62**,** 667 (Addis, MacKay, and Efficiency, urea tests. MACKAY) (RABINOWITCH) 1926–27, **71,** 157 1925, **65,** 617 Beef, protein, nutrition elements. Food excess. value (MITCHELL effect. I (Addis, Mac-BEADLES) KAY, and MACKAY) 1926–27, 71**,** 429 1926–27, 71, 139 Blood plasma bicarbonate II (Addis, MACKAY, ion, influence (MURRAY and MacKay) and Hastings) 1926-27, 71,157 1925, 65, 265 Function, benzoate test carbon dioxide, in-(KINGSBURY) fluence (Murray and 1923, **55,** xxi Hastings) 1925, 65**,** 265 -, blood, non-protein sulfur compounds, influence - — carbonate ion, influ-(Denis and Reed) (Murray ence 1927, 73, 41 Hastings) 1925, 65, 265 Glycosuria, carbohydrate (LADD and utilization - — hydrogen ion, influ-(Murray and RICHARDSON) ence 1925, **63,** 681 Hastings) 1925, 65**,** 265 Integrity, sugar excretion, relation (Underhill and Cystine excess in diet, WILENS) effect (ADDIS, MACKAY, 1923–24, **58,** 153 and MacKay) 1926-27, 71, 139 Phlorhizin action, nephrectomized dogs (DEUEL, Diabetes, renal, glucose MILHORAT, and SWEET) excreted in, optical 1927, 74, xl activity and reducing power, relation (Magers diabetes (Nash) 1922, 51, 171 and Gibson) 1927, **75,** 299 Protein excess in diet, effect (Addis, MacKay, and Disease, blood plasma calcium (Rabinowitch) Mackay) 1926-27, 71, 139 1924–25, 62, 667

Kidnev—continued: diet, effect and Riggs) Protein-high Lactalbumin: (JACKSON Hydrolysate, tryptophane 1926, 67, 101 preparation (WATER-Selective action, inorganic 1923, 56, 75 MAN) salts, excretion (DENIS) Nutritive value (OSBORNE 1923, 55, 171 and MENDEL) 1924, 59, 339 Sodium r-lactate excretion Lactation: (ABRAMSON and EGGLE-Blood, women, effect 1927, 75, 745 (NOT (MACY, OUTHOUSE, Sugar excretion, relation Brown, Hun-Long, to integrity (UNDERHILL scher, and Hoobler) and WILENS) 1927, **74,** xxxi 1923-24, 58, 153 Calcium assimilation, cod liver oil influence (HART, Urea tests, efficiency. I STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, (RABINOWITCH) and Scott) 1925, 65, 617 1926–27, 71**,** 271 Kjeldahl: balance, light effect Microgasometric nitrogen (HART, STEENBOCK, and determination (Van Èlvehjem) SLYKE) 1924–25, 62, 117 1926-27, 71, 235 Fats, unsaturated, animal, Kjeldahl-Gunning: influence (CLAYTON) Nitrogen determinations. 1927, 74, lxxiv Food influence (SHERMAN amines in distillate (GORTNER and HOFFand MUHLFELD) 1926, 70, 457 MAN) 1922, 53, 41 Fruit oils, rôle (Sure) Kombe: 1926, 69, 29 Strophanthin, crystalline Phosphorus balance, light (JACOBS) effect (HART, STEEN-1923, 57**,** 569 and ELVEHJEM) BOCK, (JACOBS and HOFFMANN) 1924–25, 62, 117 1926, 67, 609 -Promoting factor, wheat Strophanthin-8 (JACOBS oil, unsaponifiable matand HOFFMANN) ter (Sure) 1926, 69, 153 **1926, 69, 53** Vegetable oils, rôle (SURE) Strophanthins (JACOBS and 1926, 69, 29 HOFFMANN) 1926, 69, 153 Vitamin В requirement 1927, 74, 55 (Sure) Kramer-Tisdall: - E rôle (Sure) Calcium determination. blood serum (TISDALL) 1926, 67, xlix 1923, 56, 439 See also Milk.

•	
Lactic acid:	Lactic acid—continued:
Acidosis, ether anesthesia,	Determination, blood
rôle (Ronzoni, Koechig,	(Ronzoni and Wallen-
and EATON)	Lawrence)
1924, 61, 465	1927, 74, 363
Bacteria, pure and mixed	—, condenser unit (DAVEN-
cultures, production	PORT and COTONIO)
(Pederson, Peterson,	1927, 73, 359
and Fred)	Dextro-, dextro-methyl-
1926, 68, 151	ethyl carbinol, configu-
Blood, acid-base equilib-	rational relationship
rium changes, relation	(LEVENE, WALTI, and
(Himwich, Loebel, and	Haller)
BARR)	1926–27, 71, 465
1924, 59, 265	Excretion, urine, exercise
—, determination (Ron- zoni and Wallen-Law-	effect (LILJESTRAND
RENCE)	and Wilson)
1927, 74, 363	1925, 65, 773
—, epinephrine influence	Formation after hemor-
(Cori)	rhage (RIEGEL)
1925, 63 , liii, 253	1927, 74, 123
-, glucose effect (KATA-	-, departereatized dog
YAMA and KILLIAN)	(WEBER, BRIGGS, and
1926–27, 71, 707	Ďorsy)
—, insulin and glucose,	1925, 66 , 653
effect (KATAYAMA and	—, diabetes (Dorsy,
Killian)	Briggs, Weber, and
1926–27, 71, 707	Koechig)
—, — effect (Cori)	1925, 6 3, xlviii
1925, 63, liii	—, muscle extract (Daven-
(BEST and RIDOUT)	PORT and COTONIO)
1925, 63, 197	1927, 73, 463
(CORI) 1925, 63, 253	—, phlorhizin diabetes
(Katayama and Kil- Lian)	(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-
1926–27, 71, 707	stoi, and Himwich)
—, tumor passage effect	1924, 61, 9
(Cori and Cori)	2-Hydroxybutyric acid,
1925, 65, 397	configurational relation-
Cerebrospinal fluid	ships (Levene and Hal-
(Glaser)	LER) 1927, 74, 343
1926, 69, 539	(Clough)
Determination (CLAUSEN)	1927, 75, 489
1922, 52, 263	Propylene glycol, conver-
(Friedemann, Cotonio,	sion to (Levene and
and Shaffer)	HALLER)
1927, 73, 335	1926, 67, 329

Lactone—continued: Lactic acid-continued: Formation, monocarboxrotation optical Thio-. ylic sugar acids (LE-(LEVENE and MIKESKA) VENE and SIMMS) 1924, 60, 1 Tissues, epinephrine influ-1925, 65, 31 Galactoarabonic acid forence (Cori) mation by, lactose struc-1925, 63, liii, 253 ture, relation (LEVENE and WINTERSTEINER) —, insulin influence (Cori) 1925, 63, liii, 253 1927, 75, 315 Tumors, malignant (Cori Melibionic acid formation and Cori) by, melibiose structure, 1925, 64, 11 relation (Levene and Lactobionic acid: Wintersteiner) Lactone formation (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) 1927, 75, 315 4-Methylglucoheptonic 1926-27, 71, 471 (Levene and Meyer) lactose structure, (LEVENE and 1924, 60, 173 relation Tetramethylmannono-, SOBOTKA) isomeric (Levene and 1926–27, 71, 471 Meyer) Lactone: Cardiac aglucones, double 1924, 60, 167 Lactose: bond association Determination. (JACOBS, HOFFMANN, blood and Gustus) (HASKINS) 1926, 67, lx1926, 70, 1 Formation, -, urine (Haskins) dicarboxylic sugar acids (Levene and 1926, 67, lx 1925, 65, 31 SIMMs) Fermentation, propionic —, gluconic acids (Levene acid (SHERMAN and SIMMS) Shaw) 1926, 68, 737 1923, 56, 695 -, lactobionic acid (LE-I (CORLEY) Metabolism. VENE and SOBOTKA) 1927, 74, 1 1926–27, 71, 471 II (CORLEY) 1927, 74, 19 – —, lactose structure, relation (Levene and Structure, lactone formation of galactoarabonic SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 471 acid, relation (Levene and Wintersteiner) maltobionic acid 1927, 75, 315 (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) 1926-27, 71, 471 -, — —, relation (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) —, maltose struc-1926-27, 71, 471 ture, relation (LEVENE and SOBOTKA) Urine, determination (Has-1926-27, 71, 471 KINS) 1926, 67, lx

- ·	W
Lard:	Lead—continued:
Vitamin A (Mallon and	VIII (FAIRHALL)
CLARK)	1923, 57 , 455
1922, 54, 763	IX (FAIRHALL)
Larva:	1924, 60, 481
Activity, honey bee, body	XI (FAIRHALL)
fluids, buffer value	1924, 60, 485
changes (Bishop) 1923-24, 58, 543	Biological material, deter-
• •	mination, electrolytic (MINOT)
—, — —, — fluids, carbon	1923, 55, 1
dioxide capacity changes	Colloidal, compounds, in-
(BISHOP)	travenous injection, fate
1923–24, 58, 543	(Bischoff, Blather-
—, — —, — fluids, hydro-	WICK, and HILL)
gen ion concentration	1927, 74, lxxix
changes (BISHOP)	—, production (STEN-
1923–24, 58, 543	ström and Reinhard)
—, — —, — fluids,	1926, 69, 607
osmotic pressure changes	Compounds, blood serum,
(BISHOP).	solubility (FAIRHALL)
1923–24, 58, 543	1924, 60, 481
—, — —, — fluids,	Detection, microchemical
oxygen capacity changes	(Fairhall)
(Вівнор)	1923, 57, 455
1923–24, 58, 543	Determination, electroly-
—, — —, — fluids,	tic, biological material
specific gravity changes	(MINOT)
(Візнор)	1923, 55, 1
1923–24, 58, 543	—, urine (FAIRHALL)
ee, honey, blood (Віянор,	1924, 60, 485
Briggs, and Ronzoni)	Leaf:
1925, 66, 77	Cell, protoplasm extraction
-, —, —, osmotic effects	(CHIBNALL)
(Bishop, Briggs, and	1923, 55, 333
Ronzoni)	—, vacuole extraction
1925, 66, 77	(Chibnall) 1923, 55, 333
-, —, body fluid. I	Lecithin:
(Візнор)	Blood, determination
1923–24, 58, 543	(RANDLES and KNUD-
—, —, — fluids. II	son) 1922, 53, 53
(Bishop, Briggs, and	—. —. colorimetric (DE
Ronzoni)	—, —, colorimetric (DE TONI) 1926, 70 , 207
1925, 66, 77	-, inherited anemia, new
Lead:	born mice (DE ABERLE,
II (MINOT)	Hoskins, and Bodan-
1923, 55, 1	sky) 1927, 72, 643

- 113 ·	Lecithin—continued:
Lecithin—continued:	
. Brain, unsaturated fatty	Purification (Levene and
acids (Levene and	Rolf)
Rolf) 1922, 54, 99	1927, 72, 587
Bromo I (Levene and	Soy bean (Levene and
Rolf)	Rolf)
1925, 65 , 545	192 4 –25, 62, 759
II (LEVENE and ROLF)	1926, 6 8, 285
1926, 67, 659	— —, brominated, frac-
-, egg yolk (Levene and	tionation (Levene and
ROLF) 1926, 67, 659	Rolf)
-, liver (LEVENE and	1925, 65, 545
Rolf) 1926, 67, 659	Synthesis, animal organism
-Collodion membranes,	(Eckstein)
water diffusion (Abram-	1924–25, 62, 743
son and Gray)	Synthetic (Levene and
1927, 73, 459	Rolf)
Corpus luteum, fatty acids	1924, 60, 677
(Hart and Heyl)	Leg weakness:
1927, 72, 395	Chickens (HART, HALPIN,
Determination, blood	and Steenbock)
(Randles and Knud-	1922, 52, 379
son) 1922, 53, 53	Chicks, rickets, mam-
, colorimetric, blood	malian, relation (PAP-
(DE TONI)	PENHEIMER and DUNN)
1926, 70, 207	1925, 66, 717
Egg, unsaturated fatty	—, — relation (Hughes
acids (Levene and	and Tirus)
Rolf)	1926, 69, 289
1922, 51, 507	Clover relation (BETHKE,
Liver, unsaturated fatty	KENNARD, and KIK)
acids (Levene and	1925, 63, 377
Snams)	Sunlight relation (BETHKE,
1922, 51, 285	KENNARD, and KIK)
Lyso- (Levene and Rolf)	
1923, 55, 743	1925, 63, 377
II (LEVENE, ROLF, and	Lemon:
Simons)	Juice, antiscorbutic factor,
1923–24, 58, 859	solubilities (VEDDER and
—, isolation (Levene,	Lawson)
ROLF, and Simus)	1927, 73, 215
1923–24, 58, 859	Lens esculenta:
	See Lentil.
—, properties (Levene, Rolf, and Simms)	
	Lentil;
1923-24, 58, 859	Lens esculenta, cystine
Preparation (LEVENE and	deficiency (Jones and
ROLF)	MURPHY)
1927, 72, 587	1924, 59, 243

Lentil—continued: Light: Lensesculenta, vitamin Antirachitic activation (JONES and MURPHY) (STEENBOCK, BLACK, 1924, 59, 243 NELSON, NELSON, and Leptinotarsa decemlineata: Hoppert) 1925, 63, xxv Lymph, carotene, color cause of Perillus biocu-Basal metabolism, effect latus (Palmer and (Eichelberger) KNIGHT) 1926, 69, 17 Calcium balance, lactating 1924, 59, 443 animals, effect (HART. Perillus bioculatus, color (PALMER and relation STEENBOCK; and ELVE-HJEM) KNIGHT) 1924, 59, 443 1924-25, 62, 117 Lettuce: Creatine excretion, effect Vitamin A (DYE, MED-LOCK, and CRIST) (Eichelberger) 1926, 69, 17 1927, 74, 95 Creatinine excretion, effect (EICHELBERGER) Leucemia: 1926, 69, 17 Blood, glycolysis (SCHMITZ and GLOVER) Fats, unsaponifiable constituents, 1927, 74, 761 calcifying Myelogenous, metabolism, properties, exposure amino acid nitrogen, effect (STEENBOCK and blood, relation (SANDI-BLACK) ford, Boothby, and 1925, 64, 263 GIFFIN) -, growth-promot-1923, 55, xxiii ing properties, exposure effect (STEENBOCK and l-Leucic acid: Formation, acetone-butyl BLACK) alcohol fermentation 1925, **64,** 263 (SCHMIDT, PETERSON, Growth relation (STEENand FRED) BOCK and NELSON) 1924, 61, 163 1923, 56, 355 (HART, Levulose: STEENBOCK, Insulin influence (WIER-LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-PIN) zuchowski) 1923-24, 58, 33 1926, 68, 631 Tolerance, liver injury, Ophthalmia relation (STEENBOCK and NELinfluence hydrazine 1923, 56, 355 (Bodansky) son) 1923–24, 58, 799 Phosphorus balance, lactating animals, effect See also Fructose. (HART, STEENBOCK, and Liesegang's rings: (McGuigan and Brough) Elvehjem) 1924-25, 62, 117 1923–24, 58, 415

Light—continued: **Light**—continued: of Ultra-violet, phosphorus Radiations curative metabolism. rickets, glass screens milking cows, influence (HART, transmitting (Luce) 1926-27, 71, 187 STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and Ultra-violet, calcium me-HUMPHREY) tabolism, milking cows, 1927, 73, 59 -, purified rations, antiinfluence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMrachitic properties (Dutcher and Kruger) PHREY) 1927, 73, 59 1926, 69, 277 , ration exposed to, calegg fertility, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, cifying properties LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405 1925, 65**,** 579 -, growth-pro--, — hatchability, influmoting properties ence (HART, STEENBOCK, (STEENBOCK and BLACK) LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, 1924, 61, 405 HALPIN, and JOHNSON) rickets prevention (HUGHES, NITCHER, and 1925, 65, 579 -, — production, influence Titus) (HART, STEENBOCK, 1925, 63, 205 LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) transmission, glass substitute (Russell and 1925, 65, 579 Massengale) -, excessive calcium inges-1927, 74, lxxvi tion and, calcium of tis-Uric Folin-Wu acid, sues, effect (Denis and method, effect (Rogers) 1923, 55, 325 CORLEY) Vitamin A formation, plant 1925, 66, 609 growth-promoting tissues, influence (Cowproperties induced by 1927, 72, 781 ARD) (NELSON and STEEN-Lignoceric acid: BOCK) (LEVENE, TAYLOR, and 1924–25, 62**,** 575 HALLER) -, hens exposed to, anti-1924, 61, 157 rachitic vitamin, eggs, Lima bean: relation See Bean. (HUGHES, PAYNE, TITUS, Limulus: and MOORE) Amebocytes, urease extrac-1925, 66, 595 tion from (Loeb and –, irradiation, hays, anti-Bodansky) rachitic properties 1927, 72, 415 (STEENBOCK, HART, Urease, blood cells (Loeb ELVERIEM, and KLETand Bodansky)

1926, 67, 79

ZIEN) 1925, 66, 425

Limulus—continued:	Lipase—continued:
Urease, blood plasma (Loeb and Bodansky)	Papain (Sandberg and Brand)
1926, 67, 79	1925, 64, 59
—, tissues (Loeb and Bodansky)	Lipid: Blood, diabetes (Blook,
1926, 67, 79	GILLETTE, and JAMES)
Line test:	1927, 75, 61
Diet and (McCollum,	—, menstruation (OKEY
Simmonds, Becker, and	and Boyden)
SHIPLEY) 1926, 70, 437	1927, 72, 261 Excretion. III (SPERRY)
Vitamin D studies	1926, 68, 357
(McCollum, Simmonds,	IV (Sperry)
Becker, and Shipley)	1926–27, 71, 351
1925, 65, 97	—, lipid-free diet (SPERRY)
Lipase: II (Hyde and Lewis)	1926, 67, xxviii Fecal (Sperry)
1923, 56, 7	1926, 68, 357
III (McGinty and Lewis)	—, bile, relation (SPERRY)
1926, 67, 567	1926–27, 71, 351
Action, beef tissues	—, —, —, and sterol meta-
(Falk, Noyes, and Sugiura)	bolism (Sperry) 1926–27, 71, 351
1924, 59, 213	-Free diet, lipid excretion
—, Flexner-Jobling car-	(Sperry)
cinoma (FALK, NOYES,	1926, 67, xxviii
and Sugiura)	Lipoid(s):
1924, 59 , 183 —, rabbit tissues (Noyes	Acetone extract, corpus luteum (HART and
and Falk)	HEYL)
1924–25, 62, 687	1925, 66, 639
—, rat tissue (Falk,	Antirachitic properties
Noves, and Sugiura)	(Koch, Cahan, and
1924, 59, 183 —, tissues (Falk, Noyes,	Gustavson) 1926, 67, lii
and Sugiura)	Blood, pregnancy influence
1924–25, 62, 697	(TYLER and UNDERHILL)
Liver, dicarboxylic acid	1925, 66, 1
ester hydrolysis, com-	-, tuberculosis (Henning)
parison (Hype and Lewis)	1922, 53, 167 — plasma, anemia (Bloor)
1923, 56, 7	1925, 63, 1
—, — acids, esters,	Corpus luteum, ether
hydrolysis (McGinty	extract (HART and
and Lewis)	Heyl) 1926, 70, 663
1926, 67, 567	1920, 70, 005

Lipoid(s)—continued: Lipoid(s)—continued: Fecal, quantitative rela-Tubercle bacillus (Ander-1927, 74, lxvi son) tions (SPERRY and Lipolytic action: Brook) 1924, 60, 261 Tissue extracts, hydrogen ion concentration varia-Fractions, tubercle bacilli, tion effect (Noves, Sugseparation (Anderson) 1927, 74, 525 IURA, and FALK) 1923, 55, 653 New (LEVENE and LAND-Tumor extracts, hydrogen STEINER) 1927, 75, 607 ion concentration variation effect (Noves, Sug-Phosphoric acid, blood, TURA, and FALK) determination, Bell-Doisy method (RANDLES 1923, 55, 653 Liquor folliculi: and KNUDSON) 1922, 53, 53 Hormone, properties Phosphorus, blood (BAU-(RALLS, JORDAN. MANN and Holly) HEUSINKVELD. and 1926, 67, v 1923, 55, 457 Doisy) determination Liver: (Whitehorn) Amylase, blood sugar regu-1924-25, 62, 133 lation, rôle (DAVENPORT) 1926, 67, xv1926, 70, 625 Anemia, —, suprarenalectomy pernicious. (Cohn, Minot, Fulton, effect (BAUMANN and HOLLY) ULRICHS, SARGENT, 1923, 55**,** 457 Weare, and Murphy) , — plasma, determina-1927, 74, lxix tion (WHITEHORN) Antipressor fraction 1924–25, 62, 133 (JAMES, LAUGHTON, and determination, blood MACALLUM) (WHITEHORN) 1926, 67, vi 1924-25, 62, 133 Antiscorbutic substance. (Roe) 1926, 67, xv scorbutic diet effect ·, —, — plasma (White-(CARRICK and HAUGE) HORN) 1925, **63,** 115 1924–25, 62, 133 Autolysis, acids formed in Pollen, corn, White Flint (SEVRINGHAUS) (ANDERSON) 1923, 57, 181 1923, 55, 611 Suprarenal gland, infection -, phosphoric acid liberainfluence (BAUMANN and tion in (SEVRINGHAUS) 1923, 57, 191 HOLLY) 1925, 63, lxiii Beef, protein, nutrition physiology, relation. value (MITCHELL and I (BAUMANN and HOLLY) BEADLES) 1923, 55, 457 1926-27, 71, 429

_, ,, ,	
Liver—continued:	Liver—continued:
Bromolecithins (LEVENE	Insulin and, glucose, in
and Rolf)	vitro, action (Lunds-
1926, 67, 659	GAARD and Holbøll)
Cod, bile salt metabolism	1926, 68, 485
relation (Smyth and	Lecithin, unsaturated fatty
WHIPPLE)	acids (Levene and
1924, 59, 647	Simms)
Cystine (HUNTER and	1922, 51, 285
Eagles)	Lipase, dicarboxylic acid
1927, 72, 167	ester hydrolysis, com-
	norman (Hana and
Glucose in vitro, action	parison (Hype and
(LUNDSGAARD and Hol-	Lewis) 1923, 56, 7
вøш) 1926, 68, 485	(McGinty and Lewis)
Glycogen, fasted, depan-	1926, 67, 567
creatized dogs (Chaik-	Mollusks, Pacific coast,
OFF) 1927, 74, 203	chemical study (AL-
— formation rate, fructose	BRECHT)
absorption (Cori)	1923, 57, 789
1926, 70, 577	Parathyroid tetany, rôle
— — —, — absorption,	(Blumenstock and
insulin effect (Cori)	Ìckstadt)
1926, 70, 577	1924, 61, 91
— — , galactose absorp-	Vitamin B content, diet
tion (Cori)	effect (Osborne and
1926, 70, 577	Mendel)
	1923–24, 58, 363
———,—absorption, in-	
sulin effect (CORI)	— C depletion on scorbutic
1926, 70, 577	ration (Parsons and Reynolds)
, glucose absorp-	1924, 59, 731
tion (Cori)	— persistence in, on
1926, 70, 577	scorbutic ration (Lep-
— — —, — absorption	KOVSKY and NELSON)
insulin effect (Cori)	1924, 59, 91
1926, 70, 577	Locust tree:
—, glucose transformation,	Bark, albumin, amino acids
in vitro (LUNDSGAARD	Jorga Cananana and
and Holbøll)	(JONES, GERSDORFF, and
1926, 68, 475	MOELLER)
— synthesis, sodium r -	1925, 64, 655
lectote effect (Appus	—, —, composition and
lactate effect (ABRAM-	properties (Jones, Gers-
son, Eggleton, and	DORFF, and MOELLER)
Eggleton)	1925, 64, 655
1927, 75, 763	—, —, nitrogen distribu-
Injury, hydrazine action	tion (Jones, Gersdorff,
(Bodansky)	and Moeller)
1923–24, 58 , 799	1925, 64, 655

Lymph—continued: Locust tree—continued: Bark, proteins, enzymes Mineral metabolism. with (Jones, Gersdorff, pilocarpine injection effect (Petersen and and MOELLER) Hughes) 1925, 64, 655 Robinia pseudacacia, bark, 1925, 66, 229 -, pituitrin injection (JONES proteins effect (Petersen and GERSDORFF) HUGHES) 1925, 63, xliv I (JONES, GERSDORFF, 1925, 66, 229 and Moeller) Uric acid distribution, uric acid intravenous injec-1925, 64, 655 tion effect (CHRISTMAN Lungs: and Eckstein) Water elimination, sweat 1927, 75, 201 gland absence, effect (RICHARDSON) Lysine: 1926, 67, 397 Precursors, lysine synthe-Lupinus albus: sis, availability (Lewis, undetermined, McGinty, and MARVEL) Nitrogen, blood, toxicity relation 1924, 59, xiii (LOONEY and MACHT) Synthesis. caproic acid 1925, 63, lx derivatives (McGinty, Lygæidæ: Lewis, and Marvel) See Hemiptera. 1924-25, 62, 75 Lymph: lysine precursors, Blood and, interrelationavailability (Lewis, (ARNOLD and McGinty, and Marvel) MENDEL) 1924, 59, xiii 1927, 72, 189 Lysocephalin: Inorganic constituents. (LEVENE and ROLF) anaphylactic shock 1923, 55, 743 (PETERSEN and HUGHES) II (LEVENE, ROLF, and 1925, 63, 179 SIMMS) Leptinotarsa decemlineata, 1923-24, 58, 859 color cause of Perillus Isolation (LEVENE, ROLF, bioculatus (PALMER and and Simms) KNIGHT) 1923–24, 58, 859 1924, 59, 443 Properties (LEVENE, ROLF, Mineral metabolism, and SIMMs) dextro-suprarenin injec-1923-24, 58, 859 tion effect (Petersen Lysolecithin: and Hughes) (LEVENE and ROLF) 1925, 66, 229 1923, 55, 743 - —, levo-suprarenin in-. jection effect (Petersen II (LEVENE, ROLF, and and Hughes) SIMMS) 1925, 66, 229 1923-24, 58, 859

Lysolecithin—continued:	Mamasium autinust.
Isolation (Levene, Rolf,	Magnesium—continued:
and Simms)	Bone, determination
	(KRAMER and How-
1923–24, 58, 859	LAND)
Properties (Levene, Rolf,	1926, 68, 711
and Simms)	—, growth (HAMMETT)
1923–24 , 58, 859	1925, 64, 685
M	—, —, parathyroid gland rôle (Намметт)
Magnesium:	1927, 72, 527
Age effect, rats (MEDES	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
and Humphrey)	(HAMMETT)
1927, 74, 149	1927, 72, 527
Assimilation, butter fat in-	Calcium and, metabolism
fluence (Bogert and	(Bogert and McKit-
Trail)	TRICK)
1922, 54, 753	1922, 54, 363
—, yeast influence	Determination, animal
(Bogert and Trail)	substances (DIENES)
1922, 54, 753	1924, 61, 77
Blood cells and serum,	—, blood (DENIS) 1922, 52, 4 11
distribution between	•
(Kramer and Tisdall)	—, — plasma (Denis)
1922, 53, 241	1922, 52, 411
—, determination (Denis)	—, — serum (Denis)
1922, 52 , 411	1922, 52, 411
 plasma, determination 	-, bone (Kramer and
(Denis)	Howland)
1922, 52, 411	1926, 68, 711
— —, renal disease	—, colorimetric (HAM-
(Rabinowitch)	METT and ADAMS)
1924–25, 62, 667	1922, 52, 211
• •	
— serum and cells,	(Briggs) 1922, 52, 349
distribution between	
(KRAMER and TISDALL)	(HAMMETT and ADAMS)
1922, 53, 241	1922, 54, 565
—, determination	Excretion, calcium chloride
(Denis)	and sodium phosphate
1922, 52, 4 11	injection effect (Green-
— —, fetus (Bogert and	wald and Gross)
Plass)	1925, 66, 201
1923, 56, 297	—, — — injection effect
— —, maternal (Bogert	(GREENWALD and
and Plass)	Gross)
1923, 56, 297	1925, 66, 201
1040, 00, 201	1020, 00, 201

Magnesium—continued:	Maintenance:
Excretion, parathyroid ex-	Potassium requirement
tract effect (GREENWALD	(Miller)
and Gross)	1926, 70, 587
1925, 66, 217	Maintenance value:
-, sodium phosphate in-	Proteins, bread and milk
jection effect (GREEN-	(Rose and MacLeod)
WALD and Gross)	1925, 66, 847
1925, 66, 201	—, eggs (MITCHELL and
-, thyroparathyroidec-	CARMAN)
tomy effect (GREEN-	1924, 60, 613
WALD and GROSS)	-, meat (Rose and Mac-
1925, 66, 185	Ĺeod) `
Femur ash, parathyroidec-	1925, 66, 847
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	-, milk (Rose and Mac-
1923, 57, 285	LEOD)
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	1925, 66, 847
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	
1923, 57, 285	—, pork (Mitchell and Carman)
Humerus ash, parathyroid-	1924, 60, 613
ectomy effect (HAM-	
METT)	—, soy bean curd (Rose
1923, 57, 285	and MacLeon)
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	1925, 66, 847
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	-, whole wheat (Mir-
1923, 57, 285	CHELL and CARMAN)
Metabolism (Medes)	19 24 , 60 , 613
1926, 67 , xxxii	Maize:
—, calcium and (Bogert	Isoquercitrin (Sando and
and McKittrick)	BARTLETT)
1922, 54, 363	1922, 54, 629
—, purified diets (Medes)	Pigments, Mendelian color
1926, 68, 295	types (Sando and Bart-
Retention, orange juice	LETT) 1922, 54, 629
effect, children (Chaney	See also Corn.
and Blunt)	Maleic acid:
1925, 66, 829	Muscle tissue action on
1926, 67, xxxi	(DAKIN)
Yeast nucleic acid, com-	1922, 52, 183
pound (Baumann)	, ,
1924, 61, 1	Malic acid:
Magnesium perchlorate tri-	Inactive, resolution into optically active forms
hydrate:	
Water absorption, gravi-	(Dakin) 1924, 59, 7
metric metabolism de-	
termination (Lee and Brown)	Muscle tissue action on
	(DAKIN)
1927, 73, 69	1922, 52, 183

l-Malic acid:	Mannonolactone:
Formation, alcoholic	
formation, alcoholic	Tetramethyl-, isomeric
fermentation, yeast	(LEVENE and MEYER)
(Dakin)	1924, 60, 167
1924, 61, 139	Mannose:
Malt:	
Amylase, heat destruction	Methyl diacetone, isomeric
Amylase, near destruction	(LEVENE and MEYER)
(Čook)	1924, 59, 145
1925, 65, 135	Preparation (CLARK)
Maltobionic acid:	1922, 51, 1
Lactone formation	
(Levene and Sobotka)	α -Mannose:
	Preparation (Levene)
1926–27, 71, 471	1923, 57, 329
— —, maltose structure,	II (LEVENE)
relation (Levene and	
Sobotka)	1924, 59, 129
1926–27, 71, 471	d-Mannose:
	(Levene and Meyer)
Maltose:	1927, 74, 695
Determination, iodine in	Pentamethyl-, dimethyl
(Cajori)	rentanethyl-, umethyl
1922, 54, 617	acetals (Levene and
Structure, lactone forma-	Meyer)
tion, relation (Levene	1927, 74, 695
	Mannose pentacetate:
and Sobotka)	Ordinal materian com
1926–27, 71, 471	Optical rotation, con-
Mammary gland:	· centration influence
Tryptophane, blood, utili-	(LEVENE and BENCO-
zation by (CARY)	witz) 1927, 73, 679
1926, 67, xl	— —, solvent influence
1920, 07, At	/I manual David
Manganese:	(LEVENE and BENCO-
Animal materials (Lindow	WITZ) 1927, 73, 679
and Peterson)	α -Mannose pentacetate:
1927, 75, 169	(Levene)
Growth effect (LEVINE and	1924, 59, 141
SOHM)	
1004 FO -1-4:	(Levene and Bencowitz)
1924, 59, xlviii	1927, 72, 627
Plant materials (LINDOW	Rotatory dispersion
and Peterson)	
1927, 75, 169	(LEVENE and BENCO-
Mannitol:	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
-Forming bacteria, fermen-	β-Mannose pentacetate:
totion made at a (Service	Rotatory dispersion
tation products (STILES,	(Levene and Benco-
PETERSON, and FRED)	(DEVENE SIM DENOU-
Peterson, and Fred) 1925, 64, 643	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
Mannonic acid:	Margaric acid:
2, 5-Anhydro-, optical	Esters, utilization (SEV-
behavior (Levene)	RINGHAUS)
DOTTER ATOL (TIPLE MINE)	
1924, 59, 135	1924, 59, xlix

Measurements:	Membrane—continued:
Accuracy obtained by repe-	Collodion, standardization.
tition (Krogh)	I (Lundsgaard and
1927, 74, 393	Holbøll)
Meat:	1926, 68, 4 39
Connective tissue, deter-	-, water diffusion
mination (MITCHELL,	(Adolph)
ZIMMERMAN, and HAMIL-	1925, 64, 339
TON)	Lecithin-collodion, water
1926–27, 71, 379	diffusion (Abramson and
— —, protein value in	GRAY)
nutrition (MITCHELL,	1927, 73, 459
BEADLES, and KRUGER)	Nitrocellulose, perme-
1927, 73, 767	ability (PIERCE)
Extract, bile salt metab-	1927, 75, 795
olism, relation (SMYTH	Menstruation:
and WHIPPLE)	Basal metabolism (WAKE-
1924, 59, 647 Iron (Forbes and Swift)	нам) 1923, 56, 555
1926, 67, 517	Blood lipid (OKEY and
Protein, maintenance	BOYDEN)
value (Rose and Mac-	1927, 72, 261
LEOD)	- sugar, fasting, relation
1925, 66, 847	(OKEY and ROBB)
Medium F:	1925, 65, 165
(EDDY, HEFT, and STEVEN-	Sugar tolerance, relation
son) 1922, 51, 83	(OKEY and ROBB)
Melibionic acid:	1925, 65, 165
Lactone formation of, meli-	Mentha aquatica:
biose structure, relation	Volatile oil (Kremers)
(LEVENE and WINTER-	1922, 52, 4 39
steiner)	Mentha piperita:
1927, 75, 315	Menthone-menthol rela-
Melibiose:	tions (Gordon)
Structure, lactone forma-	1927, 75, 163
tion of melibionic acid,	· · ·
relation (Levene and	Menthol:
WINTERSTEINER)	Menthone-, relations,
1927, 75, 315	Mentha piperita (Gor- DON) 1927, 75, 163
Membrane:	
Collodion, calibration. I	Menthol glycuronic acid:
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	Determination, urine
BØLL) 1926, 68, 439	(Quick) 1924, 61, 667
-, high permeability	
(NELSON and MORGAN) 1923-24, 58, 305	Synthesis (Quick)
1849-61, 30, 309	1924, 61, 679

Metabolism—continued: Menthone: Benzaldehyde and, dismu-Alkali, ether anesthesia eftation, menthone-menthol, Mentha piperita, significance (Gordon) 1927, 75, 163 -Menthol relations, Mentha piperita (Gor-1927, 75, 163 DON) Mercaptans: Secondary, oxidation to corresponding sulfonic acids (Levene and Mikeska) 1925, 65, 515 1927, 75, 587 Sulfonic acids from oxidation of (Levene and Mikeska) 1926, 70, 365 d-2-Mercaptobutane: Oxidation to d-butane-2sulfonic acid (LEVENE and Mikeska) 1925, 63, 85 Mercuric chloride: Bile pigments, action (von OETTINGEN and Soll-MANN) 1927, 72, 635 acute, blood Poisoning, changes (LOONEY) 1926, 70, 513 Metabolism: Acetaldehyde rôle, animal (Briggs) 1926–27, 71, 67 I (SHOHL and Acid-base. SATO) 1923-24, 58, 235 II (Shohl and Sato) 1923-24, 58, 257 Alkali, ether and morphine effect (STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARBOUR) 1922, 53, 341

fect (STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARBOUR) 1922, 53, 341 Amino acids (DAKIN) 1926, 67, 341 -, protein split-products, effect (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1927, 73, 299 Amytal anesthesia, insulin effect (CHAMBERS, DEUEL, and MILHORAT) 1927, 75, 423 (Deuel, influence CHAMBERS, and MIL-HORAT) 1926, **69**, 249 Anoxemia effect (Schnel-LER, BRUNQUIST, and LOEVENHART) 1923, 55, iii Arginine and histidine interchangeability (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Aromatic acids, comparative. V (CERECEDO and SHERWIN) 1923–24, 58, 215 VII (CERECEDO SHERWIN) 1924–25, 62, 217 VIII (MUENZEN, CEREcedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 67, 469 IX (Novello, Miriam, and SHERWIN) 1926, 67, 555 X (MUENZEN, CEREcedo, and Sherwin) 1926, 68, 503 XI (MIRIAM, WOLF, and SHERWIN) 1926-27, 71, 249

BE-1-1-1: una continue d'	Metabolism—continued:
Metabolism—continued:	Calcium, dairy cows. II
Aromatic acids, compara-	(Turner, Harding, and
tive. XII (MIRIAM,	TT
Wolf, and Sherwin)	HARTMAN)
1926–27, 71, 695	1927, 74, xxvii
— amino acids, inter-	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
mediary (Sнамваисн	hay effect (Turner,
and Lewis)	Harding, and Hart- man) 1927, 74, xxvii
1926, 67, xxx	MAN) 1927, 74, xxvii
Basal. See Basal metab-	-, milking cows, ultra-
olism.	violet light influence
Base, fixed, fasting	(HART, STEENBOCK,
(GAMBLE, Ross, and	Scott, and Humphrey)
TISDALL)	1927, 73 , 59
1923, 57, 633	, protein influence
Bile salt. See Bile salt.	(SJOLLEMA)
Calcium (Medes)	1923, 57, 271
1926, 67, xxxii	-, rickets, restricted food
-, acid-forming diets,	intakes (Shohl and Ben-
effect (Bogert and	NETT) 1927, 74, 247
Kirkpatrick)	-, thyroparathyroidec-
1922, 54, 375	tomy, calcium salts
- ,	administration effect
— and magnesium, inter-	(Greenwald)
relation (Bogert and	1926, 67, 1
McKittrick)	
1922, 54, 363	—, —, sodium phosphate
—, base-forming diets,	administration effect
effect (Bogert and	(GREENWALD)
Kirkpatrick)	1926, 67, 1
19 22 , 5 4 , 375	—, zinc metabolism,
—, chaulmoogra oil influ-	normal, relation (FAIR-
ence (READ)	HALL) 1926, 70, 4 95
1924–25, 62, 515	Carbohydrate. III (NEU-
—, childhood (Sherman	WIRTH)
and Hawley)	1922, 51, 11
1922, 53, 375	I (Foster)
—, cod liver oil influence	1923, 55, 291
(Sjollema)	II (Foster)
1923, 57, 255	1923, 55, 303
-, crude fiber influence	XXI (UNDERHILL and
· (SJOLLEMA)	Wilens)
1923, 57, 271	1923–24, 58, 153
-, dairy cows (MEIGS and	II (LUNDSGAARD and
TURNER)	Holbøll)
1925, 63, xxix	1925, 65, 305

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Carbohydrate. III	Carbohydrate, intermedi-
(Lundsgaard and Hol-	ary. I (Wierzuchow-
вøць) 1925, 65, 323	ski) 1926, 68, 631
IV (Lundsgaard and	II (Wierzuchowski)
Holbøll)	1927, 73, 417
1925, 65, 343	III (Wierzuchowski)
V (Lundsgaard and	1927, 73 , 4 45
Holbøll)	-, -, by insulin (Voegr-
1925, 65, 363	LIN, DUNN, and THOMP-
VI (LUNDSGAARD and	son)
Ногвогг)	1924, 59, xxxvii
1926, 68, 457	—, ketonuria, fasting,
VII (LUNDSGAARD and	relation (Cor and
Holbøll)	Cori)
1926, 68, 475	1927, 72, 615
VIII (LUNDSGAARD and	-, pancreatectomy, pan-
Holbøll)	creas extract, aqueous,
1926, 68, 485	influence (MURLIN,
IX (LUNDSGAARD and	CLOUGH, GIBBS, and
Holbøll)	Stokes)
1926, 70, 71	1923, 56, 253
X (LUNDSGAARD, HOLBØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)	-, tumors. I (Coni and
	CORI) 1925, 64, 11
1926, 70, 79 XI (Lundsgaard, Hol-	II (CORI and CORI)
BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)	1925, 65, 397
1926, 70, 83	Carbon dioxide determi-
XII (LUNDSGAARD, HOL-	nation in (LEE and
BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)	Brown)
1926, 70, 89	1927, 73, 69
—, adrenalectomy effect	Cellular, putrefaction
(Cori and Cori)	products, influence. II
1927, 74, 473	(Hijikata)
-, blood phosphates, rela-	1922, 51, 141
tion (BOLLIGER and	Chaulmoogra oil. I
HARTMAN)	(Read)
1925, 63, lvi	1924–25, 62, 515
1925, 64, 91	
—, inorganic substances,	II (READ) 1924–25, 62, 541
participation (HARROP	
and Benedict)	Children, calcium (SHER-
1924, 59, 683	MAN and HAWLEY)
—, insulin effect (Вьатн-	1922, 53, 375
ERWICK, BELL, and	—, energy, small break-
Hnr)	fast effect (BAUER and
1924, 59, xxxv	BLUNT)
1924, 61, 241	1924, 59, 77

Metabolism—continued: Children, phosphorus (SHERMAN and HAWLEY) 1922, 53, 375 —, undernourished (WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUN- WIDDIE) 1925, 63, lxi Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENE- DICT) 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (ROSE and COOK) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (ROSE and COOK) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- By, and Beeller) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Rabin- owitch) 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (Bauer and Blunt) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1923, 56, 229 Faty acids (Dakin) 1926, 67, xvii Giycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 217 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Lzume) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1928, 50, 229 Gystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1928, 50, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1929, 55, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Keitzer) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Keitzer) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Keitzer) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Keitzer) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Keitzer) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Kei		_
Children, phosphorus (SHERMAN and HAWLEY) 1922, 53, 375 —, undernourished (WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE) 1925, 63, lxi Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (LEWIS) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (LEWIS and MCGINTY) 1924, 59, 51 Ibihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) BUEN, and MARKOWITZ Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) BUEN, and MARKOWITZ Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLER) BUEN, and MARKOWITZ Dihydroxyacetone (RABINOWITS 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (BAUER and BLUNT) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (COWGILL) 1923, 56, 725 Fatt, diabetes. I (BLOOR, GHALETTE, and JAMES) 1926, 67, xvii 1	Metabolism—continued:	
(SHERMAN and HAWLEY) 1922, 53, 375 —, undernourished (WANG, KERN, FRANK, and Dunwiddle) 1925, 63, lxi Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 65, 29 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and Beeler) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1926, 67, xvii 1924, 59, 75 Fat, diabetes (Babiers and Blunt) 1924, 59, 72 Fat, diabetes (Babiers and Blunt) 1924, 59, 75 Fat, diabetes, I (Bloor, Cowglll) 1923, 56, 229 Illette, and James 1926, 67, xvii 1923, 56, 229 Fat, diabetes (Babiers and Blunt) 1924, 59, 75 Fat, diabetes, I (Bloor, Cowglll) 1924, 59, 75 Fat, diabetes, I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1927, 75, 45 Fateriary children, small breakfast effect (Bauer and Blunt) 1924, 59, 75 Fat, diabetes, I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xviii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xviii 1926, 67, xviii 1926, 67, xvii 1926	Children, phosphorus	Dihydroxyacetone (Rabin-
1922, 53, 375 —, undernourished (Wang, Kern, Frank, and Dunwiddle) 1925, 63, ki Cholesterol, spleen relation (Rannles and Knubson) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (Randles and Knubson) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Benedict) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Benedict) 1925, 65, 21 V (Benedict) 1925, 65, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campber) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 67, xvii 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (Bauer and Blunt) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillett) 1926, 67, 341 —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 64, 325 Glalactose. I (Rowe) 1925, 65, 23 Glalactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, 341 —, arachidonic acid (Glaecte) 1926, 67, 341 Ill (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, 341 Ill (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, 341 Ill (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Ill (Rowe) 1926, 67, 341 Ill (Rowe) 1926, 67, xviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, 341 Ill (Rowe) 1926	(SHERMAN and HAWLEY)	
-, undernourished (WANG, KERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE) 1925, 63, lxi Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii -, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 -, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 -, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 - effect (Lewis) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELER and BELLER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELLE, FLEFNCHER, BELL, FLEFNCHER, BELL, FLEFNCHER, BURN, and MARKOWITZ) -, disbetes (RABINOWITC) 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (BAUER and BLUNT) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (COWGILL) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (BLOOR, GILLETTE, and JAMES) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (BLOOR, GILLETTE, and JAMES) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1928, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (BLOOR, GILLETTE, and JAMES) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1928, 56, 229 Galactose. I (ROWE) 1926, 67, xvii 1928, 56, 229 Galactose. I (ROWE) 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1926, 67, xvii 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (BAUER and BLUNT) Experiments, procedure (COWGILL) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (BLOOR, GILLETTE, and JAMES) 1926, 67, xvii (Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Gvere) 1926, 67, xviii Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xviii Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xviii Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xviii Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xviii Giycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL	1922, 53, 375	1927, 75, 45
MERN, FRANK, and DUNWIDDIE) 1925, 63, ki Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1924, 56, 3, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBER, BURN, and MARKOWITZ) WITCE) 1927, 75, 45 Energy, children, small breakfast effect (BAUER and BLUNT) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gilllette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1926, 63, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic		— diabetes (Rabino-
The strict of th		WITCH)
1925, 63, lxi Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENE- DICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTER- BERG) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 65, 25 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTER- BERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMP- BELL, Fletcher, Hep- BURN, and Markowitz) Energy, children, small breakfast effect (BAUER and BLUNT) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, slviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH)		1927, 75, 45
Cholesterol, spleen relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (Benedict and Osterbeic) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterbeic) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterbeic) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 55, 11 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) breakfast effect (Bauer and Blunt) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1927, 75, 61 Fatty acids (Dakin) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 23 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 65, 21 Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 68, 21 Graphic defect (Bauer and Blunt) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, acid (Dakin) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 23 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 65, 21 Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Liunt) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Kelitch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Kelitch) 1926, 70, 763		Energy, children, small
(RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Benedict and Osterberg) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 55, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campberl, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) and Blunt) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Lzume) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and Saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phl	Cholesterol, spleen relation	breakfast effect (BAUER
SON) 1926, 67, xvii —, suprareals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campberg) 1926, 67, 217 Dihydroxyacetone (Campberg) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltuch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltuch) Keltuch) 1924, 59, 77 Experiments, procedure (Cowgill) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 — , arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Greatinents, procedure (Cowgill) 1926, 67, 325 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 — , arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Greatinents, procedure (Cowgill) 1926, 67, 25 Fatty diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 — , arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1923, 55, 235 Gralactose. I (Rowe) 1923, 55, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltuch) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Gralactose. I (Rowe) 1923, 56, 229 Gralactose (Hambers and Deuel) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltuch) 1926, 67, 70, 763	(RANDLES and KNUD-	and BLUNT)
-, suprarenals, relation (RANDLES and KNUDSON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 TV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTEBBERG) 1923, 56, 229 -, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 -, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 - effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELI, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ) Experiments, procedure (COWGILL) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 - —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL) Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaells) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH)	son) 1926, 67, xvii	1924, 59, 77
(RANDLES and KNUD- SON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and BENEDICT) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELL, Fleftcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) (COWGILL) 1923, 56, 725 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 — —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1923, 56, 229 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1923, 55, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaells) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltych) 1926, 70, 768 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltych)		
SON) 1926, 67, xvii Creatine (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (BEHRE and BENEDICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McCinty) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McCinty) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-BY, and BEELER) 1926, 63, 111 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELL, FLETCHER, HEPBUEN, and MARKOWITZ) 1928, 56, 229 Fat, diabetes. I (Bloor, Gillette, and James) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 67, 341 ——, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Michaelis) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Rose and Cox)	(RANDLES and KNUD-	
Creatine (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Bene- DICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster- Berg) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster- Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- By, and Beeller) 1926, 63, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch) Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		Fat, diabetes. I (Bloom,
1923, 56, 229 IV (Behre and Benedict) 1923, 56, 229 IV (Benedict and Osterber) 1923, 56, 229 IP23, 56, 229 IP24, 67, 341 IP25, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 IP25, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 IP26, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 IP26, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 IP26, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 IP26, 67, xlviii IP27, 75, 61 IP26, 67, 341 IP26, 67, 341 IP28, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) IP28, 55, vi III (Rowe) IP26, 67, xlviii IP26, 67, xlvii	OSTERBERG)	GILLETTE, and JAMES)
IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterber) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterber) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Bell, Fletcher, Burn, and Markowitz) Fatty acids (Dakin) 1926, 67, 341 —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Lzume) 1926, 67, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantois (Gaebler and Keltch)	1923, 56, 229	1927, 75, 61
DICT) 1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberger) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beller) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) 1926, 67, 341 —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1928, 67, xviii 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaells) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, 341 Hydantoics (Gaebler and Kelitch) 1926, 67, 341	IV (BEHRE and BENE-	
V (Benedict and Osterberry) 1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beller) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) - —, arachidonic acid and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii (Rowe) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Kelich)		1926, 67, 341
1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) and saturated fatty acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1923, 55, vi 1925, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cook) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
1923, 56, 229 —, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Osterberg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Boothby, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) acids, relation (Wesson) 1925, 65, 235 Galactose. I (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycine, phydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
, arginine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 , histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) 1925, 63, xvii 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Izume) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926-27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltich)		
Galactose. I (Rowe) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster- Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- Bell, Fletcher, Hep- Burn, and Markowitz) Galactose. I (Rowe) 1923, 55, vi III (Rowe) 1926, 67, xlviii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, pholorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, pholorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, pholorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaells) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)		
1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) 1925, 64, 325 Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)		
1925, 64, 325 —, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) I 1925, 64, 325 Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)		
-, histidine relation (Rose and Cook) 1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 - effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) 1925, 63, xvii Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		III (Rowe)
and Cook) 1925, 63, kvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster- Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- Beill, Fletcher, Hep- Burn, and Markowitz) Glycerol, phlorhizin diabetes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)	—, histidine relation (Rose	1926, 67, xlviii
1925, 63, xvii 1925, 64, 325 Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster- Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- Beill, Fletcher, Hep- BURN, and Markowitz) betes (Chambers and Deuel) 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)	and Cook)	Glycerol, phlorhizin dia-
Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) Deuell 1925, 65, 21 Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaells) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)		betes (Chambers and
Creatinine. IV (Behre and Benedict) 1922, 52, 11 V (Benedict and Oster-Berg) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine role (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth-By, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp-Beill, Fletcher, Hep-Burn, and Markowitz) Glycine, hydrazine intoxication, effect (Lewis and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch)	1925, 64, 325	
1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (LEWIS and McGINTY) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (LEWIS) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ) cation, effect (LEWIS and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (MICHAELIS) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)		1925, 65, 21
1922, 52, 11 V (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (LEWIS and McGINTY) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (LEWIS) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMPBELL, FLETCHER, HEPBURN, and MARKOWITZ) cation, effect (LEWIS and Izume) 1926–27, 71, 33 Graphic determination (MICHAELIS) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)	and Benedict)	Glycine, hydrazine intoxi-
1923, 56, 229 Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Campbell, Fletcher, Hepburn, and Markowitz) 1926, 229 Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)	1922, 52, 11	
Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BEIL, FLETCHER, Hep- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Graphic determination (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)	V (BENEDICT and OSTER-	Izume)
Cystine, cysteine rôle (Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BEIL, FLETCHER, Hep- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) (Michaelis) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
(Lewis and McGinty) 1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BEIL, FLETCHER, Hep- BURN, and Markowitz) 1924, 59, 51 Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		Graphic determination
1922, 53, 349 — effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BELL, FLETCHER, Hep- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Histidine and arginine interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
— effect (Lewis) 1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BELL, Fletcher, Hep- BURN, and Markowitz) interchangeability in (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		1924, 59, 51
1925, 65, 187 Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BEIL, FLETCHER, HEP- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) (Rose and Cox) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)	1922, 53, 349	
Diabetes (Wilder, Booth- BY, and Beeler) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- Bell, Fletcher, Hep- Burn, and Markowitz) 1926, 68, 217 Hydantoic acids (Gaebler and Keltch) 1926, 70, 763 Hydantoins (Gaebler and Keltch)		
BY, and BEELER) 1922, 51, 311 Dihydroxyacetone (CAMP- BELL, FLETCHER, HEP- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER and KELTCH) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)	1925, 65, 187	
1922, 51, 311 and Keltch) Dihydroxyacetone (Camp- BELL, FLETCHER, HEP- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)	Diabetes (WILDER, BOOTH-	
Dihydroxyacetone (CAMP- BELL, FLETCHER, HEP- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)		Hydantoic acids (GAEBLER
BELL, FLETCHER, HEP- BURN, and MARKOWITZ) Hydantoins (GAEBLER and KELTCH)	1922, 51, 311	
BURN, and MARKOWITZ) KELTCH)		1926, 70, 763
1926, 67, lvii 1926, 70, 763		
	1926, 67, lvii	1926, 70, 763

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Hydrazine and derivatives,	Magnesium, purified diets
influence. II (LEWIS	(Medes)
and Izume)	1926, 68, 295
1926-27, 71, 33	Methane determination,
III (Izume and Lewis)	apparatus for (Carpen-
	apparatus for (CARPEN-
1926–27, 71, 51	TER and Fox)
Imidazoles (LEITER)	1926, 70, 115
1925, 64, 125	Milk diet, cats (Pucher
Inorganic. I (BOGERT and	and Corr)
McKittrick)	1922, 54, 567
1 922 , 54 , 363	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
II (BOGERT and KIRK-	Mineral (Shohl and Sato)
PATRICK)	1923–24, 58, 257
	—, infants, heat treatment
1922, 54, 375	of milk, effect (DANIELS
III (BOGERT and TRAIL)	and STEARNS)
1922, 54, 387	1924, 61, 225
IV (BOGERT and TRAIL)	* -
1922, 54, 753	—, lymph, dextro-supra-
I (Sjollema)	renin injection effect
1923, 57, 255	(Petersen and Hughes)
II (SJOLLEMA)	1925, 66, 229
1923, 57, 271	
	—, —, levo-suprarenin in-
— salts. I (Gross and	jection effect (Petersen
Underhill)	and Hughes)
1922, 54, 105	1925, 66, 229
II (Gross)	—, —, pilocarpine injec-
1923, 55 , 729	tion effect (Petersen
IV (Underhill and	and Hughes)
Dimick)	1925, 66, 229
1923–24, 58, 133	
V (UNDERHILL and	—, —, pituitrin injection
Gross)	effect (Petersen and
1923–24, 58, 141	Hughes)
1020-21, 30, 111	1925, 66, 229
— —, cocaine poisoning	—, man (Clark)
(Underhill and Gross)	1925, 63, xxviii
1923–24, 58, 141	
Lactose. I (Corley)	—, milch cow (Forbes,
1927, 74, 1	SCHULZ, HUNT, WINTER,
II (Corley)	and Remler)
1927, 74, 19	1922, 52, 281
Magnesium (MEDES)	Myelogenous leucemia,
1926, 67, xxxii	amino acid nitrogen,
— and calcium, interrela-	blood, relation (SANDI-
tion (Bogert and	FORD, BOOTHBY, and
McKittrick)	GIFFIN)
1922, 54, 363	1923, 55 , xxiii

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
	Pentose. I (Youngburg
Nitrogen, anoxemia effect	
(Brunquist, Schneller,	and Pucher)
and Loevenhart)	1924, 61, 741
1924–25, 62, 93	(Corley)
—, antimony subacute	1926, 70, 521
poisoning (Příbyl)	II (Youngburg)
1927, 74, 775	1927, 73, 599
—. arsenic subacute	Phenylalanine, intermedi-
poisoning (PŘIBYL)	ary (Shambaugh and
1007 74 775	Lewis)
1927, 74, 775	
—, chick embryo (Fiske	1926, 67, xxx
and Boyden)	Phosphate, anesthesia
1926, 70, 535	effect (Bolliger)
-, endogenous, minimum	` 1926, 67, lvi
	—, — relation (Bolliger)
(SMITH)	
1926, 68, 15	1926, 69, 721
—, indole influence	Phosphorus (Medes)
(Underhill and Kap-	1926, 67, xxxii
SINOW)	-, childhood (Sherman
	and Hawley)
1922, 54, 717	
—, low, diabetes, car-	1922, 53, 375
bohydrate-low diet	—, cod liver oil influence
(Petrén)	(Sjollema)
1924, 61, 355	1923, 57, 255
-, puerperium (HARDING	-, crude fiber influence
and Montgomery)	(SJOLLEMA)
1927, 73, 27	1923, 5 7, 27 1
—, skatole influence	—, dairy cows (Meigs and
(UNDERHILL and KAP-	TURNER)
sinow)	1925, 63, xxix
1922, 54, 717	II (Turner, Harding,
—, vitamin A deficiency	and Hartman)
effect (Morgan and Os-	1927, 74, xxvii
BURN)	—, — —, clover and alfalfa
1925, 66, 573	hay effect (TURNER,
Nucleic acids, heat produc-	HARDENG and HARE
	HARDING, and HART-
tion_relation_(RINGER	MAN)
and Rapport)	1927, 74, xxvii
1923–24, 58, 475	—, insulin effect (Blath-
Nuclein. I (Jackson)	ERWICK, BELL, and HILL)
1923, 57, 121	1924, 59, xxxv
II / L. crenoss)	
II (JACKSON)	1924, 61, 241
1924, 59, 529	—, milking cows, ultra-
Pancreatectomy, insulin	violet light influence
effect (Chaikoff, Mac-	(HART, STEENBOCK,
LEOD, and MARKOWITZ)	Scorr, and HUMPHREY)
	DUUTT, AND HUMPHEBI
1925, 63, lxxi	1927, 73, 59

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Phosphorus, protein influ-	Pyrimidine (Wilson)
ence (Sjollema)	1923, 56, 215
1923, 57 , 271	(Deuel)
—, rickets, restricted food	1924, 60, 749
intakes (Shohl and Ben-	l-Pyrrolidon e carboxylic
NETT) 1927, 74, 247	acid (BETHKE and
—, thyroparathyroidec-	STEENBOCK)
tomy, calcium salts	1923–24, 58, 105 Respiratory. See Respira-
administration effect	tory metabolism.
(GREENWALD)	Rickets, calcium-high,
1926, 67, 1	phosphorus-low diets
—, —, sodium phosphate administration effect	(KARELITZ and SHOHL)
(Greenwald)	1927, 73, 655
1926, 67, 1	Sterol, bile and fecal
Polyneuritis, poultry	lipids, relation (Sperry)
(Anderson and Kulp)	1926–27, 71, 351
1922, 52, 69	Sugar, acidosis effect
Pregnancy. I (Rowe)	(Koehler)
1923, 55, xxviii	1926, 67, xlv
II (ROWE, ALCOTT, and	—, amino acids, optical activity, relation
MORTIMER)	(Burge, Wickwire,
1924, 59, xli	Estes, and Williams)
Protein split-products	1927, 74, 235
effect. I (RAPPORT and BEARD)	—, ultra-violet radiation,
1927, 73, 285	effect (Burge and
II (RAPPORT and BEARD)	Wickwire)
1927, 73, 299	1927, 72, 827
—, temperature effect	Sulfur (Sherwin, Shiple,
(Youngburg and	and Rose)
Finch)	1927, 73, 607 V (Lewis and McGinty)
1926, 68, 335	1922, 53, 349
Purine. I (CHRISTMAN	VI (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF,
and Eckstein)	and McGinty)
1927, 75, 201	1924, 59, 59
—, arginine relation (Rose and Cook)	VII (HILL and LEWIS)
1925, 63, xvii	1924, 59, 557
1925, 64, 325	VIII (Hill and Lewis) 1924, 59, 569
—, histidine relation (Rose	IX (Lewis)
and Cook)	1925, 65, 187
1925, 63 , xvii	X (Lewis and Wilson)
1925, 64, 325	1926, 69, 125

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Sulfur. XI (Lewis and	Yeast, carbon dioxide in
	(Brown and Balls)
Lewis)	
1926, 69, 589	1924–25, 62, 823
XII (Lewis and Lewis)	Zinc, normal, calcium
1927, 73, 535	Zinc, normal, calcium metabolism, relation
XIII (LEWIS and LEWIS)	(FAIRHALL)
1927, 74, 515	1926, 70, 495
—, cystine effect (Lewis)	Metallic salts:
, cystille ellect (DEWIS)	Absorption, fish. II
1925, 65, 187	
Synthalin effect (Blather-	(Thomas)
wick, Sahyun, and	1923–24, 58, 671
Hill)	Metamorphosis:
1927, 75, 671	Autolysis and, insect
Temperature effect	(Візнор)
(Youngburg and	1923–24, 58, 567
Finch)	Bee, honey, body fluids,
	buffer value changes
1926, 68, 335	
Tryptophane. I (Robson)	(BISHOP)
1924–25, 62, 495	1923–24, 58, 543
Uric acid. III (LEWIS	—, —, — —, carbon
and Corley)	dioxide capacity changes
1923, 55, 373	(Візнор)
Urine pigment output,	1923–24, 58, 543
relationship (DRABKIN)	—, —, — —, hydrogen ion
1927, 75, 443	concentration changes
Vitamin starvation, poul-	(Вівнор)
try (Anderson and	1923–24, 58, 543
KULP) 1922, 52, 69	—, —, —, osmotic pres-
Water determination in	sure changes (BISHOP)
(LEE and Brown)	1923–24, 58, 543
1927, 73, 69	—, —, —, oxygen capac-
Women. I (OKEY and	ity changes (Візнор)
Rовв)	1923–24, 58, 54 3
1925, 65, 165	—, —, — —, specific
II (OKEY and Erikson)	gravity changes
1926, 68, 687	(Візнор)
III (OKEY and BOYDEN)	1923-24, 58, 543
1927, 72, 261	Methane:
Yeast. I (Balls and	Determination, gas analy-
Brown)	sis apparatus, metab-
	oliom ormanimenta (Cun
1924–25, 62, 789	olism experiments (CAR-
II (Brown and Balls)	PENTER and Fox)
1924–25, 62, 823	1926, 70, 115
, alcohol in (Brown and	Diazo-, xanthosine, action
BALLS)	(LEVENE)
1924–25, 62, 823	1923, 55, 437

Methane—continued: Methylethyl carbinol-contin-Triphenyl-, fate, animal ued: body (MIRIAM, WOLF. Methylpropyl carbinol. configurational relationand SHERWIN) 1926-27, 71, 695 ships (Levene, Haller, and Walti) Methemoglobin: 1927, 72, 591 (CONANT and FIESER) 4-Methylglucoheptonic lactone: 1924-25, 62, 595 (LEVENE and MEYER) Determination (CONANT 1924, 60, 173 and Fieser) Methylglucoside: 1924-25, 62, 623 Methylated, monoacetone gasometric (Van glucose, prepared from SLYKE) (LEVENE and MEYER) 1925, 66, 409 1926, 70, 343 Formation (Van SLYKE α -Methylglucoside: and VOLLMUND) Sucrose hydrolysis, inver-1925, 66, 415 tase. I (NELSON and Oxygen (CONANT and FREEMAN) 1925, 63, 365 Scott) 1926, 69, 575 II (NELSON and POST) 1926, 68, 265 Solutions, bicarbonate ion, 3-Methylglycuronic acid: coefficient activity (LEVENE and MEYER) (STADIE and HAWES) 1927, 74, xxxi 1924, 60, 173 Methylguanidine: Methoxvi: Creatine from. muscle -Containing compounds. (HAMMETT) determination, Zeisel 1923, 55, 323 modified procedure (EATON and WEST) β -Methylhydantoin: Destruction, body (GAEB-1927, 75, 283 LER) 1926, 67, lv Methylation: (Novello, Harrow, and Methylpropyl carbinol: Methylethyl carbinol, con-SHERWIN) 1926, 67, liv figurational relationships (LEVENE, HALLER, and Methylene blue: Walti) Biological reduction 1927, 72, 591 (CLARK. Cohen, and Gibbs) Bz-3-Methyltryptophane: 1925, 63, liv Racemic, synthesis (Rob-(MOS Methylethyl carbinol: 1924-25, 62, 495 Dextro, dextro-lactic acid, configurational relation-Microchemical analysis: ship (LEVENE, WALTI, Gravimetric. technique and Haller) (DIENES) 1926-27, 71, 465 1924, 61, 73

Microorganism:

Fermentation, orange juice, vitamin C, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier) 1925, 66, 49

—, tomato juice, vitamin C, effect (Lepkovsky, Hart, Hastings, and Frazier)

1925, 66, 49
Intestine, histamine production, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1924, 59, 855

—, phenol production, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1924, 59, 855

—, tyramine production, laboratory media (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1924, 59, 855

Milk:

Abnormal (Sjollema and van der Zande)

1922, 53, 513

Acidity, titratable, hydrogen ion concentration relation (SHARP and McINERNEY)

1927, 75, 177 Amino acids (Hijikata) 1922, 51, 165

Antirachitic property (STEENBOCK, HART, HOPPERT, and BLACK) 1925, 66, 441

— —, animal irradiation effect (STRENBOCK, HART, HOPPERT, and BLACK)

1925, 66, 441
——, irradiation effect
(STEENBOCK, HART,
HOPPERT, and BLACK)
1925, 66, 441

Milk-continued:

Calcium balance, alfalfa effect, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 53**,** 21

— —, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43

— —, calcium level and sunlight, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-PHREY)

1926-27, 71, 263

——, ——, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1926-27, 71, 263

——, — phosphate (bone meal) and timothy hay, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 54, 75

——, green grasses, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steenbock, Hoppert, and Humphrey)
1923-24, 58, 43

— —, hay effect, milking cows (Hart, Steen-Bock, Hoppert, Beth-KE, and Humphrey) 1922, 54, 75

— —, sunlight, milking cows, influence (Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, Scott, and Humphrey) 1926, 67, 371

Milk—continued: Milk—continued: Calcium compounds, solubility, heat effect (BELL) 1925, 64, 391 determination (Corley and DENIS) 1925, 66, 601 metabolism. ultralight, milking violet cows, influence (HART. STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1927, 73, 59 precipitation, direct (ROTHWELL) 1925, 65, 129 — —, —, human (Rотн-1927, 75, 23 WELL) -Coagulating enzyme. Solanum elaeagnifolium (Bodansky) 1924, 61, 365 Coagulation, heat (Leigh-TON and MUDGE) 1923, 56, 53 Copper in, human and COW (HESS, SUPPLEE, and Bellis) 1923, 57, 725 Curd, heat-coagulated. endothermic reaction (LEIGHTON and MUDGE) 1923, 56, 53 Diet, blood, calf (HUFF-MAN and Robinson) 1926, 69, 101 nutritional anemia

(HART,

ELVEHJEM,

1927, 72, 299

1927, 72, 299

-, — —, ash, plant and animal tissues as correc-

WADDELL, and HERRIN)

tive (HART, ELVEHJEM,

WADDELL, and HERRIN)

Diet, nutritional anemia, soluble iron salts as corrective (HART, EL-VEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN) 1927, 72, 299 , vitamin E and reproduction (MATTILL and CLAYTON) 1926, 67, xlix 1926, 68, 665 Dry, antirachitic properties, irradiated and nonirradiated, summer- and winter-produced (Sur-PLEE and Dow) 1927, 73, 617 calcifying properties, irradiated and nonirradiated, summer- and winter-produced PLEE and Dow) 1927, 73, 617 -, reproductive potency, oxidation effect (Sur-PLEE and Dow) 1925, 63, 103 Evaporated and pasteurized, calcium source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 - —, nitrogen source, (WILLARD comparison and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 phosphorus source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 , stability during sterilization, alcohol test (BENTON and ALBERY) 1926, 68, 251

	Bettle continued.
Milk—continued:	Milk—continued:
Evaporated, stability dur-	Human, copper (HESS,
ing sterilization, hydro-	Supplier, and Bellis)
gen ion concentration	1923, 57, 725
(BENTON and ALBERY)	—, dried, feeding (Sмітн)
1926, 68, 251	1924, 61, 625
	—, phosphatide (HESS and
—,——, specific buffers	
(BENTON and ALBERY)	Weinstock)
1926, 68, 251	1925, 64, 781
—, vitamin A (DUTCHER,	—, phosphorus (Len-
Honeywell, and	STRUP)
Dahle)	1926, 70, 193
1927, 75, 85	-, -, total (Hess and
-, - D (HONEYWELL,	Weinstock)
DUTCHER, and DAHLE)	1925, 64, 781
1927, 74, lxxvii	
1921, 74, 1XXVII	—, vitamin A (MACY, OUT-
Growth effect (SHERMAN	HOUSE, LONG, and
and Crocker)	HOOBLER)
19 22, 53, 4 9	1926, 67, li
Heated, calcium com-	(MACY, OUTHOUSE,
pounds, solubility effect	Graham, and Long)
(Bell)	1927, 73, 175
1925, 64, 391	—, — В (Мас у , Опт-
	HOUSE, LONG, and
—, mineral metabolism,	Hoobler)
infants (Daniels and	
Stearns)	1926, 67, li
1924, 61, 225	(MACY, OUTHOUSE,
-, phosphorus com-	GRAHAM, and LONG)
pounds, solubility effect	1927, 73, 189
(Bell)	Hydrogen ion concentra-
	tion, acidity, titratable,
1925, 64, 391	relation (SHARP and
Human. I (MACY, OUT-	McInerney)
HOUSE, LONG, and GRA-	1927, 75, 177
HAM) 1927, 73, 153	— — determination,
II (MACY, OUTHOUSE,	colorimetric (SHARP and
GRAHAM, and Long)	. McInerney)
1927, 73, 175	1926, 70, 729
III (MACY, OUTHOUSE,	
GRAHAM, and Long)	Iron, diet effect (ELVE-
	HJEM, HERRIN, and
1927, 73, 189	Hart)
IV (OUTHOUSE, MACY,	1926–27, 71, 255
BREKKE, and GRAHAM)	Irradiated, antirachitic
1927, 73, 203	. property (STEENBOCK,
—, calcium precipita-	HART, HOPPERT, and
tion, direct (ROTHWELL)	BLACK)
1927, 75, 23	1925, 66, 441
1021, 10, 20	TODO, OU, TIL

Milk—continued: Irradiated, vitamin A po-(Supplee tency and Dow) 1927, 75, 227 effect, women Lactation OUTHOUSE, (MACY, Long, Brown, Hun-SCHER, and HOOBLER) 1927, 74, xxxi Metabolic disturbances. cats (Pucher and Cori) 1922, 54, 567 Mineral deficiencies, fer-(DANIELS tility effect and Hurron) 1925, 63, 143 growth effect (Daniels and Hutton) 1925, **63**, 143 - metabolism, milch cow (Forbes, Schulz, Hunt, WINTER, and REMLER) 1922, 52, 281 Nutrition improvement (SHERMAN and CAMP-1924, 60, 5 Nutritive properties. III (Mattill, Carman, and CLAYTON) 1924, 61, 729 Pasteurized and evaporated, calcium source. (WILLARD comparison and BLUNT) 1927, 75**,** 251 – —, nitrogen source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 phosphorus source, comparison (WILLARD and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251 Phosphatide, human and

cow (Hess and Helman)

1925, 64, 781

Milk-continued:

Phosphorus balance, alfalfa effect, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 53, 21

——, bone meal and green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923–24, 58, 43

— —, calcium phosphate (bone meal) and timothy hay, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUMPHREY)

1922, 54, 75

 —, green grasses, milking cows, effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, and HUMPHREY)

1923-24, 58, 43

— —, hay effect, milking cows (HART, STEEN-BOCK, HOPPERT, BETHKE, and HUM-PHREY)

1922, 54, 75

— compounds, solubility, heat effect (Bell) 1925, 64, 391

—, human and cow (LEN-STRUP)

1926, 70, 193

— metabolism, ultraviolet light; milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY)

1927, 73, 59

—, total, human and cow (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Milk—continued: Powder, skimmed, reproduction-deficient diet (Sure) 1927, 74, 37 Protein, bread and, maintenance value (Rose and MacLeod) 1925, 66, 847 maintenance value (Rose and MacLeod) 1925, 66, 847 Proteins, reproduction value (Sure) 1923-24, 58, 681 Ration, fat-high, X substance, sterility prevention (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON) 1924, 61, 729 sex glands, influence (MATTILL and CLAYTON) 1925, 63, xxvii yeast addition, infertility, influence (MAT-Till and Congdon) 1924, 59, xii Reproductive properties. II (MATTILL and STONE) 1923, 55, 443 Skimmed, powder, sterility effect (SURE) 1926, 69, 41 Sour, urine acidity effect (BLATHERWICK and Millet: Long) 1922, 53, 103 Udder inflammation, aseptic, relation (SJOLLEMA and van der Zande) 1922, 53, 513 Millon: Ultra-violet light, calcium metabolism, milking cows, influence (HART. Mineral: STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1927, 73, 59

Milk—continued:

Ultra-violet light, phosphorus metabolism, milking cows, influence (Hart, Steenbock, Scott, and Humphrey)

1927, 73, 59

Vitamin A (Outhouse, Macy, Brekke, and Graham)

1927, 73, 203

— B (OUTHOUSE, MACY, BREKKE, and GRAHAM)
1927, 73, 203

— C, ration vitamin C, relation (HUGHES, FITCH, CAVE, and RID-DELL)

1926–27, 71, 309
Whole, nutritional anemia
(HART, STEENBOCK,
ELVEHJEM, and WADDELL) 1925, 65, 67
(HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN)

1927, 72, 299

—, — —, inorganic iron
effect (HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
WADDELL)

1925, 65, 67 X substance (MATTILL and CLAYTON)

1925, 63, xxvii See also Lactation.

Fat-soluble vitamin (Steenbock, Sell, and Jones)

Millon: Phenol test (Gibbs)

1926–27, 71, 445 Mineral: Metabolism (Shohl and SATO) 1923–24, 58, 257

Mold:

Mineral—continued:

Willicial Constitution.	1,2010.
Metabolism, infants, heat	Fermentation of pentoses
treatment of milk, effect	(PETERSON, FRED, and
(Daniels and Stearns)	
	SCHMIDT)
1924, 61, 225	1922, 54, 19
—, lymph, dextro-supra-	Molecular complexity:
renin effect (Petersen	Clostridium thermocellum,
and Hughes)	end-products, effect
1925, 66, 229	(Proproces From and
	(PETERSON, FRED, and
—, —, levo-suprarenin	Marten)
effect (Petersen and	1926, 70, 309
Hughes)	Molecular configuration:
1925, 66, 229	See Chemical constitution.
—, —, pilocarpine effect	Molecular dimension:
(Petersen and	Albumin, crystalline, egg
Hughes)	(du Noüx)
1925, 66, 229	1925, 64 , 595
—, —, pituitrin effect	Molecular weight:
(Petersen and	Albumin, crystalline, egg
Ĥughes)	(DU NOÜY)
1925, 66, 229	1925, 64, 595
—, man (Clark)	Determinations, Rast's micro method, modifi-
1925, 63, xxviii	micro method, modifi-
	cations (SMITH and
—, milch cow (Forbes,	Young)
Schulz, Hunt, Winter,	
and Remler)	1927, 75, 289
1922, 52, 281	Proteins (COHN)
Milk, deficiency, fertility	1925, 63, xv
Mink, denoteday, ferming	(Cohn, Hendry, and
effect (Daniels and	Prentiss)
Hutton)	1925, 63, 721
1925, 63, 143	Mollusk:
—, —, growth effect	
(Daniels and Hutton)	Liver, Pacific coast, chemi-
	cal study (Albrecht)
1925, 63, 143	1923, 57, 789
Skin content (Brown)	Reproductive system,
1926, 68, 729	Pacific coast, chemical
1927, 75, 789	
1921, 13, 109	
	study (Albrecht)
Mineral elements:	1923, 56, 483
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods)	1923, 56, 483 Molybdic method:
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57	Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds,
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57 Mineral matter:	1923, 56, 483 Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds, blood (Roe, Irish, and
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57 Mineral matter: Rat tissue (Buckner and	Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds,
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57 Mineral matter:	1923, 56, 483 Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds, blood (Roe, Irish, and Boyd) 1926, 67, 579 —, inorganic, blood serum
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57 Mineral matter: Rat tissue (Buckner and	1923, 56, 483 Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds, blood (Roe, Irish, and Boyd) 1926, 67, 579 —, inorganic, blood serum
Mineral elements: Nutrition rôle (Woods) 1925, 66, 57 Mineral matter: Rat tissue (Buckner and Peter) 1922, 54, 5	1923, 56, 483 Molybdic method: Phosphorus compounds, blood (Rob, Irish, and BOYD) 1926, 67, 579

Monoacetone	benzylidene	
glucose:	, T	See Bean.
	(LEVENE and	Muscle:
Meyer)		Atrophy (CHEN, MEEK,
	1923, 57, 319	and BRADLEY)
Monoacetone ga	alactose:	1924, 61, 807
(Levene ar	id Meyer)	Autolysis. X (CHEN and
	1925 , 64, 47 3	Bradley)
Monoacetone glu		1924, 59, 151
Methylgluco	osides, methy-	Creatinine formation from
lated, p	prepared from	creatine in (HAMMETT)
(LEVENE	and MEYER)	1924, 59, 347
• •	1926, 70, 343	Enzymes, creatine, effect
Monocarboxylic	sugar acids:	(Hammett)
Lactone	formation	1922, 53, 323
	and Smms)	—, creatinine, effect (HAM-
\ ::	1925, 65, 31	METT)
Monosaccharide	s:	1922, 53, 323
Condensatio		Exercise, lactic acid excre-
and ULP		tion, urine (LILJESTRAND
n_u	1925, 64, 475	and Wilson)
Diabetes.	phlorhizin,	
eliminatio	n rate (DEUEL	1925, 65, 773
and CHAI	MREERS)	-, physiology. I (BARR,
and Ona	1925, 63, xxii	Himwich, and Green)
Morphine:	1020, 00, AM	1923, 55, 495
Determinati	ion (BATTS)	II (BARR and HIMWICH)
10	926-27, 71, 543	1923, 55, 525
Ether and	alkali metab-	III (BARR and HIMWICH)
olism ef	fect (STEHLE,	1923, 55, 539
Botteate	and BARBOUR)	V (Himwich and Barr)
Doorwe,	1922, 53, 341	1923, 57, 363
Pseudo- (B		—, urine, changes (WIL-
	26–27, 71, 537	son, Long, Thompson, and Thurlow)
determin	nation (Balls)	and Thurlow)
, determin	26–27, 71, 543	1925, 65, 755
Mucic acid:	20 21, 71, 010	Extract, creatine. III
	ic action (Rose	(Hammett)
and Dimm		1922, 53, 323
and Dimm	1923, 55, xxvii	IV (HAMMETT)
Mucoprotein:	1920, 30, 38411	1923, 55, 323
Snail (Leve		V (Hammett)
DIRM (TRAE	1925, 65 , 683	1924, 59, 347
Mueller:	1920, 05, 065	
	d namamatic	-, creatinine. III (HAM-
ammicas aci	d, pancreatic	METT)
	activity, influ-	1922, 53, 323
ence (Cai		IV (HAMMETT)
	1924, 59, 661	1923, 55, 323

Muscle—continued:	Muscle—continued:
Extract, creatinine. V	Insulin and, glucose, in
(HAMMETT)	vitro, effect (HARRIS,
1924, 59, 347	Lasker, and Ringer)
—, lactic acid formation	1926, 69, 713
(DAVENPORT and Cor-	(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-
onio) 1927, 73, 4 63	BØLL) 1926, 70, 71
Fish, rigor mortis, changes	— —, in vitro, glucose
(Benson)	reducing values, effect (PAUL)
1925, 63, lxxii	1926, 68, 425
Fumaric acid, action (DAKIN)	,, glucose rota-
1922, 52 , 183	tion values, effect (PAUL) 1926, 68, 425
Glucose and insulin, inter-	— complement, warm and
action (Barbour)	cold blooded animals
1926, 67, 53	(Lundsgaard, Hol-
 reducing values, effect 	BØLL, and GOTTSCHALK)
(PAUL)	1926, 70, 79
1926, 68, 4 25	Maleic acid, action
— rotation values, effect	(Dakin)
(PAUL)	1922, 52, 183
1926, 68, 425	Malic acid, action (DAKIN)
Glucose-insulin solutions,	1922, 52, 183
specific rotatory power, in vitro (Beard and	Methylguanidine in, crea-
in vitro (BEARD and JERSEY)	tine formation (HAM-
1926, 70, 167	1923, 55, 323
Glutaconic acid, action	Phosphate, inorganic
(Dakin)	(Fiske and Subbarow)
1922, 52, 183	1927, 74, xxii
Glycogen, fasted, depan-	Proteins (Howe)
creatized dogs (CHAI-	1924, 61, 493
KOFF) 1927, 74, 203	—, soluble, differential
Glycolysis, blood, comparison (Ronzoni)	extraction (Howe)
1927, 74, xliii	19 24 , 61 , 49 3
Heart, beef, fatty acids,	—, —, precipitation
unsaturated, distribu-	(Howe)
tion (Bloor)	1924, 61, 493
1926, 68, 33	Rigidity, catatonia, para-
Hydrogenases, frog, speci-	thyroid hormone control
ficity (COLLETT)	(LOONEY)
1923–24, 58, 793	1926, 67, xxxvii
Insulin and, glucose effect	Shrimp, amino acids (Jones, Moeller, and
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL- BØLL)	GERSDORFF)
1924–25, 62, 453	1925, 65, 59
1021 20, 02, 100	1020, 00, 00

Navy bean:

Muscle—continued:

Shrimp, nitrogen distribu-See Bean. tion (JONES, MOELLER, Nephritis: and GERSDORFF) Blood chlorides, introduction effect (UNDERHILL 1925, 65, 59 and WAKEMAN) Uterine, extracts, ester-1922, 54, 701 hydrolyzing actions, time change in (Noves chronic, terminal (HENDERSON, and FALK) Bock, DILL, HURXTHAL, and VAN CAULAERT) 1927, 72, 475 Voluntary, beef, unsatu-1927, 75, 305 rated fatty acids, distribution (Blook) -, inorganic constituents 1927, 72, 327 (Denis) Work, fuel (HENDERSON 1923, 56, 473 and HAGGARD) - serum, inorganic con-1925, 63, lxix stituents (DENIS and See also Exercise, Work. Hobson) Mutarotation: 1923, 55, 183 Imidazole excretion, urine Chondrosamine hvdrochlorides, isomeric, rates (Koessler and Hanke) 1924, 59, 803 (LEVENE) 1923, 57, 337 Parenchymatous (CLAU-SEN) 1924, 59, xlv **8-Glucose** (LUNDSGAARD and Holbøll) Respiratory exchange, 1925, 65, 305 chronic, terminal (HEN-DERSON, BOCK, DILL, N HURXTHAL, and van Narcosis: CAULAERT) I (KRUSE) 1927, 75, 305 1923, 56, 127 Uranium, acidosis, acid ex-II (KRUSE) cretion, relation (HEN-1923, 56, 139 DRIX and BODANSKY) Ether, respiratory 1924, 60, 657 change, determination ·, —, base excretion, reladuring (KRUSE) tion (HENDRIX and 1923, 56, 139 BODANSKY) Urethane, glucose specific 1924, 60, 657 dynamic action, influ- sugar excretion, ence (GUTTMACHER and relation (HENDRIX and Weiss) BODANSKY) 1927, 72, 283 1924, 60, 657 -, glycocoll specific dynamic action, influence hyperglycemia, acid (GUTTMACHER excretion. relation WEISS) (HENDRIX and BODAN- · 1924, 60, 657 1927, 72, 283 SKY)

Nephritis—continued: Nitric oxide: Uranium, hyperglycemia, Solutions, bicarbonate ion, base excretion, relation coefficient activity (HENDRIX and BODAN-(STADIE and HAWES) 1924, 60, 657 1927, 74, xxxi Nitrobenzene: -, sugar excretion, Oxygen capacity, blood relation (HENDRIX and pigment, administration BODANSKY) effect (STIMSON) 1924, 60, 657 1927, 75, 741 See also Bright's disease. Nitrocellulose: Neuritis: Membranes, permeability Antineuritic and water-(PIERCE) soluble B vitamins, iden-1927, 75, 795 tity (LEVENE and MUHL-Nitrogen: FELD) Adsorption, hemoglobin 1923, 57, 341 (CONANT and SCOTT) - vitamin, brewers' yeast, 1926, 68, 107 preparation (SEIDELL) Albumin, locust bark, 1926, 67, 593 distribution (JONES, GERSDORFF, and water-soluble, Moeller) growth-promoting sub-1925, 64, 655 stances, differentiation Alfalfa juice, nitrogenous (Hauge and Carrick) constituents. I (Vick-1926, **69,** 403 ERY) 1924, 60, 647 chlorophyll-II (VICKERY) free plants (ORTON, Mc-1924, 61, 117 COLLUM, and SIMMONDS) TTT (VICKERY and 1922, 53, 1 LEAVENWORTH) -, — —, glacial acetic acid 1925, 63, 579 as solvent (LEVINE, Mc-IV (VICKERY) Collum, and Simmonds) 1925, 65, 81 1922, 53, 7 (VICKERY and VIN-Nickel: son) 1925, 65, 91 Absorption by Fundulus VI (VICKERY) heteroclitus (THOMAS) 1925, **65,** 657 Amide, alfalfa juice (VICK-1923-24, 58, 671 1924, 60, 647 ERY) Nicotinic acid: Amino acid, alfalfa juice Yeast constituent (Vick-(VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 1924, 60, 647 Nitrate: -, blood (OKADA and Nitrogen, determination, HAYASHI) plants (BURRELL and 1922, 51, 121 PHILLIPS) I (BLAU) 1923, 56, 861 1925, 65**,** 229

nor 1	Witnesses
Nitrogen—continued:	Nitrogen—continued:
Amino acid, blood. II	Cauliflower bud. I
(Blau)	(McKee and Smith)
1923, 56, 867	1926, 70, 273
III (BLAU)	Cellulose decomposition,
1923, 56, 873	filamentous fungi, trans-
— —, —, determination,	formation (Heukele-
colorimetric (Folin)	kian and Waksman)
1922, 51, 377	1925, 66, 323
— —, —, metabolism,	Determination, amines in
myelogenous leucemia,	distillate (Gortner and
relation (Sandiford,	Hoffman)
BOOTHBY, and GIFFIN)	1926, 70, 457
1923, 55 , xxiii	—, gasometric micro-
——, —, total free (Blau)	Kjeldahl (Van Slyke)
1923, 56, 861	1926–27, 71, 235
 — —, determination, 	—, in carbon wet combus-
colorimetric, blood	tion method (Anderson
(Folin)	and Schutte)
1922, 51, 377	1924, 61, 57
— —, —, —, normal urine	—, micro (Rose)
(Folin)	1925, 64, 253
1922, 51, 393	-, persulfate in (Wong)
 nitrogen, conversion of, 	1923, 55, 427, 431
Van Slyke factors	-, protein (Main and
(Sharp)	Locke)
1924, 60, 77	1925, 64, 75
Animal foods, biological	Dextrose-, ratio, fasted
value (MITCHELL and	depancreatized dogs
CARMAN)	(Chaikoff)
1926, 68, 183	1927, 74, 203
Balance, positive, creatin-	-, -, pancreatectomy,
uria during growth, influ-	pancreatic perfusate in-
ence (Harding and	fluence (Clough,
GAEBLER)	STOKES, GIBBS, STONE,
1923, 57, 25	and Murlin)
	1923, 55, xxx
Basic, alfalfa juice (Vick-	Excretion (Hubbard)
ERY) 1924, 61, 117	1923–24, 58, 711
Blood, alligator, distribu-	—, minimal, thyroxine
tion (Hopping and	effect, protein-free diet
Scott)	(DEUEL, SANDIFORD.
1923, 55, xxxiii	SANDIFORD, and BOOTH-
—, undetermined, toxicity	BY) 1926, 67, xxiii
to Lupinus albus, rela-	—, parathyroid extract
tion (Looney and	effect (Greenwald and
Macht)	Gross)
1925, 63, lx	1925, 66, 217

Flour, patent white mixtures, biological value (MITCHELL and CAR-1926, 68, 183 Globin, distribution (Hun-TER and Borsook) 1923, 57, 507 Metabolism, anoxemia effect (Brunquist. SCHNELLER, and LOEVENHART) 1924-25, 62, 93 antimony subacute poisoning (Přibyl) 1927, 74, 775 arsenic subacute poisoning (Přibyl) 1927, 74, 775 -, chick embryo (Fiske and BOYDEN) 1926, 70, 535 endogenous, minimum (SMITH) 1926, 68, 15 indole influence (Underhill and Kapsi-1922, 54**,** 717 NOM) low, diabetes, carbohydrate-low diet (PE-TRÉN) 1924, 61, 355 -, puerperium (HARDING and Montgomery) 1927, 73, 27 skatole influence (Underhill and Kap-(woma 1922, 54, 717 -, vitamin A deficiency effect (Morgan OSBURN) 1925, 66, 573 Milk, evaporated and pasteurized, as source, (WILLARD comparison and BLUNT) 1927, 75, 251

Nitrogen—continued:

Nitrogen—continued: Muscle, shrimp, distribution (Jones, Moeller, and GERSDORFF) 1925, 65**,** 59 Nitrate, determination, plants (BURRELL and PHILLIPS) 1925, 65, 229 Non-protein, blood filtrates, sodium oleate addition, effect (Rosen-1926, 70, 129 , —, pyloric obstruction (FELTY and MURRAY) 1923, 57, 573 , determination, blood (Bock and GILBERT) 1925, 63, xxxix total, blood, cyclic variations. women (OKEY and ERIKSON) 1926, 68, 687 Organic, compounds. water, lake (PETERSON, FRED, and DOMOGALLA) 1925, 63, xl, 287 Partition, urine, hydnocarpates influence (Read)1924-25, 62, 541 Peptide, blood (BLAU) 1923, 56, 873 , —, arterial hypertension (JACKSON, SHERwood, and Moore) 1927, 74, 231 Protamine, distribution. sardine (Dunn) 1926, 70, 697 Protein, determination (MAIN and LOCKE) 1925, 64, 75 hydroxidesodium extracted, coconut, distribution (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17

Nitrogen—continued: Nitrogen—continued: Protein, sodium hydroxide-Urine, distribution, phenylextracted, cottonseed acetic acid influence meal. distribution (HIJIKATA) (Friedemann) 1922, 51, 141 1922, 51, 17 phenylpropionic acid influence (HIJIKATA) , sov bean, distri-1922, 51, 141 bution (FRIEDEMANN) , partition products, pro-1922, 51, 17 tein-free diet, effect -, tubercle bacillus, dis-(SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, tribution (Johnson and DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) Cognill) 1926, 67, xxiv 1925, 63, 225 -, — diet, protein Proteins, wheat bran and feeding effect (SANDIembryo, distribution, comparison (Jones and FORD, SANDIFORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) GERSDORFF) 1925, 64, 241 1926, 67, xxiv- endosperm, —, thyroxine effect. distribution, comparison protein-free diet (SANDI-FORD, (JONES and GERSDORFF) SANDIFORD, DEUEL, and BOOTHBY) 1925, 64, 241 , distribution 1926, 67, xxiv (Jones and Gersdorff) residual fraction, composition (Rowe and 1925, 64, 241 Proctor) Retention, orange juice 1927, 74, iii effect, children (CHANEY and BLUNT) Water, lake (Domogalla, 1925, 66, 829 JUDAY, and PETERSON) 1925, 63, 269 1926, 67, xxxi Solubility. mineral oil Yeast. Ι (VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 (Kubie) nutrition (Swoboda) 1927, 72, 545 Transformation, cellulose decomposition, filamen-1922, 52, 91 Nitrogenous constituents: tous fungi (HEUKELE-Non-protein, blood, dur-KIAN and WAKSMAN) ing acute retention 1925, 66, 323 (PLASS) Urease activity, effect 1923, 56, 17 (ROCKWOOD and HUSA) elimination 1923, 55, v (PLASS) Urine, alligator, distribu-1923, 56, 17 tion (HOPPING —, hydrazine influence SCOTT) (LEWIS and IZUME) 1923, 55, xxxiii 1926-27, 71, 33

Nitrogenous constituents—con-	Nucleic acid—continued:
tinued:	Nitrogenous groups (CAL-
Non-protein, blood plasma,	very and Jones)
during acute retention	
	1927, 73, 73
(PLASS)	Plant, nitrogenous groups
1923, 56, 17	(Jones and Perkins)
—, — —, — elimination	1924–25, 62 , 557
(Plass)	 nucleoside dissociation
1923, 56, 17	constant, relation to
Nucleic acid (Calvery and	structure of (Levene
JONES) 1927, 73, 73	
— —, plant (Jones and	and Simms)
Perkins)	1925, 65, 519
	— nucleotide dissociation
1924–25, 62, 557	constant, relation to
——, yeast (Levene)	structure of (Levene
1926, 67, 325	and SIMMS)
Urine, hen (Davis)	1925, 65, 519
1927, 74, 509	
m-Nitrophenylacetic acid:	Structure determination
Fate (Muenzen, Cere-	from electrometric titra-
cedo, and Sherwin)	tion data (Levene and
1926, 68, 503	Simms)
Nitrous acid:	1926, 70, 327
Amino nitrogen, aliphatic,	-, plant nucleoside and
reaction (Dunn and	nucleotide dissociation
	constants, relation (LE-
SCHMIDT)	VENE and SIMMS)
1922, 53, 401	1925, 65, 519
— determination (WIL-	
son) 1923, 56, 183	Tritico-, nucleotides (CAL-
Phenol test (GIBBS)	very and Remsen)
1926–27, 71, 445	1927, 73, 593
Protein reaction with	Tubercle bacillus (John-
(Lewis and Updegraff)	son and Brown)
1923, 56, 405	1922, 54, 721, 731
Nucleic acid:	
Animal, analysis (Levene)	— —, nucleoprotein, prep-
1922, 53, 441	aration (Johnson and
—, preparation (Levene)	Brown)
1922, 53, 441	19 22 , 54 , 72 1
	Yeast, hydrolysis, dilute
Derivatives, ionization,	alkáli (Levene)
optical rotation, effect	1923, 55, 9
(Levene, Simms, and	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bass)	—, magnesium compound,
1926, 70, 243	preparation (BAUMANN)
Metabolism, heat produc-	1924, 61, 1
tion relation (RINGER	—, nitrogenous compo-
and RAPPORT)	nents (Levene)
1923–24, 58, 475	1926, 67, 325

Nucleic acid—continued:	Nucleosides:
Yeast, nucleotide forma-	Dissociation constants,
tion, boiled pancreas	plant, nucleic acid struc-
action (Jones and Per-	ture, relation (LEVENE
kins) 1923, 55, 557	and Simms)
—, — —, sodium hydrox-	1925, 65, 519
ide action (Jones and	Pyrimidine, chemical struc-
Perkins)	ture, pyrimidine ioniza-
1923, 55, 567	tion, relation (Levene,
—, pentose determination,	Bass, and Simms)
micro (Hoffman)	1926, 70, 229
1927, 73, 15	Synthetic. I (LEVENE
—, sodium carbonate	and Sobotka)
action (Calvery)	1925, 65, 463
1927, 72, 27	II (LEVENE and
Nuclein:	SOBOTKA)
Metabolism. I (Jackson)	1925, 65, 469
1923, 57, 121	Nucleotide(s):
II (Jackson)	Adenine, blood, human (Jackson)
1924, 59, 529	
Nucleoprotein:	1923, 57, 121 —, crystalline, isolation,
Tubercle bacillus, nucleic	blood (Hoffman)
acid preparation (John-	1925, 63, 675
son and Brown)	—, preparation, tea leaves
19 22 , 5 4 , 721	(Calvery)
Nucleosidase:	1926, 68, 593
I (LEVENE, YAMAGAWA,	Blood, isolation (Jackson)
and Weber)	1924, 59, 529
1924, 60, 693	Cytosine, isolation, tea
II (LEVENE and WEBER)	leaves (Calvery)
1924, 60, 707	1927, 72, 549
III (LEVENE and WEBER)	Dissociation constants,
1924, 60, 717	plant, nucleic acid struc-
Distribution (Levene and	ture, relation (LEVENE
WEBER)	and Simms)
1924, 60, 717	1925, 65, 519
Properties (LEVENE,	Guanine, crystalline
YAMAGAWA, And WEBER)	(BUELL and PERKINS)
1924, 60, 693	1927, 72, 21
Purification (Levene and	-, isolation, tea leaves
WEBER)	(CALVERY)
1924, 60, 707	1927, 72, 549
Specificity, degree (LE-	Plant, animal tissue (Jones
VENE and WEBER)	and Perkins)
1924, 60, 717	1924-25, 62, 291

Nucleotide(s)—continued:	Nutrition—continued:
Triticonucleic acid (CAL-	Chicken, requirements.
very and Remsen)	IV (HART, STEENBOCK,
1927, 73 , 593	LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-
Yeast nucleic acid, boiled	PIN) 1924, 60, 341
pancreas action (Jones	V (Hart, Steenbock,
and Perkins)	LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN,
	Halpin, and Johnson)
1923, 55, 557	
——, sodium hydroxide	1925, 65, 579
action (Jones and	VI (HART, STEENBOCK,
Perkins)	LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-
1923, 55, 567	PIN) 1925, 66, 813
Nutrient:	PIN) 1925, 66, 813 Cholesterol influence
Growth effect (PALMER and	(Knudson and Ran-
Kennedy)	DLES)
1927, 75, 619	1925, 63, xxxi
Purified, growth effect	
(PALMER and KENNEDY)	Cystine, growing rat (SHER-
1927, 74, 591	MAN and MERRILL)
Nutrition:	1925, 63, 331
Adult, fat-soluble vitamin	— rôle (Woods)
(SHERMAN and MAC-	1925, 66, 57
Leod)	Dialanyl-cystine (Lewis
	and Lewis)
1924, 59, xlv	1927, 73, 535
Amino acids in. VIII	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(Sure)	— dianhydride (Lewis and
1924, 59, xv, 577	LEWIS)
IX (Sure)	1927, 73, 535
1924, 59, xvi	Diglycyl-cystine (Lewis
——, proteins, bean, value	and Lewis)
(Jones, Finks, and	1927, 73, 535
Waterman)	Grain, irrigation effect
1922, 52, 209	(GREAVES and CARTER)
Arachin, deficiency (Jones	1923–24, 58, 531
and WATERMAN)	Growth, chick. I
1922, 52, 357	J
Carbohydrate-deficient	
diet, preformed (Os-	and Kik)
BORNE and MENDEL)	1925, 63, 377
1924, 59, 13, xliv	Inorganic substances. I
Chicken, requirements.	(FAIRHALL)
II (HART, HALPIN, and	1926, 70, 495
STEENBOCK)	Iron. I (HART, STEEN-
1922, 52, 379	BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and
III (HADE SEEDING	WADDELL)
III (HART, STEENBOCK,	1925, 65, 67
LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-	II (Elvehiem and
PIN)	11 (THE PROPERTY AND
1923–24, 58, 33	HART) 1926, 67, 43

Nutrition—continued:	Nutrition—continued:
	Protein, beef kidney (Mrr-
Iron. III (ELVEHJEM,	CHELL and BEADLES)
HERRIN, and HART)	1006 OF Pt 400
1926-27, 71, 255	1926–27, 71, 429
IV (HART, ELVEHJEM,	—, — liver (MITCHELL and
WADDELL, and HERRIN)	Beadles)
1927, 72, 299	1926–27, 71, 429
Lactalbumin value (Os-	—, heat effect (GOLDBLATT
BORNE and MENDEL)	and Moritz)
1924, 59, 339	1927, 72, 321
Meat connective tissue,	—, oxidation effect (Gold-
protein value, relation	BLATT and Moritz)
(MITCHELL, BEADLES,	1927, 72, 321
and Kruger)	Proteins, amino acids,
1927, 73, 767	bean, value (Jones,
Milk effect (Sherman	Finks, and Waterman)
and Campbell)	1922, 52, 209
1924, 60, 5	—, pea, cow-, value
—, properties. III (MAT-	(FINKS, JONES, and
TILL, CARMAN, and	Johns)
CLAYTON)	1922, 52, 403
1924, 61, 729	—, —, field, value
Mineral elements rôle	(FINKS, JONES, and
(Woods)	JOHNS)
1925, 66, 57	1922, 52, 403
Mung bean (Heller)	Scurvy effect (Anderson
1927, 75, 435	and SMITH)
Nitrogen, yeast (Swoboda)	1924, 61, 181
1922, 52, 91	-, post- (Smith and
	Anderson)
Plant, ions (Doby and	1924, 59, viii
HIBBARD)	Synthetic diets, pigeon
1927, 73, 405	(SUGIURA and BENEDICT)
Plastein (Beard)	1923, 55, 33
1926–27, 71, 477	Vitamin B rôle (Osborne
Potassium. I (MILLER)	AMMODEO / TRUE POR
1923, 55, 45	and Mendel)
II (MILLER)	1922, 54, 739
1092 KE 61	—, fat-soluble, adult
1923, 55, 61	(SHERMAN and MAC-
III (MILLER)	Leod)
1926, 67, 71	1924, 59, xlv
IV (MILLER)	Wheat bran proteins
1926, 70, 587	(MURPHY and JONES)
V (MILLER)	1926, 69, 85
1926, 70, 593	-, value (Hart, Steen-
Protein, beef heart (MIT-	BOCK, HUMPHREY, and
CHELL and BEADLES)	Hulce)
1926-27, 71, 429	1924–25, 62, 315
1000 Me, \$1, 120	1842-20, 02, 310

	•
Nutrition—continued:	Oocytin:
Yeast, nitrogen (Swoboda) 1922, 52, 91	Composition. II (CLARK and SHARP)
Zinc and (HUBBELL and	1925, 66, 123
(MENDEL)	Properties. II (CLARK
1927, 75, 567	and Sharp)
0	1925, 66, 123
	Ophiodon elongatus:
Oat: Avena sativa, glutelin	See Cod.
Avena sativa, glutelin (Csonka)	Ophthalmia:
1927, 75, 189	Cod liver oil, relation
	(Nelson and Steen-
Obesity:	BOCK)
Fat, tissues, experimen-	1925, 64, 299
tally induced (Foster and Benninghoven)	Inorganic constituents of
1926, 70, 285	ration, relation (Jones) 1927, 75, 139
	1921, 73, 189
Glycogen, tissues, experi- mentally induced (Fos-	— portion of diet, relation (McCollum Simmonds,
TER and Benning-	and Becker)
HOVEN)	1922, 53, 313
1926, 70, 285	Light relation (STEEN-
Octyl alcohol:	BOCK and NELSON)
Secondary, halogen substi-	1923, 56, 355
tution of hydroxyl group	Vitamin A starvation,
(McKenzie and Tud-	relation (McCollum,
норе)	SIMMONDS, and BECKER)
1924–25, 62, 551	1922, 53, 313
Oil:	— A-containing diets
Antirachitic effect (SHIP-	(McCollum, Simmonds,
LEY, KINNEY, and	and BECKER)
McCollum)	1925, 64, 161
1924, 59, 177	Optical activity:
Cod liver. See Cod liver	Amino acids, sugar metab-
oil.	olism, relation (BURGE,
Fruit. See Fruit oil.	Wickwire, Estes, and
Vegetable. See Vegetable	Williams) 1927, 74, 235
oil.	Cysteine (Andrews)
Vitamin A destruction,	1926, 67, lix
effect (Estil and	1926, 69, 209
McCollum)	Cystine (Andrews)
1927, 75, 157	1925, 63, xx
Volatile, Mentha aquatica (Kremers)	1925, 65, 147
1922, 52, 439	l-Cystine (Andrews)
Wheat. See Wheat oil.	1927, 74, xiii
12 TOTAL COO 12 TOOL OTTO	,

Optical rotation—continued: Optical activity—continued: excreted by Ionization effect. II Glucose, (LEVENE, BASS, STEIGER, renal diabetics, reducand Bencowitz) relation ing power, (MAGERS and GIBSON) 1927, 72, 815 III (LEVENE and Bass) 1927, 75, 299 See also Optical behavior, 1927, 74, 727 Optical rotation, Rotatory dispersion, Specific pentacetates, Mannose concentration influence rotation, Walden inver-(Levene and Benco-1927, 73, 679 sion. WITZ) —, solvent influence Ontical behavior: (LEVENE and Benco-2,5-Anhydrogluconic acid 1927, 73, 679 WITZ) (LEVENE) Nucleic acid derivatives, 1924, 59, 135 ionization effect (LE-2,5-Anhydroglucose (LE-VENE, SIMMS, and BASS) 1924, 59, 135 VENE) 1926, 70, 243 2,5-Anhydromannonic Sulfocarboxylic acid (Levene) (LEVENE and MIKESKA) 1924, 59, 135 **1925, 63, 85** See also Mutarotation, - — salts (Levene and Optical activity, Opti-Mikeska) cal rotation, Rotatory 1925, 63, 85 dispersion, Specific rotaα-Sulfopropionic acid tion. (LEVENE and MIKESKA) . Optical properties: 1924, 60, 1 Amino acids (KEENAN) Thiocarboxylic acid 1924-25, 62, 163 (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Optical rotation: 1925, 63, 85 - — salts (Levene and Gluconic acids, methylated (LEVENE and MEYER) Mikeska) 1925, 63, 85 1925, 65, 535 Thiolactic acid (LEVENE -, salts (Levene and MIKESKA) and MEYER) 1924, 60, 1 1925, 65, 535 Orange: Glucose pentacetates, con-Juice, antiscorbutic vitacentration influence min, solubility, desic-cated (HART, STEEN-(LEVENE and Benco-1927, 73, 679 BOCK, and LEPKOVSKY) - —, solvent influence 1922, 52, 241 (LEVENE and BENCOcalcium retention, WITZ) 1927, 73, 679 children (CHANEY and L-Glyceric acid, substituted BLUNT) (GREENWALD) 1925, 66, 829 1925, 63, 339 1926, 67, xxxi

Orange—continued:	Organia soid(a)
Orange—continued.	Organic acid(s)—continued:
Juice, fermentation, vita-	Urine, titration (PALMER)
min C_ (Lepkovsky,	1926, 68 , 245
HART, HASTINGS, and	Organic compounds:
Frazier)	Alkoxyl groups, determi-
1925, 66, 49	nation, volumetric
—, magnesium retention,	(Eaton and West)
children (CHANEY and	1927, 75, 283
Blunt)	
1925, 66, 829	Systems, oxidation-reduc-
1926, 67, xxxi	tion (Clark, Cohen,
	GIBBS, and SULLIVAN)
	1924, 59, xxi
children (CHANEY and	Organic constituents:
BLUNT)	Non-protein, blood, fish
1925, 66, 829	(Denis)
1926, 67, xxxi	
-, phosphorus retention,	1922, 54, 693
children (Chaney and	Saliva (Updegraff and
Blunt)	Lewis)
1925, 66, 829	1924, 61, 633
1926, 67, xxxi	Organic fluids:
-, urine acidity effect	Ammonia determination,
(BLATHERWICK and	micro (GAD-ANDRESEN)
Long)	1922, 51, 367
1922, 53, 103	
—, — organic acids,	Organic material:
children (Chaney and	Copper determination
	(Hendrix)
BLUNT)	1927, 74, vii
1925, 66, 829	Organic matter:
1926, 67, xxxi	Bone, growth (HAMMETT)
—, vitamin C preservation,	
dried (HUMPHREY)	1925, 64, 409
1926, 69, 511	—, —, parathyroid gland
Protein (Smith)	rôle (Hammett)
1925, 63, 71	1927, 72, 505
Organic acid(s):	—, —, thyroid gland rôle
Uric acid excretion, effect	(HAMMETT)
(Gibson and Doisy)	1927, 72, 505
1923, 55, xvii, 605	
Urine excretion, diet influ-	Organic substance:
ence (McLaughlin and	Detoxication, foreign, sur-
BLUNT)	face tension, relation
1923–24, 58, 267	(Rose and Sherwin)
-, orange juice effect,	1924, 59, p. l
children (Creater and	Ornithine:
children (CHANEY and	
BLUNT)	Synthesis, fowl (CROWDLE
1925, 66, 829	and Sherwin)
1926, 67, xxxi	1923, 55, iv, 365

Outhor shown To	Ovary:
Ortho-chrom-T: Hydrogen ion concentra-	Chemical studies. XI
tion, blood, determi-	(Tourtellotte and
nation, colorimetric	Hart)
(McClendon, Russell,	1926–27, 71, 1
and Tracy)	XII (HART and HEYL)
1926, 70, 705	1927, 72, 395
Oryza sativa:	XIII (HEYL and HART)
See Rice.	1927, 75, 407
Osmosis:	Hormone, chemical proper-
Blood, honey bee larva	ties (RALLS, JORDAN, and
(BISHOP, BRIGGS, and	Doisy)
Ronzoni)	1926, 69, 357
1925, 66, 77	—, extraction (Doisy,
Osmotic pressure:	RALLS, ALLEN, and
Blood serum chlorides,	Johnston)
effect (Gram)	1924, 61, 711
1923, 56, 593	(RALLS, JORDAN, and
— — conductivity, effect	Doisy)
(Gram)	1926, 69, 357
1923, 56, 593	-, preparation (Doisy,
—— freezing point, effect	ALLEN, RALLS, and
(Gram)	JOHNSTON)
1923, 56, 593	1924, 59, xliii
— — proteins, effect (Gram)	-, properties (Doisy,
1923, 56, 593	Allen, Ralls, and Johnston)
remiletion (Grav)	1924, 59, xliii
— —, regulation (GRAM) 1923, 56, 593	(Doisy, Ralls, Allen,
Body fluid, honey bee,	and Johnston)
larval activity, changes	1924, 61, 711
(Візнор)	Residue, fat (Tourtel-
1923–24, 58, 543	LOTTE and HART)
— —, — —, metamorpho-	1926–27, 71, 1
sis, changes (Bishop)	-, water-soluble extrac-
1923–24, 58, 543	tives (HEYL and HART)
Donnan equilibrium, rela-	1927, 75, 407
tionship between blood	Oxalates:
cells and serum (Wv)	Inorganic ion ratio, admin-
1926, 70, 203	istration effect (Gross)
Hemoglobin (Austin,	1923, 55, 729
SUNDERMAN, and Ca-	Oxidation:
MACK)	Antiketogenesis, relation-
1926, 70, 427	ship (West)
, base bound by (Austin,	1925, 66, 63
Sunderman, and Ca- mack)	
1926, 70, 427	Blood, rate (Koehler) 1923-24, 58, 813
** 1020, 70, 421	1929-21, 30, 619

Oxidation—continued: Oxidation-reduction-contin-Catalytic, complex iron ued: (BAUDISCH and Potentials, thyroxine-re-DAVIDSON) lated compounds (ORT) 1926-27, 71, 501 1926, 67, x -, hydantoins (Baudisch Systems, equilibrium, orand DAVIDSON) ganic compounds 1927, 75, 247 (CLARK, COHEN, GIBBS, Cystine, animal organism and Sullivan) (Lewis, Updegraff, and 1924, 59, xxi McGinty) reversible, cysteine-1924, 59, 59 cystine (Kendall and Hydrocarbons, tertiary Nord) 1926, 69, 295 (LEVENE and TAYLOR) -, —, glutathione, reduced · 1922, 54, 351 and oxidized (KENDALL Mercaptans, secondary, to and Nord) corresponding sulfonic 1926, **69, 29**5 acids (LEVENE and Thermostable system Mikeska) (Hopkins and Dixon) 1925, **65**, 515 1927, **75**, 587 1922, 54, 527 Oxvadenine: to corresponding sul-(BUELL and PERKINS) fonic acids (LEVENE and 1927, 72, 745 Mikeska) 2-Oxydihydroindole-3-propi-1926, 70, 365 onic acid: Methylated glucoses (So-Halogen derivatives, oxida-BOTKA) tion-reduction potentials 1926, 69, 267 (KENDALL and ORT) Protein, nutritive value, 1926, 68, 611 effect (GOLDBLATT and Oxidation-reduction poten-Moritz) tials (KENDALL and ORT) 1927, 72, 321 1926, 68, 611 Sugar-induced (HARNED) Oxygen: 1927, 74, xlvii Absorption, blood (McEll-Sulfur compounds, cystine-ROY and GUTHRIE) related, body (HILL and 1927, 74, xxxv LEWIS) Acid and carbon dioxide, 1924, 59, 557 blood interaction, Thio acids, to correspond-(HILL) sulfonic 1922, 51, 359 (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Blood (LUNDSGAARD and 1926, 70, 365 Möller) Oxidation-reduction: 1923, 55, 315 Potentials. 2-oxydihydroindole-3-propionic acid - anoxemia, partial pres-(GREENE and and halogen derivatives sure (KENDALL and ORT) GREENE) 1926, 68, 611 1922, 52, 137

Oxygen—continued: Oxygen—continued: Blood, arterial (STEWART) Consumption, tissues, hy-1924-25, 62, 641 drogen ion concentration (KOEHLER and , —, relationships, exereffect cise effect (Himwich and REITZEL) 1925, 64, 739 1923, 57, 363 -, —, measurement, appa-- exercise effect (Lundsratus (Koehler) GAARD and MÖLLER) 1925, 63, 475 Determination (SHEAFF) 1923, 55, 315, 477 -, venous, mixed (STEW-1922, 52, 35 ART) portable calorimeter 1924-25, 62, 641 (McClendon, Hum-Capacity, blood pigment, and Loucks) PHREY, nitrobenzene 1926, 69, 513 (STIMSON) Dissociation curve, blood 1927, 75, 741 (Bock, FIELD, splenectomy Adair) effect (STIMSON) 1924, 59, 353 1927, 75, 95 — —, hemoglobin (ADAIR) -, body fluids, honey bee, 1925, 63, 529 larval activity, changes (BISHOP) Exchange, blood, and circulation (MURRAY and 1923-24, 58, 543 Morgan) — bee, meta-1925, 65, 419 morphosis, changes (BISHOP) Hemoglobin and, equi-1923–24, 58**,** 543 librium between (FERRY) Carbon dioxide and acid, 1924, 59, 295 interaction, blood (Hill) Methemoglobin (CONANT 1922, 51, 359 and Scott) -Combining power, total, 1926, 69, 575 determination, blood, Molecular, hemoglobin Slyke apparatus oxidations, tension effect (Lundsgaard and Möl-(NEILL and HASTINGS) 1922, 52, 377 LER) 1925, 63, 479 - properties, blood. (STADIE and Ross) Partial pressure, blood, anoxemia (GREENE and 1926, 68, 229 GREENE) —, — thermodynamic relations 1922, 52, 137 (STADIE and MARTIN) Saturation, hemoglobin, insulin effect (OLMSTED 1924, 60, 191 and TAYLOR) Consumption, sodium rlactate effect (Abram-1924, 59, xxx son, Eggleton, and Solubility, mineral oil EGGLETON) (KUBIE) 1927, 75, 763 1927, 72, 545

Oxygen—continued: Supply, factors involved (MURRAY and MORGAN) 1925, 65, 419 blood carbon Tension. dioxide, effect (PETERS, CULLEN, and AUSTIN) 1922, 54, 149 Transport, bloods containing hemocyanin (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and HURD) 1926, 69, 475 Oxyhemoglobin: Alkali-binding value (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HEIDELBERGER, and Neill) 1922, 54, 481 Buffer value (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HEIDEL-BERGER, and NEILL) 1922, 54, 481 Crystalline, preparation (Heidelberger) 1922, 53, 31 Palladium: Electrodes (Andrews) 1924, 59, 479 Pancreas: Active constituent, properties (Doisy, Somogyi, and Shaffer) 1923, 55, xxxiAmylase activity, sulfurcontaining amino acid, effect (CALDWELL) 1924, 59, 661 destruction heat (Cook) 1925, 65, 135 Blood supply (Collens)

1925, 64, 461

Pancreas—continued: Cod, ling, pentose compounds, distribution (Berkeley) 1923-24, 58, 611 Diabetes, Eck fistula effect (HENDRIX and SWEET) 1923, 55, 161 Extracts. aqueous. (Murlin, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56, 253 II (PIPER, ALLEN, and MURLIN) 1923-24, 58, 321 III (KIMBALL and MUR-LIN) 1923–24, 58, 337 carbohydrate metabolism, depancreaanimals, effect tized (Murlin, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56, 253 Insulin in, domestic animals, amount (FENGER and Wilson) 1924, 59, 83 Pentose compounds, ling distribution cod, (BERKELEY) 1923–24, 58, 611 Perfusate, blood sugar, departreatized animals. influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx, dextrose-nitrogen ratio, deparcreatized animals, (CLOUGH, influence STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx Pancreas—continued: Perfusate, respiratory quotient, depancreatized animals, influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and Murlin) 1923, 55, xxx Yeast nucleic acid, nucleotides (JONES and PER-1923, 55, 557 KINS) Pancreatectomy: Blood sugar, pancreatic influence perfusates, CLOUGH, STOKES. STONE, and Ġіввя, MURLIN) 1923, 55, xxx Carbohydrate metabolism, pancreas extracts, aqueous, influence (Murlin, CLOUGH, GIBBS, and STOKES) 1923, 56**,** 253 Dextrose-nitrogen ratio. pancreatic perfusates, influence (CLOUGH, STOKES, GIBBS, STONE, and Murlin) 1923, 55, xxx - ratios, fasted, depancreatized dogs (CHAIK-1927, 74, 203 OFF) Glucose equivalent of insulin (Allan) 1924, 59, xxviii Glycogen, liver, fasted. depancreatized dogs (CHAIKOFF) 1927, 74, 203 -, muscles, fasted, depancreatized dogs (Chai-Koff) 1927, 74, 203 Glycuronic acid production . (Quick) 1926, 70, 59

Pancreatectomy—continued: Insulin effect, metabolism (CHAIKOFF, MAC-LEOD, and MARKOWITZ) 1925, 63, lxxi Ketone body excretion. fasted, depancreatized dogs (Chaikoff) 1927, 74, 203 Lactic acid formation (WEBER, BRIGGS, and Doisy) 1925, 66, 653 Metabolism, insulin effect (CHAIKOFF, MACLEOD, and Markowitz) 1925, 63, lxxi Respiratory quotient, pancreatic perfusates, influence (Clough, Stokes, GIBBS. STONE. and Murlin) 1923, 55, xxx Pancreatin: Corn-starch hydrolysis (WALTON and DITTMAR) 1926, 70, 713 See Crawfish. Lipase (Sandberg and Brand)

Panulirus argus:

Papain:

1925, 64, 59

Paraffin oil:

Carbon dioxide solvent (RAFFEL)

1927, 74, 839

Paranitrophenol:

Hydrogen ion concentration, blood, determinacolorimetric (McClendon, Russell, and TRACY) 1926, 70, 705

	Denoth world
Parathyroid:	Parathyroid—continued:
Deficiency, bone composi-	Gland, bone organic
tion, effect (HAMMETT)	matter, growth, rôle
1924, 59, xli	(HAMMETT)
Extract, calcium excretion	1927, 72, 505
effect (Greenwald and	—, — phosphorus, growth,
Gross)	rôle (Hammett)
1925, 66, 217	1927, 72, 527
1926, 68, 325	—, — water, growth, rôle
—, calf, administration	(HAMMETT)
effect (Robinson, Huff-	1927, 72, 505
MAN, and BURT)	—, calcium, blood, relation
1927, 73, 477	(GREENWALD)
—, hypercalcemia induced	1926, 67, xxxv
by (Hjort, Robison,	Hormone (Collip, Clark,
and Tendick)	and Scott)
1925, 65, 117	1925, 63, 439
—, —, thyreoparathyro-	(Hjort, North, and
privic dogs, induced by	Tendick)
(HJORT, ROBISON, and	1926, 67, xxxvi
Tendick)	II (COLLIP and CLARK)
1925, 65, 117	1925, 66, 133
—, magnesium excretion	—, blood calcium regula-
effect (Greenwald and	tion (Collip)
GROSS)	1925, 63, 395
1925, 66, 217	—, calcium, gastric juice,
-, nitrogen excretion effect	effect (Austin)
(Greenwald and	1927, 74, lxiv
Gross)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1925, 66, 217	— extraction (Collip)
—, phosphorus excretion	1925, 63, 395
effect (Greenwald and	—, gastric secretion, effect
Gross)	(AUSTIN)
1925, 66, 217	1927, 74, lxiv
1926, 68, 325	, muscular rigidity, cata-
Function (Salvesen)	tonia, control (LOONEY)
1923, 56, 443	1926, 67, xxxvii
Gland, bone ash, growth,	—, parathyroid tetany,
rôle (Hammett)	relation (COLLIP)
1927, 72, 505	1925, 63, 395
—, — calcium, growth, rôle	-, physiological action
(Hammett)	(COLLIP and CLARK)
1927, 72, 527	1925, 64, 485
-, - magnesium, growth,	Tetany (CAMERON and
rôle (HAMMETT)	Moorhouse)
1927, 72, 527	1925, 63, 687
, ,,,	

Parathyroidectomy—continued: Parathyroid—continued: blood calcium Humerus ash, phosphorus Tetany. (CAMERON and MOOR-(HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285 HOUSE) 1925, 63, 687 Tetany cause, blood serum -, -, inorganic ion balcalcium and protein, ance (GROSS and UNDERrelation between (SAL-1922, **54,** 105 HILL) VESEN and LINDER) —, cerebrospinal fluid cal-1923-24, 58, 635 cium (CAMERON and Pea: Moorhouse) Cow-, Vigna sinensis, pro-1925, 63, 687 teins, cystine nutritive guanidine relation properties (FINKS. (COLLIP and CLARK) Jones, and Jonns) 1926, 67, 679 1922, 52, 403 -, liver rôle (Blumensativum, STOCK and ICKSTADT) Field. Pisumproteins, cystine nutri-1924, 61, 91 tive properties (FINKS, -, parathyroid hormone Jones, and Johns) relation (Collip) 1922, 52, 403 1925, 63, 395 Parathyroidectomy: Peanut: Blood toxin (GREENWALD) Flour, protein value, supplement 1924, 61, 33 (EDDY and serum, refractive index Eckman) (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, 119 1923, 55, xPeneus setiferus: — —, water content (HAM-See Shrimp. 1923, 55, x Penicillium luteum-purpuro-Femur ash, calcium (HAMgenum: METT) Gluconic acid production. 1923, 57, 285 (MAY, HERRICK, — —, magnesium (Нам-THOM, and CHURCH) METT) 1927, 75, 417 1923, 57, 285 Pentacosanic acid: — —, phosphorus (HAMα-Hydroxyiso-, synthesis METT) (LEVENE and TAYLOR) 1923, 57, 285 1922, 52, 227 Guanidines, urine (Green-Pentamethyl-d-galactose: WALD) Dimethyl acetals (Levene 1924, 59, 329 and MEYER) Humerus ash, calcium 1927, 74, 695 (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285 Pentamethylglucose: —, magnesium (HAM-Dimethyl acetal (Levene METT) and MEYER) 1923, 57, 285 1926, 69, 175

Pentamethyl-d-mannose: Dimethyl acetals (LEVENE and MEYER) 1927, 74, 695	Pentose(s)—continued: Yeast nucleic acid, determination, micro (Hoff-Man) 1927, 73, 15
Pentosan: Determination, micro (YOUNGBURG) 1927, 73, 599 Pentose(s):	Pepsin: Isoelectric precipitation (FENGER and ANDREW) 1927, 73, 371 Physical character
Absorption, intestine (CORI) 1925, 66, 691 Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum, fermentation	(Forbes) 1926-27, 71, 559 Properties (Forbes) 1926-27, 71, 559
by (Peterson, Fred, and Schmidt) 1924, 60, 627	Protease, autolytic, relation (BAERNSTEIN and BRADLEY) 1926, 67, xiv
Compounds, pancreas, ling cod, distribution (BERKELEY) 1923–24, 58, 611 Determination, micro	Protein digestion, gossy- pol effect (Jones and Waterman) 1923, 56, 501
(Youngburg) 1927, 73, 599 —, —, yeast nucleic acid and derivatives (Hoff-	— synthesis, concentration effect (Borsook and Wasteneys) 1925, 63, 563
MAN) 1927, 73, 15 Fermentation, molds (PETERSON, FRED, and SCHMIDT)	Purification (McMeekin and Koch) 1926, 67, xiii (Forbes) 1926-27, 71, 559
1922, 54, 19 -Fermenting bacteria, hexose fermentation (Peterson, Fred, and	Synthesis (Wasteneys and Borsook) 1924–25, 62, 15 —, hydrogen ion concen-
ANDERSON) 1922, 53, 111 Metabolism. I (YOUNG- BURG and PUCHER) 1924, 61, 741	tration effect (WAST- ENEYS and BORSOOK) 1924-25, 62, 675 —, temperature effect
(CORLEY) 1926, 70, 521 II (YOUNGBURG) 1927, 73, 599	(Borsook and Wast- ENEYS) 1924-25, 62, 633 Peptide(s):
Tolerance (Berglund and Ni) 1925, 63, xlviii	Alkali action on (LEVENE and PFALTZ) 1926, 70, 219

	- 4 444
Peptide(s)—continued:	Permeability:
Hydrolysis rate, chemical	Blood cell, red (WAKEMAN,
structure, relation. I	EISENMAN, and PETERS)
(Levene, Simms, and	1927, 73, 567
Pfaltz)	Membranes, collodion
1924, 61, 445	(Nelson and Morgan)
II (LEVENE and SIMMS)	1923–24, 58, 305
1924–25, 62, 711	—, nitrocellulose (PIERCE)
III (LEVENE, SIMMS, and	1927, 75, 795
PFALTZ)	
1926, 70, 253	Permutit:
Methylated, hydrolysis	Amines, reagent (White-
rate (Levene, Simms,	HORN)
and PFALTZ)	1923, 56, 751
1924, 61, 445	Peroxidation:
	Antirachitic vitamin, rela-
—, physical constants	tion (YODER)
(Levene, Simms, and	1926, 70, 297
PFALTZ)	Peroxides:
1924, 61, 445	Intermediate, ferrous salts
—, synthesis (Levene,	oxidation (Shaffer)
SIMMS, and PFALTZ)	1927, 74, xlvi
1924, 61, 445	•
Nitrogen, blood (BLAU)	Persulfate:
1923, 56, 873	Nitrogen determination
—, —, arterial hyperten-	(Wong)
	1923, 55, 427, 431
sion (Jackson, Sher- wood, and Moore)	Phaseolus angularis:
1927, 74, 231	See Bean, adsuki.
·	Phaseolus lunatus:
Peptone:	See Bean, Lima.
Blood plasma, serum and	
tissue extract action	Phaseolus vulgaris:
(LOEB, FLEISHER, and	See Bean, navy.
Tuttle)	Phenol(s):
1922, 51, 461	Determination, blood
Conductivity and proteoly-	(RAKESTRAW)
sis (Baernstein)	1923, 56, 109
1927, 74, lviii, 351	(THEIS and BENEDICT)
Perillus bioculatus:	1924, 61, 67
Color cause, carotene	Production, colon group
(PALMER and KNIGHT)	(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1924, 59, 443	1924, 59, 867
•	
— —, Leptinolarsa decem-	—, intestinal microorgan-
lineata lymph, relation	isms, laboratory media
(PALMER and KNIGHT)	(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1924, 59, 443	1924, 59, 855

Phenol(s)—continued:	Phenylalanine:
Tests. II (GIBBS)	Metabolism, intermediary
1926–27, 71, 445	(Shambaugh and
III (GIBBS)	Lewis)
1927, 72, 649	1926, 67, xxx
Thio-, behavior, animal	Phenylaminoacetic acid:
organism (Hill and	Acetic anhydride, acetone,
Lewis)	and pyridine, action (Levene and Steiger)
1924, 59, 569	1927, 74, 689
Phenol red:	Phenylcarbinol:
Proteins, combination	Ťri-, fate, animal body
(Grollman) 1925, 64, 141	Tri-, fate, animal body (MIRIAM, WOLF, and
	Sherwin)
Phenylacetic acid:	1926–27, 71, 695
m-Amino-, fate (Muen- zen, Cerecedo, and	p-Phenylenediamine:
Sherwin)	Color reactions (CLARK,
1926, 68, 503	Cohen, and Gibbs) 1926, 67, x
m-Chloro-, fate (MUEN-	Phenylhydrazine:
zen, Cerecedo, and	Pyrimidines, derivatives
Sherwin)	(LEVENE)
1926, 68, 503	1925, 63, 653
Di-, fate, animal body	Phenylmethane:
(Miriam, Wolf, and	Tri-, fate, animal body
SHERWIN)	(MIRIAM, WOLF, and SHERWIN)
1926–27, 71, 249	1926–27, 71, 695
m-Hydroxy-, fate (MUEN-	Phenylpropionic acid:
zen, Čerecedo, and	Nitrogen distribution,
SHERWIN) 1926, 68, 503	urine, influence (HIJI-
m-Nitro-, fate (MUENZEN,	KATA) 1922, 51, 141
Cromardo and SHER-	Phlorhizin:
CERECEDO, and SHER- WIN) 1926, 68, 503	γ -Aminobutyric acid,
Nitrogen distribution,	phlorhizinized dog, fate
urine, influence (HIJI-	(CORLEY) 1926, 70, 99
KATA)	δ-Aminovaleric acid, phlor-
1922, 51, 141	hizinized dog, fate (Con-
Ring substitution prod-	LEY) 1926, 70, 99
ucts, fate (CERECEDO	Bile salt metabolism, influ- ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
and Sherwin)	ence (SMYTH and WHIP-
1923–24, 58, 215	PLE) 1924, 59, 655
Tri-, fate, animal body	Carbohydrate oxidation,
(MIRIAM, WOLF, and	phlorhizinized dogs (Wilson)
Sherwin) 1926–27, 71, 695	(WILSON) 1927, 74, xxxix
1920-21, 11, 090	1021; - 1, 1111111

mes s	Dhlashirin continued:
Phlorhizin—continued:	Phlorhizin—continued:
Diabetes, glucose action	Diabetes, respiratory me-
(Wierzuchowski)	tabolism, glucose effect
1927, 73, 445	(Wierzuchowski)
—, glycerol metabolism	1926, 68, 385
(CHAMBERS and DEUEL)	—, sugar elimination
1925 65, 21	(Deuel and Chambers)
—, hypoglycemia with con-	1925, 65, 7
vulsions (WIERZUCHOW-	Glycosuria, insulin and
ski) 1926. 67. xlii	(Colwell)
ski) 1926, 67, xlii —, insulin and (NASH)	1924, 61, 289
1923–24, 58, 453	Nephrectomized dogs,
II (Nash)	action (DEUEL, MIL-
1925, 66, 869	HORAT, and SWEET)
—, — effect (Ringer)	1927, 74, xl
1923–24, 58, 483	Phosphate(s):
	Bell-Doisy method, modi-
(GAEBLER)	fication (Briggs)
1925, 63, li	
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	1922, 53, 13
1925, 66, 731	Blood, carbohydrate
—, — orally adminstered,	metabolism, relation
influence (GAEBLER)	(Bolliger and Hart-
1925, 63, li	MAN) 1925, 63, lvi
(GAEBLER and MURLIN)	1925, 64, 91
1925, 66, 731	— changes following
—, ketosis (Wierzuchow-	administration (SALVE-
ski) 1927, 73, 417	sen, Hastings, and
—, kidney factor (Nash)	McIntosh)
1922, 51, 171	1924, 60, 311
—, lactic acid formation	 plasma, determination,
(LOEBEL, BARR, TOL-	colorimetric, micro
stor, and Himwich)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1924, 61, 9	1927, 75, 517
—, mechanism (Nash)	, $-$, error (Denis and
1925, 66, 869	von Meysenbug)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1922, 52, 1
(DEUEL, WILSON, and	Bone, determination
MILHORAT)	(Kramer and How-
1927, 74, 265	LAND) 1926, 68, 711
I (Nash and Benedict)	Buffers, glucose determin-
1923, 55, 757	ation in presence (Viss-
II (NASH and BENEDICT)	CHER) 1926, 69, 1
1924, 61, 423	Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-
—, monosaccharide elimi-	mination, colorimetric,
nation rate (DEUEL and	micro (Kuttner and
CHAMBERS)	COHEN)
1925, 63, xxii	1927, 75, 517

Phosphate(s)—continued:	Phosphate(s)—continued:
Colorimetric method,	Metabolism, anesthesia
applications (Briggs)	effect (Bolliger)
1924, 59, 255	1926, 67, lvi
Determination, blood	—, — relation (Bolliger)
plasma, error (Denis	1926, 69, 721
and von Meysenbug)	-Phosphorus determina-
1922, 52, 1	tion, ceruleomolybdate
—, bone (Kramer and	(GILBERT and SMITH)
Howland)	1927, 74, 223
1926, 68, 711	Pus, determination, colori- metric, micro (KUTTNER
—, colorimetric, micro,	and Cohen)
blood plasma (Kuttner	1927, 75, 517
and Cohen)	Rickets, diet supplement
1927, 75, 517	(KARELITZ and SHOHL)
—, —, cerebrospinal	1927, 73, 665
fluid (Kuttner and	Secondary, determination,
COHEN)	direct (Kugelmass and
1927, 75, 517	Rothwell)
—, —, —, pus (KUTTNER	1923–24 , 58, 643
and Cohen)	Phosphate ion:
1927, 75, 517	Equilibrium determination
Inorganic, blood protein,	(Kugelmass and Shohl)
Bright's disease, relation	1009 OA EO CAO
	1923–24, 58, 649
(Salvesen and Linder)	Phosphatide(s):
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (BAU-
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, — —, heart failure,	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, — —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, — —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder)	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- mann and Holly) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, — —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (Anderson)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, sodium lactate	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected,	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel)	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 —, —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein,	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (HESS and HELMAN) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (LEVENE and ROLF)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (HESS and HELMAN) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (LEVENE and ROLF) 1924-25, 62, 759
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder)	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and ROLF) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and ROLF) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure,	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and Holly) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (Anderson) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and ROLF) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy effect (Baumann)
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 —, —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923-24, 58, 617 —, —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and ROLF) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy effect (Baumann) 1926, 67, xxx
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy effect (Baumann) 1926, 67, xxx Phospholipid:
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, muscle (Fiske and	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and HOLLY) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (ANDERSON) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy effect (Baumann) 1926, 67, xxx Phospholipid: Cutaneous epithelium
(Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, sodium lactate intravenously injected, effect (Riegel) 1927, 74, 135 —, body fluids, protein, Bright's disease, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617 —, —, heart failure, relation (Salvesen and Linder) 1923–24, 58, 617	Phosphatide(s): Blood, pregnancy (Bau- MANN and Holly) 1924, 59, xxv Fraction, tubercle bacilli (Anderson) 1927, 74, 537 Milk (Hess and Helman) 1925, 64, 781 Plant. I (Levene and Rolf) 1924-25, 62, 759 II (Levene and Rolf) 1926, 68, 285 Suprarenal, hypertrophy effect (Baumann) 1926, 67, xxx Phospholipid:

Phosphorus—continued: Phospholipid—continued: Balance, bone meal and Ÿeast (Austin) 1924, 59, lii green grasses, milking Phosphoric acid: effect cows. (HART, Compound, blood (GREEN-STEENBOCK, HOPPERT. and HUMPHREY) WALD) 1923-24, 58, 43 1925, 63, 339 Compounds, blood serum, , cholesterol, irradiated, fetus (Plass and Tompeffect (HESS and SHER-KINS) 1923, 56, 309 MAN) 1927, 73, 145 -, — —, maternal (Plass , green grasses, milking and TOMPKINS) effect cows, (HART, 1923, 56, 309 STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, Lipoid, blood, determiand HUMPHREY) nation (RANDLES and 1923–24, 58, 43 KNUDSON) hay and calcium 1922, 53, 53 phosphate (bone meal), Liver autolysis, liberation milking cows, (SEVRINGHAUS) (HART, STEENBOCK, 1923, 57, 191 HOPPERT, BETHKE, and Phosphoric esters: HUMPHREY) Glucose, substituted 1922, 54, 75 (LEVENE and MEYER) 1922, 53, 431 -, ---, milking cows, effect hydrolysis rate (HART, STEENBOCK, (LEVENE and MEYER) HOPPERT, BETHKE, and 1922, 53, 431 HUMPHREY) 1922, 54, 75 Phosphorus: Absorption, carbohydrates –, light effect, lactating and (Bergeim) animals (HART, STEEN-1926, 70, 35 BOCK, and ELVEHJEM) —, intestine (Bergeim) 1924-25, 62, 117 1926, 67, lv Bile salt metabolism, bile 1926, 70, 51 fistula, influence (SMYTH Assimilation, butter fat inand WHIPPLE) fluence (Bogert and 1924, 59, 623 Trail) Blood, compounds (BUELL) 1922, 54, 753 1923, 56, 97 —, yeast influence (Bog--, determination, colori-ERT and TRAIL) metric, molybdic oxide 1922, 54, 753 (ROE, IRISH, and BOYD) Balance, alfalfa, milking 1926, 67, 579 effect (HART, STEENBOCK, HOPPERT, – serum, chicks (Ackerand HUMPHREY) son, Bush, and Mus-1922, 53, 21 1925, 63, 75

SEHL)

Phosphorus—continued:

Phosphorus—continued: Blood determination. fracture union, concentration (MOORHEAD, SCHMITZ, CUTTER, and Myers) 1923, 55, xiii rickets, chicks (Ackerson, Blish, and Mussehl) 1925, 63, 75 Body, age relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, **67,** xxxiii, 667 -, food relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, 67, xxxiii, 667 —, growth relation (SHER-MAN and QUINN) 1926, 67, xxxiii, 667 Bone, growth (HAMMETT) 1925, **64,** 685 —, parathyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 527 —, thyroid gland rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 527 Determination, animal substances (DIENES) 1924, 61, 77 —, blood, total (Roe) 1926, 67, xv , colorimetric (Fiske and SUBBAROW) 1925, 66, 375 molybdic oxide, blood (Roe, Irish, and 1926, 67, 579 Boyd) Distribution, (McCann and Barnett) 1922, 54**,** 203 Excretion, calcium chloride and sodium phosphate injection effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 201

Excretion, calcium chloride injection effect (Green-WALD and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 -, feces, potassium influence (MILLER) 1926, 70, 593 parathyroid extract effect (Greenwald and Gross) 1925, 66, 217 1926, **68,** 325 influence potassium (MILLER) 1926, 67, 71 , sodium phosphate injection effect (GREEN-WALD and Gross) 1925, 66, 201 thyroparathyroidectomy effect (GREEN-WALD and Gross) 1925, 66, 185 –, urine, potassium influence (MILLER) 1926, 70, 593 Fat-soluble vitamin and, blood composition, relation (BETHKE, STEEN-BOCK, and NELSON) 1923–24, 58, 71 —, bone composition, relation (BETHKE, STEENBOCK, NELSON) 1923-24, 58, 71 —, growth relation (Bethke, STEENBOCK, and NELSON) 1923–24, 58, 71 Femur ash, parathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285 —, thyroparathyroidectomy effect (HAMMETT) 1923, 57, 285

754 4	Dhaarbarra continued
Phosphorus—continued:	Phosphorus—continued:
Humerus ash, parathyroi-	Inorganic, blood serum,
dectomy effect (HAM-	fasting effect (CAVINS)
METT)	1924, 59, 237
1923, 57, 285	—, — —, fracture healing
— —, thyroparathyroidec-	relation (Eddy and
tomy effect (HAMMETT)	Heft)
1923, 57, 285	1923, 55, xii
Inorganic, blood, anti-	—, — —, molybdic method
rachitic vitamin criterion	(Benedict and Theis)
(STEENBOCK, HART,	1924, 61, 63
Jones, and Black)	—, — —, rickets, fasting
1923-24, 58, 59	effect (CAVINS)
—, —, calcium relation	1924, 59, 237
(GROLLMAN)	Intestine, antirachitic
1927, 72, 565	vitamin effect (YODER)
—, —, diet effect	1927, 74, 321
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	Lipoid, blood (Baumann
and ROTHROCK)	and Holly)
1925, 66, 401	1923, 55, 457
—, _—, glucose effect	Tazo, 33, 407
/Variations and Var	-, -, suprarenalectomy
(KATAYAMA and KII-	effect (Baumann and
LIAN)	HOLLY)
1926–27, 71, 707	1923, 55, 457
-, -, infant (Rose,	—, determination, blood
RIESENFELD, and	(WHITEHORN)
Handleman)	1924–25, 62, 133
1925, 63, xlii	(Roe) 1926, 67, xv
—, —, insulin and glucose	—, —, — plasma (Wнгте-
effect (KATAYAMA and	HORN)
Killian)	1924–25, 62, 133
1926–27, 71, 707	-Low, calcium-high diets,
—, —, — effect (KATA-	rickets, metabolism
YAMA and KILLIAN)	effect (KARELITZ and
1926–27, 71, 707	Sнонь)
—, —, irradiated rachitic	1927, 73, 655
diet, effect (DUTCHER,	
CREIGHTON, and ROTH-	Metabolism (Medes)
ROCK) 1925, 66, 401	1926, 67, xxxii
-, -, rachitic diet effect	-, childhood (Sherman
(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,	and HAWLEY)
and ROTHROCK)	1922, 53, 375
1925, 66, 401	—, clover and alfalfa hay,
—, — plasma (Tolstoi)	dairy cows, effect (Tur-
1923, 55, 157	NER, HARDING, and
—, — serum (Tolstoi)	HARTMAN)
1923, 55, 157	1927, 74, xxvii
2020, 003 201	,, AMTA

Phosphorus—continued:	Phosphorus—continued:
Metabolism, cod liver oil	Milk, human and cow
influence (SJOLLEMA)	(Lenstrup)
1923, 57, 255	1926, 70, 193
—, crude fiber influence	-, total, human and cow
(SJOLLEMA)	(Hess and Helman)
1923, 57, 271	1925, 64, 781
—, dairy cows (MEIGS and	Organic, determination
Turner)	(BAUMANN)
1925, 63, xxix	1924, 59, 667
II (TURNER, HARDING,	—, —, gravimetric (Jones
and HARTMAN)	and Perkins)
1927, 74, xxvii	1923, 55, 343
—, insulin effect (Blath-	-, -, urine (Youngburg
ERWICK, BELL, and	and Pucher)
Hill)	1924–25, 62, 31
1924, 59, xxxv	—, urine (Youngburg and
1924, 61, 241	PUCHER)
-, protein influence (Sjoi-	1924-25, 62, 31
LEMA) 1923, 57, 271	Phosphate-, determination, ceruleomolybdate (Gil-
-, rickets, restricted food	BERT and SMITH)
intakes (Shohl and Ben-	1927, 74, 223
NETT) 1927, 74, 247	Poisoning, carbohydrate
The state of the s	tolerance, effect (Bodan-
-, thyroparathyroidec-	sky)
tomy, calcium salts	1923–24, 58, 515
administration effect	Retention, orange juice
(GREENWALD)	effect, children (CHANEY
1926, 67, 1	and Blunt)
—, —, sodium phosphate	1925, 66, 829
administration effect	1926, 67, xxxi
(GREENWALD)	Rickets, distribution
1926, 67, 1	(McCann and Barnett)
—, ultra-violet light, milk-	1922, 54, 203
ing cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK,	Total, blood, determina-
(HART, STEENBOCK,	tion (Rom)
Scott, and Humphrey)	1926, 67, xv
1927, 73, 59	Utilization, vegetables, by
Milk, compounds, solu-	man (Blatherwick and
bility, heat effect (Bell)	Long) 1922, 52, 125
1925, 64, 391	Photosynthesis:
—, evaporated and pasteur-	Vitamin A, relation (WIL-
ized, as source, compari-	son) 1922, 51, 455
son (WILLARD and	Physiological observations:
Blunt)	Series, adequate (Scott)
1927, 75, 251	1927, 73, 81

Phytosterol:	Pigment—continued:
Irradiated, absorption	Bile, mercuric chloride
spectra (Hess and	action (von Oettingen
Weinstock)	and Sollmann)
1925, 64, 193	1927, 72, 635
—, antirachitic value. I	—, oxidation (BARRY and
(Hess, Weinstock, and	LEVINE)
Helman)	1924, 59, lii
1925, 63, 305	-, reduction (BARRY and
II (Hess and Wein-	Levine) 1924,59, lii
sтоск) 1925, 64, 181	Blood, oxygen capacity,
III (Hess and Wein-	nitrobenzene effect
stock) 1925, 64, 193	(Stimson)
IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	1927, 75, 741
and Sherman)	-,, splenectomy
1925, 66, 145	effect (STIMSON)
V (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	1927, 75, 95
and Sherman)	Flavone-like, coloration cause, hemipterous
1926, 67, 413	cause, hemipterous
VII (HESS and SHER-	families (Palmer and
man) 1927, 73, 145	Knight)
VIII (HESS and ANDER-	1924, 59, 451
son) 1927, 74, 651	Grape, chemistry (ANDER-
-, biological activity,	son) 1923, 57, 795
change (HESS and WEIN-	II (Anderson and Na-
STOCK)	BENHAUER)
1925, 64, 181	1924, 61, 97
—, changes (Hess, Wein-	III (Anderson)
stock, and Sherman)	1924, 61, 685
1926, 67, 413	Maize, Mendelian color
Pollen, corn, White Flint	types (Sando and Bart-
(Anderson)	LETT) 1922, 54, 629
1923, 55, 611	Plant, yellow, fat-soluble
Picrate:	vitamin (STEENBOCK and
Urine, normal, nature,	Sell) 1922, 51, 63
Findlay and Sharpe	Thing remail (Truncal)
mothed (Warms)	Urine, normal (DRABKIN)
method (WHITE)	1926, 67, xl
1926-27, 71, 419	I (Drabkin)
Picric acid:	1927, 75, 443
Purification, creatinine	II (Drabkin)
determination (Bene-	1927, 75, 481
DICT) 1922, 54, 239	',, extraction (DRAB-
Pigment:	KIN) 1927, 74, XV
Bile, hydrogen dioxide	-, -, output, basal
Action (VON OPTINGEN	metabolism relationship
and Soramann)	
1927, 72, 635	(DRABKIN)
1921, 72, 035	1927, 75, 481

Pigment—continued: Plant-continued: Urine, output, diet rela-Fats, dihydrositosterol tionship (DRABKIN) distribution (Anderson, 1927, 75, 443 NABENHAUER. metabolism rela-SHRINER) tionship (Drabkin) 1926–27, 71, 389 1927, 75, 443 Hormone, glucokinin (Col-Pilocarpine: 1923, 56, 513 LIP) Bile salt metabolism, influ-Ions, nutrient (Doby and ence (SMYTH and WHIP-HIBBARD) PLE) 1924, **59,** 655. 1927, 73, 405 Blood concentration, effect Material, manganese (Lin-(Underhill and Roth) DOW and PETERSON) 1922, 54, 607 1927, 75, 169 Lymph, mineral metab-Nitrogen, nitrate, deterolism, effect (PETERSEN mination (Burrell and and Hughes) PHILLIPS) 1925, 66, 229 1925, 65, 229 Pisum sativum: See Pea, field. Nucleic acid, nitrogenous groups (Jones and Per-Pituitary: KINS) Posterior, ablation effect 1924-25, 62, 557 (Foster and Smith) dissociation 1926, 67, xxix Nucleoside. Pituitrin: constant, nucleic acid Lymph, mineral metabstructure, relation (LEolism, effect (Petersen vene and Simms) and HUGHES). 1925, 65, 519 1925, 66, 229 Nucleotide, animal tissue, Piacenta: occurrence (Jones and content Alcohol (Mc-PERKINS) NALLY, EMBREE, and 1924–25, 62, 291 1927, 74, 219 Rust) , dissociation constant, Transmission, I (BOGERT nucleic acid structure, and Plass) relation (Levene and 1923, 56, 297 II (Plass and Tomp-Simms) 1925, 65, 519 KINS) 1923, 56, 309 Phosphatides. I (LEVENE Plant: and Rolf) Chlorophyll-free, water-1924-25, 62, 759 soluble B, antineuritic II (LEYENE and ROLF) substance (Orton, Mc-1926, 68, 285 COLLUM, and SIMMONDS) yellow, 1922, 53, 1 Pigment, soluble vitamin (STEEN-Enzymes, ion activation (Doby and Hibbard) BOCK and SELL) 400 - 20 - 25 1922, 51, 63 1927. 73, 405

Pneumococcus—continued: Plant—continued: Sterols, reduction products Specific substance, soluble. V (Heidelberger and and (Anderson GOEBEL) Shriner) 1926-27, 71, 401 1927, 74, 613 Type III, specific polysac-Tissue, ash, nutritional charide (HEIDELBERGER anemia, corrective (HART, ELVEHJEM, WADand Goebel) DELL. and HERRIN) 1926, 70, 613 1927, 72, 299 -. aldobionic extracts, florid rickets, acid from (Heidel-BERGER and GOEBEL) effect (Shipley, Kin-NEY, and McCollum) 1927, 74, 613 1924, 59, 165 Poikilothermism: Blood serum electrolytes, green, vitamin BURTIS, and (QUINN, different temperatures, effect (Austin, Sunder-MILNER) 1927, 72, 557 man, and Camack) 1927, 72, 677 B (Quinn, Burtis, and Milner) - — hydrogen ion concen-1927, 72, 557 tration, different tem-C (QUINN, peratures, effect (Aus-BURTIS, and MILNER) TIN, SUNDERMAN, and 1927, 72, 557 CAMACK) -, greenness, vitamin A 1927, 72, 677 association. Ι (DYE, Poison: Medlock, and Crist) Cardiac, structural rela-1927, 74, 95 tionship (Jacobs and vitamin A formation, HOFFMANN) heat influence (COWARD) 19**26, 67, 3**33 1927, 72, 781 Poisoning: , light influence Antimony, subacute, ni-(COWARD) trogen metabolism 1927, 72, 781 (Přibyl) Vitamin A, photosynthesis, 1927, 74, 775 relation (WILSON) Arsenic, subacute, nitrogen 1922, 51, 455 metabolism (Přibyl.) Plasma: 1927, 74, 775 Blood. See Blood plasma. Chloroform, carbohydrate Plastein: tolerance effect (Bodan-Nutritive value (BEARD) 1926-27, 71, 477 SKY) 1923-24, 58, 515 Pneumoceccus: Specific substance, soluble. Cocaine, inorganic salt IV (HEIDELBERGER and metabolism effect Gomes.) (Understill and Gross) 1926, 70, 613 1923-24, 58, 141

Potassium—continued:	Potential—continued:
	Oxidation-reduction, 2-oxy-
Growth effect (MILLER)	Oxidation-reduction, 2-oxy-
1923, 55, 61	dihydroindole-3-propi-
— requirement (MILLER)	onic acid and halogen
1006 70 507	
1926, 70, 587	derivatives (KENDALL
Maintenance requirement	and Ort)
(MILLER)	1926, 68, 611
1926, 70, 587	-, thyroxine-related com-
Nutrition. I (MILLER)	pounds (ORT)
1923, 55, 45	1926, 67, x
II (MILLER)	Pregnancy:
1923, 55, 61	Basal metabolism (Rowe,
	ALCOTT, and MORTIMER)
III (MILLER)	ALCOIT, ALC MORTIMER)
1926, 67, 71	1924, 59, xli
IV (MILLER)	(Sandiford and
1926, 70, 587	Wheeler)
V (Miller)	1924–25, 62, 329
1926, 70, 593	Blood calcium (Under-
Diambana anation in	
Phosphorus excretion, in-	HILL and DIMICK)
fluence (MILLER)	1923–24, 58, 133
1926, 67, 71	— cholesterol (BAUMANN
	and Holly)
1926, 70, 593	
Sodium excretion, influence	1924, 59, xxv
(Miller)	— inorganic salts (UNDER-
	morganio batto (Ottomi
1926, 67, 71	HILL and DIMICK)
1926 , 70, 5 93	1923–24, 58, 133
— —, urine, influence	— lipoids (Tyler and
(Miller)	Underhill)
1923, 55, 45	1925, 66, 1
— plus, determination,	— phosphatides (BAU-
	MANN and HOLLY)
electrolytic (STODDARD)	
1927, 74, 677	1924, 59, xxv
Potassium oxalate:	— plasma, protein frac-
Blood electrolytes, elect	tions (Howe and
(Eisenman)	Sanderson)
1926–27, 71, 587	1924–25, 62, 767
 plasma electrolytes, 	Carbon dioxide, alveolar,
present (Therman and	dancies shannes (Porm)
effect (Eisenman)	tension changes (Rowe)
1926–27, 71, 587	1923, 55, xxviii
Potato:	Hydroplasmia, blood
	nlama protein sa inder
Starch, raw, digestibility	plasma protein as index
(Langworthy and	(Plass and Bogert)
Deuel)	1924, 59, xxiv
	Katamanagia threshold
1922, 52, 251	Ketogenesis threshold (Harding, Allin,
Potential:	(HARDING, ALLIN,
Electrometric reduction,	Eagles, and Van
sugars (Pressler)	WYCK)
prikato (Transmer)	11 104/
1927, 74, xlviii	1925, 63, xlix

Pregnancy—continued:	Propylene oxide:
Ketosis (Harding and	Ammonia action on (LE-
Allin)	VENE and WALTI)
1926, 69, 133	1926–27, 71, 461
Metabolism. I (Rowe)	Condensation products
1923, 55, xxviii	(LEVENE ADO WALTI)
II (ROWE, ALCOTT, and	1927, 75, 325
MORTIMER)	Optically active, hydroly-
1924, 59, xli	sis mechanism (Levene
Prolamin:	and Walti)
Bran, wheat (Jones and	1927, 73, 263
Gersdorff)	Protamine:
1923–24, 58, 117	Amino acids, sardine
	(Dunn)
Mixed solvents, behavior.	1926, 70, 697
II (DILL)	
1927, 72, 239	Nitrogen distribution, sar-
III (GOTTENBERG and	dine (Dunn)
ALSBERG)	1926, 70, 697
1927, 73, 581	Protease:
Proline:	Action, beef tissues (FALK,
Growth effect (Sure)	Noyes, and Sugiura)
1924, 59, 577	1924, 59, 213
—, indispensability (Sure)	—, Flexner-Jobling car-
1924, 59, xv	cinoma (FALK, NOYES,
Propionic acid:	and Sugiura)
Lactose fermentation	1924, 59, 183
(Sherman and Shaw)	-, hydrogen ion concen-
1923, 56, 695	tration, tumor extracts
2-Oxydihydroindole-3-, and	(FALK, NOYES, and
halogen derivatives, oxi-	SUGIURA)
dation-reduction po-	1922, 53, 75
tentials (Kendall and	—, rat tissue (Falk,
ORT) 1926, 68, 611	Noyes, and Sugiura)
α-Sulfo-, optical rotation	1924, 59, 183
(LEVENE and MIKESKA)	Autolytic, pepsin, relation
1924, 60, 1	(BAERNSTEIN and
Propylene glycol:	Bradley)
β -Hydroxybutyric acid,	1926, 67, xiv
configurational relation-	Protein(s):
ship (Levene and	VIII (Johnson and Das-
WALTI)	CHAVSKY)
1926, 68, 415	1924–25, 62, 197
Lactic acid conversion to	Adsorbed substances, liber-
(Levene and Haller)	ation. II (ROSENTHAL)
1926, 67, 329	1926, 70, 129
1020, 01, 020	1040, 103 120

Protein(s)—continued: **Protein(s)**—continued: Bean, jack, urease (SUMNER, Alcohol-soluble. polished rice, isolation (Hoff-GRAHAM, and NOBACK) 1925, 66, 501 1924, 59, xx MAN) -, Lima (Jones, Gersvegetable, immunological properties. Johns, DORFF, Finks) (Lewis and Wells) 1922, 53, 231 1925, 66, 37 -, soy, curd, maintenance Alfalfa leaves (Chibnall value (Rose and Macand NOLAN) 1924–25, 62, 173 LEOD) Alkali-soluble, tubercle 1925, 66, 847 bacillus (Coghill) , —, nitrogen distribu-1926, 70, 449 tion, sodium hydroxideextracted (FRIEDEMANN) Amino acid, sulfur-containing, hydrolysate (MUEL-1922, 51, 17 1923, 56, 157 velvet, nutrition value LER) II (Mueller) (Jones, Finks, and 1923-24, 58, 373 Waterman) 1922, 52, 209 acids and, specific Bence-Jones, spontaneous dynamic action, interrelations (Weiss and crystallization (Wilson) 1923, 56**, 2**03 RAPPORT) 1924, 60, 513 Benzoic acid administranitrogen, free, detertion with (Csonka) mination (WILSON) 1924, 60, 545 1923, 56, 191 Bile (Logan) Aspartic acid determina-1923–24, 58, 17 tion (Jones and Moel-Biological reactions, vege-LER) 1927, 74, liv table (Lewis inhibition Wells) Autolysis (HERTZMAN and BRAD-1925, 66, 37 value, determination 1925, 63, xxxvii (MITCHELL) Bark, locust (Jones and 1923–24, **58,** 873 GERSDORFF) different intake 1925, 63, xliv levels (MITCHELL) I (JONES, GERSDORFF, 1923-24, 58, 905 and MOELLER) Blood, age effect (Hows) 1922, 53, 479 1925, 64, 655 anemia, distribution -, enzymes (Jones, GERSDORFF, and MOEL-(BODANSKY, Morse. KIECH, and BRAMKAMP) LER) 1925, 64, 655 Basic. I (Dunn) 1927, 74, 463 1926, 70, 697 inorganic bases, adsuki Bright's disease, relation Bean. (Jones, FINES, and GERSDORFF) (SALVESEN and LINDER) 1922, 51, 103 1923-24, 58, 617

_	
Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Blood, inorganic bases,	Blood serum, formalized,
heart failure, relation	changes (HENLEY)
(Salvesen and Linder)	1923, 57, 139
1923–24, 58, 617	— —, osmotic pressure
—, — phosphates, Bright's	regulation, effect (Gram)
disease, relation (Salve-	1923, 56, 593
sen and Linder)	— —, rickets, cod liver oil
1923–24, 58, 617	feeding effect (EDERER)
—, — —, heart failure,	1924, 60, 621
relation (Salvesen and	Body fluids, inorganic
Linder)	bases, Bright's disease,
1923–24, 58, 617	relation (Salvesen and
— plasma (Маттнеw)	LINDER)
1927, 74, 557	1923–24, 58, 617
——, abortion (Howe and	— —, — —, heart failure,
SANDERSON)	relation (Salvesen and
1924–25, 62, 767	LINDER)
— — and synovial fluid	1923–24, 58, 617
(Fremont-Smith and	— —, — phosphates,
DAILEY)	Bright's disease, relation
1926, 70, 779 — —, anhydremia (Bodan-	(Salvesen and Linder)
sky)	1923–24, 58, 617
1926, 67, xxxviii	— —, — —, heart failure,
, determination, color-	relation (Salvesen and
imetric (Wv)	LINDER)
1922, 51, 33	1923–24, 58, 617
— —, hydroplasmia index,	Bread and milk, mainte-
pregnancy (Plass and	nance value (Rose and
Bogert)	MacLeod)
1924, 59, xxiy	1925, 66, 847
— serum, calcium and,	Calcium and, blood serum,
parathyroid tetany,	parathyroid tetany,
relation (Salvesen and	relation (SALVESEN and
LINDER)	Linder)
1923–24, 58, 635	1923–24, 58, 635
— — conductivity, correc- tion (Gram and Cullen)	— metabolism, influence
1923, 57, 477	(Sjollema)
— — —, influence (ATCH-	1923, 57 , 271
LEY and NICHOLS)	 phosphate solubility,
1925, 65, 729	influence (Csapo)
— —, determination,	1927, 75, 509
refractometric (NEU-	Calories, graphic represen-
HAUSEN and RIOCH)	tation (Du Bois)
1923, 55, 353	1924, 59, 43

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: Corn, Zea mays, leaves (CHIBNALL and NOLAN) Cantaloupe seed (JONES and GERSDORFF) 1924-25, 62, 179 1923, 56, 79 histamine Corn-meal in combina-Catabolism. tions, efficiency (MAYeffect (HILLER) FRONDA, and 1926, 68, 847 NARD, Cauliflower bud (McKee CHEN) 1923, 55, 145 Cottonseed (Jones and and SMITH) 1926, 70, 273 CSONKA) Cerebrospinal fluid, deter-1925, 64, 673 mination (LING) — meal, nitrogen distribution, sodium hydroxide-1926, 69, 397 extracted (FRIEDEMANN) typhus fever, in-1922, 51, 17 crease (Ling) (JONES, GERS-Cystine 1926, 69, 397 DORFF, and MOELLER) Chocolate, dietary value (MITCHELL, 1924-25, 62, 183 BEADLES, and KEITH) -, determination, colori-1926-27, 71, 15 metric (FOLIN Coagulated, solubility LOONEY) (Wells and Lewis) 1922, 51, 421 1924, 59, iii II (LOONEY) 1926, 69, 519 Coagulation, reversibility (Anson and Mirsky) Deposit, thyroxine effect 1927, 74, lvii (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, Cocoa, dietary value (MIT-Sandiford, and Booth-BEADLES, and BY) 1926, 67, xxiii CHELL, Keith) Determination, cerebrospinal fluid (LING) 1926–27, 71, 15 1926, 69, 397 Coconut, nitrogen distribution, sodium hydroxidecolorimetric, blood plasma (Wu) extracted (FRIEDEMANN) 1922, 51, 17 1922, 51, 33 Colostrum, determination ·, colostrum (Howe) (Howe) 1922, 52, 51 1922, 52, 51 differential precipita--, Hahn method (Sei-1926, 70, 265 tion (Howe) BERT) 1922, 52, 51 refractometric, blood serum (NEUHAUSEN and -Containing mixtures, tyramine determination Rioch) 1923, 55, 353 (HANKE) 1925, 66, 475 Digestibility and isoelectric point (HERTZMAN and determination Copper, (HENDRIX) Bradley) 1927, 74, vii 1924, 59, xix

Ductain(a) continued	Dundate (a)
Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Digestibility in vitro. III	Fat production from
(Jones and Waterman)	(ATKINSON, RAPPORT,
1922, 52, 357	and Lusk)
IV (Jones and Water-	1922, 53, 155
_ MAN) 1923, 56, 501	Feeding, urine nitrogen
Digestion, peptic-tryptic,	partition products, pro-
gossypol effect (Jones	tein-free diet (Sandi-
and Waterman)	FORD, SANDIFORD,
1923, 56, 501	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
Dye-, aggregates (Shack-	1926, 67, xxiv
ELL) 1924 59, lv	-Free blood filtrate, di-
I (Shackell)	amino nitrogen (Blau)
1923, 55, xxxiii	1923, 56, 867
1923, 56, 887	— — filtrates, Folin-
Dyes, acid, combination	Wu modified method
(Chapman, Greenberg,	(Haden)
and Schmidt)	1923, 56, 469
1927, 72, 707	 diet, nitrogen partition
(Gortner)	products, urine, effect
1927, 74, 409	(Sandiford, Sandiford,
Egg, growth value (MIT-	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
CHELL and CARMAN)	1926, 67, xxiv
19 24 , 60, 613	— —, — — products,
—, maintenance value	urine, thyroxine effect
(MITCHELL and CAR-	(Sandiford, Sandiford,
_ MAN) 1924, 60, 613	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
Enzyme synthesis. I	1926, 67, xxiv
(WASTENEYS and Bor-	— —, thyroxine effect,
sook) 1924-25, 62, 15	deposit protein (DEUEL,
II (Borsook and Wast-	SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD,
· ENEYS)	and Boothby)
1924–25, 62, 633	1926, 67, xxiii
III (Wasteneys and	Glutamic acid determina-
Borsook)	tion (Jones and Moel-
1924–25, 62, 675	LER) 1927, 74, liv
IV (Borsook and	Heart, beef, nutrition
Wasteneys)	value (MITCHELL and
1925, 63, 563	BEADLES)
V (Wasteneys and	1926-27, 71, 429
(Borsook)	Heat denaturation (Wu
1925, 63, 575	and Wv)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1925, 64, 369
Excess in diet, kidney effect	-High diet, creatine-creatin-
(Addis, MacKay, and	ine excretion (HARDING
MACKAY)	and GAEBLER)
1926–27, 71, 139	1922, 54, 579

Protein(s)—continued: **Protein**(s)—continued: -High diet, effect (OSBORNE, Kidney, beef, nutrition value (MITCHELL and MENDEL, PARK. BEADLES) Winternitz) 1926-27, 71, 429 1926-27, 71, 317 -, kidney effect (Jack-Liver. beef, nutrition value (MITCHELL and son and Riggs) BEADLES) 1926, 67, 101 1926-27, 71, 429 Hippuric acid elimination Meat connective tissue, after benzoate adminisnutrition value, relation tration (GRIFFITH and (MITCHELL, BEADLES, LEWIS) 1923, 57, 697 and KRUGER) - — synthesis after ben-1927, 73, 767 maintenance administration value (Rose and MacLeon) (Griffith and Lewis) 1923, 57, 697 1925, 66, 847 Metabolism, temperature Histidine content (HANKE) effect (Youngburg and 1925, **66,** 489 determination FINCH) in, (HANKE) 1926, 68, 335 Milk, maintenance value 1925, 66, 475 Hydrolysates, (Rose and MacLeon) fractional (Wasteneys 1925, 66, 847 analysis and Borsook) reproduction value 1924–25, 62, 1 (SURE) -, hexone bases, electroly-1923-24, 58, 681 Molecular weights (Conn) tic separation (Schmidt and Foster) 1925, 63, xv –, minimal (Cohn, 1923, 55, xvi HENDRY, and PRENTISS) (FOSTER and SCHMIDT) 1923, 56, 545 1925, 63, 721 Immunological properties, Muscle (Howe) 1924, 61, 493 alcohol-soluble, table. IX (Lewis and soluble, differential extraction (Howe) Wells) 1925, 66, 37 1924, 61, 493 Intake, temperature effect precipitation (HowE) (Denis and Borgstrom) 1924, 61, 109 1924, 61, 493 , vitamin B requirement Nitrogen determination (SHERMAN and GLOY) (Main and Locke) 1927, 74, 117 1925, 64**,** 75 Isoelectric point distribution, coconut, digestibility (HERTZMAN sodium hydroxide-exand Bradley) tracted (FRIEDEMANN) 1924, 59, xix 1922, 51, 17

Protein(s)—continued:	Protein(s)—continued:
Nitrogen distribution, cot-	Phosphorus metabolism,
tonseed meal, sodium	influence (Sjollema)
hydroxide-extracted	1923, 57, 271
(Friedemann)	Physical chemistry. V
1922, 51, 17	(Cohn, Hendry, and
— —, soy bean, sodium	Prentiss)
hydroxide-extracted	1925, 63, 721
(Friedemann)	Physicochemical method
1922, 51, 17	characterizing. IV
Nitrous acid reaction with	(Cohn)
(Lewis and Updegraff)	1923, 55, xliv
1923, 56, 405	V (Cohn)
Non-, constituents, tissues,	1924, 59, iv
endogenous catabolism,	VI (COHN)
relation (MITCHELL,	1924, 59, vii VII (Cohn)
Nevens, and Kendall)	1925, 63, xv
1922, 52, 417 —, organic constituents,	Pork, growth value (Mrt-
blood, fish (Denis)	CHELL and CARMAN)
1922, 54, 693	1924, 60, 613
Non-cystine-, sulfur	—, maintenance value
(Mueller)	(MITCHELL and CAR-
1923, 55, xv	MAN) 1924, 60, 613
Nutritive value, heat effect	Precipitants (HILLER and
(GOLDBLATT and	Van Slyke)
Moritz)	1922, 53, 253
1927, 72, 321	Precipitation by tungstic
— —, oxidation effect	acid, hydrogen ion con-
(Goldblatt and	centration relation
Moritz)	(Merrill)
1927, 72, 321	1924, 60, 257
Orange (Smith)	—,_ cation influence
1925, 63, 71	(Howe)
Pea, cow-, cystine nutritive	1923, 57, 241
properties (Finks,	Rice, polished, alcohol-
Jones, and Johns)	soluble (Hoffman)
1922, 52, 403	1925, 66, 501
—, field, cystine nutritive	Sesame seed (Jones and
properties (Finks,	GERSDORFF)
Jones, and Johns)	1927, 75, 213
1922, 52, 403	Solution, hydration, inert gases, relation (Stop-
Peanut flour supplement (EDDY and ECKMAN)	DARD)
(EDDY and ECKMAN) 1923, 55, 119	1926–27, 71, 629
Phenol red, combination	Solutions, activity. I
(Grollman)	(STODDARD)
1925, 64, 141	1926–27, 71, 629
. 1020, 02, 121	

Protein(s)—continued: Solutions, aqueous, filtration rate (Amberg) 1926, 67, lx Specific dynamic action (RAPPORT) 1924, 60, 497 ——, amino acids and, interrelations (Weiss and Rapport) 1924, 60, 513 ——,— acids, splitproducts, relation (Rapport and Beard) 1927, 73, 299	Protein(s)—continued: Synthesis, pepsin concentration effect (Borsook and Wasteneys) 1925, 63, 563 —, trypsin effect (Wasteneys and Borsook) 1925, 63, 575 Tomato seed (Johns and Gersdorff) 1922, 51, 439 Tryptophane (May and Rose) 1922, 54, 213 (Jones, Gersdorff, and Moduler)
Spinach leaves (Chibnall) 1924, 61, 303	Moeller) 1924–25, 62, 183
Spinacin, spinach leaves (Chienall)	— determination (Folin and Ciocalteu)
(CHIBNALL) 1924, 61, 303 Split-products, metabolism effect. I (Rapport and Beard) 1927, 73, 285 II (Rapport and Beard) 1927, 73, 299 Sulfur. II (Hoffman) 1925, 65, 251 III (Gortner and Hoffman) 1927, 72, 433 (Abderhalden) 1927, 75, 195 (Gortner) 1927, 75, 199 —, labile, determination, micro (Maxwell, Bischoff, and Blatherwick) 1927, 72, 51 —, total, determination,	1927, 73, 627 ——, colorimetric (Folin and Looney) 1922, 51, 421 II (Looney) 1926, 69, 519 Tubercle bacillus, alkalisoluble (Coghill) 1926, 70, 449 ——, nitrogen (Johnson and Coghill) 1925, 63, 225 Tyrosine (Hanke) 1925, 66, 489 — determination (Hanke) 1925, 66, 475 (Folin and Ciocalteu) 1927, 73, 627 ——, colorimetric (Folin and Looney) 1922, 51, 421 (Hanke)
micro (Maxwell, Bischoff, and Blather- WICK) 1927, 72, 51 Supplementary relations (MITCHELL) 1923-24, 58, 923	1927, 74, x II (LOONEY) 1926, 69, 519 Urine, fractional precipitation (Rose and Extron) 1926, 67, xli

Protein(s)—continued:	Protoplasm:
Vegetable, alcohol-soluble,	Leaf cells, extraction
immunological proper-	(Chibnall)
ties. IX (Lewis and	1923, 55, 333
Wells)	Prunes:
1925, 66, 37	Urine acidity effect
—, biological reactions	(BLATHERWICK and
(Lewis and Wells)	Long) 1923, 57, 815
1925, 66, 37	
Wheat bran. I (Jones and Gersdorff)	(Balls) 1926–27, 71, 537
1923–24, 58, 117	Determination (Balls)
II (Jones and Gers-	1926–27, 71, 543
DORFF)	Ptyalin:
1925, 64, 241	Adrenalin promoter action
III (MURPHY and	(Rockwood and
JONES) 1926, 69 , 85	Keltch)
— — and embryo,	1926, 67, lvi
comparison (Jones and	Puerperium:
GERSDORFF)	Nitrogen metabolism (Harding and Mont-
1925, 64, 241 — — endosperm, com-	GOMERY)
parison (Jones and	1927, 73, 27
GERSDORFF)	Pulegone:
1925, 64, 241	Occurrence (Kremers)
— —, nutritive properties	1922, 52, 439
(Murphy and Jones)	Purine:
1926, 69, 85	Histidine replacement,
-, whole, growth value	growth effect (Cox and
(MITCHELL and CAR-	Rose) 1926, 68, 769
MAN) 1924, 60, 613	Metabolism. I (CHRIST-
—, —, maintenance value	MAN and Eckstein)
(MITCHELL and CAR- MAN) 1924, 60, 613	1927, 75, 201
Proteolysis:	—, arginine relation (Rose and Cook)
Conductivity and. I	1925, 63, xvii
(Baernstein)	1925, 64, 325
` 1927, 74, l vi ii, 351	
Proteose:	and Cook)
Determination, Hahn	1925, 63, xvii
method (Seibert)	1925, 64, 325
1926, 70, 265	Pus:
Intoxication, bile salt	Calcium determination,
metabolism influence	colorimetric, micro
(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)	(KUTTNER and COHEN)
1924, 59, 637	1927, 75, 517

5	
Pus—continued:	Pyrimidine(s)—continued:
Phosphate determination,	Phenylhydrazino deriva-
colorimetric, micro	tives (Levene)
(KUTTNER and COHEN)	1925, 63, 653
1927, 75, 517	Physiology (CERECEDO)
Putrefaction:	1927, 75, 661
Intestine, intestinal reduc-	Tuberculinic acid (John-
tions as measures of	son and Brown)
(Bergeim)	
	1922, 54, 731
1924–25, 62, 49	l-Pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid:
Metabolism, cellular, prod-	Acid stability (Ветнке
ucts, influence. II	and Steenbock)
(Hijikata)	1923–24, 58, 105
1922, 51, 141	Alkali stability (BETHKE
Pyloric obstruction:	and Steenbock)
Acid-base equilibrium,	1923–24, 58, 105
blood (FELTY and MUR-	Metabolism (BETHKE and
RAY) 1923, 57, 573	STEENBOCK)
Chlorides, blood (FELTY	1923–24, 58, 105
and MUERAY)	1020 21, 00, 100
1923, 57, 573	
Nitrogen, non-protein,	Quercimeritrin:
blood (Felty and Mur-	
	Sunflower (SANDO)
RAY) 1923, 57, 573	1926, 68, 407
Urea, blood (FELTY and	Quinhydrone:
Murray)	Electrode, acid-base titra-
1923, 57, 573	tions (LA MER and
Pyrimidine(s):	Parsons)
Chemistry. VI (BAU-	1923, 57, 613
DISCH)	—, alkaline solution
1924, 60, 155	effect (La Mer and Par-
Ionization, pyrimidine	sons) 1923, 57, 613
mulacida chamical	-, hydrogen ion concen-
nucleosides, chemical	tration determination
structure relation (LEVENE, BASS, and	
(LEVENE, BASS, and	(Meeker and Oser)
Simons)	1926, 67, 307
1 92 6, 70, 229	—, — — determination,
Metabolism (Wilson)	blood (Meeker and
1923, 56, 215	Oser) 1926, 67, 307
(DEUEL)	—, — — determination,
1924, 60, 749	blood serum (Cullen
	and Birlmann)
Nucleosides, pyrimidine ionization, chemical	1925, 64, 727
etmeture relation / =	
structure relation (LE-	-, determination,
VENE, BASS, and SIMMS)	feces (Robinson)
1926, 70, 229	1925, 66, 811

Ration—continued:

Corn,

sodium

Quinhydrone—continued:

Electrode, hydrogen ion

concentration determination, urine (Meeker chloride

addition, growth effect (MITCHELL and CARand OSER) 1926, 68, 165 MAN) 1926, 67, 307 , — deficiency (MILLER) Ouinine: 1926, 70, 759 Bile salt metabolism, nega-Fat-low, fat formation, pig tive influence (SMYTH (Ellis and Hankins) and WHIPPLE) 1925, 66, 101 1924, 59, 655 Fat-soluble vitamin, egg yolk, effect (BETHKE, R KENNARD, and Sassa-Racemization: MAN) 1927, 72, 695 (LEVENE and PFALTZ) Inorganic constituents. 1925, 63, 661 III (LEVENE and PFALTZ) relation ophthalmia (JONES) 1926, 68, 277 1927, 75, 139 IV (LEVENE and PFALTZ) 1926, 70, 219 Milk, fat-high, X substance V (LEVENE and BASS) effect, sterility preven-1927, 74, 715 tion (MATTILL, CARMAN, and CLAYTON) Radiant energy: Calcification, rickets-pro-1924, 61, 729 ration, effect ducing sex glands, influence (STEENBOCK and NEL-(MATTILL and CLAYTON) son) 1925, 63, xxvii 1924-25, 62, 209 -, yeast addition, infer-Xerophthalmia, influence tility, influence (MAT-(Powers, PARK, and TILL and Congdon) Simmonds) 1924, 59, xii 1923, 55, 575 Radiation(s): Purified, antirachitic Rickets-curing, glass properties, ultra-violet transmitting light influence (DUTCHER screens light (Luce) and KRUGER) 1926-27, 71, 187 1926, 69, 277 See also Irradiation, Radi-Restricted, sunlight and, ant energy. pork production, rela-Rast: tion (STEENBOCK, HART, Molecular weight deterand Jones) mination, modification 1924, 61, 775 (SMITH and YOUNG) Rickets-producing, radiant 1927, 75, 289 Ration: energy, calcification effect (STEENBOCK and Body fat, hogs, influence NELSON) (ELLIS and ISBELL) 1924-25, 62, 209 1926, 69, 219

Ration—continued:	Reducing substance—contin-
Scorbutic, vitamin C, liver,	ued:
depletion (Parsons and	Urine, commercial granu-
Reynolds)	lar glucose alcoholic
1924, 59, 731	extract, effect (WANG
-,,, persistence	and Felsher)
(LEPKOVSKY and NEL-	1924, 61, 659
son) 1924, 59, 91	—, — — —, ingestion
Ultra-violet light exposure,	effect (WANG and FEL-
calcifying properties	SHER) 1924, 59, liii
(STEENBOCK and BLACK)	Reduction:
1924, 61, 405	Biological, methylene blue
— — —, growth-promot-	(Clark, Cohen, and
ing properties (STEEN-	GIBBS)
BOCK and BLACK)	1925, 63, liv
1924, 61, 405	Blood, rate (Koehler)
Vitamin A in lard and	1923–24, 58, 813
(Mallon and Clark)	—, residual (Ege)
1922, 54, 763	1926, 68, 317
— C of milk and, relation	(Van Slyke and Hil-
(Hughes, Firch, Cave,	LER) 1926, 68, 323
and Riddell)	Glucose, renal diabetes,
1926–27, 71, 309	optical activity, relation
See also Diet, Food, Nutri-	(Magees and Gibson)
tion.	
	1927, 75, 299 Non-sugar, blood (Somo-
Ray:	
Gamma, cholesterol irradi- ation (REINHARD and	GYI) 1927, 75, 33 Potentials, electrometric,
	Presentation (Presentation)
BUCHWALD)	sugars (Preisler) 1927, 74, xlviii
1927, 73, 383	
Ultra-violet, cholesterol ethers and esters, anti-	Reduviidæ:
	See Hemiptera.
rachitic action (Bills	Refractive index:
and McDonald)	Blood serum, parathy- roidectomy (Hammett)
1927, 72, 13 x-Ray. See Roentgen ray.	
Reducing substance:	1923, 55, x
	— —, thyroparathyroidec-
Blood (Hiller, Linder, and Van Slyke)	tomy (HAMMETT)
	1923, 55, x
1925, 64, 625	Reproduction:
—, commercial granular glucose, ingestion effect	-Deficient diet, skimmed
(Wang and Felsher)	milk powder (SURE)
	1927, 74, 37
1924, 59, liii Cerebrospinal fluid, insulin	— —, — — powder, ster-
effect (Kasahara and	ility effect (SURE)
UETANI)	1926, 69, 41 Diet relation (ANDEREGG)
1004 20 400	1924, 59, 587
1924, 59, 433	1922, 39, 001

•	
Reproduction—continued:	Reproduction—continued:
Dietary requirements. I	Milk proteins, value
(Sure)	(Sure)
1923–24, 58, 681	1923–24, 58, 681
II (Sure)	Mollusks, Pacific coast,
1923–24, 58, 693	reproductive system,
III (SURE)	chemical study (AL-
1924–25, 62, 371	BRECHT)
IV (SURE)	1923, 56, 483
1925, 63, xxvi, 211 V (Sure)	Vitamin (SURE) 1923-24, 58, 693
1925, 63, lxxiv	—, corn, yellow (Sure)
1926, 69, 29	1924–25, 62, 371
VI (Sure)	— E, evidence (Sure)
1926, 69, 41	1925, 63, xxvi
VII (SURE)	— —, milk diet (MATTILL
1926, 69, 53	and Clayton)
VIII (Sure)	1926, 67, xlix
1927, 74, 37	1926, 68, 665
IX (SURE)	— — solubility (Sure)
1927, 74, 45	1925, 63, 211
X (SURE)	——, synthetic diet (MAT-
1927, 74, 55 XI (SURE)	TILL and CLAYTON)
1927, 74, 71	1926, 67, xlix 1926, 68, 665
Fats, unsaturated, animal,	, vegetable oils, distri-
influence (CLAYTON)	bution (SURE)
1927, 74, lxxiv	1925, 63, lxxiv
Food, simplified, effect.	—, hemp-seed (Sure)
II (SHERMAN and MUHL-	1924–25, 62, 371
FELD) 1922, 53, 41	—, wheat embryo (SURE)
III (SHERMAN and	1924–25, 62, 371
CROCKER)	Respiration:
1922, 53, 49	Air, oxygen determination
IV (SHERMAN and CAMPBELL)	(Sheaff)
1924, 59, xlv	1922, 52, 35
1924, 60, 5	Apparatus, chamber, gas
Foodstuffs, treatment, re-	analysis apparatus for
lation (MILLER and	(CARPENTER)
YATES)	1923, 55, xix
1924–25, 62, 259	—, small animals (Foster
Milk, dry, oxidized, potency (Supplies and	and SUNDSTROEM)
potency (SUPPLEE and	1926, 69, 565
Dow) 1925, 63, 103	Blood plasma bicarbonate
- effect. II (MATTILL	ion, influence (MURRAY
and STONE)	and Hastings)
1923, 55, 44 3	1925, 65, 265

<u>_</u>	
Respiration—continued:	Respiratory exchange—con-
Blood plasma carbon di-	tinued:
oxide, influence (MUR-	Polyneuritis (Anderson
RAY and HASTINGS)	and Kulp)
1925, 65, 265	1922, 52, 69
— — carbonate ion, influ-	Vitamin starvation, poultry (Anderson and
ence (Murray and	Kulp) 1922, 52, 69
HASTINGS)	Respiratory gases:
1925, 65, 265	Blood density, effect
— — hydrogen ion, influ-	(Hamilton and Bar-
ence (Murray and	BOUR) 1927, 74, 553
HASTINGS)	Respiratory metabolism:
1925, 65, 265	Benzoic acid influence
Exercise, heavy, effect. I	(RAPPORT, WEISS, and
(LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-	Čsonka)
LER) 1923, 55, 315	1924, 60, 583
II (LUNDSGAARD and	Carbohydrate effect
Möller)	(Deuel)
1923, 55, 477	1927, 75, 367
III (LUNDSGAARD and	Diabetes, phlorhizin, glu-
Möller)	cose effect (Wier-
1923, 55, 599	ZUCHOWSKI)
Respiratory exchange:	1926, 68, 385
Blood, nephritis, chronic,	Food influence (RAPPORT,
terminal (HENDERSON,	Weiss, and Csonka)
Bock, Dill, Hurxthal, and van Caulaert)	1924, 60, 583
1927, 75, 305	Glycylglycine influence (Plummer, Deuel, and
	Lusk) 1926, 69, 339
—, work effect (Bock, Dill, Hurxthal, Law-	Insulin effect (BOOTHBY
RENCE, COOLIDGE,	and Weiss)
Dailey, and Hender-	1925, 63, p. I
son) 1927, 73, 749	Respiratory quotient:
Determination, ether nar-	Apparatus, small animals
cosis (Kruse)	(Wesson)
1923, 56, 139	1927, 73, 499
Dichetes (Pregraphen	Diabetes, exercise effect
Diabetes (RICHARDSON and LADD)	(RICHARDSON and
1923-24, 58, 931	Levine)
Fasting, insulin effect	1925, 66, 161
(CHAIKOFF and MAC-	Graphic representation
LEOD) 1927, 73, 725	(Du Bois)
Insulin effect (Chaikoff	1924, 59, 43
and MacLeon)	Insulin effect (HAWLEY and MURLIN)
1927, 73, 725	
1841, 13, 125	1924, 5 9, xxxii

quotient-con- Rhinorrhea: Respiratory tinued: Cerebrospinal, blood sugar Pancreatectomy, pancurves, glucose ingestion creatic perfusate influ-(GIBSON and DULANEY) ence (CLOUGH, STOKES, 1926, 67, lxi GIBBS, STONE, and MURfluid sugar curves, glucose ingestion (GIB-1923, 55, xxx son and Dulaney) Retention: 1926, 67, lxi Acute, blood non-protein Rice: nitrogenous constituents Bran. protein efficiency in relation to (Plass) with corn-meal (MAY-1923, 56, 17 NARD, FRONDA, and -, — plasma non-protein CHEN) nitrogenous constituents 1923, 55, 145 in relation to (Plass) sativa, globulins Oruza 1923, 56, 17 (JONES and GERSDORFF) Amino acids, urea forma-1927, 74, 415 tion (FOLIN and BERG--, glutelin (Jones and 1922, 51, 395 TOND) CSONKA) Calcium, 1927, 74, 427 orange iuice effect, children (CHANEY Polishings, vitamins exand BLUNT) tracted from (Funk, 1925, 66, 829 HARROW, and PATON) 1923, 57, 153 1926, 67, xxxi Protein. alcohol-soluble, Carbohydrates (Folin and isolation from polished BERGLUND) (HOFFMAN) 1922, 51, 213 1925, 66, 501 Magnesium, orange juice Starch, raw, digestibility effect, children (CHANEY (LANGWORTHY and and BLUNT) DEUEL) 1925, 66, 829 1922, 52, 251 1926, 67, xxxi Rickets: Nitrogen, orange juice (McCollum, IVX effect, children (CHANEY MONDS, SHIPLEY, and BLUNT) 1922, 51, 41 Park) 1925, 66, 829 XXI (McCollum, Sim-1926, 67**,** xxxi BECKER, and MONDS, Phosphorus, orange juice SHIPLEY) effect, children (CHANEY 1922, 53, 293 and Brunt) IX (McCann and Bar-1925, 66, 829 1922, 54, 203 NETT) 1926, 67, xxxi XXIII (McCollum, Sim-MONDS, BECKER, and Uric acid, during fasting (LENNOX) SHIPLEY) 1925, 66, 521 1922, 54, 249

Rickets—continued: Rickets—continued: XXIV (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, Antirachitic factor, cod liver oil, destruction, and McCollum) 1924, 59, 165 ground grains (HART, XXV (SHIPLEY, KINNEY, STEENBOCK, and LEPand McCollum) KOVSKY) 1924, 59, 177 1925, 65, 571 XXVI (McCollum, Sim- property, green vegetables, ultra-violet ir-MONDS, BECKER, and (HESS radiation and SHIPLEY) 1925, 65, 97 WEINSTOCK) 1924-25, 62, 301 XXVII (McCollum, Sim-- —, hay, climatic condimonds, Becker, and tions, relation (STEEN-SHIPLEY) BOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, 1926, 70, 437 and KLETZIEN) I (KARELITZ and SHOHL) 1925, 66**,** 425 1927, 73, 655 · —, —, ultra-violet light II (KARELITZ and SHOHL) irradiation (STEENBOCK. 1927, 73, 665 HART, ELVEHJEM, and III (SHOHL and BENNETT) KLETZIEN) 1927, 74, 247 1925, 66, 425 reserve, blood - —, inert fluids, ultra-Alkaline serum, chicks (ACKERviolet irradiation (HESS son, Bush, and Musand Weinstock) SEHL) 1925, 63, 75 1924-25, 62, 301 - substances, Antirachitic activation, ultra-violet irradiation. light (STEENBOCK, (HESS and WEINSTOCK) BLACK, NELSON, NEL-1925, 63, 297 son, and Hoppert) lipoids (Kocn, 1925, 63, xxv Cahan, and Gustavson) — —, ultra-violet irradia-1926, 67, lii tion (HESS and WEIN-- —, milk (Steenbock, STOCK) HART, HOPPERT, and 1925, 63, xxv Black) cholesterol derivative, 1925, 66, 441 formation (Bills) -, -, animal irradia-1926, 67, 753 tion effect (STEENBOCK, effect, oils (Shipley, HART, HOPPERT, and KINNEY, and McCol-BLACK) LUM) 1924, 59, 177 1925, 66, 441 —, ultra-violet irradi--, dry, irradiated ation (STEENBOCK, and non-irradiated, sum-HART, Rusing, and mer- and winter-pro-HOPPERT) duced (SUPPLEE and 1927, 74, lxxiii 1927, 73, 617

Dow)

Rickets—continued: Rickets—continued: Antirachitic vitamin, perox-Antirachitic property, idation, relation (Youer) milk, irradiated (STEEN-BOCK, HART, HOPPERT, 1926, 70, 297 and BLACK) –, phosphorus, intes-1925, 66, 441 tinal tract, (YODER) purified rations, ultra-violet light influ-1927, 74, 321 - — stability to saponifience (DUTCHER Kruger) (STEENBOCK, cation 1926, 69, 277 Jones, and HART) substance, cod liver oil, 1923–24, **58,** 383 resistance to reagents inorganic phos-Blood (Bills) 1925, 64, 1 phorus, irradiated rachi-- substances. II (Bills) diet (Dutcher, 1925, 66, 451 CREIGHTON, and ROTH-III (BILLS) ROCK) 1926, 67, 753 1925, 66, 401 IV (BILLS and McDon-–, rachitic diet ALD) 1926, 68, 821 (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, V (Bills and McDonand ROTHROCK) ALD) 1927, 72, 13 1925, **66, 4**01 VI (Bills) serum calcium, chicks 1927, 72, 751 (Ackerson, Blish, and , cholesterol ethers Mussehl) and esters, ultra-violet 1925, 63, 75 irradiation (BILLS and fasting effect (CAVINS) McDonald) 1927, 72, 13 1924, 59, 237 inorganic phos-– vitamin, *n-*butyl nitrite action (BILLS) phorus, fasting effect 1925, 66, 451 (CAVINS) -, calcium, intestinal 1924, 59, 237 tract, effect (YODER) - phosphorus, chicks 1927, 74, 321 (Ackerson, Blish, and — criterion (STEEN-MUSSEHL) BOCK, HART, JONES, and 1925, 63, 75 BLACK) - — protein, cod liver oil feeding effect (Ederer) 1923–24, 58, 59 - —, eggs, hen exposed to 1924, 60, 621 ultra-violet light, effect Bone ash, irradiated rachidiet (DUTCHER, (Hughes, Payne, Titus, CREIGHTON, and ROTHand Moore) 1925, 66, 595 ROCK) 1925, 66**,** 401 -, hydrogen ion conrachitic diet (DUTCHER, CREIGHTON, centration, intestinal tract, effect (YODER) and ROTHROCK) 1925, 66, 401 1927, 74, 321

	The state of the s
Rickets—continued:	Rickets—continued:
Calcium deposition, bones,	Diet, blood inorganic phos-
hematoporphyrin effect	phorus (Dutcher, Creighton, and Roth-
(VAN LEERSUM)	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
1923–24, 58, 835	госк) 1925, 66, 401
 distribution (McCann 	—, bone ash (DUTCHER,
and Barnett)	CREIGHTON, and ROTH-
1922, 54, 203	rock) 1925, 66, 401
Cholesterol, irradiated,	— influence (HESS, WEIN-
fractions, effect	stock, and Tolstoi)
(Kramer, Shear, and	1923, 57, 731
Shelling)	—, irradiated, blood
1926–27, 7 <u>1,</u> 221	inorganic phosphorus
—, —. I (Hess, Wein-	(DUTCHER, CREIGHTON,
STOCK, and HELMAN)	and Rothbook)
1925, 63, 305	1925, 66, 401
II (Hess and Wein-	
STOCK)	—, —, bone ash (DUTCHER,
1925, 64, 181	CREIGHTON, and ROTH- ROCK) 1925, 66, 401
III (Hess and Wein-	
STOCK)	Florid, plant tissue
1925, 64, 193	extracts, effect (SHIP-
IV (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	LEY, KINNEY, and
and Sherman)	McCollum)
1925, 66, 145	1924, 59, 165
V (HESS, WEINSTOCK,	Hematoporphyrin effect,
and Sherman)	calcium deposition,
1926, 67, 413	bones (VAN LEERSUM)
VI (Hess, Weinstock,	1923–24, 58, 835
and Sherman)	Irradiated air effect
1926, 70, 123	(Hughes, Nitcher, and
VII (HESS and SHER-	Titus)
MAN) 1927, 73,145	1925, 63, 205
VIII (HESS and ANDER-	Leg weakness, chicks, re-
son) 1927, 74, 651	lation (PAPPENHEIMER
Cod liver oil concentrate,	and Dunn)
effect (Kramer,	1925, 66, 717
KRAMER, SHELLING, and	(Hughes and Titus)
Shear)	1926, 69, 289
1926–27, 71, 699	Light radiations curative
— — feeding, blood	of, glass screens trans-
serum protein (Ederer)	mitting (Luce)
1924, 60, 621	1926–27, 71, 187
•	
———, relation (Nelson and Steenbock)	Phosphate supplement
	(KARELITZ and SHOHL)
1925, 64, 299	1927, 73, 665

Rickets—continued:	Roentgen ray:
Phosphorus distribution	Cholesterol irradiation
	(December of December of Decem
(McCann and Barnett)	(REINHARD and Buch-
1922, 54, 203	WALD)
Phytosterol, irradiated. I	1927, 73, 383
(Hess, Weinstock, and	Intoxication, bile salt
HELMAN)	metabolism, influence
1925, 63, 305	(SMYTH and WHIPPLE)
II (HESS and WEIN-	1924, 59, 637
STOCK) 1925, 64, 181	Rotatory dispersion:
III (Hess and Wein-	α -Glucose pentacetate
STOCK)	(LEVENE and BENCO-
1925, 64, 193	WITZ) 1927, 74, 153
IV (Hess, Weinstock,	β -Glucose pentacetate
and Sherman)	(Levene and Benco-
1925, 66, 145	witz) 1927, 74, 153
V (Hess, Weinstock,	α -Mannose pentacetate
and Sherman)	(Levene and Benco-
1926, 67, 413	witz) 1927, 74, 153
VII (HESS and SHER-	β -Mannose pentacetate
MAN) 1927, 73, 145	(LEVENE and BENCO-
VIII (HESS and ANDER-	witz) 1927, 74 , 153
son) 1927, 74, 651	Rubidium:
-Producing ration, radiant	Creatinine picrate (Green-
energy, calcification	WALD and Gross)
effect (Steenbock and	1924, 59, 613
Nelson)	Rubus argutus:
1924–25, 62, 209	See Blackberry.
Purified food substances,	Rutin:
production (McCollum,	Elder flowers, isolation and
Simmonds, Becker, and	identification (SANDO
Shipley)	and LLOYD)
1922, 54, 249	1923–24, 58, 737
Ultra-violet light effect	•
(Hughes, Nitcher, and	
Titus)	Sahli:
1925, 63, 205	Hemoglobinometer, per-
Vitamin D, butter fat,	manent standard (HAS-
factor (McCollum, Sim-	KINS) 1923, 57, 111
monds, Becker, and	Saliva:
Shipley)	I (Stare)
1926, 70, 437	1922, 54, 43
Rigor mortis:	II (STARR)
Muscle, fish, changes(BEN-	1922, 54, 55
son) 1925, 63, lxxii	Chemical constituents
Robinia pseudacacia:	(Morris and WAY)
See Locust tree.	1924, 59, xxvi
	, , ,

Saliva—continued:	Salt(s)—continued:
Chemical constituents,	Urease extraction, amebo-
glandular activity index	cytes, Limulus (Loeb
(Morris and Jersey)	and Bodansky)
1923, 56, 31	1927, 72, 4 15
- study (Morris and	Sambucus canadensis:
Jersey)	See Elder.
1923, 55, xviii	Sapindus mukorossi utilis:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	See Soapnut.
tion determination	Sapindus saponaria:
(STARR)	See Soapnut.
1922, 54, 43	Sapogenin:
(Henderson and Mil-	Soapnuts (Jacobs)
LET) 1927, 75, 559	1925, 63, 621
——— variations (Starr)	1925, 64, 379
1922, 54, 55	Saponin(s):
Organic constituents	I (JACOBS)
(Updegraff and Lewis)	1925, 63, 621
1924, 61, 633	II (JACOBS)
Reaction changes (CLARK	1925, 63, 631
and Carter)	III (JACOBS)
1927, 73, 391	1925, 64, 379
Urea, determination	IV (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
(Schmitz)	1926, 69, 641
1923, 55, xliii	Agave lechuguilla, isola-
Salt(s):	tion from (Johns, Cher-
Blood plasma, precipita-	noff, and Vienoever)
tion (Howe)	1922, 52, 335
1923, 57, 241	Sardine:
— serum, precipitation	Sardinia cærulea, prota-
(Howe)	mine, amino acids
1923, 57, 241	(Dunn)
Colloids, content, electro-	1926, 70, 697
motive forces, influence (BEUTNER and MENIT-	——,—, nitrogen distribu-
(BEUTNER and MENIT-	tion (DUNN)
OFF) 1927, 72, 759	1926, 70, 697
OFF) 1927, 72, 759 Solution, Thiry-Vella	and the second s
loops, effect (White and	Sardinia cærulea:
RABINOWITCH)	See Sardine.
1927, 74, 449	Sculpin:
Solutions, calcium carbon-	Blood sugar, asphyxia,
ate solubility (HASTINGS,	changes (Menten)
MURRAY, and SENDROY)	1927, 72, 249
1926–27, 71, 723	Scurvy:
-, - phosphate, tertiary,	Antiscorbutic factor, solu-
schibility (SENDROY and	bilities, lemon juice
HASPINGS)	(Vedder and Lawson)
1926–27, 71, 783	1927, 73, 215
	1821, 73, 210

Scurvy—continued:	Sea-lion:
Antiscorbutic properties,	Body fluids, chemical com-
eggs (Hauge and Car-	position (Swain and
	D. Tramp.
RICK)	RAKESTRAW)
1925, 64, 111	1923, 55, iv
— requirement, rat (PAR-	Seasonal periodicity:
sons and Hurron)	I (PUCHER)
1924, 59, 97	1927, 74, xviii
- substance, liver, scor-	Blood variations (Pucher)
butic diet (CARRICK and	1927, 74, xviii
Hauge)	
1925, 63, 115	Secretin:
- vitamin. I (HART,	Histamine (Parsons and
STEENBOCK, and LEP-	Косн)
KOVSKY)	1924, 59, xxxviii
1922, 52, 241	Secretions:
——, solubility, desiccated	Urea determination, micro
orange juice (HART,	(Gad-Andresen)
STEENBOCK, and LEP-	1922, 51, 373
KOVSKY)	Seed:
1922, 52, 241	Asparagus officinalis,
Growth effect (Anderson	carbohydrate (Cake and
and Smith)	BARTLETT)
19 24 , 61 , 181	
Nutrition effect (Ander-	1922, 51, 93
son and Smith) `	Cantaloupe, globulin,
1924, 61, 181	crystalline, isolation
— following (SMITH and	(Jones and Gersdorff)
Anderson)	1923, 56, 79
1924, 59, viii	-, proteins (Jones and
Ration, vitamin C deple-	GERSDORFF)
tion in liver (Parsons	1923, 56, 79
and REYNOLDS)	
	Hemp, vitamin E (SURE)
1924, 59, 731	1924–25, 62, 371
— — persistence in	Sesame, proteins (Jones
liver (Lepkovsky and	and Gersdorff)
Nelson)	1927, 75, 213
1924, 59, 91	Squash, globulin, crystal-
Scyllitol:	line (Jones and Gers-
Dogwood (Hann and	DORFF)
'Sando)	1923, 56, 79
1926, 68 , 399	•
Sea urchin:	Tomato, proteins (Johns
Egg, carbon dioxide effect	and Gersporff)
on segmentation	1922, 51, 439
(CLOWES and SMITH)	Serum:
1923, 55, xix	Blood. See Blood serum.
TOMO, OUS AIR	Diova. Nov Diova Bolumi

Sesame:	Sitosterol:
Sesamum indicum, seed,	Dihydro-, plant fats,
proteins (Jones and	distribution (Anderson,
GERSDORFF)	Nabenhauer, and
1927, 75, 213	SHRINER)
• •	1926–27, 71, 389
Sesamum indicum:	
See Sesame.	Skatole:
Sex glands:	Nitrogen metabolism,
Milk influence (MATTILL	effect (Underhill and
and CLAYTON)	Kapsinow)
	1922, 54, 717
1925, 63, xxvii	Tryptophane, quantitative
Shaffer-Hartmann:	separation (Kraus)
Micro sugar reagent, potas-	1925, 63, 157, lxv
sium iodide effect (DE-	
Long) 1927, 72, 731	Skeleton:
	Rickets, calcium distribu-
Ship-worm:	tion (McCann and
Cellulase (Boynton and	BARNETT)
MILLER)	1922, 54, 203
1927, 75, 613	—, phosphorus distribution
Shrimp:	(McCann and Barnett)
Peneus setiferus, muscle,	1922, 54, 203
amino acids (Jones,	
Moeller, and Gers-	Skin:
DORFF)	Boric acid passage by os-
	mosis (Kahlenberg)
1925, 65, 59	1924–25, 62, 149
. — —, —, nitrogen distri-	Mineral content (Brown)
bution (Jones, Moel-	1926, 68, 729
LER, and GERSDORFF)	1927, 75, 789
1925, 65, 59	Water elimination, sweat
Silk:	gland absence, effect
	(Dromanna)
Fibroin, distillation, destructive (Johnson	(Richardson)
destructive (JOHNSON	1926, 67, 397
and Daschavsky)	See also Epidermis, Epi-
1924–25, 62, 197	thelium, cutaneous.
Tyramine formation from	Sleep:
tyrosine of (Johnson	Urine chlorides, effect
and Daschavsky)	(Simpson)
1924–25, 62, 725	1926, 67, 505
Silver:	-, hydrogen ion concen-
Arginine and histidine	tration, effect (SIMPSON)
compounds, separation,	1926, 6 7, 505
hydrogen ion concentra-	Snail:
tion effect (Vickery and	Helix aspersa, mucopro-
Leavenworth)	teins (Levene)
1927, 72, 403	1925, 65, 683
	1020, 00 9 000

Snail—continued:	Sodium benzoate:
Helix pomatia, mucopro-	Absorption, intestine
teins (LEVENE)	(Griffith)
1925, 65, 683	1924, 59, li
Soapnut:	Blood, ingestion effect
Sapogenin (Jacobs)	(Swanson)
1925, 63, 621	1924–25, 62, 565
Sapindus mukorossi utilis,	Growth effect (Griffith)
sapogenin (Jacobs)	1927, 74, lxv
1925, 64, 379	Urine, ingestion effect
— saponaria, sapogenin (Jacobs)	(Swanson)
1925, 64, 379	192 4 –25, 62, 565
Sodium:	Sodium bicarbonate:
Blood cells and serum,	Hemoglobin and, carbon
distribution between	dioxide curves, blood
(Kramer and Tisdall)	' (Adair)
1922, 53, 241	1925, 63, 515
— plasma, renal disease	Sodium carbonate:
(RABINOWITCE)	Yeast nucleic acid, action
1924–25, 62, 667	(Calvery)
Corn ration, deficiency	1927, 72, 27
(Miller)	Sodium chloride:
1926, 70, 759	Blood uric acid level, in-
Determination, iodometric,	fluence (HARDING,
blood serum (Kramer	ALLIN, and VAN WYCK)
and GITTLEMAN)	1924–25, 62, 61
1924–25, 62, 353	Corn ration addition, grow-
—, volumetric method,	ing animals (MITCHELL
blood serum (KRAMER	and Carman)
and GITTLEMAN)	1926, 68, 165
1924, 59, xlvi Excretion, feces, potassium	Sodium fluoride:
influence (MILLER)	Blood preservation (RoE,
1926, 70, 593	IRISH, and BOYD)
—, potassium influence	1927, 75, 685
(Miller)	Sodium hippurate:
1926, 67, 71	Absorption, intestine
-, urine, potassium influ-	(GRIFFITH)
ence (MILLER)	1924, 59, li
1923, 55, 45	Acid excretion, kidney,
1926, 70, 593	following injection
Poisoning, tetany relation	(Hendrix and Sanders)
(GREENWALD)	1923–24, 58, 503
1924, 59, 1	Ammonia excretion, kid-
Potassium plus, determina-	ney, following injection
tion, electrolytic (Stop-	(Hendrix and Sanders)
DARD) 1927, 74, 677	1923–24, 58, 503

Sodium r-lactate—continued: Sodium hydroxide: and. carbon Oxygen consumption, Asbestos effect (ABRAMSON, EGdioxide absorption. GLETON, and EGGLETON) gravimetric metabolism 1927, 75, 763 determination (LEE and Brown) Utilization, intravenous. 1927, 73, 69 (ABRAMSON Sodium ion: EGGLETON) Tetany cause, alkalosis, 1927, 75, 745 comparison (DENIS and (ABRAMSON and von Meysenbug) EGGLETON) 1923, 57, 47 1927, 75, 753 production, influence III (ABRAMSON, EGGLE-(TISDALL) TON, and EGGLETON) 1922, 54, 35 1927, 75, 763 Sodium lactate: Blood inorganic phosphate, Sodium oleate: intravenous administra-Non-protein nitrogen, blood filtrates, addition tion, effect (RIEGEL) 1927, 74, 135 effect (Rosenthal) 1926, 70, 129 intravenous sugar, administration. effect Sodium phosphate(s): (RIEGEL) Acid excretion, kidney, 1927, 74, 135 injection following Fate, intravenous adminis-(HENDRIX and SANDERS) tration (RIEGEL) 1923-24, 58, 503 1927, 74, 135 Ammonia excretion, kid-Sodium r-lactate: ney, following injection Acid-base equilibrium. (HENDRIX and SANDERS) effect (Abramson and 1923-24, 58, 503 EGGLETON) 1927, 75, 753 Calcium chloride and, cal cium excretion, injection Blood effect sugar, effect (GREENWALD and (AFRAMSON, ÉGGLETON, GROSS) and Eggleton) 1925, 66, 201 1927, 75, 763 Excretion. intestine - — —, magnesium excretion, injection effect (ABRAMSON and EGGLE-1927, 75, 745 (GREENWALD and Gross) -, kidney (Abramson and 1925, 66, 201 EGGLETON) 1927, 75, 745 -----, phosphorus excretion, injection effect Glycogen synthesis, liver, effect (Abramson, Eg-(GREENWALD and GLETON, and EGGLETON) Gross)

1927, 75, 763

1925, 66, 201

Sodium phosphate(s)—contin-Specific dynamic action—conued:tinued: Calcium excretion, injec-Amino acids, protein, retion effect (GREENWALD (RAPPORT and lation and Gross) Beard) 1925, 66, 201 1927, 73, 299 - metabolism, thyropara-Gelatin hydrolysates thyroidectomy, effect (RAPPORT) (Greenwald) 1926–27, 71, 75 1926, 67**,** 1 Glucose, urethane narcosis Magnesium excretion, ininfluence (GUTTMACHER jection effect (Greenand WEISS) WALD and GROSS) 1927, 72, 283 1925, 66, 201 Glycocoll, urethane narco-Phosphorus excretion, ininfluence (Guitjection effect (GREEN-MACHER and WEISS) WALD and GROSS) 1927, 72, 283 1925, 66, 201 Protein, amino acids, pro-— metabolism, thyroparatein split-products, rethyroidectomy effect (RAPPORT and lation (GREENWALD) BEARD) 1926, 6**7,** 1 1927, 73, 299 Sodium sulfate: Fibrinogen determination Proteins (RAPPORT) 1924, 60, 497 (Howe) 1923, 57, 235 - and amino acids, inter-Sodium tungstate: relations (Weiss Blood analysis, quality of RAPPORT) (FOLIN) 1924, 60, 513 1922, 51, 419 Thermodynamic laws Solanum elaeagnifolium: (Adams) Milk-coagulating enzyme 1926, 67, xxi of (Bodansky) Thyroid secretion, relation 1924, 61, 365 (BAUMANN and HUNT) Solanum esculentum: 1925, 64, 709 See Tomato. Specific gravity: Solubility: Blood, respiratory gases, Calcium salts, intestinal effect (HAMILTON and absorption, relation BARBOUR) (IRVING) 1927, 74, 553 1926, 68, 513 Body fluid, honey bee, Soy bean: larval activity, changes See Bean. (Bishop) Specific dynamic action: 1923-24, 58, 543 Amino acids and proteins, interrelations (Weiss – —, metamorphoand RAPPORT) sis, changes (Bishor) 1924, 60, 513 1923-24, 58, 543

Spinacin: Specific gravity—continued: Protein, spinach leaves Determination, densimeter (CHIBNALL) (DU NOÜY) 1924, 61, 303 1927, 74, 443 Spinal cord: falling drop method (BARBOUR and HAMIL-Blood calcium, section effect (HESS, BERG, and TON) 1926, 69, 625 SHERMAN) Specific rotation: 1927, 74, xxvii 2-Aminohexonic acid (LE-Spleen: 1924, 59, 123 Cholesterol metabolism. sodium salts relation (RANDLES and (LEVENE) Knudson) 1924, 59, 123 1926, 67, xvii Gliadin (DILL and ALSproteolytic Enzymes, BERG) (HEDIN) 1925, 63, lxviii 1922, 54, 177 -, wheat (DILL and ALS-Splenectomy: BERG) Blood pigment, oxygen 1925, 65, 279 capacity, effect (STIM-SON) 1927, 75, 95 Glucose-insulin solutions and muscle tissue, in vitro (BEARD and JER-Squash: Cucurbita maxima, seed, 1926, 70, 167 crystalline Hexonic acids (LEVENE) globulin, (JONES and GERSDORFF) 1924, 59, 123 1923, 56, 79 sodium salts Starch: (LEVENE) (Alsberg and Griffing) 1924, 59, 123 1927, 74, lxv See also Mutarotation, Adsorption (CLARK and Optical rotation, Rotatory dispersion. Mann) 1922, 52, 157 Spectrophotometry: Emulsifying agent, action as (CLARK and MANN) Phenol tests (GIBBS) 1926-27, 71, 445 1922, 52, 157 Sperm: Grains, grinding effect Agglutinins (CLOWES and (ALSBERG and PERRY) Walden) 1925, 63, lxvi 1925, 63, lxiv Hydrolysis, Aspergillus Sphingosine: (MASLOW and oryzæ V (LEVENE and Haller) DAVISON) 1925, 63, 669 1926, **68,** 75 -Liquefying activity, amy-Spinach: Calcium utilization (Mclase, Aspergillus oryzæ, LAUGHLIN) hydrogen ion concentra-1927, 74, 455 tion effect (MasLow and Protein, leaves (CHIBNALL) DAVISON) 1924, 61, 303 1926, 68, 83

Sterilization—continued: Starch—continued: Raw, digestibility (Lang-Milk, evaporated, stability (BENTON and ALBERY) WORTHY and DEUEL) 1922, 52, 251 1926, 68, 251 Starfish: Sterol(s): Asteriasterol from (PAGE) Asteriasterol, starfish 1923, 57, 471 (PAGE) Stasis: 1923, 57, 471 Blood plasma, acid-base Fractions. ultra-violet equilibrium, irradiation effect activation (Peters, BULGER, (Hess and Anderson) EISENMAN, and LEE) 1927, 74, 651 1926, 67, 175 echinoderms Marine Statistics: (PAGE) Physiological observations 1923, 57, 471 Metabolism, bile and fecal (Scott) 1927, 73, 81 lipids, relation (Sperry) Repeated measurements, 1926–27, 71, 351 (Krogh) Plant, reduction products accuracy (Anderson and Shrin-1927, 74, 393 ER) Stearic acid: 1926-27, 71, 401 Fatty acids, normal, syn-Stomach: thesis, hexacosanic acid acid-forming, Enzyme, to (LEVENE and TAYLOR) hydrochloric acid mech-1924, 59, 905 anism, rôle (HANKE) Sterility: 1926, 67, xi Skimmed milk powder diet Gastric contents, hydrogen 1926, 69, 41 (Sure) ion concentration deter-X substance, milk ration, mination (McClendon) fat-high, prevention 1924, 59, 437 (MATTILL, CARMAN, and \cdot , — — concentration CLAYTON) determination, electro-1924, 61, 729 metric and colorimetric, Sterilization: comparison (Kahn and Milk, evaporated, alcohol STOKES) (BENTON and test 1926, **69,** 75 ALBERY) - juice, calcium content, 1926, 68, 251 parathyroid hormone ·, —, hydrogen ion coneffect (Austin) centration (Benton and 1927, 74, lxiv ALBERY) - — collection, technique 1926, 68, 251 (HOLLANDER) 1927, 74, xxiii specific buffer secretion, mechanism addition (Benton and ALBERY) (Hollander) 1927, 74, xxiii 1926, 68, 251

Okamanta Carata	Other all and him a
Stomach—continued:	Strophanthin:
Gastric secretion, para-	I (JACOBS and HEIDEL-
thyroid hormone effect	BERGER)
(Austin)	1922, 54, 253
1927, 74, lxiv	II (JACOBS)
Hydrochloric acid forma-	1923, 57, 553
tion, organic chlorides,	III (JACOBS)
tissues, relation (HANKE	1923, 57, 569
and Donovan)	IV (Jacobs and Collins)
1927, 74, xxiv	1924, 59, 713
Strophanthidin:	V (JACOBS and COLLINS)
(Jacobs and Heidelber-	1924, 61, 387
GER) 1922, 54, 253	VI (JACOBS and COLLINS)
Anhydro- (Jacobs and	1925, 63, 123
Collins)	VII (JACOBS and COLLINS)
1924, 59, 713	1925, 64, 383
—, hydrogenation (Jacobs	VIII (JACOBS and Col-
and Collins)	LINS) 1925, 65, 491
1925, 63, 123	IX (JACOBS and HOFF-
Carbonyl group (Jacobs	MANN) 1926, 67, 609
and Collins)	X (JACOBS and HOFF-
19 2 5, 65, 4 91	MANN)
Dianhydro- (Jacobs and	1926, 69, 153
Collins)	XI (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
1924, 59, 713	1927, 74, 7 95
Double bond (Jacobs and	XII (Jacobs and Gustus)
Collins)	1927, 74, 805
1925, 64, 383	XIII (JACOBS and GUS-
Hydroxyl groups (Jacobs	TUS) 1927, 74, 811
and Gustus)	XIV (JACOBS and GUSTUS)
1927, 74, 795	1927, 74, 829
Iso-, derivatives (Jacobs	Crystalline, Kombe
and Gustus)	(Jacobs)
1927, 74, 811	1923, 57, 569
—, isomerization (Jacobs	(Jacobs and Hoffmann)
and Collins)	1926, 67, 609
1924, 61, 387	Kombe (Jacobs and Hoff-
(JACOBS and GUSTUS)	mann)
1927, 74, 829	1926, 69, 153
—, oxidation (Jacobs and	K-Strophanthin-β:
Collins)	(Jacobs and Hoffmann)
1924, 61, 387	1926, 69, 153
Oxidation (JACOBS)	Succinamide:
1923, 57, 553	Thio-, oxidation to cor-
Trianhydro-, oxidation	responding sulfo acid
(JACOBS and GUSTUS)	(LEVENE and MIKESKA)
1927, 74, 805	1924, 60, 685

Succinic acid: Sugar(s)—continued: Thio-, oxidation to cor-Cane-, yeast growth-proresponding sulfo moting vitamin in (FUNK and Freedman) (LEVENE and MIKESKA) 1924, 60, 685 1923, 56, 851 Suckling: Cerebrospinal fluid, curves, Vitamin requirements, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea, mother. I (Sure and glucose ingestion (GIB-SCHILLING) son and Dulaney) 1927, **74,** lxxiv 1926, 67, lxi Young, beriberi, diets satis--, Folin-Wu and Benefactory for growth (Sure dict methods, compariand Schilling) (LYTTLE son 1927, 74, lxxiv HEARN) Sucrase: 1926, 68, 751 Banana (FALK and Mc-Determination (Somogyi) Guire) 1926, **70,** 599 1922, 54, 655 blood (GILBERT and Bock) Sucrose: Determination (CAMPBELL 1924-25, 62, 361 and Hanna) (BENEDICT) 1926, 69, 703 1925, 64, 207 , iodine in (Cajori) (Duggan and Scott) 1922, 54, 617 1926, 67, 287 Hydrolysis, honey inver-(Folin) tase, fructose influence 1926, 67, 357 (NELSON and SOTTERY) (BENEDICT) 1924–25, 62, 139 1926, 68, 759 · —, glucose influence -, —, Folin-Wu (Rотн-(NELSON and SOTTERY) BERG and EVANS) 1924-25, 62, 139 1923–24, **58, 4**35 invertase, α -methyl-–, total (Evererr and glucoside presence. SHOEMAKER) (NELSON and FREEMAN) 1927, 74, vi 1925, 63, 365 colorimetric, urine. II (NELSON and POST) normal (FOLIN and 1926, 68, 265 BERGLUND] Sugar(s): 1922, 51, 209 Acetone from, by Bacillus , gasometric, blood (VAN acetoethylicum (SPEAK-SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1925, 64, 41 MAN) 1927, 74, viii Adsorption (Clark and -, urine (Sumner) MANN) 1925, 65**,** 393 1922, 52, 157 (Kingsbury) Blood. See Blood sugar. 1927, 75, 241 serum, fasting effect -, diabetes (Sumner) (SHOPE) 1927, 75, 101 1924–25, 62, 287

Summer of the same	Samon(a)aontina.ad
Sugar(s)—continued:	Sugar(s)—continued:
Determination, urine, nor-	Fate, animal body (Corr
mal (Folin)	and Cori)
1926, 67, 357	1926, 67, xlvii
(BENEDICT)	I (Cori)
1926, 68, 759	1925, 66, 691 II (Cori and Cori)
—, —, total (EVERETT and	1926, 70 , 557
SHOEMAKER)	
1927, 74, vi	III (CORI)
Diabetes, phlorhizin,	1926, 70, 577 IV (Cori and Cori)
elimination (DEUEL and	IV (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 597
CHAMBERS)	V (Copr and Copr)
1925, 65, 7	V (Cori and Cori) 1927, 72, 615
Emulsifying agent, action	VI (Cori and Cori)
as (CLARK and MANN)	VI (Cori and Cori) 1927, 73, 555
1922, 52, 157	VII (Cori and Cori)
Excretion curves, glucose injection effect (Felsher	1927, 74, 473
and WOODYATT)	Free, tumors, malignant
1924, 60, 737	(Cori and Cori)
—, diabetes, phlorhizin	1925, 64, 11
(Deuel and Chambers)	Glucose equivalent, by
1925, 65, 7	different methods
-, diet effect (Green-	(GREENWALD, SAMET,
wald, Gross, and	and Gross)
SAMET)	1924–25, 62, 397
1924–25, 62, 401	Hydroxyl groups, deter-
—, glucose injection effect	mination, volumetric
(BENEDICT and OSTER-	(Peterson and West)
BERG) 1923, 55, 769	1927, 74, 379
—, renal integrity, relation	
(UNDERHILL and	Metabolism, acidosis effect
WILENS)	(KOEHLER)
1923–24, 58, 153	1926, 67, xlv
—, uranium nephritis,	—, amino acids, optical
acidosis relation (Hen-	activity, relation
DRIX and BODANSKY)	(BURGE, WICKWIRE,
19 24 , 60 , 6 57	Estes, and WILLIAMS)
—, — —, hyperglycemia	1927, 74, 235
relation (Hendrix and	-, ultra-violet radiation,
Bodansky)	effect (BURGE and WICK-
1924, 60, 657	WIRE) 1927, 72, 827
-, urine (NEUWIRTH)	Molecular configuration
1922, 51, 11	and acid production by
—, —, normal (Blather-	Bacillus granulobacter
wick, Bell, Hill, and	pectinovornm (Speak-
Long)	MAN)
1925, 66, 801	1923–24, 58, 395

-	
Sugar(s)—continued:	Sugar(s)—continued:
Non-, reducing, blood,	Tolerance, menstrual cycle,
human (Somogyi)	relation (OKEY and
1927, 75, 33	R овв)
Oxidation, glycogen forma-	1925, 65, 165
tion, fructose absorption,	Urine (Folin and Sved-
effect (Cori and Cori)	BERG) 1926, 70, 405
1927, 73, 555	—, determination (Sum-
—, — —, — absorption,	NER) 1925, 65, 393
insulin effect (Cori and	(KINGSBURY)
Cori) 1927, 73, 555	1927, 75, 241
—, — —, glucose absorp-	—, diabetes, determina-
tion, insulin effect (Cori	tion (SUMNER)
and Cori)	1924–25, 62 , 287
1926, 70, 557	—, excretion (Neuwirth)
-, $-$, $-$ absorption,	1922, 51, 11
relation (Cori and Cori)	—, nature (Eagle)
1926, 70, 557	1926–27, 71, 481
— induced by (HARNED)	—, normal. I (Green-
1927, 74, xlvii	WALD, SAMET, and
Reagent, Shaffer-Hart-	Gross)
mann micro, potassium	1924–25, 62, 397
iodide effect (DELong)	II (GREENWALD, GROSS,
1 927 , 72, 7 31	and Samet)
Reducing power (Rowe	1924–25, 62 , 401
and Wiener)	—, —, determination
1925, 63, lxxiii	(Folin)
Reduction potentials,	1926, 67, 357
electrometric (Preisler)	(Benedict)
1927, 74, xlviii	1926, 68, 759
-Regulating mechanism	—, —, —, colorimetric
(Lennox)	(FOLIN and BERGLUND)
1927, 73, 237	1922, 51, 209
Thio, yeast (Levene and	—, —, excretion (Blath-
SOBOTKA)	ERWICK, BELL, HILL,
1925, 65, 551	and Long)
Tolerance, glucose (WANG	1925, 66, 801
and Felsher)	-, -, nature (GREEN-
1924, 59, liv	WALD, GROSS, and Mo-
-, -, chemically pure	GUIRE)
plus commercial granu-	1927, 75, 491
lar glucose extract	-, total (Everett, Shoe-
(WANG and FELSHER)	MAKER, and SHEPPARD)
1924, 59, liv	1927, 74, 739 —. —. determination
	(Everett and Shoe-
-, -, commercial granu- lar (Wang and Felsher)	MAKER)
1924, 59, liv	1927, 74, vi
1022, 33, HV	1026, 17, 11

Sugar(s)—continued:	Sulfocarboxylic acids:
Urine, variations (KINGS-	Free acids, optical rota-
•	tions (Levene and
BURY)	
1926, 67, xviii	Mikeska)
Utilization, rats deprived	1925, 63, 85
of vitamin B (MATTILL)	Salts, optical rotations
1923, 55, xxv	(Levene and Mikeska)
	1925, 63, 85
Sugar acids:	Sulfonic acids:
2, 5-Anhydro-, optical rota-	
tion, ionization effect	Mercaptans, oxidation to
(LEVENE and Bass)	corresponding (Levene
1927, 74, 727	and Mikeska)
Dicarboxylic, lactone for-	1926, 70, 365
mation (Levene and	—, secondary, oxidation to
Simms) 1925, 65, 31	corresponding (LEVENE
Manage 1920, 03, 31	and Mikeska)
Monocarboxylic, lactone	
formation (Levene and	1925, 65, 515
Simms) 1925, 65, 31	1927, 75, 587
Sulfate(s):	Thio acids, oxidation to
Determination, colori-	corresponding (LEVENE
metric, blood serum	and Mikeska)
	19 2 6, 70, 365
(HUBBARD)	2-Thiolearboxylic acid
1927, 74, v	
—, gasometric, micro (Van	oxidation to (Levene,
SLYKE, HILLER, and	Mori, and Mikeska)
Berthelsen)	1927, 75, 337
1927, 74, 659	α -Sulfopropionic acid:
—, tissues (Denis and	Optical rotation (Levene
	and Mikeska)
LECHE)	1924, 60, 1
1925, 65, 561	Sulfur:
Ethereal, formation	
(Shiple, Muldoon, and	Blood, compounds, sulfur
Sherwin)	administration effect
1924, 60, 59	(Denis and Reed)
	1927, 73, 51
Tissue, injected, distribu-	-, non-protein, com-
tion (DENIS and LECHE)	pounds. I (HUNTER
1925, 65, 565	and Eagles)
Sulfhemoglobin:	1927, 72, 123
Detection (CAMPBELL)	
1927, 74, lvi	(
Patarmination (Care	Eagles)
Determination (CAMP-	1927, 72, 133
BELL) 1927, 74, lvi	Compounds, cystine-
Sulfides:	related, oxidation, ani-
Blood action (DENIS and	mal organism (HILL and
REED)	Lewis)
1927, 72, 385	1924, 59, 557
- 4 There's 12 000	TODE, 03, 001

Sulfur—continued:	Sulfur—continued:
Compounds, fate (SCHMIDT	Labile, determination,
and Clark)	
	micro, proteins (MAX-
1922, 53, 193	well, Bischoff, and
-Containing amino acid,	BLATHERWICK)
pancreatic amylase	19 27, 72, 51
activity, influence	Metabolism (Sherwin,
(CALDWELL)	SHIPLE, and Rose)
19 24, 59, 661	1927, 73, 607
, protein hydroly-	V (Lewis and McGinty)
sate (Mueller)	1922, 53, 349
	VI (LEWIS, UPDEGRAFF,
1923, 56, 157	and McGinty)
II (MUELLER)	
1923–24, 58, 373	1924, 59 , 59 VII (Hill and Lewis)
— — —, sulfur excretion	1004 EO EEZ
after (MUELLER)	1924, 59, 557
1923–24, 58, 373	VIII (HILL and LEWIS)
— compound (thiasine),	1924, 59, 569
	IX (Lewis)
blood (BENEDICT, NEW-	1925, 65, 187
TON, and BEHRE)	X (Lewis and Wilson)
1926, 67, 267	1926, 69, 125
— compounds, determina-	XI (Lewis and Lewis)
tion, Zeisel modified pro-	1926, 69, 589
cedure (Eaton and	XII (Lewis and Lewis)
West)	1927, 73, 535
1927, 75, 283	XIII (Lewis and Lewis)
Cystine derivatives,	1927, 74, 515
lability, insulin constitu-	—, cystine effect (Lewis)
tion, relation (Brand	1925, 65, 187
and Sandberg)	Non-cystine-protein
1926, 70, 381	(Mueller)
	1923, 55, xv
Determination, nephelo-	
metric, urine (Denis	Non-protein, blood, deter-
and REED)	mination (DENIS and
1926-27, 71, 205	REED)
Elementary, growth effect	1926–27, 71, 191
(Lewis and Lewis)	—, —, distribution (Reed
1927, 74, 515	and Denis)
· ·	1927, 73, 623
Excretion, sulfur-contain-	- compounds, blood. I
ing amino acid, ingestion	(HUNTER and EAGLES)
effect (MUELLER)	1927, 72, 123
1923–24, 58, 373	II (HUNTER and
Insulin (DU VICINEAUD)	Eagles)
THRUITE (DU TEMBEUD)	1927, 72, 133
1927, 75, 393	1041, 12, 100

Sulfur—continued:	Sunflower:
Non-protein compounds,	Helianthus annuus, antho-
blood, kidney function	cyanin formation
influence (Denis and	(Šando)
Reed) 1927, 73, 41	1925, 64, 71
—, determination, blood	— —, quercimeritrin
(DENIS and REED)	(Sando)
1926–27, 71, 191	1926, 68, 407
Proteins. II (HOFFMAN)	Sunlight:
1925, 65, 251	Bone development, influ-
III (GORTNER and HOFF-	ence (Maynard, Gold-
MAN) 1927, 72, 433	BERG, and MILLER)
(Abderhalden)	1925, 65, 643
1927, 75, 195	Calcium balance, milking
(GORTNER)	cows, effect (HART,
1927, 75, 199	STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM,
Total, determination,	Scott, and Humphrey)
micro, proteins (MAX-	1926, 67, 371
well, Bischoff, and Blatherwick)	(HART, STEENBOCK,
1927, 72, 51	Scott, and Humphrey)
Urine, compounds, sulfur	1926–27, 71, 263
administration effect	Effect (Powers, Park, and
(Denis and Reed)	SIMMONDS)
1927, 73, 51	1923, 55, 575
—, determination, nephelo-	Leg weakness, chicks
metric (DENIS and	(BETHKE, KENNARD, and
REED)	Kik) 1925, 63, 377
1926–27, 71, 205	Pork production, restricted
-, fasting steers (CAR-	rations, relation (STEEN-
PENTER)	BOCK, HART, and JONES)
1923, 55, iii	1924, 61, 775
Sulfuric acid:	Suprarenal:
Butter fat, reaction (Sjör-	Cholesterol, hypertrophy
SLEV)	effect (Baumann)
1924–25, 62, 487	1926, 67, xxx
Vitamin A-containing	- metabolism, relation
butter fat, reaction	(Randles and Knud-
(Sjörslev)	son) 1926, 67, xvii
1924–25, 62, 487	Fat, hypertrophy effect
Sulfuric esters:	(Baumann)
Glucose, substituted (Levene and Meyer)	1926, 67, xxx
1922, 53, 437	Lipoid relation to physi-
—, —, hydrolysis rate	ology. I (BAUMANN
(LEVENE and MEYER)	and Holly)
1922, 53, 437	1923, 55, 457
1000, 30, 407	1040, 00, 201

1926, 69, 599

Suprarenal—continued: Sweat glands—continued: Absence, water elimina-Lipoids, infection influence tion from skin, effect (BAUMANN and HOLLY) 1925, 63, lxiii (RICHARDSON) Phosphatide, hypertrophy 1926, 67, 397 effect (Baumann) Sympathetic nervous system: calcium, 1926, 67, xxx Blood section effect (HESS, BERG, and Suprarenalectomy: SHERMAN) Blood cholesterol, effect 1927, 74, xxvii (BAUMANN and HOLLY) Sympectothion: 1923, 55, 457 Sulfur, non-protein, com- inorganic constituents, pound, blood (HUNTER changes (BAUMANN and and Eagles) Kurland) 1927, 72, 123 1926-27, 71, 281 See also Ergothioneine. lipoid phosphorus, effect Thiasine. (BAUMANN and HOLLY) Synovial fluid: 1923, 55, 457 Chlorides, blood plasma Suprarenin: (FREMONT-SMITH Dextro-, lymph, mineral and Dailey) metabolism. effect 1926, 70, 779 (PETERSEN and HUGHES) Composition (Cajori and 1925, 66, 229 Pemberton) mineral Levo-, lymph, 1927, 74, xxii metabolism. effect Proteins, blood plasma and (PETERSEN and HUGHES) (FREMONT-SMITH 1925, 66, 229 DAILEY) Surface area: 1926, 70, 779 Determination, fetus Synthalin: (SANDIFORD) Metabolism effect (Blath-1924-25, 62, 323 erwick, Sahyun, and Formulas, graphic com-HILL) 1927, 75, 671 parison (SANDIFORD) 1924-25, 62, 323 Surface tension: Taro: Detoxication, factor (Rose Starch, raw, digestibility and SHERWIN) (LANGWORTHY and 1926, 68, 565 DEUEL) of foreign organic sub-1922, 52, 251 stances, relation (Rose Taurine: and SHERWIN) Cystine replacement in 1924, 59, p. l diet (Lewis and Lewis) Sweat glands: 1926, **69,** 589 Absence, water elimina-Cystine-deficient diet, suption from lungs, effect plement (Rose and Hub-(RICHARDSON) DLESTUN)

1926, 67, 397

Temperature—continued: Taurine—continued: Catalase reaction, hydrogen Titration curves (Andrews ion concentrations, effect and SCHMIDT) (Morgulis, Beber, and 1927, 73, 651 Tea leaves: RABKIN) Adenine nucleotide prep-1926, 68, 547 aration (CALVERY) -, — peroxide concen-1926, **68,** 593 tration, effect (Mor-II (CALVERY) GULIS, BEBER, and RAB-Chemistry. 1927, 72, 549 KIN) 1926, 68, 521 Cytosine nucleotide isola-Control, Clark hydrogen electrode vessel, modition (CALVERY) 1927, 72, 549 fication (Cullen) Guanine nucleotide isola-1922, 52, 521 Correction, catalase detertion (CALVERY) 1927, 72, 549 minations (Morgulis Temperature: and Beber) Acid-base-protein equi-1927, 72, 91 librium, effect (STADIE, Electrolyte composition, Austin, and Robinson) blood serum, poikilo-1925, 66, 901 thermous animal at Carbon dioxide absorption different (Austin, curve, blood, influence SUNDERMAN, and CA-(Stadie, Austin, and MACK) ROBINSON) 1927, 72, 677 1925, 66, 901 Enzymes, ester-hydrolyz-, blood serum, ing, effect (Noves, Lorinfluence (STADIE, BERBLATT, and FALK) Austin, and Robinson) 1926, 68, 135 1925, 66, 901 Hydrogen ion concentra-Catalase activity loss. tion, blood serum, poikieffect (Morgulis, lothermous animal at and RABKIN) BEBER. different (AUSTIN. 1926, 68, 535 Sunderman, and Caeffect. I reaction, MACK) (Morgulis, Beber, and 1927, 72, 677 Rabkin) Protein intake, effect 1926, 68, 521 (Denis and Borgstrom) II (MORGULIS, BEBER, 1924, 61, 109 and RABKIN) effect metabolism, 1**926, 68, 535** (YOUNGBURG and IV (Morgulis, Finch) BEBER, and RABKIN) 1926, 68, 335 1926, 68, 547 (Morgulis and Temperature coefficient: Enzyme activity (Cook) BEBER) 1927, 72, 91 1925, 65, 135

Tetany:	Tetany—continued:
(Drucker and Faber)	Pathogenesis (GREENWALD)
1926, 68, 57	1926, 67, 1
Alkalosis, relation (Green-	Production, sodium ion
WALD)	influence (Tisdall)
1922, 54, 285	1922, 54, 35
19 24, 59, 1	Sodium poisoning, relation
Calcium compounds, blood	(GREENWALD)
(GREENWALD)	1924, 59, 1
1926, 67, 1	Tetramethylmannonolactone:
—, alkalosis, sodium ion	Isomeric (Levene and
concentration, compari-	MEYER)
son (DENIS and VON	1924, 60, 167
Meysenbug)	2,3,5,6-Tetramethylmethyl-
1923, 57, 47	glucoside:
Causes (Peters, Bulger,	α - and β -isomers (Levene
Eisenman, and Lee)	and MEYER)
1926, 67, 175	1927, 74, 701
Parathyroid (CAMERON	Theophylline pentoside:
and . Moorhouse)	(LEVENE and SOBOTKA)
1925, 63, 687	1925, 65, 463
—, blood calcium (CAM-	Thermodynamics:
ERON and Moorhouse)	Blood, base-combining
1925, 63, 687	properties, relations
—, —, inorganic ion bal-	(STADIE and MARTIN)
ance (Gross and Under-	1924, 60, 191
HILL) 1922, 54, 105	-, oxygen-combining
—, — serum calcium and	properties, relations
protein, relation between	(Stadie and Martin)
(Salvesen and Linder)	1924, 60, 191
1923–24, 58, 635	Laws, specific dynamic
—, cerebrospinal fluid cal-	action (Adams)
cium (CAMERON and	1926, 67, xxi
Moorhouse)	Thiasine:
1925, 63, 687	Ergothioneine, identifica-
-, guanidine relation	tion (Newton, Bene-
(COLLIP and CLARK)	DICT, and DAKIN)
1926, 67, 679	1927, 72, 367
—, liver rôle (Blumen-	1927, 72, 367 Structure (Newton,
STOCK and ICKSTADT)	BENEDICT, and DAKIN)
1924, 61, 91	1927, 72, 367
—, parathyroid hormone	~ **
relation (COLLIP)	Sultur-containing com- pound, blood (Benedict,
	Manuscra and Drawn
1925, 63, 395	Newton, and Behre)
Pathogenesis (GREENWALD	1926, 67, 267
and Gross)	See also Ergothioneine,
1925, 66, 217	Sympectothion.

Thirv-Vella loop-continued: Thio acids: solutions. Sulfonic acids from oxida-Salt (WHITE and RABINOtion of (LEVENE and WITCH) Mikeska) 1927, 74, 449 1926, 70, 365 Thiocarboxvlic acids: Thymine: Free acids, optical rota-4,5-Dihydroxyhydro-, oxitions (LEVENE and MIKdation (BAUDISCH and 1925, 63, 85 ESKA) DAVIDSON) Salts, optical rotations 1925, 6**4,** 233 (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Oxidation, mechanism 1925, 63, 85 (BAUDISCH and DAVID-Thiocresol: (NOa 1925, **64,** 233 Behavior, animal organ-Thymine glycol: ism (HILL and LEWIS) Oxidation (BAUDISCH and 1924, 59, 569 and Davidson) Thiolactic acid: 1925, 64, 233 Optical rotation (Levene Thymus: and MIKESKA) Involution, chemistry 1924, 60, 1 (HAMMETT) 2-Thiolcarboxylic acid: 1927, 74, lxiii Oxidation to corresponding Thyroid: sulfonic acids (Levene, Apparatus. XVII (Ham-Mori, and Mikeska) 1923, 57, 285 METT) 1927, 75, 337 XLIV (HAMMETT) Thiophenol: 1927, 72, 505 Behavior, animal organism XLV(Hammett) (HILL and LEWIS) 1927, 72, 527 1924, 59, 569 Bile salt metabolism, influence (SMYTH and WHIP-Thiosuccinamide: Oxidation to corresponding sulfo acid (Levene and 1924, 59, 637 Mikeska) Deficiency, bone composi-1924, 60, 685 tion, effect (HAMMETT) Thiosuccinic acid: 1924, 59, xli Oxidation to correspond-Gland, bone ash, growth, ing sulfo acid (LEVENE rôle (HAMMETT) and Mikeska) 1927, 72, 505 1924, 60, 685 - calcium, growth, Thio sugar: rôle (HAMMETT) Yeast (LEVENE and 1927, 72, 527 SOBOTKA) 1925, 65, 551 -, — magnesium, growth, rôle (HAMMETT) Thiry-Vella loop: 1927, 72, 527 Glucose solutions, effect (WHITE and RABINO-- organic matter, growth, rôle (HAMMETT) WITCH) 1927, 74, 449 1927, 72, 505

44 43 4	
Thyroid—continued:	Thyroparathyroidectomy—con-
Gland, bone phosphorus,	tinued:
growth, rôle (HAMMETT)	Cod liver oil effect (Jones)
1927, 72, 527	1926, 70, 647
-, - water, growth, rôle	Femur ash, calcium (HAM-
(Hammett)	METT) 1923, 57, 285
1927, 72, 505	— —, magnesium (Ham-
—, globulin, amino acids,	METT) 1923, 57, 285
distribution (Eckstein)	mhamhama (Titae
	— —, phosphorus (Ham-
1926, 67, 601	METT) 1923, 57, 285 Humerus ash, calcium
—, hyperplastic, iodine	numerus asn, calcium
distribution, iodine in-	(Hammett)
jection effect (VAN	1923, 57, 285
DYKE) 1922, 54, 11	— —, magnesium (Ham-
—, insulin effects, relation	METT) 1923, 57, 285
(Bodansky)	— —, phosphorus (Ham-
1925, 63, lxvi	метт) 1923, 57, 285
—, iodine distribution. IV (VAN DYKE)	Hypercalcemia, induced by
1922, 54, 11	parathyroid extract
Specific dynamic action,	(HJORT, ROBISON, and
secretion relation (BAU-	Tendick)
MANN and Hunt)	1925, 65, 117
1095 64 700	Magnesium excretion
1925, 64, 709	(GREENWALD and
Thyroparathyroidectomy:	Gross)
Blood (GREENWALD)	1925, 66, 185
1924, 61, 649	
— serum calcium, calcium	Phosphorus excretion
salts administration in-	(GREENWALD and
fluence (HJORT)	Gross)
1925, 65, 783	1925, 66, 185
— —, refractive index	— metabolism, calcium
(Hammett)	salts administration
1923, 55, x	effect (Greenwald)
——, water content (Ham-	1926, 67, 1
метт) 1923, 55, х	— —, sodium phosphate
Calcium excretion (GREEN-	administration effect
WALD and Gross)	(GREENWALD)
1925, 66, 185	1926, 67, 1
— metabolism, calcium	
salts administration	Thyroxine:
effect (Greenwald)	Action (Rabinowitch) 1924–25, 62, 245
1926, 67, 1	
— —, sodium phosphate	—, physiological (Ken-
administration effect	DALL) 1925, 63, xi
(Greenwald)	—, tissues (Kendall)
1926, 67, 1	1926, 67, iii

	<i>m</i> '
Thyroxine—continued:	Tissue:
Bile salt metabolism, influ-	Animal, ash, nutritional
ence (SMYTH and WHIP-	anemia, corrective (Hart, Elvenjem,
PLE) 1924, 59, 637	(HART, ELVEHJEM,
Calorigenic agent, cataly-	Waddell, and Her- RIN) 1927, 72, 299
tic power (Воотнву and	RIN) _ 1927, 72, 299
Sandiford)	—, iron (Elvehjem and
1924, 59, xl	Peterson)
Carbohydrate-high diet,	1927, 74, 433
effect (Sandiford and	—, plant nucleotides
SANDIFORD)	(Jones and Perkins)
1927, 74, li	1924–25, 62, 291
Chemical configuration	Beef, lipase action (FALK,
(KENDALL)	Noves, and Sugiura) .
1926, 67, iii	1924, 59, 213
- reactions in physio-	—, protease action (FALK,
logical functioning	Noves, and Sugiura)
(KENDALL)	1924, 59, 213
1924, 59, xxxix	Body, arsenic determi-
Destruction rate (BOOTH-	nation (Lawson and
By and Sandiford)	SCOTT) 1925, 64, 23
1924, 59, xl	Brain, arachidonic acid
Isolation (KENDALL)	from (Wesson)
1927, 72, 213	1924, 60, 183
Isomer, 3, 4, 5-triiodo-	- extracts, creatinine
phenylpyrrolidone car-	formation from creatine
boxylic acid (HARING-	(Hammett)
TON) 1925, 64, 29	1924, 59, 347
Protein, deposit, effect	Buffering, carbon dioxide
(Deuel, Sandiford,	capacity of body, indi-
Sandiford, and Booth-	cation (Brocksethurst
DANDIFORD, and DOUTH-	and Henderson)
BY) 1926, 67, xxiii -Related compounds,	1007 72 665
-neisted compounds,	1927, 72, 665
oxidation-reduction po-	Calcium, determination
tentials (ORT)	(Corley and Denis)
1926, 67 , x	1925, 66, 601
Urine nitrogen partition	—, excessive calciuminges-
products, protein-free	tion and ultra-violet
diet, effect (SANDIFORD,	light exposure, effect
SANDIFORD, DEUEL, and	(Denis and Corley)
BOOTHBY)	1925, 66, 609
1926, 67, xxiv	-,, effect (Denis
Tisdall:	and Corley)
Blood serum calcium,	1925, 66, 609
modified method (CLARK	Chlorides, determination
and Collip)	(Van Slyke)
1925, 63, 461	1923–24, 58, 523

Tissue—continued: Tissue—continued: Chlorides, organic, gastric Extract, blood serum and, hydrochloric acid forpeptone plasma (Loeb, FLEISHER, and TUTTLE) mation, relation (HANKE and Donovan) 1922, 51, 461 1927, 74, xxiv Extracts, blood serum and, insulin-like Clam. subinteraction mechanism stance in (Collip) (Loeb, Fleisher, and 1923, 55, xxxix TUTTLE) Connective, determination, 1922, 51, 485 meat (MITCHELL, ZIM-, enzyme actions (Falk, MERMAN, and HAMIL-NOYES, and SUGIURA) TON) 1924, 59, 225 1926–27, 71**,** 379 erythrocyte stroma -, meat, protein value in and, blood coagulation nutrition, relation (Mrreffect (LOEB, FLEISHER, CHELL, BEADLES, and and TUTTLE) Kruger) 1922, 51, 485 1927, 73, 767 ester-hydrolyzing Creatine distribution actions, kinetics (Sug-(Chanutin) IURA, NOYES, and FALK) 1927, 74, xxi 1927, 75, 549 1923, 56, 903 Creatinine determination -, time changes (FALK and Noves) (Rose, HELMER, and CHANUTIN) 1927, 72, 489 1927, 75, 543 Fat, obesity experimentally Epidermal, cystine (WILinduced (Foster and son and Lewis) Benninghoven) 1926, 70, 285 1927, 73, 543 Fatty acids, unsaturated, Extract, blood coagulation, distribution. I (BLOOR) 1926, 68, 33 blood serum and. (LOEB, FLEISHER, and II (BLOOR) TUTTLE) **1922, 51, 4**61 1927, 72, 327 II (LOEB, FLEISHER, and Glycogen, obesity experimentally induced (Fos-Tuttle) 1922, 51, 485 and BENNING-TER HOVEN) - serum and, fluoride plasma (LOEB, FLEISHER, 1926, 70, 285 and TUTTLE) Insect, arsenic determination (FINK) 1**922, 51, 4**61 1927, 72, 737 hirudin plasma (Loeb, Fleisher, Insulin in (Best, Smith, and TUTTLE) and Scott) 1924, 59, xxx **1922, 51, 461**

Tissue—continued:	Tissue—continued:
Iron, determination (KEN-	Muscle, and insulin, in
NEDY)	vitro, glucose reducing
1927, 74, 385	values, effect (Paul)
Lactic acid, epinephrine	1926, 68, 425
influence (Cori)	—, — —, — <i>vitro</i> , glucose
1925, 63, liii, 253	rotation values, effect
— —, insulin influence	(PAUL)
(Cori)	1926, 68, 425
1925, 63, liii, 253	—, atrophy (Chen, Meek,
Limulus, urease (LOEB and	and Bradley)
Bodansky)	1924, 61, 807
1926, 67, 79	—, enzymes, creatine,
Lipase action (FALK,	effect (Hammett)
Noves, and Sugiura)	1922, 53, 323
1924, 59, 183	—, —, creatinine, effect
(Noyes and Falk)	(Hammett)
1924–25, 62, 687	1922, 53, 323
(FALK, NOYES, and	 extracts, creatinine for-
Šugiura)	mation from creatine
1924–25, 62, 697	(Hammett)
Lipolytic action, hydrogen	1924, 59, 347
ion concentration vari-	-, fumaric acid, action
ation effect (Noves,	(Dakin)
SUGIURA, and FALK)	1922, 52, 183
1923, 55, 653	-, glucose, and insulin,
Liver, antipressor fraction	interaction (BARBOUR)
(James, Laughton, and	1926, 67, 53
Macallum)	—, glucose-insulin solu-
1926, 67, vi	tions, in vitre, effect
-, glucose in vitro, action	(Beard and Jersey)
(Lundsgaard and Hol-	1926, 70, 167
вры 1926, 68, 485	—, glutaconic acid, action
—, insulin and, glucose in	(Dakin)
vitro, action (Lunds-	1922, 52, 183
GAARD AND HOLBØLL)	-, in vitro, glucose
1926, 68, 485	reducing values, effect
	(Paul)
Mixtures, enzyme actions	1926, 68, 425
(FALK, NOYES, and	
SUGIURA) 1924, 59, 225	-,, - rotation
	values, effect (Paul) 1926, 68, 425
Muscle, and insulin, glu-	
cose, in vitro, influence	—, maleic acid, action
(LUNDSGAARD and HOL-	(DAKIN)
Bøll) 1926, 70, 71	1922, 52, 183

Tissue—continued:	Tissue—continued:
Muscle, malic acid, action	Plant, vitamin A associa-
(Dakin)	tion with greenness. I
1922, 52, 183	(DYE, MEDLOCK, and
Non-protein constituents,	Crist)
endogenous catabolism,	1927, 74, 95
relation (MITCHELL,	-, - formation, heat
Nevens, and Kendall)	influence (Coward)
1922, 52, 417	1927, 72, 781
Oxygen consumption,	—, — —, light influence
hydrogen ion concentra-	(COWARD)
tion effect (Koehler	1927, 72, 781
and Reitzel)	Protease action (FALK,
1925, 64, 739	Noyes, and Sugiura)
— — measurement, appa-	1924, 59, 183
ratus (Koehler)	The state of the s
1925, 63, 475	Sulfate, determination
Pancreas, pentose com-	(Denis and Leche)
pounds, distribution,	1925, 65, 561
ling cod (BERKELEY)	—, injected, distribution
1923–24, 58, 611	(Denis and Leche)
Placenta, alcohol content	1925, 65, 565
(McNally, Embree, and	Thyroxine action (KEN-
Rust)	DALL) 1926, 67, iii
1927, 74, 219	Urea determination, micro
Plant, ash, nutritional	(Gad-Andresen)
anemia, corrective	1922, 51, 373
(HART, ELVEHJEM, WADDELL, and HERRIN)	Urease, Limulus (Loeb
1927, 72, 299	and Bodansky)
—, extracts, florid rickets,	1926, 67, 79
effect (Shipley, Kinney,	Titration curve:
and McCollum)	Cysteic acid (Andrews
1924, 59, 165	and Schmidt)
-, glucokinin, hormone in	1927, 73, 651
(Collip)	
1923, 56, 513	Graphical interpretation, electrometric data
-, green, vitamin A	(Simms and Levene)
(QUINN, BURTIS, and	1926, 70, 319
Milner)	
1927, 72, 557	Nucleic acid structure
—, —, —, B (QUINN, BUR-	determination (LEVENE
TIS, and MILNER)	and Simms)
1927, 72, 557	1926, 70, 327
,, C (QUINN, BUR-	Taurine (Andrews and
TIS, and MILNER)	Schmidt)
1927, 72, 557	1927, 73, 651

Tolerance:	Tolerance—continued:
Carbohydrate (Berglund	Sugar, glucose, commercial
and NI)	granular (Wang and
1925, 63, xlviii	Felsher)
	1924, 59, liv
—, chloroform poisoning	
effect (Bodansky)	—, menstruation relation
1923–24, 58, 515	(Океу and Robb)
-, phosphorus poisoning	
	1925, 65, 165
effect (Bodansky)	Tomato:
1923 –24, 58, 515	Juice, fermentation, vita-
Fructose (Bodansky)	
	min C_ (Lepkovsky,
1923, 56, 387	HART, HASTINGS, and
—, following injection	FRAZIER)
(Cori and Cori)	
1927, 72, 597	1925, 66, 49
1021, 72, 001	Solanum esculentum, seed,
—, insulin effect, following	
injection (Cori and	proteins (Johns and
CORI) 1927, 72, 597	Gersdorff)
	1922, 51, 439
Galactose (Bodansky)	
1923, 56, 387	Tooth:
(Berglund and Ni)	Diet influence (Toverup)
1925, 63, xlviii	1923–24, 58, 583
1 20,00, XIVIII	
—, endocrine disturbance	Fluorine in diet, effect
influence (Rowe)	(McCollum, Simmonds,
`1926, 67, xlviii	Drawer and Drawers
	BECKER, and BUNTING)
Glucose (Bodansky)	1925, 63, 553
1923, 56, 387	Growth, biochemistry
—, diet influence (Green-	
WALD, GROSS, and	(Matsuda)
~ '\ '	1926–27, 71, 437
Samet)	
1924–25, 62 , 401	Toxicity:
—, following injection	Ammonium salts (Under-
(Cori and Cori)	HILL and KAPSINOW)
1007 70 507	1922, 54, 451
1927, 72, 597	
—, insulin effect, following	Intarvin (Heff, Kahn,
injection (Cori and	and Gies)
CORI) 1927, 72, 597	1925, 63, Ivii
Pentose (Berglund and	Zine (Heller and Burke)
N1) 1925, 63, xlviii	1927, 74, 85
Sugar, glucose (WANG and	
	Toxin:
Felsher)	Blood, parathyroidectomy
1924, 59, liv	
—, —, chemically pure	(GREENWALD)
plus commercial granu-	1924, 61, 33
lar glucose extract	Transport numbers:
(Wang and Felsher)	Fibrin solutions (Green-
1924, 59, liv	BERG) 1927, 74, lii
TOWL, 03, 114	name, . reat, t.z. in

Tree-fern:	Trypsin—continued:
Starch, raw, digestibility	Digestion, ammonia libera-
(Langworthy and	tion (Hunter and
Deuel)	Smith)
1922, 52, 251	1924–25, 62, 649
Trianhydrostrophanthidin:	Insulin, action (Scott)
Oxidation (Jacobs and	1925, 63, 641
Gustus)	Protein digestion, gossy-
1927, 74, 805	pol effect (Jones and
3, 4, 5-Triiodophenylpyrro-	Waterman)
lidone carboxylic acid:	1923, 56, 501
Synthesis (Harington)	— synthesis action (WAST-
1925, 64, 29	ENEYS and Borsook)
3, 5, 6-Trimethylmethylgluco-	1925, 63, 575
side:	Tryptophane:
α - and β -isomers (Levene	Blood, mammary gland
and Meyer)	utilization (CARY)
1927, 74, 701	1926, 67, xl
Tripeptide:	-Deficient diet, indole
Enzyme hydrolysis	derivatives, effect (JACK-
(LEVENE, SIMMS, and	son) 1927, 73, 523
PFALTZ)	Determination, blood,
1926, 70, 253	Hopkins-Cole glyoxylic
Triphenylacetic acid:	acid reagent (CARY)
Fate, animal body (MIR- IAM, WOLF, and SHER-	1926, 6 7, xxxix
win)	-, colorimetric (Kraus)
1926–27, 71, 695	1925, 63, 157, lxv
Triphenylcarbinol:	—, —, proteins (Folin and
Fate, animal body (Mrr	LOONEY)
IAM, WOLF, and SHER-	1922, 51, 421
WIN)	II (LOONEY)
1926–27, 71, 695	1926, 69, 519
Triphenylmethane:	-, protein (Folin and
Fate, animal body (MIR-	Ciocalteu)
IAM, WOLF, and SHER-	1927, 73, 627
WIN)	Globulins, jack bean (Sum-
1926-27, 71, 695	NER and GRAHAM)
Triticonucleic acid:	1925, 64, 257
Nucleotides (CALVERY and	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Remsen)	Indole, quantitative sepa-
1927, 73, 593	ration (KRAUS)
Triticum vulgare:	1925, 63, 157, lxv
See Wheat.	Metabolism. I (Robson)
Trypsin:	1924–25, 62, 495
Determination, Gross modified method (KAI)	Bz-3-Methyl-, racemic,
modified method (KAI)	synthesis (Robson)
1922, 52, 133	1924–25, 62, 495

m 1. 1. 1. 7. Without healther continue	
Tryptophane—continued: Tubercle bacillus—continu	
Preparation, lactalbumin Protein, nitrogen dist	nbu-
hydrolysate (WATER- tion (Johnson and	
MAN) 1923, 56, 75 HILL) 1925, 63	, 225
Proteins (MAY and Rose) Tuberculinic acid (J	OHN-
1922, 54, 213 son and Brown)	
(Jones, Gersdorff, and 1922, 54	, 721
MOELLER) Tuberculinic acid:	
1924–25, 62, 183 Analysis (Brown	and
, determination (Folin Johnson)	
and Ciocal/Teu) 1923, 57	199
1927, 73, 627 Pyrimidines (Johnson	
-, -, colorimetric. II Brown)	
(LOONEY) 1922, 54	. 731
1926, 69, 519 Tubercle bacillus, pre)
Skatole, quantitative sepa- tion from (Johnson	and
ration (Kraus) Brown)	ana
1925, 63, 157, lxv 1922, 54	721
Synthesis, alanine rôle, Tuberculosis:	, 121
animal organism (Sure) Blood lipoids (Henn	(DICE
1924, 59, xvi 1922, 53	167
	, 101
—, indole rôle, animal Tumor:	
organism (Sure) Animals, glutath	none
1924, 59, xvi (VOEGTLIN and TH	OMP-
Tubercle bacillus: son) 1926, 70	, 801
Albumin-globulin fraction Blood carbon dioxide-	
(Coghill) bining power, cha	
1926, 70, 439 while passing thr	ough
Alkali-soluble protein (Cori and Cori)	
(Содніц) 1925, 65	, 397
1926, 70, 449 — lactic acid cha	nges
Lipoid fractions, separa- while passing thr	ough
tion (Anderson) (Cori and Cori)	
1927, 74, 525	
Lipoids (Anderson) — sugar changes	while
Lipoids (Anderson) — sugar changes to passing through (while
Lipoids (Anderson) — sugar changes passing through (while Cori
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Processed (Johnson and 1925, 65)	while Cori
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) — sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65	while Cori
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metaboli (Cori and Cori	while Cori , 397 lism.
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleo- Sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metabolic (Cori and Cori 1925, 64)	while Cori , 397 lism. RI)
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleoprotein (Johnson and Sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metabolic (Cori and Cori 1925, 64) I (Cori and Cori 1925, 64)	while Cori , 397 lism. RI)
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleoprotein (Johnson and Brown) — sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metabolic (Cori and Cori) 1925, 64 II (Cori and Cori 1925, 64 III (Cori and Cori 1925, 65)	while Cori , 397 lism. RI) k, 11
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleoprotein (Johnson and Brown) Sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metaboli (Cori and Cori) 1925, 66 II (Cori and Cori 1925, 66 II (Cori and Cori 1925, 66)	while Cori , 397 , lism. RI) , 11 RI) , 397
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleoprotein (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 721 — sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metaboli (Cori and Cori) 1925, 66 II (Cori and Cori) 1925, 66 Extracts ester-hydroly	while Cori , 397 dism. ai) d, 11 ai) , 397 yzing
Lipoids (Anderson) 1927, 74, lxvi Nucleic acid (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 731 — preparation, nucleoprotein (Johnson and Brown) 1922, 54, 721 — sugar changes passing through (and Cori) 1925, 65 Carbohydrate metaboli (Cori and Cori) 1925, 66 II (Cori and Cori) 1925, 66 Extracts ester-hydroly	while Cori , 397 lism. ai) l, 11 ai) , 397 yzing Sugi-

Tumor—continued: Lipolytic action, hydrogen ion concentration varieffect (Noves, ation Sugiura, and Falk) 1923, 55, 653 Malignant, extracts, protease action (FALK. Noyes, and Sugiura) 1922, 53, 75 glycogen (Cori and Cori) 1925, 64, 11 , lactic acid (Cori and Cori) 1925, 64, 11 , sugar, free (Cori and 1925, 64, 11 Cori) -Tissue extracts, enzyme actions (FALK, NOYES, and Sugiura) 1924, 59, 225 Tungstic acid: Protein precipitation, hydrogen ion concentration relation (MERRILL) 1924, 60, 257 Typhus fever: Cerebrospinal fluid, protein increase (Ling) 1926, 69, 397 Tyramine: Determination, proteincontaining mixtures (HANKE) 1925, 66, 475 Formation, tyrosine, silk (Johnson and Daschav-SKY) 1924-25, 62, 725 Production, intestinal microorganisms, laboratory media (HANKE and Koessler) 1924, 59, 855 Tyrosine: Acetic anhydride, acetone, pyridine, action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1927, 74, 689

Tyrosine—continued: Casein, deaminized (LEWIS and Updegraff) 1923, 56, 405 Determination, colorimetric, protein (HANKE) 1927, 74, x (Folin and Looney) 1922, 51, 421 II (LOONEY) 1926, 69, 519 protein (HANKE) 1925, 66, 475 (FOLIN and CIOCALTEU) 1927, 73, 627 Globulins, jack bean (Sum-NER and GRAHAM) 1925, 64, 257 Protein (HANKE) 1925, 66, 489 Pyridine, acetic anhydride, and acetone, action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1927, 74, 689 Silk, tyramine formation (Johnson and Daschav-SKY) 1924-25, 62, 725 Π

Udder:

Inflammation, aseptic. milk effect (SJOLLEMA and van der Zande) 1922, 53, 513

Ultrafiltration:

Blood serum inorganic constituents (NEUHAUsen and Pincus) 1923, 57, 99

(PINCUS, PETERSON, and KRAMER)

1926, 68, 601

Ultra-violet:

Absorption spectrum, amino acids (STEN-STRÖM and REINHARD) 1925, 66, 819 Ultra-violet—continued: spectrum, Absorption blood serum (STENSTRÖM and REINHARD) 1925, 66, 819 Irradiation, antirachitic (HESS and activation WEINSTOCK) 1925, 63, xxv variations (Steen-BOCK, HART, RIISING, and HOPPERT) 1927, 74, lxxiii -, blood serum calcium, effect (Moritz) 1925, 64, 81 –, green vegetables, antirachitic properties (HESS and Weinstock) 1924-25, 62, 301 -, hay, antirachitic prop-(STEENBOCK, HART, ELVEHJEM, and KLETZIEN) 1925, 66, 425 -, inert fluids, antirachitic properties (HESS and WEINSTOCK) 1924–25, 62, 301 substances, antirachitic properties (HESS and WEINSTOCK) 1925, 63, 297 -, sterol fractions, activation (HESS and ANDER-1927, 74, 651 Light, calcium metabolism, milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, SCOTT, and HUMPHREY) 1927, 73, 59 —, tissues, excessive calcium ingestion effect

(DENIS and CORLEY)

1925, 66, 609

IIItra-violet—continued: Light, egg fertility, influence (HART, STEEN-LEPKOVSKY. BOCK, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and Johnson) 1925, 65, 579 . — hatchability, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) 1925, 65, 579 production, influence HART, STEENBOCK. LEPKOVSKY, KLETZIEN, HALPIN, and JOHNSON) 1925, 65, 579 growth-promoting properties induced by (Nelson and Steen-BOCK) 1924-25, 62, 575 , hen exposed to, antirachitic vitamin, eggs, relation (HUGHES. PAYNE, TITUS. Moore) 1925, 66, 595 phosphorus metabolism, milking cows, influence (HART, STEEN-BOCK, SCOTT, and HUM-PHREY) 1927, 73, 59 , purified rations, antirachitic properties (DUTCHER and KRUGER) 1926, 69, 277 , ration exposed to, calcifying properties (Steen-BOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405 growth-promoting properties (STEENBOCK and BLACK) 1924, 61, 405

Ultra-violet—continued:	Uranium—continued:
·Light, rickets prevention	Nephritis, hyperglycemia,
(Hughes, Nitcher, and	base excretion, relation
Ťītus)	(HENDRIX and BODAN-
1925, 63, 205	sky) 1924, 60, 657
— transmission, glass sub-	—, —, sugar excretion,
stitute (Russell and	relation (Hendrix and
Massengale)	Bodansky)
1927, 74, lxxvi	1924, 60, 657
Radiation, insulin destruc-	Urea:
tion (Burge and Wick-	Blood, determination
WIRE) 1927, 72, 827	(Behre)
—, sugar metabolism	1923, 56, 395
decrease (Burge and	—, Folin-Wu filtrates,
Wickwire)	determination (CLARK
1927, 72, 827	and Collip)
Rays, cholesterol ethers	1926, 67, 621
and esters, antirachitic	—, formation, digestion
action (BILLS and Mc-	effect (Morgulis)
Donald)	` 1925, 66 , 353
1927, 72, 13	—, pyloric obstruction
Uracil:	(FELTY and MURRAY)
5-Amino-, oxidation (BAU-	1923, 57, 573
DISCH and DAVIDSON)	—, urea excretion relation
1926–27, 71, 497	(Addis and Drury)
Color tests (BAUDISCH)	1923, 55, 105
1924, 60, 155	(Drury)
Uracil xyloside:	1923, 55, 113
Substituted (Levene and	Cyanic acid production,
SOBOTKA)	urease (Sumner)
1925, 65, 469	1926, 68, 101
Uranium:	Determination (WEARN
	and Richards)
Nephritis, acidosis, acid excretion, relation	1925, 66, 275
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	—, blood (Behre)
sky) 1924, 60, 657	1923, 56, 395
—, —, base excretion, re-	—, —, Folin-Wu filtrates
lation (HENDRIX and	(CLARK and COLLIP)
Bodansky)	1926, 67, 621
1924, 60, 657	—, gasometric (STEHLE)
—, —, sugar excretion,	1922, 51, 89
relation (HENDRIX and	(Van Slyke)
Bodansky)	1927, 73, 695
1924, 60, 657	—, micro, urease method
—, hyperglycemia, acid	(GAD-ANDRESEN)
excretion, relation	1922, 51, 373
(HENDRIX and BODAN-	—, saliva (Schmitz)
(SKY) 1924, 60, 657	1923, 55, xliii

Time antimode	Urease—continued:
Urea—continued:	Amebocytes, Limulus,
Excretion, blood urea rela-	extraction (Lobb and
tion (Addis and Drury)	
1923, 55, 105	BODANSKY)
(Drury)	1927, 72, 415
1923, 55, 113	Blood cells, Limulus (Loeb and Bodansky)
—, factors (Addis and	(LOEB and BODANSKY)
Drury)	1926, 67, 79
1923, 55 , 629	— plasma, <i>Limulu</i> s (Loeв
— rate. V (Addis and	and Bodansky)
Drury)	1926, 67, 79
1923, 55, 105	Crystallization (SUMNER)
VI (Drury)	1926, 69 , 435
1923, 55, 113	· 1926, 70, 9 7
VII (Addis and Drury)	Crystallized, properties
1923, 55, 629	(SUMNER)
VIII (Addis and Drury)	1927, 74, lxi
1923, 55, 639	Cyanic acid production,
-, urine volume changes,	urea (Sumner)
effect (Apple and	1926, 68, 101
Drury)	Isolation (Sumner)
1923, 55, 639	1926, 69, 435
	Jack bean (Sumner and
Formation, amino acids (FOLIN and BERGLUND)	GRAHAM)
1922, 51, 395	1925, 63, xliii
Hypobromite reaction	— proteins (SUMNER,
(MENAUL)	GRAHAM, and NOBACK)
1922, 51, 87	1924, 59, xx
Kidney efficiency test. I	Precipitation, lead acetate
(RABINOWITCH)	(SUMNER)
1925, 65, 617	1926, 67, viii
Saliva, determination	Tissues, Limulus (Loeb
(SCHMITZ)	and Bodansky)
1923, 55, xliii	1926, 67, 79
Urease, cyanic acid produc-	Urea determination, gaso-
tion (Sumner)	metric (VAN SLYKE)
1926, 68, 101	1927, 73, 695
 determination, micro 	— —, micro (GAD-
(Gad-Andresen)	Andresen)
1922, 51, 373	1922, 51, 373
-Urease system, cyanic acid,	Urea-, system, cyanic acid
significance (Fearon)	significance (Fearon)
1926, 70, 785	1926, 70, 785
Urease:	Ureter:
Activity, nitrogen com-	Ligation, electrolyte distri-
pounds effect (Rock-	bution following (ATCH-
wood and Husa)	LEY and BENEDICT)
1923, 55, v	1927, 73, 1
The state of the s	

Uric acid-continued:

Narcosis, glucose specific dynamic action, influence (GUTTMACHER and Weiss) 1927, 72, 283 glycocoll specific dynamic action, influence (GUTTMACHER and Weiss) 1927, 72, 283 Uric acid: I (PUCHER) 1922, 52, 317 II (PUCHER) 1922, 52, 329 Blood, carbohydrate diet influence (HARDING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) 1927, 74, 631 — cell, combined, distribution (NEWTON Davis) 1922, 54, 601 combined (DAVIS, NEWTON, \mathbf{and} BENE-1922, 54, 595 DICT) —, various species (NEWTON and DAVIS) **1922, 54, 603** evelie. variations, women (OKEY and ERIKson) 1926, 68, 687 , determination (BENE-1922, 51, 187 DICT) (FOLIN) 1922, 54, 153 (BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER) 1925, 63, 17 (Benedict) 1925, 64, 215 (Brown) 1926, 68, 123 . —, unknown substance. effect (HUNTER and EAGLES) 1925, 65, 623

Urethane:

Blood, distribution, uric acid intravenous injection effect (CHRISTMAN and Eckstein) 1927, 75, 201 fat influence diet (HARDING, ALLIN, and EAGLES) 1927, 74, 631 fat-high diet effect (HARDING, ALLIN. EAGLES, and VAN 1925, 63, 37 WYCK) -, sodium chloride influence (HARDING, ALLIN, and Van Wyck) 1924–25, 62, 61 Determination (JACKSON and PALMER) 1922, 53, 373 (Benedict) 1922, 54, 233 blood (BENEDICT) 1922, 51, 187 (Folin) 1922, **54,** 153 (BULMER, EAGLES, and Hunter) 1925, 63, 17 (Benedict) 1925, 64, 215 (Brown) 1926, 68, 123 , —, unknown substance effect (HUNTER and EAGLES) **1925, 65, 623** —, direct, urine (BENEDICT and Franke) 1922, 52, 387 -, Folin-Wu method, light effect (Rogers) 1923, 55, 325 Endogenous, excretion. carbohydrate influence (Lewis and Corley) 1923, 55, 373

Uric acid—continued:	Uridine:
Endogenous, excretion, fat influence (Lewis and CORLEY)	Hydrazine hydrate action (LEVENE and BASS) 1926–27, 71, 167
1923, 55, 373 Excretion (KOEHLER) 1924, 60, 721 —, organic acids effect	Urine: Acetone bodies, normal (HUBBARD and NOBACK) 1925, 63, 391
(Gibson and Doisy) 1923, 55, xvii, 605 Folin-Wu method, modifi-	— —, determination, colorimetric (BEHRE and BENEDICT)
cation (Pucher) 1922, 52, 329 — —, variables (Pucher)	1926, 70, 487 — —, ketogenic diet effect (McQuarrie and
1922, 52, 317 Formation, Panulirus argus (Morgulis)	Keith) 1927, 74, xvi Acidity (Morgulis and Hamsa)
1925, 63, xviii Lymph, distribution, uric acid intravenous injec- tion effect (Christman	1927, 74, 851 I (BLATAERWICK and LONG)
and Eckstein) 1927, 75, 201 Metabolism. III (Lewis	1922, 53, 103 II (BLATHERWICK and Long)
and Corley) 1923, 55, 373 Problem (Folin, Berg-	1923, 57, 815 —, cranberries, effect (Blatherwick and Long)
LUND, and DERICK) 1924, 60, 361 Reagent, Folin-Denis, in-	1923, 57, 815 —, orange juice effect (Blatherwick and
sulin behavior towards (DU VIGNEAUD) 1927, 74, xvii	Long) 1922, 53, 103 —, prunes, effect (Blath-
—, preparation (Folin and Trimble) 1924, 60, 473	ERWICK and Long) 1923, 57, 815 —, sour milk effect
Retention, fasting (LEN- NOX) 1925, 66, 521 Urine, determination,	(Blatherwick and Long) 1922, 53, 103
direct (BENEDICT and FRANKE) 1922, 52, 387	Adrenalin, color reaction (FRIEND) 1923, 57, 497
Uricase: (CALVERY) 1927, 73, 77	Allantoin determination (Christman) 1926, 70, 173

	Western at a
Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Alligator, nitrogen distri-	Cystine determination
bution (Hopping and	(Lewis and Wilson)
Scott)	1926, 69, 125
1923, 55, xxxiii	— —, colorimetric
Amino acid nitrogen, deter-	(LOONEY)
mination, colorimetric,	1922, 54, 171
in normal (Folin)	Diabetes insipidus,
1922, 51, 393	unknown substance
Ammonia, origin (LOEB,	(ILLIEVITZ)
Atchley, and Bene-	1926–27, 71, 693
DICT) 1924, 60, 491	Electrometric titration
III (RABINOWITCH)	(Morgulis and Hamsa)
1926, 69, 283	1927, 74, 851
Base, total, determination	Excretion, short intervals,
(Fiske) 1922, 51, 55	diurnal variations in
Bicarbonate (GAMBLE)	(SIMPSON)
1922, 51, 295	1924, 59, 107
Bile acids, determination	Exercise effect (Wilson,
(SCHMIDT and MERRILL)	Long, Thompson, and
1923–24, 58, 601	THURLOW)
Calcium excretion, potas-	1925, 65, 755
sium influence (MILLER)	Fasting effect (SIMPSON)
1926, 70, 593	1925, 63, xxxii
Camel (Read)	Formic acid determination
1925, 64, 615	(BENEDICT and HARROP)
Carbohydrate, normal	1922, 54, 443
(Greenwald)	Glomerulus, chlorides, frog
` 1923, 55 , xiv	(WEARN and RICHARDS)
Carbonic acid (GAMBLE)	1925, 66, 247
1922, 51, 295	Glucose, nature (Austin
Chlorides, inorganic, intra-	and Boyn)
venous injection effect	
(WHELAN)	1925, 63, xxii
1925, 63, 585	Guanidines, parathyroidec-
-, sleep effect (Simpson)	tomy (Greenwald)
	1924, 59, 329
1926, 67, 505	Hen, nitrogenous constitu-
-, waking effect (Simpson)	ents (Davis)
1925, 63, xxxii	1927, 74, 509
Chlorine excretion, potas-	Homogentisic acid, deter-
sium influence (MILLER)	mination, colorimetric
1923, 55, 45	
(Miller)	(Briggs)
1926, 70, 593	1922, 51, 453
Citric acid determina-	Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion, pentabromoacetone	tion, carbon dioxide loss,
method (McClure)	effect (Marshall)
1922, 53, 357	1922, 51, 3
,	

Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Nitrogen partition, hyd-
tion determination	nocarpates influence
(Meeker and Oser)	(READ)
1926, 67, 307	1924–25, 62, 541
— — —, colorimetric	— products, protein-
(Hastings, Sendroy,	free diet, effect (SANDI-
and Robson)	FORD, SANDIFORD,
1925, 65, 381	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
———, sleep effect (SIMP-	1926, 67, xxiv
son) 1926, 67, 505	— —, — diet; protein
— — —, waking effect	feeding effect (Sandi-
(Simpson)	ford, Sandiford,
1925, 63, xxxii	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
Imidazole excretion	1926, 67, xxiv
(Koessler and Hanke)	— — —, thyroxine effect,
1924, 59, 803	protein-free diet (SANDI-
	FORD, SANDIFORD,
——, nephritis (Koessler	DEUEL, and BOOTHBY)
and Hanke)	1926, 67, xxiv
1924, 59, 803	—, residual fraction, com-
Ketone bodies, hypogly-	position (Rowe and
cemia following insulin,	PROCTOR) 1927, 74, iii
occurrence (Collip)	Nitrogenous constituents,
1923, 55, xxxviii	
Lactic acid excretion, exer-	hen (Davis) 1927, 74, 509
cise effect (LILJESTRAND	
and Wilson)	Organic acid excretion, diet
1925, 65, 773	effect (McLaughlin and
Lactose determination	Blunt) 1923–24, 58, 267
(Haskins)	- acids, orange juice effect,
1926, 67, lx	children (CHANEY and
Lead determination (FAIR-	BLUNT)
HALL) 1924, 60, 485	1925, 66, 829
Menthol glycuronic acid,	1926, 67, xxi
determination (Quick)	— —, titration (PALMER)
1924, 61, 667	1926, 68, 245
Nitrogen distribution, alli-	Phosphorus excretion,
gator (Hopping and	potassium influence
SCOTT)	(MILLER)
1923, 55, xxxiii	1926, 70, 593
, phenylacetic acid	-, organic (Youngburg
influence (HLIKATA)	and Puches)
1000 21 111	1924–25, 62, 31
	—, —, determination
phenylpropionic acid	(Youngaued and
influence (HIJIKATA)	PUCHER)
1922, 51, 141	1924–25, 62, 31

The second second	The continue I
Urine—continued:	Urine—continued:
Picrate, normal, nature,	Sugar determination
Findlay and Sharpe	(SUMNER)
method (WHITE)	1925, 65, 393
1926–27, 71, 419	(KINGSBURY)
Pigment, normal (DRAB-	1927, 75, 241
kin) 1926, 67, xl	—, —, colorimetric, nor-
I (Drabkin)	mal (Folin and Berg-
1927, 75, 443	LUND) 1922, 51, 209
II (Drabkin)	-, -, normal (Folin)
1927, 75, 481	1926, 67, 357
—, —, extraction (Drab-	(Benedict)
kin) 1927, 74, xv	1926, 68, 759
—, —, output, basal	—, diabetes, determination
metabolism, relationship	(Sumner)
(DRABKIN)	1924–25, 62, 287
1927, 75, 481	— excretion (Neuwirth)
- output, diet relation-	1922, 51, 11
ship (Drabkin)	-, -, normal (Blather-
1927, 75, 443	wick, Bell, Hill, and
	Long) 1925, 66, 801
— —, metabolism relation-	—, nature, normal (Green-
ship (Drabkin)	WALD, GROSS, and Mc-
1927, 75, 443	Gurre)
Protein, fractional precipi-	1927, 75, 491
$tation \cdot (Rose and$	-, normal. I (Green-
Extron)	WALD, SAMET, and
1926, 67, xli	Gross)
Reducing substance, glu-	1924–25, 62, 397
cose, commercial granu-	II (GREENWALD, GROSS,
lar, alcoholic extract,	and Samer)
effect (Wang and FEL-	1924–25, 62, 40 1
SHER) 1924, 61, 659	—, total (Everett, Shoe-
,-,-granular,effect (Wang and Felsher)	MAKER, and SHEPPARD)
. (WANG and FELSHER)	1927, 74, 739
1924, 59, liii	—, —, determination
Sodium benzoate ingestion	(Everett and Shoe-
effect (Swanson)	MAKER)
	1927, 74, vi
1924–25, 62, 565	— variations (KINGSBURY)
— excretion, potassium	1926, 67 , xviii
influence (MILLER)	Sugars, nature (Eagle)
1923, 55, 45	1926-27, 71, 481
(Miller)	Sulfur compounds, deter-
1926, 70, 593	mination, nephelometric
Sugar (Folin and Sved-	(Denis and Reed)
BERG) 1926, 70, 405	1926–27, 71, 205
-	• •

Urine—continued: Van Slyke: Sulfur compounds, sulfur Apparatus, total oxygencombining power, blood administration effect (LUNDSGAARD and MÖL-(DENIS and REED) 1922, 52, 377 1927, 73, 51 LER) -, fasting steers (CARPEN-Carbon dioxide method, ether presence, blood TER) 1923, 55, iii Urea excretion, volume serum (Austin) changes effect (ADDIS 1924, 61, 345 and DRURY) Factors, nitrogen conversion to amino nitrogen 1923, **55,** 639 Uric acid determination, (SHARP) direct (BENEDICT and 1924, 60, 77 FRANKE) Gas analysis apparatus, 1922, 52, 387 trap for (SHOHL) Zinc excretion (Drinker, 1923, 56, 125 FEHNEL, and MARSH) Vegetable: 1927, 72, 375 Antirachitic properties, **Uterus:** ultra-violet irradiation. Fibroid extracts, estergreen (HESS and WEINhydrolyzing actions, STOCK) time changes in (Noves 1924-25, 62, 301 and FALK) Calcium utilization by man 1927, 72, 475 (BLATHERWICK Muscle extracts, ester-Long) hydrolyzing actions. 1922, 52, 125 time changes in (Noves Green, antirachitic properand FALK) ties, ultra-violet irradi-1927, 72, 475 ation (HESS and WEIN-STOCK) 1924-25, 62, 301 Vacuole: Phosphorus utilization by Leaf cells, extraction (BLATHERWICK man (CHIBNALL) and Long) 1923, 55, 333 1922, **52,** 125 Valeric acid: Protein, alcohol-soluble, δ-Amino-, phlorhizinized immunological properdog, fate (Corley) ties. IX (LEWIS and 1926, 70, 99 Wells) Valine: 1925, 66, 37 , biological reactions (Lewis and Wells) Zein, presence (DAKIN) 1924, 61, 137 Vanillin-hydrochloric acid re-1925, 66, 37 action: Vegetable oil: Tryptophane determina-Fertility, rôle (Sure) colorimetric 1926, 69, 29 (KRAUS) Lactation, rôle (SURE) 1925, 63, 157, lxv 1926, 69, 29

Vegetable oil—continued: Vitamin E distribution	Vitamin(s)—continued:
(Sure) 1925, 63, lxxiv	A determination (STEEN- BOCK and COWARD)
Velvet bean: See Bean.	1927, 72, 765
Vernine:	——, milk, human (Масч, Outhouse, Graham,
Caffeine origin, relation	and Long)
(Camargo)	1927, 73, 175
1923-24, 58, 831	—, fats, inactivating action
Coffee tree, caffeine origin,	on other fats (FRIDERI-
relation (Camargo)	CIA)
1923–24, 58, 831	1924–25, 62, 471
Vigna sinensis:	— formation, plant tissues,
See Pea, cow	heat influence (Coward)
Vitamin(s):	1927, 72, 781
XI (DUTCHER, CREIGH-	——,——, light influence
TON, and ROTHROCK)	(COWARD)
1925, 66, 401	1927, 72, 781
XIV (DUTCHER and	—, green plant tissues
Kruger)	(QUINN, BURTIS, and
1926, 69, 277	Milner)
XVI (DUTCHER, HONEY-	1927, 72, 557
WELL, and DAHLE)	-, greenness association.
1927, 75, 85	I (DYE, MEDLOCK, and
A and D, differentiation,	Crist) 1927, 74, 95
quantitative. I (SHER-	—, lard (Mallon and
MAN and Hessler)	CLARK)
1927, 73, 113	1922, 54, 763
—, butter fat, sulfuric acid	-, lettuce (DYE, MED-
reaction (Sjörslev)	LOCK, and CRIST)
1924–25, 62 , 487	1927, 74, 95
—, chemistry (Drum-	-, milk (Outhouse,
MOND, CHANNON, and	MACY, BREKKE, and
COWARD)	Graham)
1926, 67, p. I	1927, 73, 203
— deficiency, nitrogen	—, —, evaporated
metabolism effect (Mor-	(DUTCHER, HONEYWELL,
GAN and OSBUEN)	and Dahle)
1925, 66, 573	1927, 75, 85
— destruction, oil inhibi-	-, -, human (Macy,
tion effect (Estill and	OUTHOUSE, LONG, and
McCollum)	Hoobler)
1927, 75, 157	1926, 67, li
— determination (Steen- BOCK, NELSON, and	-, -, determination
BOCK, NELSON, and BLACK)	(Macy, Outhouse,
1924, 59, ix	Graham, and Long)
1924, 39, 12	1927, 73, 175
1042 40, 04, 410	1021, 103 110

Vitamin(s)—continued: A, milk, irradiated, potency (Supplies and Dow) 1927, 75, 227 ophthalmia on diets containing (McCollum, SIMMONDS, and BECKER) 1925, 64, 161 photosynthesis, relation (WILSON) 1922, 51, 455 requirement, chick (HART, STEENBOCK, LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-1924, 60, 341 — storage (SHERMAN and CAMMACK) 1926, 68, 69 Antineuritic and watersoluble В, identity (LEVENE and Muhi-1923, 57, 341 FELD) --- growth-promoting substances, differentiation (Hauge and Car-RICK) 1926, 69, 403 -, brewers' yeast (Sei-1926, 67, 593 DELL) —, water-soluble B, chlorophyll-free plants (ORTON, McCollum, and Sim-MONDS) 1922, 53, 1 -, — —, glacial acetic acid as solvent (LEVINE, Mc-COLLUM, and SIMMONDS) 1922, 53, 7 Antirachitic, n-butyl nitrite action (BILLS) 1925, 66, 451 calcium, intestine, effect (YODER) 1927, 74, 321 criterion (STEENBOCK, HART, JONES. and BLACK) 1923–24, 58, 59

Vitamin(s)—continued: Antirachitic, eggs, ultraviolet light received by hen, relation (HUGHES, Payne, Titus, Moore) 1925, 66**,** 595 -, hydrogen ion concentration, intestine, effect (YODER) 1927, 74, 321 peroxidation, relation (YODER) 1926, 70, 297 , phosphorus, intestine, effect (YODER) 1927, 74, 321 , stability to saponification (STEENBOCK, JONES, and Hart) 1923-24, 58, 383 Antiscorbutic. I (HART, STEENBOCK, and LEP-KOVSKY) 1922, 52, 241 solubility, desiccated orange juice (Hart, STEENBOCK, and LEP-KOVSKY) 1922, 52, 241 B. I (STEENBOCK, SELL, and NELSON) 1923, 55, 399 II (STEENBOCK, SELL, and Jones) 1923, 55, 411 —, appetite relation (Cow-GILL, DEUEL, and SMITH) 1924, 59, xi benzene solubility (WILLIAMS and WATER-MAN) 1926, 68, 499

, biological test, bacterial

flora effect (HELLER,

McElroy, and Gar-

LOCK)

1925, 65, 255

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B, carbohydrate utiliza-В, Jendrassik reaction tion, rats deprived of (Bezssonoff) (MATTILL) 1925, 64, 589 1923, 55, 717 (LEVINE) complex, active factors 1925, 64, 591 (Salmon) lactation requirement 1927, 73, 483 (SURE) - concentration (LEVENE 1927, 74, 55 and VAN DER HOEVEN) -, liver, diet effect (Os-1924, 61, 429 BORNE and MENDEL) (LEVENE and VAN 1923-24, 58, 363 DER HOEVEN) (OUTHOUSE, 1925, 65, 483 MACY, BREKKE, destruction by heat, GRAHAM) hydrogen ion concentra-1927, 73, 203 tion effect (SHERMAN and human (MACY. BURTON) OUTHOUSE, LONG, and 1926, 70, 639 HOOBLER) - determination (STEEN-1926, 67, li BOCK, SELL, and NELdetermination 1923, 55, 399 son) (MACY, OUTHOUSE, GRA-(SHERMAN and MAC-HAM, and Long) ARTHUR) 1927, 73, 189 1927, 74, 107 (SHERMAN and GLOY) -, multiple nature, quanti-1927, 74, 117 tative study (SHERMAN and AXTMAYER) —, milk, human (Macy, 1927, 75, 207 OUTHOUSE, GRAHAM. and Long) -, nutrition rôle (Osborne 1927, 73, 189 and MENDEL) -, rat for (GIVENS and 1922, 54, 739 BEHRENDT) adequacy, pigeon 1924, 59, x study (Emmerr and -, excreta, vitamin B-low PEACOCK) diet (Salmon) 1925, 63, xxiii 1925, 65, 457 rat adequacy, study function (Cowgill, (EMMETT and PEACOCK) SMITH, and BEARD) 1925, 63, xxiii 1925, 63, xxiii requirement, protein plant tissues green intake, relation (SHER-(QUINN, BURTIS, and MAN and GLOY) MILNER) 1927, 74, 117 1927, 72, 557 (STEENBOCK, -, growth relation (Osstorage SELL, and JONES) BORNE and MENDEL) 1923, 55, 411

1925, 63, 233

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B, sugar utilization by C preservation, orange juice. dried (HUMPHREY) rats deprived of (MAT-1926, 69, 511 1923, 55, xxv TILL) -, tomato juice fermentatechnique for study (McCollum, Simmonds, tion, effect (Lepkovsky, HART, HASTINGS, and and BECKER) 1925, 63, 547 Frazier) 1925, 66, 49 (Smith, Cowgill, and Calcium-depositing (Mc-SIMMONDS, Croll) COLLUM, 1925, 66, 15 BECKER, and SHIPLEY) water-soluble, yeast 1922, 53, 293 synthesis (MacDonald) Cod liver oil, stability 1922, 54, 243 (STEENBOCK, JONES, and 1923, 55, xxvi -, yeast (Heller) HART) 1923, 55, 385 D and A, differentiation, - source (Kennedy quantitative. I (SHER-MAN and HESSLER) and PALMER) 1922, 54, 217 1927, 73, 113 B-low diet, vitamin B in butter fat, rickets excreta (Salmon) (McCollum, factor SIMMONDS, BECKER, and 1925, 65, 457 C. chicken requirement SHIPLEY) STEENBOCK, (HART, 1926, 70, 437 LEPKOVSKY, and HAL-— distribution (BILLS) PIN) 1925, 66, 813 1927, 72, 751 greenplant tissues milk, evaporated QUINN, Burris, and (HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, MILNER) and DAHLE) 1927, 72, 557 1927, 74, lxxvii liver, depletion, scor-— origin (Bills) butic ration (Parsons 1927, 72, 751 and REYNOLDS) E, butter fat (SURE) 1924, 59, 731 1927, 74, 71 -, cod liver oil (Sure) 1927, 74, 45 —, persistence, scorbutic ration (Lepkovsky corn, yellow (Sure) 1924-25, 62, 371 and NELSON) 1924, 59, 91 -, milk and ration, rela--, evidence (Sure) tion (Hugnes, Firch, 1925, 63, xxvi CAVE, and RIDDELL) hemp-seed (Sure) 1926-27, 71, 309 1924-25, 62, 371 –, orange juice fermentairon assimilation, tion, effect (LEPKOVSKY, relation (SIMMONDS, HART, HASTINGS, and BECKER, and McCol-FRAZIER) LUM) 1925, 66, 49 130 30 -1927, 74, Ixviii

-	
Vitamin(s)—continued:	Vitamin(s)—continued:
E, lactation rôle (Sure)	Fat-soluble. XVIII
1926, 67, xlix	(STEENBOCK, HART, and
-, reproduction, milk	JONES) 1924, 61, 775
diets (MATTILL and	XIX (STEENBOCK and
CLAYTON)	Nelson)
1926, 67, xlix	1924–25, 62, 209
1926, 68, 665	XX (STEENBOCK, NEL-
—, —, synthetic diets	son, and Black)
(MATTILL and CLAYTON)	1924–25, 62, 275
1926, 67, xlix	XXI (NELSON and
1926, 68, 665	STEENBOCK)
— solubility, organic sol-	1924–25, 62, 575
vents (Sure)	XXIII (STEENBOCK and
1925, 63, 211	Black)
—, vegetable oils, distribu-	1925, 64, 263
tion (SURE)	XXIV (NELSON and
1925, 63, lxxiv	STEENBOCK)
—, wheat embryo (Sure)	1925, 64, 299
1924–25, 62, 371	XXVI (STEENBOCK,
—, wheat oil (Sure)	HART, HOPPERT, and
1927, 74, 45	BLACK)
— See also X substance.	1925, 66, 441
Fat-soluble. X (STEEN-	XXVII (STEENBOCK and
BOCK and SELL)	COWARD)
1922, 51, 63	1927, 72, 765
XI (STEENBOCK, SELL,	— A, ophthalmia relation
and Nelson)	· (McCollum, Simmonds,
1923, 56, 327	and Becker)
XII (STEENBOCK, SELL,	1922, 53, 313
and Jones)	—, calcium intake, blood
1923, 56, 345	composition, relation
XIII (STEENBOCK and	(Bethke, Steenbock,
NELSON)	and Nelson)
1923, 56, 355	1923-24, 58, 71 —, — —, bone composi-
XIV (STEENBOCK, HART, JONES, and BLACK)	tion, relation (BETHKE,
1923–24, 58, 59	STEENBOCK, and NEL-
XV (Bethke, Steen-	son)
BOCK, and NELSON)	1923–24, 58, 71
1923–24, 58, 71	—, — —, growth relation
XVI (STEENBOCK,	(Bethke, Steenbock,
JONES, and HART)	and Nelson)
1923–24, 58, 383	1923–24, 58, 71
XVII (STEENBOCK and	-, chick requirement
BLACK)	(EMMETT and PEACOCK)
1924, 61, 405	1923, 56, 679
	2020, 000

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: Rice polishings, extraction yolk, Fat-soluble. egg (Funk, Harrow, and ration effect (Bethke, KENNARD, and Sassa-1923, 57, 153 Paton) Stability, cod liver oil 1927, 72, 695 MAN) (STEENBOCK, JONES, and millets (STEENBOCK, SELL, and JONES) HART) 1923, 56, 345 1923, 55, xxvi Starvation and metab--, nutrition, adult (SHERolism, poultry (Ander-MAN and MACLEOD) son and Kulp) 1924, 59, xlv intake, 1922, 52, 69 phosphorus blood composition, rela- respiratory exchange, tion (BETHKE, STEENpoultry (Anderson and BOCK, and NELSON) Kulp) 1922, 52, 59 1923-24, 58, 71 Technique for study (MACY, OUTHOUSE. — —, bone composition, relation (BETHKE, Long, and Graham) 1927, 73, 153 (STEENBOCK, and NEL-Water-soluble B and antison) 1923-24, 58, 71 neuritic, identity (LEVENE and MUHL--, growth relation (BETHKE, STEENBOCK. FELD) 1923, 57, 341 and Nelson) -, antineuritic substance, chlorophyll-free 1923–24, 58, 71 plants (ORTON, McColstorage (Steenbock, SELL, and NELSON) LUM, and SIMMONDS) 1923, 56, 327 1922, 53, 1 —, — —, glacial acetic yellow plant pigments (STEENBOCK and SELL) acid as solvent (LEVINE, McCollum, and Sim-monds) 1922, 53, 7 1922, 51, 63 Growth-promoting, yeast, -, color test (JENDRASeffect (DEAS) sik) 1923, 57, 129 1924, 61, 5 - —, Jendrassik reaction in cane-sugar (LEVINE) (FUNK and FREEDMAN) 1924-25, 62, 157 1923, 56, 851 -, yeast growth (Fur-Lentil (Jones and Mur-MER and NELSON) 1924, 59, 243 1922, 51, 77 Nursing mother, require--, - synthesis (MACments. I (Sure and DONALD) SCHILLING) 1922, 54, 243 1927, 74, lxxiv constituents, alfalfa Reproductive, WAKEMAN, specific (OSBORNE, Name Sura) and LEAVENWORTH) 1923-24, 58, 693 1922, 53, 411

Walden inversion—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: Water-soluble growth-pro-XI (LEVENE and MIKmoting and antineuritic 1927, 75, 587 eska) substances, differentia-Carbinols, secondary (LEtion (HAUGE and CAR-VENE and MIKESKA) 1927, 75, 587 1926, 69, 403 RICK) Yeast, extraction (Funk, Harrow, and Paton) 2-Hydroxycarboxylic acids (LEVENE, MORI, and 1923, 57, 153 MIKESKA) Vividialysis: 1927, 75, 337 (Power Blood, I and Walking: GREENE) Energy expenditure 1927, 74, xix (SMITH and DOOLITTLE) Volhard: 1925, 65, 665 Water: Chloride determinations Blood, bound (NEUHAU-(WHITEHORN) 1927, 74, 299 1922, 51, 435 - concentration, introduc-Vomiting: Ammonia elimination, rôle tion of, effect (UNDER-(BLISS) HILL and KAPSINOW) 1926, 67, 109 1922, 54, 459 (BENEDICT and NASH) distribution (VAN SLYKE, Wu, and Mc-1926, 69, 381 LEAN) W 1923, 56, 765 -, free (NEUHAUSEN) Waking: Urine chlorides, effect 1922, 51, 435 serum, parathyroidec-(SIMPSON) 1925, 63, xxxii tomy (HAMMETT) 1923, 55, x – hydrogen ion concentration, effect (Snurson) — —, thyroparathyroidectomy (HAMMETT) 1925, 63, xxxii Walden inversion: 1923, 55, x I (LEVENE and MIKESKA) Bone, growth (HAMMETT) 1924, 59, 473 1925, 64, 409 -, -, parathyroid gland II (LEVENE and MIKESKA) 1924, 60, 1 rôle (HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 III (LEVENE and MIK-1924, 60, 685 -, —, thyroid gland rôle ESKA) XI (McKenzie and Tub-(HAMMETT) 1927, 72, 505 HOPE) 1924-25, 62, 551 Deprivation, blood concen-IX (LEVENE and WALTI) tration effect (UNDER-1927, 73, 263 HILL and KAPSINOW) X (LEVENE, MORI, and 1922, 54, 459 MIKESKA) (UNDERHILL and ROTH) 1927, 75, 337 1922, 54, 607

Wistontimedo	Water—continued:
Water—continued:	
Determination, metabo-	Mineral, natural, aging
lism (LEE and Brown)	(BAUDISCH and WELO)
1927, 73, 69	1925, 64, 771
Diffusion (Adolph)	Sea, carbonic acid-carbon-
1925, 64, 339	ate equilibrium (IRVING)
—, lecithin-collodion mem-	1925, 63, 767
branes (Abramson and	—, weak acids (Irving)
GRAY)	1925, 63, 767
1927, 73, 459	Water-soluble B:
Elimination, lungs, sweat	See Vitamin.
gland absence, effect	Wax:
(Richardson)	
	Coating, apple, constit-
1926, 67, 397	uents (SANDO)
—, skin, sweat gland	1923, 56, 457
absence, effect (Rich-	Wheat:
ARDSON)	Bran, albumin (Jones and
1926, 67, 397	Gersdorff)
Ethyl iodide determination	1923–24, 58, 117
(Starr and Gamble)	— and embryo, proteins,
1926–27, 71, 509	comparison (Jones and
Hydrogen ion concentra-	Gersdorff)
tion, colorimetric	1925, 64 , 241
(Stern)	endosperm, proteins,
1925, 65, 677	comparison (Jones and
Intoxication, mechanism	Gersdorff)
(Underhill and Sal-	1925, 64, 241
LICK) 1925, 63, 61	-, globulin (Jones and
	Gersporff)
Irrigation, grain composi-	
tion (GREAVES and CAR-	1923–24, 58, 117
TER)	—, prolamin (Jones and
1923–24, 58 , 531	Gersdorff)
Lake, amino acids (Peter-	1923–24, 58, 117
son, FRED, and Domo-	—, proteins. I (Jones
GALLA)	and Gersdorff)
1925, 63, xl, 287	1923–24, 58, 117
	II (Jones and Gers-
—, nitrogen (Domogalla,	DORFF)
Juday, and Peterson)	1 925 , 64 , 24 1
1925, 63, 269	III (MURPHY and JONES)
—, organic nitrogen com-	1926, 69, 85
pounds (Peterson,	—, —, amino acids (Jones
FRED, and DOMOGALLA)	and GERSDORFF)
1925, 63, xl, 287	1925, 64, 241
Metabolism, determina-	—, —, free amino nitrogen
tion (Lee and Brown)	(Jones and Gersdorff)
1927, 73, 69	1925, 64, 241
1321, 13, 03	1020, 02, 221

Wheat—continued: Bran, proteins, nitrogen distribution (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1925, 64, 241 nutritve properties (MURPHY and JONES) 1926, 69, 85 Embryo and bran, proteins, comparison (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1925, 64, 241 -, vitamin E (Sure) 1924-25, 62, 371 Endosperm and bran, proteins, comparison (Jones and Gersdorff) 1925, 64, 241 Gliadin, denaturation (GOTTENBERG and ALS-1927, 73, 581 BERG) hvdrolvsis product (Vickery) 1923, 56, 415 - rate (Vickery) . 1922, **53, 4**95 , preparation (DILL and Alsberg) 1925, 65, 279 solubility (DILL and ALSBERG) 1925, 65, 279 —, specific rotation (DILL and ALSBERG) 1925, 65, 279 Nutritive value (HART, STEENBOCK, HUMPHREY, and HULCE) 1924-25, 62, 315 Triticum vulgare, a-glutelin (CSONKA and JONES) 1927, 73, 321 -, β-glutelin (Csonka and Jones) 1927, 73, 321

Wheat—continued:
Whole, proteins, biological
value for growth (Mirchell and Carman)
1924, 60, 613
—, —, — for mainte-

-, -, - for maintenance (MITCHELL and CARMAN)

1924, 60, 613

Wheat oil:

Unsaponifiable matter, lactation-promoting factor (SURE) 1926, 69, 53

Vitamin E (Sure) 1927, 74, 45

Whey:

Hydrogen ion concentration determination, colorimetric (SHARP and McINERNEY)

1926, 70, 729

Witte's peptone:

Hyperglycemia production (MENTEN and MANN-ING) 1927, 72, 255

Hypoglycemia production (Menten and Manning) 1927, 72, 255

Wool:

Cholesterol (ECKSTEIN) 1927, 73, 363

Work:

Blood, effect (Bock, Dill, HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and HENDERSON)

1927, 73, 749

Heat production, fatigue influence, various subjects (WANG, STROUSE, and SMITH)

1927, **74,** xxxvii

Muscle, fuel (Henderson and Haggard) 1925, 63, lxix

Work—continued: Respiratory exchanges, effect (Bock, Dill, Yeast: V (HELLER) HURXTHAL, LAWRENCE, COOLIDGE, DAILEY, and 1923, 55, 385 VII (NELSON, HELLER, and FULMER) Henderson) 1923, 57, 415 1927, 73, 749 Adenosine hexoside state, Steady heavy (Henderson, Dill, van Caulaert, Fölling, (LEVENE) 1924, 59, 465 Alcohol fermentation by, and Coolings) *l*-malic acid formation 1927, 74, xxxvi (DAKIN) Wyss: 1924, 61, 139 Insulin assay (Bischoff, Bakers', bios requirement MAXWELL, and BLATH-(WILLAMAN and OLSEN) ERWICK) 1923, 55, 815 1926, 67, 547 Bile salt metabolism, relation (SMYTH and WHIP-X PLE) 1924, 59, 647 X substance: Bios synthesis (Mac-Milk ration, influence Donald) (MATTILL and CLAYTON) 1923, 56, 489 1925, 63, xxvii Brewers', antineuritic vita-Sterility prevention, milk min (SEIDELL) rations, fat-high (MAT-1926, 67, 593 TILL, CARMAN, and By-product (Hepburn) CLAYTON) 1923, 55, xli 1924, 61, 729 Calcium assimilation, influ-Xanthosine: (BOGERT Diazomethane action Trail) (LEVENE) 1922, 54, 387 1923, 55, 437 Choline (VICKERY) 1926, 68, 585 Xerophthalmia: Dietary properties (NEL-son, Heller, and Ful-Radiant energy effect PARK, and (Pewers, MER) 1923, 57, 415 SIMMONDS) Growth, bios (FULMER and 1923, 55, 575 NELSON) Xylose: 1922, 51, 77 Fate, intravenous adminissynthetic medium tration (CORLEY) (FULMER, NELSON, and 1926, 70, 521 WHITE) Xvloside: 1923, 57, 397 Uracil, substituted -, water-soluble B (Ful-(LEVENE and SOBOTKA) MER and NELSON) 1925, 65, 469 The state of the s 1922, 51, 77

we and and the T	77
Yeast—continued:	Yeast—continued:
Growth-promoting vita-	Nucleic acid, nucleotide
min, effect (DEAS)	formation, sodium hy-
1924, 61, 5	droxide action (Jones
— — in cane-sugar (Funk	and Perkins)
and FREEDMAN)	1923, 55, 567
1923, 56, 851	— —, pentose determina-
Magnesium assimilation,	tion, micro (HOFFMAN)
influence (Bogert and	1927, 73, 15
TRAIL)	, sodium carbonate
1922, 54, 753	action (Calvery)
Metabolism. I (BALLS	
and Brown)	1927, 72, 27
	Phospholipids (Austin)
1924–25, 62, 789	1924, 59, lii
II (Brown and Balls)	Phosphorus assimilation,
1924–25, 62, 823	influence (Bogert and
—, alcohol in (Brown and	Trail)
Balls)	1922, 54, 753
1924–25, 62, 823	Thio sugar (Levene and
—, carbon dioxide in	SOBOTKA)
(Brown and Balls)	1925, 65, 551
` 1924–25, 62, 823	Vitamin B (HELLER)
Milk ration, addition, fer-	1923, 55, 385
tility influence (MATTILL	— — source (Kennedy
and Congdon)	and PALMER)
1924, 59, xii	1922, 54, 217
Nicotinic acid (VICKERY)	Vitamins extracted from
1926, 68, 585	(FUNK, HARROW, and
Nitrogen nutrition (Swo-	PATON)
1009 to 01	
BODA) 1922, 52, 91 Nitrogenous constituents.	1923, 57, 153
	Water-soluble B, synthesis
I (VICKERY)	by (MacDonald)
1926, 68, 585	1922, 54, 243
Nucleic acid hydrolysis,	
dilute alkali (Levene)	
1923, 55, 9	Zea mays:
— —, magnesium com-	See Corn.
pound, preparation	
(Baumann)	Zein:
1924, 61, 1	Valine in (DAKIN)
— —, nitrogenous com-	1924, 61, 137
ponents (Levene)	Zeisel:
1926, 67, 325	Ethoxyl-containing com-
· — —, nucleotide forma-	pounds, modified pro-
tion, boiled pancreas	cedure (Eaton and
action (Jones and Per-	West)
KINS) 1923, 55, 557	1927, 75, 283

Zeisel—continued:

Methoxyl-containing compounds, modified procedure (EATON and WEST)

1927, 75, 283

Sulfur-containing compounds, modified procedure (EATON and WEST)

1927, 75, 283

Zinc:

Excretion, feces (DRINKER, FEHNEL, and MARSH) 1927, 72, 375 Zinc—continued:

Excretion, urine (DRINKER, FEHNEL, and MARSH) 1927, 72, 375

Marine animals (SEVERY) 1923, 55, 79

Metabolism, normal, calcium metabolism, relation (FAIRHALL)

1926, 70, 495

Nutrition and (HUBBELL

and MENDEL)

1927, 75, 567 Toxicity (HELLER and Burke) 1927, 74, 85

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Founded by Christian A. Herter and sustained in part by the Christian A, Herter Memorial Fund

EDITED FOR THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHRMISTS

EDITORIAL BOARD

RUDOLPH J. ANDERSON STANLEY R. BENEDICT W. MANSFIELD CLARK ELMER V. McCOLLUM LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL DONALD D. VAN SLYKE

INDEX

VOLUMES 76–100

1928-1933

COMPILED BY
ISAAC NEUWIRTH

Linlithgow Library
Imperial Agricultural Research Institute,
New Delhi
NEW YORK
1984

16839

COPYRIGHT 1934 BY THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

AUTHOR INDEX

Abel, Marjorie G. See MILLER Aitken, Harry A. A simple con-

Adams, W. L. See Bing, Adams,

97, cvii

and Bowman,

and ABEL, 100, 731	tinuous dialyzer, 90, 161
Abramson, Harold A. See WIN-	Aitkenhead, William. See
TERSTEINER and ABRAMSON,	HAUGE and AITKENHEAD,
99, 741	93, 657
The electric charge of amino	Aldrich, Martha, and Bledsoe,
acid crystals in aqueous elec-	Mary Sue. Studies in the me-
trolytes, 100, iii	
Adams, Georgian, and McCollum	quantitative Pettenkofer test
E. V. A method for the bio-	applicable to the determina-
logical assay of cod liver oil,	tion of bile acids in the blood,
78, 495	77, 519
Adams, Mildred. See SHERMAN	
CALDWELL, and ADAMS,	ROWNTREE, 80, 753
88, 295	Alexieff, Anna. See GOETTSCH
An investigation of the con-	and Brown, 97, 549
ditions influencing the use of	Allen, Frank Worthington, and
the citric acid enzyme in cu-	Luck, James Murray. The
cumber seeds as a means of	oxidation of dixanthydryl urea
quantitatively determining the	by means of the dichromate
presence of citric acid,	reaction. A new method for
92, Ixxiv	determining urea, 82, 693
-, Bollman, Jesse L., and Booth-	- and Cerecedo, Leopold R.
by, Walter M. Comparison of	Studies on purine metabolism.
results obtained by the Bene-	I. A new method for the deter-
dict oxycalorimeter with those	mination of allantoin in dog
by elementary analysis,	urine, 93, 293
97, xc	Allen, Willard M. The prepara-
- Metabolism studies follow-	tion of purified progestin,
ing the administration of gly-	98, 591
cine, 100, ii	Alles, Gordon A. See Conn,
See Power and Adams,	MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER,
100, lxxx	77, 325
	8

The Journal of Biological Chemistry

Alles, Gordon A.—continued. —, See Conant, Alles, and Tongberg, 79, 89 Allison, Catherine B. See Hubbard and Allison, 89, 627 —. See Hubbard, Munford, Tyner, and Allison, — 92, xxix Allison, Crispin L. See Wright and Allison, 100, 1 Almquist, H. J., and Greenberg, David M. Change of rotatory power of purified egg albumin as evidence of the mode of combination of acid and alkali with proteins, 93, 167 Alsberg, Carl L. See Stone and	Anderson, Edmund G. E. See Bunker and Anderson, 77, 473 Anderson, Ernest. Studies on the hemicelluloses. I. The evolution of carbon dioxide by plant materials and some hemi- celluloses under the action of boiling twelve per cent hydro- chloric acid, 91, 559 — and Kinsman, Simon. Studies on the hemicelluloses. II. The composition of the hemi- cellulose from cottonseed hulls, 94, 39 —. The preparation of l-galac- tose from flaxseed mucilage,
ALSBERG, 78, 557 See Petree and Alsberg, 82, 385 See Sahyun and Alsberg, 83, 129 89, 33 93, 235 Amberg, Samuel, and Landsbury, J. Demonstration of small amounts of calcium,	Anderson, Hilding C. See Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-AKER, 77, 413 Anderson, R. J. See Shriner and Anderson, 80, 743 —. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. III. Concerning phthioic acid. Preparation and properties of phthi-
Amsden, Maurice R. See Luck and Amsden, 92, lxv Anderson, Arthur K., Honeywell, Hannah E., Santy, Albert C., and Pedersen, Svend. The composition of normal ratiblood, 86, 157 Anderson, B. G. See Arnim, Clarke, Anderson, and Smith, 100, viii Anderson, E. M. The physiological properties of the thyrotropic hormone, 100, iv	oic acid, 83, 169 IV. Concerning the so called tubercle bacilli wax. Analysis of the purified wax, 83, 505 and Chargaff, Erwin. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. V. Analysis of the acetone-soluble fat, 84, 703 and VI. Concerning tuberculostearic acid and phthioic acid from the acetone-soluble fat, 85, 77

Authors

The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. VII. Analysis of the soft wax from tubercle bacilli, 85, 327 VIII. Concerning the unsaponifiable wax, 85, 339 IX. The occurrence of hexacosanic acid in the unsaponifiable wax, 85, 351 - and Roberts, E. Gilman. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. X. The separation of lipoid fractions from avian tubercle bacilli, 85, 509
-and XI. The phosphatide
-and Al. the phosphatide
fraction of the avian tubercle
bacilli, 85, 519
- and —. XII. The separation
of the lipoid fractions from
bovine tubercle bacilli,
85, 529
- and Concerning the car-
bohydrates associated with the
ether-soluble lipoids of tubercle
bacilli, 87, xvii
- and The chemistry of the
lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XIX.
Concerning the composition of
the phosphatide fraction iso-
lated from the bovine type of
tubercle bacilli, 89, 599
- and —. XX. The occurrence
of mannose and inosite in the
phosphatide fractions from the
phosphanice traculous from the
human, avian, and bovine tu-
bercle bacilli, 89, 611
See Roberts and Ander-
son, 90, 33
- See CHARGARE PANCHORN

and Anderson,

90, 45

- -. See Pangborn and Anderson, 92, xxxii
- —. See Burt and Anderson, 94, 451
- -. See Pangborn and Anderson, 94, 465
- —. See Uyer and Anderson, 94, 653.
- -. See Bengis and Anderson, 97, 99
- -. See Crowder and Anderson, 97, 393
- and Uyei, Nao. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. XXVII. The composition of the phosphatide fraction of the Bacillus lepræ, 97, 617
- The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. XXVIII. Studies on phthioic acid. Isolation of a levorotatory acid from the phthioic acid fraction of the human tubercle bacillus, 97, 639
- -. See Pangborn, Chargaff, and Anderson, 98, 43
- and Newman, Melvin S.
 Identification of trehalose as
 the higher alcohol combined in
 the acetone-soluble fat of the
 tubercle bacillus, 100, iv
- Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafayette B. The relation of diet to the quality of fat produced in the animal body, 76, 729
- See McAmis, Anderson,and Mendel, 82, 247
- —. See REED, YAMAGUCHI, An-DERSON, and MENDEL, 87, 147

The Journal of Biological Chemistry

Anderson, William E.—continued.	Andrews, Kathleen Crandall.
—. See REED, ANDERSON, and	See BERGMANN, ANDREWS,
Mendel, 96, 313	and Andrews, 92, xxxvii
Andes, Jerome E., and Myers,	—. See Andrews and Andrews,
Victor C. Studies on the guan-	100, vi
idine content of human blood,	Andrus, E. Cowles. See Buell,
. 97, cix	Strauss, and Andrus,
Andrew, Robert H. See FENGER,	98, 645
Andrew, and Ralston,	Angell, H. R. See Link, An-
80, 187	gell, and Walker,
Andrews, James C. The deamin-	81, 369
ization of cystine in alkaline	Angevine, Robert W. Fat excre-
solutions, 78, lxiii	tion. VI. Excretion by Thiry-
The alkaline decomposition	Vella fistulas, 82, 559
of cystine, 80, 191	- See Sperry and Angevine,
Note on a previously un-	. 87, xxii
described form of tyrosine crys-	96, 769
tals, 83, 353	Anslow, Gladys A. See Foster,
- and Wyman, Pauline D. Mer-	Anslow, and Barnés,
cury derivatives of cysteine,	89, 665
87, 427	- and Foster, Mary Louise. The
See MILLER and ANDREWS,	influence of substituent groups
87, 435	on the visible and ultra-violet
The deaminization of cys-	absorption spectra of amino
tine, 87, 681	acids and related substances,
- See BERGMANN, ANDREWS,	97, 37
and Andrews, 92, xxxvii	Anson, M. L. See MIRSKY and
The racemization and de-	Anson, 81, 581
composition of cystine in acid	Appleman, W. K. See SCHMIDT,
solution, 97, xix	APPLEMAN, and KIRK,
The oxidation of cystine in	81, 723
acid solution, 97, 657	85, 137
100, iv	See SCHMIDT, KIRK, and
- and Andrews, Kathleen Cran-	Appleman, 88, 285
dall. The preparation and	Arenstam, Jacob J. See DIONNE
properties of cysteic acid	and Arenstam, 87, 393
phenylhydantoin,	Ariyama, Noboru. Studies on
100, vi	glyoxals, 77, 359
•	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
— and Johnston, Charles G.	—. The formation of methyl-
The absorption of certain sul-	glyoxal from hexosephosphate
fur compounds from intestinal	in the presence of tissues,
loops of dogs, 100, vii	77, 395

Authors

— and Shaffer, Philip A. Po-	—. See Drabkin and Austin
tentiometric determination of	100, xxxv
relative reducing rates of sug-	Austin, W. C., Smalley, C. J., and
ars for ferricyanide and iodine,	Sankstone, M. I. Changes o
78, li	l-arabinose and d-xylose unde
Armstrong, Lillian. See Hun-	the influence of dilute alkali
SCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY,	92, xvii
Cooley, Penberthy, and Arm-	- and Prusait, Walter. The
strong, 97, lxiv	transformation of d-glucos
Arnim, S. S., Clarke, Miriam F.,	into d-fructose by pyridine,
Anderson, B. G., and Smith,	97, lxx:
Arthur H. Changes in teeth	- and Humoller, Fred L. Com
of rats consuming a ration ex-	parative studies in the synthesi
tremely low in inorganic salts,	of <i>l</i> -ribose, 100,
100, viii	Avery, B. F., and Hastings, A
Arnold, Audra, and Luck, James	Baird. A gasometric method
Murray. Studies on arginine.	for the determination of lacti
III. The arginine content of	acid in the blood, 94, 27
vertebrate and invertebrate	,
muscle, 99,677	В
Arthur, Barbara. See WRIGHT	Babers, Frank H., and Goebel
and ARTHUR, 90, 757	Walther F. The molecula
Ashby, Gerald. See BILLS, MAS-	size of the Type III specific
SENGALE, and PRICKETT,	polysaccharide of pneumococ
87, 259	cus, 89, 38
Asher, Dorothy E. See SHELLING,	See Goebel and Babers,
96, 195, 215, 229	100, 573, 74
Asher, Dorothy W., and Jones,	Bacharach, A. L., and Jephcott
James H. Effect of irradi-	H. Vitamin D and fecal reac
ated ergosterol after the re-	tion, 82, 75
moval of the parathyroid	Bachem, Albert. See Boon and
glands from rats, 100, 333	BACHEM, 85, 74
Audrieth, L. F. See DU VI-	Baernstein, Harry D. The con
GNEAUD, AUDRIETH, and Lor-	ductivity method and proteo
ing, 87 , xxx	lysis. II. The effect of amine
Ault, W. C. See Brown and	nitrogen on the conductivity
Ault, 89, 167	78, xli
Austin, J. Harold. See DRAB-	II. An interpretation of the
KIN and AUSTIN, 98, 719	conductivity changes,
- and Drabkin, David L. A	78, 48
technique for the spectropho-	The gasometric determina
tometric study of undiluted	tion of cysteine and cystine
blood, 100, x	89, 12

Baernstein, Harry D.—continued. Sulfur distribution in proteins. 97. xxv The determination of methionine in proteins. 97, 663 The sulfur distribution in proteins. 97, 669 Baker, James P. See SMITH. 81, 407 Baker, Reginald W. See BING and BAKER, 92, lxxiii, 589 See BEARD, BAKER, and 94, 123 MYERS. Bakwin, Harry. See Bodansky, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN, 94, 551 Bakwin, Ruth Morris. See Bo-DANSKY, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN, 94, 551 Baldauf, Leon K. See Baumann and METZGER, 98, 405 Ball, Charles D., Jr. See Hus-TON, LIGHTBODY, and BALL, 79, 507 Ball, Eric G. See WILSON and BALL. **78**, 1 79, 221 The composition of pancreatic juice and blood serum as influenced by the injection of acid and base, 86, 433 The composition of pancreatic juice and blood serum as influenced by the injection of inorganic salts, 86, 449 -. See Johnston and Ball, 86, 643 Hemolytic action of silver

occurring as an impurity in

chemically pure sodium chlo-

97, xciv

ride,

Ballard, Herman E. See GREEN-BERG and BALLARD. 78. lxv Balls, A. K., and Wolff, William The determination of morphine. 80.379 - and -. The optical activity of pseudomorphine. 80,403 Bancroft, George, and Fry, Edith G. Adsorption and hydrolysis of glycogen, 100, 255 Barbour, A. D. Enzymatic hvdrolysis of glycogen, Barbour, Henry G., Gregg, D. E., and Hunter, L. G. Changes in metabolic rate, fuel, and water balance on withdrawal of dogs from morphine,

87, xlv Barger, George, and Coyne, F. P. The new sulfur-containing amino acid described by J. H. Mueller. 78, iii Barnes, Broda O. See BEARD and BARNES, 94, 49 See Myers, Beard, and BARNES. 94, 117 Barnés, Dorotea. See FOSTER. Anslow, and Barnés, 89, 665 Barnett, Harold M. Studies on leucine and dileucine hydrochloride and a new method for the isolation of leucine,

Barr, David P. See Ronzoni,
Glaser, and Barr, 80, 309
—, Ronzoni, Ethel, and Glaser,
Jerome. Studies of the inhibitory action of an extract of
pancreas upon glycolysis. II.
Effect of the inhibitor upon the
glycolysis of malignant tumors,
80, 331

Barron, E. S. Guzman. See Perlzweig and Barron,

79, 19

and Harrop, George A., Jr.
 Studies on blood cell metabolism. II. The effect of methylene blue and other dyes upon the glycolysis and lactic acid formation of mammalian and avian erythrocytes, 79, 65
 See Michaelis and Barron,

--. See Michaelis and Barron, 81, 29

—. Studies on blood cell metabolism. III. The effect of methylene blue on the oxygen consumption of the eggs of the sea urchin and starfish. The mechanism of the action of methylene blue on living cells,

81, 445

—, Flexner, Louis B., and Michaelis, L. Oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance. III. The mechanism of the cysteine potential at the mercury electrode, 81, 743

See Michaelis and Barron, 83, 191

—. Studies on blood cell metabolism. IV. The effect of methylene blue upon the oxygen consumption, glycolysis, and lactic acid formation in leucocytes, 84, 83

— and Harrop, George A., Jr. Studies on blood cell metabolism. V. The metabolism of leucocytes, 84, 89

-, -, Perlzweig, William A., and Pierce, H. F. The acidbase equilibrium in dogs under reduced oxygen tension,

87, xxv

 The rate of autoxidation of oxidation-reduction systems and its relation to their free energy,
 92, xlvi

and Hamburger, Morton, Jr.
 The effect of cyanide upon the catalytic action of dyes on cellular oxygen consumption,

96, 299

—. The rate of autoxidation of oxidation-reduction systems and its relation to their free energy, 97, 287

— and Hastings, A. Baird. The mechanism of lactic acid oxidation by the α-hydroxyoxidase of gonococci, 97, laxiii

- and Miller, C. Phillip. Studies on biological oxidations.

I. Oxidations produced by gonococci, 97, 691

and Hastings, A. Baird. Studies on biological oxidations.
 II. The oxidation of lactic acid by α-hydroxyoxidase, and its mechanism,
 100, 155

— and —. The oxidation-reduction potentials of lactate-pyruvate in the presence of the activating coenzyme of α-hydroxyoxidase, 100, xi

Barwasser, Norbert. See Kan-LENBERG and Barwasser,

79, 405

Basherov, S. See Steenbock, Hart, Riising, Hoppert, Basherov, and Humphrey,

87, 103

Bass, Lawrence W. See Levene and Bass, 78, 145

--- See Levene, Bass, and Steiger, 81, 221

Inorganic salt metabolism Bass, Lawrence W.—continued. See LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, during involution of simple 92, lxxx goiter, and STEIGER, 81, 687 See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI--, Kurland, Sarah, and Metzger, 81, 697 Nannette. Mineral metabo-GER. lism during involution of sim-See LEVENE, STEIGER, and BASS, 82, 155 ple goiter, 94, 383 - and Metzger, Nannette. The See LEVENE, Bass, and determination of iodine STEIGER. 82, 167 blood, tissues, and food, See LEVENE and Bass. 82, 171 97, xc Batchelder, E. L. See SHERMAN - and -. The determination of iodine in blood, foods, and and BATCHELDER. 91, 505 Bates, Robert W. Studies on urine. 98, 405 -, Sprinson, David, and Metzger, trypsinogen-enterokinase Nannette. The thyroid and 92, lxxvii system, Baudisch, Oskar. See Dyer and cyanide metabolism, BAUDISCH, 95, 483 100, xiii - and Dyer, Elizabeth. The o-Baxter, Blanch. See GUTMAN, quinone test for cysteine, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PAL-99, 485 97, 303 MER, Bayliss, L.E., and Walker, Arthur Bauer, Walter. See MERRITT and BAUER, 90, 215, 233 M. The electrical conductiv-Bauguess, Lyle C. See BERG and ity of glomerular urine from 98, 171 the frog and from Necturus, BAUGUESS, - and Berg, Clarence P. The **87,** 523 availability of indole deriva-Bazin, Eleanor V. See RABINOtives for supplementing diets WITCH and BAZIN, 80, 723 deficient in tryptophane, -. See Rabinowitch, 100, xii 97, 163 Bauman, L. See Pickens, Span-100, 479 NER, and BAUMAN, 95, 505 Beadles, Jessie R., Braman, Win-See Spanner and Bauman, fred W., and Mitchell, H. H. The cystine deficiency of the 98, 181 proteins of garden peas and of Baumann, Carl A., Steenbock, H., and Ingraham, Mary A. Bacpotatoes, 88, 615 teria and the synthesis of caro--, --, and --. The relation betene and vitamin A, tween cystine deficiency in the diet and growth of hair in the 100, xiii white rat, 88, 623 Baumann, Emil J. See MARINE, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER, Beard, Howard H. See CHANU-TIN and BEARD, 89, 213 78, 167

94, 123

95, 671

See RAPPORT and BEARD. 80, 413 - and Myers, Victor C. Further observations on the effect of inorganic elements in nutri-87. xxxix tional anemia. - and -. The action of iron and iron supplemented with other elements upon the reticulocyte and red blood cell response in the nutritional anemia of the rat. 92, lxii The relationship between increase in body weight and hemoglobin after iron therapy in nutritional anemia of the rat, 92, lxxxix - and Barnes, Broda O. influence of feeding proteins, amino acids, and related substances upon creatine-creatinine metabolism. 94, 49 - and Myers, Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. I. Influence of iron upon blood regeneration, -. See Myers and Beard, 94, 89 -, Rafferty, Catherine, and Myers. Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat, III. The prevention of anemia by means of inorganic elements, 94, 111 See Myers, Beard, and BARNES, 94, 117 Baker, Reginald W., and Myers, Victor C. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the V. The action of iron and iron supplemented with other

elements upon the daily reticu-

Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. VI. The effect of inorganic elements upon the rate of blood regeneration and growth, 94, 135 -, Burk, Robert E., Thompson, Howard E., and Goldblatt, Harry. The antirachitic activation of ergosterol in the absence of oxygen, 96, 307 and Tripoli, Carlo J. The effect of feeding amino acids in cases of muscular dystrophy, 100. xiv Beber, A. J. See Burn and 97. xxxvi BEBER. Beber, J. H. See Burn and 100, xxiv BEBER. Beber, M. See Morgulis and 77, 115 BEBER. Bechdel, S. I., Honeywell, Hannah E., Dutcher, R. Adams, and Knutsen, M. H. Synthesis of vitamin B in the rumen of the 80, 231 Beck, H. H. See SUPPLEE, HAN-FORD, DORCAS, and BECK, 95, 687 SUPPLEE, BECK, and See DORCAS. 98, 769 Becker, J. Ernestine. See Mc-COLLUM, RASK, and BECKER, 77, 758 85, 779 de Beer, Edwin J., and Wilson, D. Wright. The inorganic composition of the parotid saliva of the dog and its relation to the composition of the serum,

locyte, erythrocyte, and hemo-

globin response.

Behr, Letha Davies, Palmer, J. W., and Clarke, H. T. The estimation of bromides in biological material. 88, 131

Behre, Jeanette Allen, and Benedict. Stanley R. The occurrence and determination thioneine (ergothioneine) human blood. 82, 11

See BENEDICT and BEHRE. 92, 161

Studies in ketone body excretion. I. Daily variations in the ketone bodies of normal urine and the ketonuria of short fasts, with a note on diabetic ketonuria during insulin treatment. 92,679

See KLEINER and Bell, Marion. BELL, 78, xxv

Studies on the composition of human milk. 80, 239

- and Kleiner, Israel S. The rate of dialysis of normal and diabetic blood sugar of human subjects. 87. xxxv

BeMiller, LaMar N. See BILLS. McDonald, BeMiller, Steel, and Nussmeier. 93, 775

Bender, R. C. See SUPPLEE. BENDER, and Dorcas,

97, 63 Benedict, Ethel M. See Gur-MAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PALMER. 97, 303

Benedict, Stanley R. The determination of blood sugar. II, 76, 457

A note on the purification of picric acid for creatinine determination, 82, 1

 and Newton, Eleanor B. The use of molvbdic acid as a precipitant for blood proteins,

See BEHRE and BENEDICT, 82, 11

and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. On the question of the origin of urinary ammonia,

82,673

Determination of sugar in blood. 83, 165

- and Newton, Eleanor B. The use of tungstomolybdic acid as a precipitant for blood proteins, 83, 357

- and —. Studies on the nonsugar reducing substances of the blood and urine. I. Glutathione and thioneine in blood.

83, 361

The analysis of whole blood. I. The precipitation of the proteins, 92, 135

II. The determination of sugar and of saccharoids (nonfermentable copper-reducing substances), 92, 141

and Behre, Jeanette Allen. The analysis of whole blood. III. Determination and distribution of uric acid,

92, 161

and Gottschall, Gertrude. The analysis of whole blood. IV. The determination of glutathione, 99, 729

Bengis, R. O., and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the coffee-I. Concerning the unsaponifiable matter

coffee-bean oil. Preparation and properties of kahweol, 97, 99 Benjamin, Helen Rivkin. See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENJAMIN, and Gross. 90, 737 See HESS, BENJAMIN, and 94, 1 Gross. and Hess, Alfred F. The forms of the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera. I. Normal, rachitic, hypercalcemic, and other conditions. 100, 27 The forms of the calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera. II. The nature and significance of the filtrable, adsorbable calcium-phosphorus complex, 100, 57 Bennett, Helen B. See Short and BENNETT. 76, 633 See Shohl, Bennett, and 78, 181 WEED. See Shohl and Bennett, 78, 643 See Shohl, Bennett, and WEED, 79, 257 Benson, C. C. Hydrogen ion concentration of fish muscle, **78**, 583 Bercovici, I. See Morgulis, 92, 377 Berg, Clarence P. See Cox, King, and Berg, 81, 755 -- and Rose, William C. Tryptophane and growth. I. Growth upon a tryptophanedeficient basal diet supplemented at varying intervals by the separate feeding of tryptophane, 82, 479

—, —, and Marvel, Carl S.
Tryptophane and growth. II.
Growth upon a tryptophanedeficient basal diet supplemented with tryptophane derivatives, 85, 207

—, —, and —. III. 3-Indolepropionic acid and 3-indolepyruvic acid as supplementing agents in diets deficient in tryptophane, 85, 219

 The production of kynurenic acid from tryptophane derivatives,
 87, x

Tryptophane metabolism.
 I. The production of kynurenic acid from tryptophane derivatives,
 91, 513

--- and Potgieter, Martha. Tryptophane metabolism. II. The growth-promoting ability of dl-tryptophane, 94, 661

 The influence of optical activity on the production of kynurenic acid, 97, lxviii

— and Bauguess, Lyle C. Tryptophane metabolism. III. The rate of absorption of *l*- and *dl*-tryptophane and tryptophane derivatives from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat,

98, 171

—. The resolution of dl-tryptophane, 100, 79

See Bauguess and Berg,
 100. xii

Bergeim, Olaf. The quantitative estimation of digestive function, 78, xliii

Berggren, Ruth E. L. See Tal-BOTT, FÖLLING, HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and BERG-GREN, 78, 445

Berggren, Ruth E. L.—continued. The phosphorus content of Preliminary paper, casein. 95, 451 The application of the Fiske-Subbarow colorimetric method to the determination of phosphorus in casein, Berglund, Hilding, Medes, Grace, and Lohmann, Anne. A reducing urinary tyrosine compound in cases of a muscular disease (myasthenia gravis). 78, v Bergman, H. C. See MACKAY and Bergman. 96, 373 Bergmann, Max, Andrews, James C., and Andrews, Kathleen Crandall. The decomposition of cystine phenylhydantoin, 92, xxxvii Berliner, Frieda S. See HESS. BERLINER, and WEINSTOCK, 94, 9 See HESS, GROSS, WEIN-STOCK, and BERLINER, 98, 625 Bernardoni, Bernard. See HEN-DRIX and BERNARDONI, 97, xcv Bernhard, Adolph, and Drekter, I. J. The effect of ultra-violet irradiation upon the free sterols of lanolin. 93, 1 Bernheim, Frederick, and Bernheim, Mary L. C. Pyrrole as a catalyst for certain biological oxidations. 92, 461

and -. The oxidation of

proline and oxyproline by liver,

ويهافع والأثو

96, 325

stances.

VIII.

Studies

- and —. The action of colloidal sulfur on liver oxidations. 96, 331 Bernheim, Mary L. C. See BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM. 92, 461 II. Tyramine oxidase. The course of the oxidation. 93, 299 See BERNHEIM and BERN-96, 325, 331 HEIM, Bethke, R. M. See KRAUSS and BETHKE, 92, x -, Kick, C. H., and Wilder, Willard. The effect of the calciumphosphorus relationship on growth, calcification, and blood composition of the rat. 98, 389 Biasotti, A. See McClellan, BIASOTTI, and HANNON, 78, 719 Bierman, W. See FISHBERG and BIERMAN, 97, 433 Bigelow, Newell M. See JACOBS and Bigglow, 96, 355, 647 99, 521 Bill, Arthur H. See MUNTWYLER. LIMBACH, BILL, and MYERS. 90,607 See Mull and Bill, 97, lxv See Myers, Muntwyler. and BILL. 98, 253, 267 Bills, Charles E., Honeywell, Edna M., and MacNair, Walter Antiricketic substances. VII. Biochemical and spectroscopic studies on purified cholesterol, 76, 251 Antiricketic sub-

highly purified ergosterol and 80, 15 its esters, -, -, and Cox, Warren M., Jr. Antiricketic substances. Quantitative biophysical studies on the activation of ergos-80, 557 terol. - and Cox, Warren, M., Jr. Studies on the isomerization of 84, 455 ergosterol, -, -, and Steel, Godfrey E. The heat of combustion of ergosterol, isoergosterol, and cho-84, 655 lesterol. - and Wirick, Alice M. Long time feeding experiments with activated ergosterol. I, 86, 117 -, Massengale, O. N., and Prickett, Paul S. Factors determining the ergosterol content of yeast. I. Species, 87, 259 -, McDonald, Francis G., and Cox, Warren M., Jr. The isoergosterols and vitamin D, 87, liii - and -. Further studies on the isomerization of ergosterol, 88, 337 See McDonald and Bills, 88, 601 See Cox and Bills, 88, 709 -, Honeywell, Edna M., Wirick, Alice M., and Nussmeier, Mildred. A critique of the line test for vitamin D, 90, 619 -, --, and Cox, Warren M., Jr. Influence of solvents on the activation of ergosterol, 92,601

—, McDonald, Francis G., Be-Miller, LaMar N., Steel, Godfrey E., and Nussmeier, Mildred. Heat of combustion of activated ergosterol,

93, 775

---. See Massengale, Bills,
and Prickett, 94, 213

and McDonald, Francis G.
 Crystalline vitamin D,

96, 189

—. See Honeywell and Bills, 97, xxxix 99, 71

—. A spectrograph for the rapid quantitative estimation of vitamin A, and determinations of the vitamin A content of certain fish oils, 100, xv Biloon, Sol. See Brand, Harris,

Biloon, Sol. See Brand, Harris, and Biloon, 86, 315 Bing, Franklin C. See Shohl and Bing, 79, 269

and Baker, Reginald W. The pseudoperoxidase method of Wu for the determination of minute amounts of hemoglobin,
 92, lxxiii

— and —. The determination of hemoglobin in minute amounts of blood by Wu's method,

92, 589
- Purification of benzidine, and an improved reagent, for estimating hemoglobin in blood,

95, 387

R. O. The protein requirements of the albino mouse,

97, cvii

-, Saurwein, Esther M., and Myers, Victor C. Further

studies on the utilization of parenterally administered iron, 100, xv
Binkley, Neva L. See Lewis and Binkley, 87, xxiii
Binns, Dorothy. See Muntwyler and Binns, 97, lxxviii
Bird, Orson D. See Coghill

and Bird, 81, 115
Bischoff, Fritz, Blatherwick, N. R.,
and Sahyun, Melville. Concerning the similarity of gluk-

horment and synthalin, 77, 467

— and Maxwell, L. C. The precipitation of blood calcium by lead, 79, 5

- Preparation of some substituted guanidines,

80, 345
— and Sahyun, Melville. Denaturation of insulin protein by concentrated sulfuric acid,
81, 167

—, —, and Long, M. Louisa. Guanidine structure and hypoglycemia, 81, 325

and Long, M. Louisa. The effect of insulin upon the blood amino acid nitrogen of the rabbit,
 84,629

-, Ullmann, H. J., Hill, Elsie, and Long, M. Louisa. Studies in hyperthermia induced by the high frequency electric current, 85, 675

— and Long, M. Louisa. The depletion of muscle sugar by adrenalin, 87, 47

-, -, and Hill, Elsie. Plasma pH in cancer, 87, liv —, —, and —. Studies in hyperthermia. II. The acid-base equilibrium in hyperthermia induced by short radio waves, 90, 321

—, Maxwell, L. C., and Hill, Elsie. Studies in hyperthermia. III. The phosphorus equilibrium,

90, 331

See Koehler, Bischoff, and Hill, 92, li
Maxwell, L. C., and Ullmann, H. J. Hormones in cancer.
III. Effect of glandular extir-

pation, 92, lxxx

— and Long, M. Louisa. The
effect of adrenalin upon the free
muscle sugar and total carbo-

muscle sugar and total carbohydrate, 95, 743 —, Maxwell, L. C., and Ullmann,

H. J. Hormones in cancer.
VII. Effect of the anterior lobe
growth-promoting principle on
the growth behavior of neoplasms, 97, cii

—. See Long and Biscnorr, 98, 85

— and Elliott, A. H. Some chemical and physiological properties of callicrein, 100, xvii Black, Archie. See STEENBOCK,

BLACK, and THOMAS,

85, 585

Blair, H. A. See RAY, BLAIR, and THOMAS, 98, 63 Blair, John E. See BODANSKY,

Blair, and Jaffe, 88, 629

Blanchard, M. H. See Cohn, McMeekin, Edsall, and Blanchard, 100, xxviii

Blanco, J. G. See RAYMOND and Blanco, 79, 649

See LEVENE and BLANCO, 79,657 Lacmetabolism. Sugar tose, galactose, and xylose, **79**, 667 See RAYMOND and BLANCO, 80, 631 Blankenhorn, M. A. Blood urohilin. The urobilin content of normal human blood. Description of a method. 80, 477 Blatherwick, N. R. See Sahyun and Blatherwick, 77, 459 See Bischoff. BLATHER-WICK, and SAHYUN, 77, 467 See Sahyun and Blather-79, 443 WICK, - and Sahyun, Melville. The influence of epinephrine and insulin upon the distribution of glycogen, 81, 123 -, Medlar, E. M., Connolly, J. M., and Bradshaw, Phoebe J. Nephritis in unilaterally nephrectomized white rats living upon high protein diets, 92, lxxxiv -, —, Bradshaw, Phoebe J., Post, Anna L., and Sawyer, Susan D. The occurrence of fatty livers in rats fed diets containing liver, 97, xxxiii -, --, --, and Sawyer, Susan D. Further observations on the dietary production of fatty livers in rats, 100, xviii Bledsoe, Mary Sue. See ALD-RICH and BLEDSOE. 77, 519 - See Greene and Power, 91, 183 Blish, M. Eleanor. See KERR and BLISH, 97, 11 98, 193
Blish, M. J., and Sandstedt, R. M. The nature and identity of wheat glutenin, 85, 195
Bliss, Sidney. Further studies

on ammonia formation,
78, viii

The amide nitrogen of blood.
 II. A quantitative method,

81, 129

—. III. Muscular exercise: the rôle of ammonia in the neutralization of lactic acid,

81, 137

 IV. A method of expressing results based upon the protein content of blood, 81, 405

-. The extrarenal neutralization of acid by ammonia,

87, xxx

Block, Richard J. See VICKERY and BLOCK, 86, 107

— and Jackson, Richard W.

Derivatives of thiopyruvic acid
in connection with a diet deficient in cystine, 92, xci

-. See Vickery and Block,

93, 105

— and Vickery, Hubert Bradford.

The basic amino acids of proteins. A chemical relationship between various keratins,
93, 113

—. The basic amino acids from neurokeratin: is neurokeratin a true keratin? 94, 647

—, Cowgill, George R., and Klotz, Benjamin Howard. The antineuritic vitamin. I. The method of assay, concentration Block, Richard J.—continued.
of the vitamin with silver under
various conditions, and its
solubility in certain organic
solvents, 94, 765

— and —. The antineuritic vitamin. II. Removal of impurities by oxidizing agents,

96, 127

- and Jackson, Richard W. The metabolism of cystine and methionine, 97, cvi

— and Cowgill, George R. The antineuritic vitamin. III. Removal of impurities by fractional precipitation,

97, 421

See Jackson and Block,98, 465

— and Cowgill, George R. The antineuritic vitamin. IV. The preparation of a highly potent concentrate, 98, 637

—. A new type of continuous extractor, 100, 537

Bloom, Margaret A. The effect of crude fiber on calcium and phosphorus retention,

89, 221

Bloomfield, Emily M. See Rose and McCollum,

78, 535, 549

Bloor, W. R. The determination of small amounts of lipid in blood plasma, 77, 53

—. Quantitative relations of the

lipids of normal tissues,

78, iii

—. Distribution of unsaturated
fatty acids in tissues. III.

—. Yital organs of beef, 80, 443

The oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin) in blood and tissues,
 82, 273

—, Okey, Ruth, and Corner, George W. The relation of the lipids to physiological activity. I. The changes in the lipid content of the corpus luteum of the sow, 86, 291

—. See OKEY, BLOOR, and Cor-NER, 86, 307

and Snider, Ruth H. The neutral fat of beef liver and other tissues,
 87, 399

—. Diet and the blood lipids, 95, 633

See Snider and Bloor,
 97, xxxiii

97, xxx111 99, 555

Blume, Florence. See Morgan, Strauch, and Blume,

85, 385

Blunt, Katharine. See Coons and Blunt, 86, 1

Bock, A. V. See Dill, Bock, van Caulaert, Fölling, Hurxthal, and Henderson, 78, 191

See Dill, Bock, Lawrence,
 Talbott, and Henderson,
 81, 551

- See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL, 81, 681

See Henderson, Bock,
 Dill, and Edwards,

87, 181

Bock, Joseph C. The interferometric determination of alcohol in blood, 87, xxviii 93, 645 Bodansky, Aaron, Blair, John E., and Jaffe, Henry L. Experimental hyperparathyroidism in guinea pigs leading to ostitis fibrosa, 88, 629

 and Jaffe, Henry L. Plasma phosphatase in experimental hyperparathyroidism.

92, xvi
— and —. Hypocalcemia following experimental hyperparathyroidism and its possible
significance, 93, 543

—, —, and Chandler, Joseph P. Experimental factors influencing blood phosphatase values, 97, lxvi

—. Phosphatase studies. I. Determination of inorganic phosphate. Beer's law and interfering substances in the Kuttner-Lichtenstein method, 99, 197

Bodansky, Meyer. The action of acids in producing hemolysis, 78, xvi

-. The hemolytic action of inorganic acids, 79, 229

—. Lipoid solubility, permeability and hemolytic action of the saturated fatty acids.

79, 241

—. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on saponin hemolysis, 82, 567

—, Schwab, Edward H., and Brindley, Paul. Creatine metabolism in a case of generalized myositis fibrosa.

85, 307
 and —. Creatine metabolism in a case of progressive myo-

sitis ossificans: a comparison with generalized myositis fibrosa, 87, x

 Creatine in human muscle, 91, 147

—. See Davis and Bodansky, 97, lv

Bodansky, Oscar, Bakwin, Ruth Morris, and Bakwin, Harry. The distribution of phosphatase in the tissues of teleosts and elasmobranchs, 94, 551

Bodo, R. C., and Neuwirth, Isaac.
The relation of insulin to liver glycogen, 92, xxv

Boersma, John. See Kern, Montgomery, and Still,

93, 365

Bogert, L. Jean, and Hastings, A. Baird. The calcium salts of bone, 94, 473

Boggs, H. M. See SURE,

76, 659, 673

Bohstedt, G. See Kozelka, Hart, and Bohstedt,

100, 715

Boldyreff, Ephraim B. Glycolytic enzyme of the pancreatic juice. II. Experiments under sterile conditions in vitro,

78, lix
Bolliger, Adolph. The influence
of the purine diuretics on inorganic phosphates of blood and
urine, 76, 797

—. On the influence of frequent intravenous administration of phosphate solutions on normal and nephritic dogs, 78, lxxiv

Bollman, Jesse L. See Wil-

77, 127

Bollman, Jesse L.—continued.
The influence of protein metabolism on the conversion of creatine to creatinine,

85, 169

- See Greene, Bollman, Keith, and Wakefield,

91, 203

—, Mann, Frank C., and Wilhelmj, Charles M. The origin of glucose liberated by epinephrine in depancreatized animals, 93, 83

-- See Adams, Bollman, and Boothby, 97, xci

Bollman, V. L. See Morgulis, 77, 627

Bomskov, Christian. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline.

A note on the paper by Greenberg and Mackey, 99, 17

Bonoff, R. See Bodansky,

99, 197

Booher, Lela E. See SHERMAN and BOOHER, 93, 93

— and Hansmann, G. H. Studies on the chemical composition of the human skeleton. I. Calcification of the tibia of the normal new born infant,

94, 195

Boor, Alden Kinney, and Bachem, Albert. A spectrographic study of carbon monoxide hemoglobin, 85, 743

and Miller, C. Phillip. A formaldehyde-stable, proteolytic bacterial enzyme,
 100, xix

Boothby, Walter M. See Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby, 76, 391, 407 —, Wilhelmj, Charles M., and Wilson, H. Ellis C. The question of the oxidation of glucose in phlorhizin glycosuria,

83, 657

--. See Adams, Bollman, and Boothby, 97, xci

Bordley, James, 3rd, and Richards, A.N. Quantitative determinations of uric acid in glomerular urine and blood plasma from frogs and snakes,

97, lxxii

Borsook, Henry, and Schott, Hermann F. The rôle of the enzyme in the succinate-enzymefumarate equilibrium,

92, 535

and —. The free energy, heat,
 and entropy of formation of l-malic acid,
 92, 559

and Thimann, Kenneth V.
 The cupric complexes of glycine and of alanine, 98, 671

— and Huffman, Hugh M. The free energies of formation of aqueous d-alanine, l-aspartic acid, and d-glutamic acid,

99,663

Bott, P. A. See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott, and Swingle,

> 97, xlvi 100, lxxviii

Bowman, R. O. See Bing, Adams, and Bowman,

97, cvii

Boyd, Eldon M. Low phospholipid values in dog plasma.

91, 1

Boyd, Julian D. See STEARNS and Boyn, 87, xv, lvi

Boyd. M. J. Hematoporphyrin, an artificial proteolytic enzyme. 100, xix Boyd, Oscar F., Crum, Carlos L., and Lyman, J. F. The absorption of calcium soaps and the relation of dietary fat to calcium utilization in the white 95, 29 rat. Boyd, William C. See HOOKER Brandt, 100, 187 and Boyn. Boyden, Ruth E. See Morgan, 90, 771 -. See Erikson, Boyden, Mar-TIN. and INSKO. 100, xl rickets. Bradley, H. C. See Torbet and BRADLEY, 92, lxxvii 97, cx Inhibition of pepsin by mucin. 100, xx Bradshaw, Phoebe J. See Bla-THERWICK, MEDLAR, Con-NOLLY, and BRADSHAW, 92, lxxxiv See Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer, 97, xxxiii 100, xviii Braman, Winfred W. See BEA-DLES, BRAMAN, and MITCHELL, 88, 615, 623 Brand, Erwin, Harris, Meyer M., and Biloon, Sol. Cystinuria. The excretion of a cystine complex which decomposes in the urine with the liberation of free cystine, 86, 315 -, ---, Sandberg, Marta, and Lasker, Margaret. Further studies on the origin of creatine, Brewe, C. See GRAY,

87, ix

and —. On the origin of creatine. III. 92, lix - and -. Phosphorus metabolism in muscular disease. 97. lxii - and - Further studies on the administration of glycine in muscular and neuromuscular diseases. 100, xx See IRWIN. A. E. BRANDT, and NELSON, 88, 449, 461 Branion, H. D., Guyatt, B. L., and Kay, H. D. Beryllium 92, xi Braun, Charles E. p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide, 89, 97 See Parks and Braun. 91, 629 Braunstein, A. E. On the effect of arsenate on blood glycolysis. A correction. 98, 379 Breckenridge, Gerald F. See HOGAN, SHREWSBURY, BRECKENRIDGE. 87, xlii Breedlove, C. H. See Heller, BREEDLOVE, and LIKELY, 79, 275 Breh, F., and Gaebler, Oliver The determination of potassium in blood serum, 87, 81 Breitwieser, Anne. See SMITH, 88, 97 Brekke, Viola. See Outhouse. MACY, and BREKKE, 78, 129

87, 591

Bridge, Edward M., and Bridges, E. M. The relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver, 93, 181

The relation of glyco-- and -. gen to water storage in the liver. A reply to the communications of Puckett and Wiley and of MacKay and Bergman, 96, 381

Bridges, E. M. See Bridge and BRIDGES. 93, 181 96, 381

Brindley, Paul. See BODANSKY, SCHWAB, and BRINDLEY.

85, 307

Brode, Wallace R., and Magill, Mary A. A critical study of the antimony trichloride color test for vitamin A.

Brooke, Richard O., and Smith. Arthur H. The mechanism of base conservation of rats receiving a diet low in inorganic constituents, 97, cv

and ---. Inorganic salts in nutrition. VI. The mineral metabolism of rats receiving a diet low in inorganic constituents, 100, 105

- and - Application of the Lorenz-Pregl technique for the determination of small amounts of phosphorus in biological material. 100, xxiii

Brophy, T. W. See Dunn and BROPHY, 99, 221

Brown, Elizabeth F. See GOET-TSCH and BROWN. 97, 549

Brown, H. I. See Morgulis.

77, 627

Brown, Helen Bennett. SHOHL and BROWN. 84, 501

- and Shohl, Alfred T. Rickets in rats. XI. The alteration of calcium and phosphorus metabolism of normal and ricketic rats produced by irradiated ergosterol, 86, 245

- and -. The determination of sodium plus potassium as benzidine sulfate, 91, 745

See Shohl, Brown, Rose. SMITH, and COZAD,

92, x, 711

See Shorl, Brown, Rose, and SAURWEIN.

-, Shohl, Alfred T., Chapman, Edna E., Rose, Catharine S., and Saurwein, Esther M. Rickets in rats. XIII. The effect of various levels and ratios of calcium to phosphorus in the diet upon the production of rickets, 98, 207

See Shorl, Brown, Chap-MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN,

98, 215

Brown, J. B. The highly unsaturated fatty acid of liver lipids. The preparation of arachidonic acid. 80, 455

Arachidonic acid in the lipids of thyroid, suprarenal, and spleen, 83, 777

The occurrence of a new highly unsaturated fatty acid in the lipids of the brain.

83, 783

- and Ault, W. C. A comparison of the highly unsaturated acids of beef, hog, and sheep brains. 89, 167 —. The nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids stored in the lard from pigs fed on menhaden oil, 90, 133

 The content and nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids of the human brain,

92, lxxxviii

—. Further observations on the nature of the highly unsaturated fatty acids of beef brains, 97, 183

Brown, K.E. See Dunn, Smart, REDEMANN, and Brown,

94, 599

Browne, J. S. L. See Collip, Browne, and Thomson.

97, xvii

Bruen, Curtis. Nomogram deriving basal metabolism from height-weight coordinates,

85, 607

Bruger, Maurice, and Somach, Irving. The diurnal variations of the cholesterol content of the blood, 97, 23

--. See Mosenthal and Bru-GER, 97, lxxxiii

Buchwald, K. W. See Cori, Cori, and Buchwald,

86, 375

-. See Cori and Buchwald, 87, xxxviii

— and Cori, Carl F. The action of epinephrine and insulin in frogs under anaerobic conditions, 92, 355

-. See Cori and Buchwald,

92, 367

Buell, Mary V., and Perkins,

Marie E. Adenine nucleotide
content of blood with a micro-

analytical method for its determination, 76, 95

On the origin of inosinic acid,85, 435

— and Strauss, Margaret B. Phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism in the autolyzing muscle of normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenalectomized animals, 97, lxv

--, --, and Andrus, E. Cowles.
 Metabolic changes involving phosphorus and carbohydrate
 in the autolyzing gastrocnemius and cardiac muscles of normal, of thyroxinized, and of adrenal-ectomized animals, 98, 645
 Bugher John C. A quiphydrane

Bugher, John C. A quinhydronecollodion electrode of special applicability in experimental pathology, 92, 513

Bunker, John W. M., and Anderson, Edmund G. E. Polarized light and starch hydrolysis, 77, 473

Bunney, W. Edward, and Rose, William C. Growth upon diets practically devoid of arginine, with some observations upon the relation of glutamic and aspartic acids to nutrition,

76, 521

Burack, Ethel, and Cowgill, George R. Studies in the physiology of vitamins. XIX. The acid-base balance of the blood during lack of undifferentiated vitamin B, 96, 673

 and —. XX. The glucose tolerance during lack of undifferentiated vitamin B,

96, 685

Burget, G.E. See Moore, LLOYD, and Burget, 97, 345

Burk, Norval F., and Greenberg,
David M. The physical chemistry of the proteins in nonaqueous and mixed solvents.
I. The state of aggregation of
certain proteins in urea-water
solutions, 87, 197

—. The molecular weight of serum albumin estimated by osmotic pressure measurements, 92, xl

 Osmotic pressure, molecular weight, and stability of serum albumin, 98, 353

Burk, Robert E. See BEARD, Burk, Thompson, and Gold-BLATT, 96, 307

Burr, George O. See Evans and Burr, 76, 263, 273 77, 231

and Burr, Mildred M. A new deficiency disease produced by the rigid exclusion of fat from the diet,
 82, 345

— and —. On the nature and rôle of the fatty acids essential in nutrition, 86, 587

- See WESSON and BURR,

91, 525

—, Burr, Mildred M., and Miller,
Elmer S. On the fatty acids
essential in nutrition,

92, xxxvi
—, —, and —. On the fatty acids
essential in nutrition. III,
97, 1

 and Beber, A. J. A study of the gas exchange of rats suffering from a deficiency of unsaturated fatty acids,

97, xxxvi

and Beber, J. H. Relation of iodine level to fat deficiency and metabolism,
 100, xxiv

Burr, Mildred M. See Burr and Burr, 82, 345 86, 587

-. See Burr, Burr, and Mil-LER, 92, xxxvi 97, 1

Burt, Marie Louise, and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXIV. Analysis of the acetone-soluble fat of the bovine tubercle bacillus, 94, 451

Burtis, M. P. See SHERMAN and Burtis, 78, 671

Burton, Helen Brown. The influence of cereals upon the retention of calcium and phosphorus in children and adults, 85, 405

Butler, A. W. See Dunn, But-LER, and DEAKERS, 99, 217

Butler, Allan M., and Tuthill, Elizabeth. An application of the uranyl zinc acetate method for determination of sodium in biological material, 93, 171

--. See GAMBLE, McKHANN, and BUTLER, 97, lvii

— and Montgomery, Hugh. The solubility of the plasma proteins. I. Dependence on salt and plasma concentrations in concentrated solutions of potassium phosphate,

99, 173

100, xxvi

Butt, H. R. See CHANUTIN, BUTT, and ROYSTER, Butts, Joseph S. See DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS,

92, xxiii 98, 333

— and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. The sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism. II. The metabolism of diacetic acid in fasting rats and guinea pigs,

100, 415

Butz, Lewis W. The thermal decomposition of methionine in acid solution, 97, xxi

- and du Vigneaud, Vincent. The formation of a homologue of cystine by the decomposition of methionine with sulfuric acid, 99, 135
- Cadden, J. F. See Stander, Eastman, Harrison, and Cadden, 85, 233

Cady, Osman Horace, and Luck, James Murray. Studies in the chemistry of vitamin A,

86, 743

- Cajori, F. A., and Pemberton, Ralph. The chemical composition of synovial fluid in cases of joint effusion, 76, 471
- Caldwell, M. L. See SHERMAN, CALDWELL, and ADAMS,

88, 295

— and Doebbeling, S. E. Influence of certain ions upon the extraction of malt amylase from alumina gel by which it has been adsorbed. 98, 553

Calhoun, J. A. See Cullen, Harrison, Calhoun, Wilkins, and Pilcher, 92, iv Callison, William E. The alleged presence of "bound potassium" in muscle, 90, 665

Calvery, Herbert O. Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. I. The isolation of four pentose nucleotides from chicken embryos, 77, 489

 II. The isolation of a hexose nucleic acid from chicken embryos, 77, 497

 III. A study of the nitrogen distribution in the developing hen's egg by the modified Van Slyke procedure, 83, 231

—. Basic amino acids. The estimation of the basic amino acids in small amounts of casein and edestin by the modified method of Vickery and Leavenworth and other methods,

83, 631

—. Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. IV. An investigation of the basic amino acids of the hen's egg during development,

83, 649

- —. The isolation of adenosine from human urine, 86, 263
- Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism.
 The tyrosine, tryptophane, cystine, cysteine, and uric acid content of the developing hen's egg.
 87, 691
- Studies on crystallized eggalbumin, 94,613
- and White, Abraham. Vitellin of hen's egg, 94, 635

Calvery, Herbert O.—continued.

—. Some chemical investigations of embryonic metabolism. VI. Studies of some of the amino acids of the yolk, white, embryo, and shell membranes during development of the hen's egg, 95, 297

—. Analysis of egg-shell keratin,97, xxvi

-.. Some analyses of egg-shell keratin, 100, 183

Campbell, H. L. See SHERMAN and CAMPBELL, 97, iii

Campbell, Percy A. See Holmes, Pigott, and Campbell,

92, 187

Campbell, R. W. See DILL, ED-WARDS, FLORKIN, and CAMP-BELL, 95, 143

Campbell, Walter R. On the estimation of urea in blood and urine, 97, xcvi

Cape, Jane. The rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of salts of organic compounds, 100, xxv

Carey, Benjamin W., Jr. See TRIMBLE and CAREY,

90, 655

---. See Trimble, Carey, and
Maddock, 100, 125

Carpenter, Thorne M., Fox, Edward L., and Sereque, Arthur F. Acetone as a control substance for respiration and gas analysis apparatus, 82, 335

—, —, and —. The Carpenter form of the Haldane gas analysis apparatus. Changes made in the apparatus and details regarding its use, 83, 211

Carroll, Margaret P. See Dai-LEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CAR-ROLL, 93, 17

Carswell, Harry E., and Winter, James E. The effects of high and prolonged magnesium lactate intake upon the metabolism of magnesium and calcium in man, 93, 411

Cartland, George F., and Koch, Fred C. Studies on the organic precursors of hemoglobin, 78, xxii

—, Heyl, Frederick W., and Neupert, E. F. Biological and chemical changes in cow's ovaries during pregnancy,

85, 539

Cary, C. A. See Harding and Cary, 78, xlix

—. Application of the spectrophotometer to the determination of tryptophane in proteinfree blood extracts, 78, lxv

 A colorimetric method for the determination of free tryptophane in blood, 78, 377

and Meigs, Edward B. The free tryptophane in cow blood and its utilization in milk secretion,
 78, 399

— and Hufnagel, C. F. Effect of tryptophane on gain in weight when used to supplement cornmeal protein, 97, xxxii

Cassidy, Harold G. See Holmes, Lava, Delfs, and Cassidy, 99, 417

Catherwood, Florence L. See Rose, Ellis, Windus, and Catherwood, 92, lxvi

- —. See Windus, Catherwood, and Rose, 94, 173
- Catron, Lloyd F., and Lewis, Howard B. The formation of glycogen in the liver of the young white rat after the oral administration of glycerol,

84, 553

van Caulaert, C. See Dill, Bock, van Caulaert, Fölling, Hurkthal, and Henderson, 78, 191

70, 191

- Cave, H. W. See TITUS, CAVE, and HUGHES, 80, 565
- Cavett, J. W. A comparison of blood proteins with those of nephritic urine and edema fluids, 87, xvi
- A modification of the Van
 Slyke nitrogen distribution
 method,
 95, 335
- and Seljeskog, S. R. The preparation of thyroglobulin, 100, xxvi
- Cerecedo, Leopold R. See Em-ERSON and CERECEDO,

87, 453

- Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. III. The intermediary metabolism of uracil, 88, 695
- IV. Further experiments on the intermediary metabolism of uracil, 93, 269
- —. See STEKOL and CERECEDO, 93, 275
- —. Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. VI. The fate of parabanic acid, alloxan, and alloxantin in the organism of the dog, 93, 283

- —. See Allen and Cerecedo, 93, 293
- ---. See Freudenberg and Cerecedo, 94, 207
- and Stekol, Jakob A. Studies on the metabolism of growing dogs, 97, lx
- --. See STEKOL and CERECEDO, 100, 653, xc
- Chaikoff, I. L., and Weber, J. J.

 The formation of sugar from
 fatty acids in the depancreatized dog injected with epinephrine, 76, 813
- and Robinson, A. Studies in fetal fat. I. The influence of high and low fat diets on the quality of the fat formed in the fetus of the rat,
- 100, 13 Chakmakjian, H. H. See REIS and CHAKMAKJIAN, 92, 59 98, 237
- Chambers, William H. See MIL-HORAT and CHAMBERS,

77, 595

- and Milhorat, Adolph T. Muscular exercise and nitrogen metabolism of dogs,
 77, 603
- and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XXXIX. Specific dynamic action in the normal and phlorhizinized dog,

85, 611

- -. See Dann and Chambers, 89, 675
- See Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum,

90, 417

See Dann, Chambers, and Lusk, 94, 511 Chambers, William H.—continued.

—. See Dann and Chambers,

95, 413

—, Kennard, Margaret A., Pollack, Herbert, and Dann, Margaret. Animal calorimetry. XLII. The respiratory metabolism of exercise and recovery in depancreatized dogs, 97, 525

--. See Dann and Chambers, 100, 493

Chandler, Joseph P., and Lewis, Howard B. The intermediary metabolism of phenylalanine, 87, lvi

— and —. Comparative studies of the metabolism of the amino acids. V. The oxidation of phenylalanine and phenylpyruvic acid in the organism of the rabbit, 96, 619

See Bodansky, Jaffe, and Chandler, 97, lxvi

Chandler, S. B. See TWEEDY and CHANDLER, 78, lxxiii
Chanutin, Alfred, and Beard,

Howard H. A study on the effect of feeding creatine on growth and its distribution in the liver and muscle of normal mice, 78, 167

— and Silvette, Herbert. The influence of fasting and creatine feeding upon the creatine content of the tissues and blood of the white rat, 80, 589

— and —. A study of creatine metabolism in the nephrectomized white rat, 85, 179

--- The effect of fasting and creatine ingestion upon the creatine and nitrogen content of the white rat, 87, viii

—. Studies on the creatine and nitrogen content of the whole rat after the feeding of a variety of diets and after nephrectomy, 89, 765

- and Shearer, Lucy D. The effect of fasting on the creatine and nitrogen content of the body and muscle of the white rat, 91, 475

—, Ferris, Eugene B., and Wood, J. Edwin. Studies in experimental kidney insufficiency,

92, lxxxii

 The influence of growth on a number of constituents of the white rat,
 93, 31

 Studies in kidney insufficiency produced by partial nephrectomy; liver diets,

97, ciii

— and Kinard, F. W. The relationship between muscle creatine and creatinine coefficient, 99, 125

—, Butt, H. R., and Royster, L. T.
A study of progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy in children after the administration of glycine and
creatine, 100, xxvi

Chapman, Edna E. See Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein, 98, 207

—. See Shohl, Brown, Charman, Rose, and Saurwein, 98, 215

Chargaff, Erwin. See Anderson and Chargaff, 84, 703 85, 77

—, Pangborn, Mary C., and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXIII. Separation of the lip-

oid fractions from the timo- thy bacillus, 90, 45 —. See Pangborn, Chargaff,	—. Purine metabolism. III. Diet and caging as factors in the allantoin excretion of the rab-
and Anderson, 98, 43	bit, 86, 477
Charles, A. F., and Scott, D. A.	- and Ravwitch, Sarah. The
Action of acid alcohol on insu-	determination of uric acid in
lin, 92, 289	human urine, 95, 115
Chase, Barbara W. The ab-	A simple procedure for the
sorption of leucine, valine, and	detection of carbon monoxide
their isomers from the gastro-	in blood, 97, xevi
intestinal tract of the white	Church, Anna E. See Norris
rat, 100, xxvii	and Church, 85, 477
Chase, Lillian A. Some pecu-	87, 139
liarities of the insulin reaction	89, 421, 437, 589
in humans, 92, liii	—. See Sure, Kik, and Church,
Chase, W. D. See Sullivan,	97, vi
Hess, and Chase, 87, xxiv	Clark, Byron B., and Gibson, R.
Chen, A. L. See JENSEN, CHEN,	B. A bicolorimetric method
and CHEN, 100, lvii	for the determination of methe-
Chen, K. K. See JENSEN and	moglobin, 100, 205
CHEN, 82, 397	Clark, E. P. Studies on gossy-
87, xxxi, 741, 755	pol. II. Concerning the na-
97, cx	ture of Carruth's D gossypol,
- See JENSEN, CHEN, and	76, 229
CHEN, 100, lvii	III. The oxidation of gossy-
Chesley, L. C. The validity of	pol, 77, 81
the viscometric and Wohlge-	—. IV. Apogossypol,
muth methods for the quanti-	78, 159
tative determination of amy-	Clarke, H. T. See BEHR, PAL-
lase, 92, 171	MER, and CLARKE, 88, 131
Chibnall, Albert Charles, and	- and Inouye, J. M. Some ob-
Miller, E. J. Some observa-	servations on the action of
tions on the distribution of	alkali upon cystine and cys-
nitrogen in plant extracts that	teine, 89, 399
contain a high proportion of	
nitrate nitrogen, 90, 189	— and —. The alkaline deamina-
Chobot, Robert. See STULL,	tion of derivatives of cysteine,
COOKE, and CHOBOT,	94, 541
92, 569	—. The action of sulfite upon
Christman, A. A., and Mosier,	cystine, 97, 235
E.C. Purine metabolism. II.	- See Palmer and Clarke,
The effect of the ingestion of	99, 435
glycine on the excretion of en-	Clarke, Miriam F. See Collett
dogenous uric acid, 83, 11	and CLARKE, 82, 429

30 Clarke, Miriam F .- continued. See Collett, CLARKE, and McGavran, 82, 435 See ARNIM, CLARKE, ANDER-100, viii son, and Smith, Clawson, T. Alfred, Tr. See Power and Clawson, 78, lvi See RAI-Clemence, Leroy W. ziss, Severac, and Clemence, 97, xeviii Closs. John O. See KAHLENBERG and CLoss. 83, 261 85, 783 See Cori and Closs. 100, xxxii

Closs, Karl, Loeb, Leo, and Mac-Kay, Eaton M. The effect of an acid extract of the anterior pituitary on the iodine concentration of the blood and thyroid gland, 96, 585 Clowes, G. H. A. See Walden

and Clowes, 97, xi
Coghill, Robert D., and Bird,
Orson D. The chemical study
of bacteria. XXIV. A proximate chemical analysis of the
timothy bacillus, 81, 115

—. The nucleic acid of the timothy bacillus, 90, 57

-. See Daft and Cognill, 90, 341

Cohn, David J. See HEIDELBER-GER, ROSENTHAL, COHN, and FRIEDMAN, 78, lxvi

- See Heidelberger, Shwartzman, and Cohn, 78. lxxvi

Cohn, Edwin J., Minot, George R., Alles, Gordon A., and Salten, William T. The nature of the material in liver effective in pernicious anemia. II, 77, 325

- and Green, Arda Alden. Physicochemical methods of characterizing proteins. VIII. The apparent dissociation constants of proteins calculated from their solubilities and activity coefficients in concentrated salt solutions, 78, xxxii

—, McMeekin, Thomas L., and Minot, George R. The nature of the material effective in pernicious anemia. IV,

87, xlix
—, —, Edsall, John T., and
Weare, John H. The electrical forces in systems containing
biological components. I. The
solubility of aliphatic amino
acids in alcohol-water mixtures
containing neutral salts,

92, xliv —, —, —, and Blanchard, M. H. The electrical forces in systems containing biological components. II. Molal volumes of amino acids, proteins, and certain related substances,

Cole, Versa V. A study on the phosphorus distribution in rat striated muscle as influenced by age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, 92, xv

and Koch, Fred C. A study on the phosphorus distribution in rat striated muscle as influenced by age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, 94, 263

Cole, W. M. See Nelson and Cole, 92, xxviii

collett, Mary E. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases.

I. The dehydrogenase of cunner muscle, 78, 685

— and Clarke, Miriam F. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. II. The effect of poisons upon the dehydrogenase systems of frog and of fish muscle, 82, 429

—, —, and McGavran, Joyce. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. III. The dehydrogenases of frog muscle,

Rheinberger, Margaret, and Little, Elizabeth G. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. V. Toxicity of arsenic, selenium, and tellurium compounds to the dehydrogenase systems of frog and fish muscle, 100, 271

Collins, Dean A., and Scott, F. H.

The freezing points of serum
and corpuscles, 97, 189

Collip, J. B., Browne, J. S. L., and Thomson, D. L. The relation of emmenin to other estrogenic hormones, 97, xvii

—, Thomson, D. L., and Selye, Hans. Physiological properties of the anterior pituitarylike hormone, 100, xxxi

--, --, and --. Physiological properties of certain pituitary extracts, 100, xxxii

Conant, James B., and Scott, Norman D. A spectrophotometric study of certain equilibria involving the oxidation of hemoglobin to methemoglobin, 76, 207

—, —, and Douglass, W. F. An improved method of determining methemoglobin,

76, 223

--, Alles, Gordon A., and Tongberg, Carl O. The electrometric titration of hemin and hematin, 79, 89

— and McGrew, Ralph V. An inquiry into the existence of intermediate compounds in the oxygenation of hemoglobin,

85, 421

and Tongberg, Carl O. The oxidation-reduction potentials of hemin and related substances. I. The potentials of various hemins and hematins in the absence and presence of pyridine, 86, 733

— and —. The α-oxidation of acetaldehyde and the mechanism of the oxidation of lactic acid, 88, 701

-. See Wright, Conant, and Kamerling, 94, 411

— and Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr. A redetermination of the oxidation potential of the hemoglobin-methemoglobin system, 98, 57

Conklin, Claire. See McClendon, Anderson, Steggerda, Conklin, and Whitaker,

77, 413

Connolly, J. M. See Blatterwick, Medlar, Connolly, and Bradshaw, 92, lxxxiv Studies on

The determination

77,619

in the

85, 251

Connor, Charles L.

blood and tissues.

of isopropyl alcohol

presence of acetone

Arthur H.

urine.

lipochromes. III. The quanti-

tative estimation of carotin in

Cook, Charles A., and Smith,

See VICKERY and Cook, 94, 393 Cook, Sherburne F. The structure and composition of hemo-82, 595 siderin, Cooke, Robert A. See STULL, COOKE, and CHOBOT, 92, 569 Cool. Raymond D. Determination of small amounts of ethyl iodide. 97, 47 See Hun-Cooley, Thomas B. SCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY, COOLEY, PENBERTHY, and ARM-97, lxiv STRONG, Coolidge, Thomas B. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and SHOTTS, 76, 185 See REDFIELD, COOLIDGE. and Montgomery, 76, 197 Cytochrome and yeast iron, 98, 755 Coons, Callie Mae, and Blunt, Katharine. The retention of nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium by pregnant women. 86, 1 Iron retention by women during pregnancy, 97, 215 Cooper, Frank B. Chemistry of the tubercle bacillus. I. Analysis of bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), 88, 485 —. II. Analysis of the medium which produced fifty grams of R and S type of bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), 88, 493

Cooper, Mary A. See Quick, 92, 65 95, 189 96, 73, 83 97, 403 98, 157, 537

-. See Quick and Cooper, 99, 119

Cope, Frances. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Penberthy, and Armstrong, 97, lxiv

See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, and Macy, 100, lv
 Corbet, Ruth E., Geisinger, Helen H., and Holmes, Harry N. Substances which interfere with the antimony trichloride test

for vitamin A,

Cori, Carl F., and Cori, Gerty T.

The fate of sugar in the animal body. VIII. The influence of insulin on the utilization of glucose, fructose, and dihydroxyacetone. 76, 755

— and —. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the carbohydrate balance of rats in postabsorptive stage,

78. lxii

79, 309

100,657

— and —. The mechanism of epinephrine action. I. The influence of epinephrine on the carbohydrate metabolism of fasting rats, with a note on new formation of carbohydrates, - and —. II. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism of rats in the postabsorptive state,

79, 321

- and —. III. The influence of epinephrine on the utilization of absorbed glucose,

79, 343

- and —. Glycogen formation in the liver from d- and l-lactic acid, 81, 389

- and -. The mechanism of epinephrine action. IV. The influence of epinephrine on lactic acid production and blood sugar utilization, 84, 683
- and —. The effect of epinephrine on arterial and venous blood sugar in men,

84, 699

- and —. The influence of insulin and epinephrine on glycogen formation in the liver,

85, 275

-. See Cori, Cori, and Buch-WALD, 86, 375

-, Villiaume, Edward L., and Cori, Gerty T. Studies on intestinal absorption. II. The absorption of ethyl alcohol,

87, 19

- and Buchwald, K. W. The action of epinephrine and insulin under anaerobic conditions, 87, xxxviii
- and Cori, Gerty T. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the hexosephosphate content of muscle,
 92, lii
- -. See Buchwald and Coni, 92, 355

— and Buchwald, K. W. The calorigenic action of epinephrine in frogs before and after hepatectomy, 92, 367

See Cori and Cori,

94, 561

- and Cori, Gerty T. The influence of epinephrine and insulin injections on hexosephosphate content of muscle, 94, 581
- and —. Plasma phosphates during changes in carbohydrate metabolism in normal and adrenalectomized animals,

97, lxxxv

- See Corr and Corr,

99, 493

— and Cori, Gerty T. A comparison of total carbohydrate and glycogen content of mammalian muscle, 100, 323

Cori, Gerty T. See Cori and Cori, 76, 755

78, lxii

79, 309, 321, 343

81, 389

84, 683, 699

85, 275

—, Cori, Carl F., and Buchwald, K. W. The mechanism of epinephrine action. V. Changes in liver glycogen and blood lactic acid after injection of epinephrine and insulin,

86, 375

- Studies on intestinal absorption. I. The absorption of lactic acid,
 87, 13
- --. See Cori, Villiaume, and Cori, 87, 19
- -. See Corr and Corr,

92, lii

Cori, Gerty T.—continued.
— and Cori, Carl F. A method for the determination of hexose-

94, 561

—. See Cori and Cori,

94, 581

 Carbohydrate changes during anaerobiosis of mammalian muscle, 96, 259

monophosphate in muscle,

-. See Cori and Cori,

97, lxxxv

 and Cori, Carl F. Changes in hexosephosphate, glycogen, and lactic acid during contraction and recovery of mammalian muscle, 99, 493

-- See Cori and Cori,

100, 323

— and Closs, John O. Fermentable sugar in heart and skeletal muscle, 100, xxxii

Corley, Ralph C. Pentose metabolism. II. Factors affecting the disposal of l-arabinose and d-xylose in the rabbit,

76, 23

- —. Factors in the metabolism of lactose. III. Galactose tolerance in the rabbit. The effect of the simultaneous enteral administration of dextrose and levulose on galactose tolerance in the rabbit, 76, 31
- Studies on the metabolism of levulose, with a new method for its determination in blood and urine,
 78, lx
- —. Studies on the metabolism of levulose with a colorimetric method for its determination in blood and urine, '81, 81

Factors in the metabolism of lactose. IV. The disposal of lactose administered to the rabbit,
 81, 541

-. Amino acid catabolism. II. The fate of β-alanine and ε-aminocaproic acid in the phlorhizinized dog, 81, 545

— and Marvel, Carl S. Amino acid catabolism. III. The fate of the ω-hydroxy derivatives of propionic, butyric, valeric, and caproic acids in the phlorhizinized dog, 82, 77

—. Pentose metabolism. III. A comparison of the rates of disposal of d-arabinose and larabinose in the rabbit,

82, 269

 See Gerber, Nielsen, and Corley, 100, xlix
 Corner, George W. See Bloor, OKEY, and Corner,

86, 291

--- See OKEY, BLOOR, and CORNER, 86, 307

Cortese, Frank. See LEVENE and CORTESE, 92, 53

98, 17

Cowgill, George R. See GILMAN and Cowgill, 88, 743

- -. See Hollander and Cow-GILL, 91, 151
- --. See Block, Cowgill, and Klotz, 94, 765
- —. See Block and Cowgill, 96, 127
- -. See Burack and Cowgill, 96, 673, 685
 - -. See Block and Cowgill, 97, 421 98, 637

Cox, Gerald J. The preparation of d-arginine monohydrochloride, 78, 475

—. See EAGLES and Cox,
80, 249

—, King, Harriette, and Berg, Clarence P. The preparation of lysine, histidine, and arginine from hydrolyzed blood corpuscle paste by electrical transport, 81, 755

Smythe, C. V., and Fishback,
 F. The nephropathogenic action of cystine,
 82, 95

— and King, Harriette. Note on the preparation of the monoamino acids from their picrates, 84, 533

Dodds, Mary L., Wigman, Helen B., and Murphy, F. J.
 The effects of high doses of aluminum and iron on phosphorus metabolism, 92, xi

Cox, Warren M., Jr. See Bills, Honeywell, and Cox,

80, 557

—. See Bills and Cox, 84, 455

-. See Bills, Cox, and STEEL, 84, 655

See Bills, McDonald, and Cox,87, liii

— and Bills, Charles E. Antiricketic substances. X. On the relation of the isoergosterols to vitamin D,

88, 709

See BILLS, HONEYWELL, and Cox,92, 601

The nutritive value of pure fatty acid esters, 97, xxxvii
Coyne, F. P. See BARGER and COYNE, 78, iii

Cozad, Florence. See Shohl, Brown, Rose, Smith, and Cozad, 92, x, 711

Cretcher, Leonard H. See NEL-SON and CRETCHER,

94, 147

-- See RENFREW and CRET-CHER, 97, 503

Crist, John W., and Dye, Marie.
The association of vitamin A
with greenness in plant tissue.
II. The vitamin A content of
asparagus,
81, 525

and —. III. Vitamin A content of asparagus grown under light of various qualities,

91, 127

Crowder, J. A., and Anderson, R. J. A contribution to the chemistry of Lactobacillus acidophilus. I. The occurrence of free, optically active, dihydroxystearic acid in the fat extracted from Lactobacillus acidophilus, 97, 393

Crum, Carlos L. See Boyd, Crum, and Lyman, 95, 29

Csonka, Frank A., Phillips, Max, and Jones, D. Breese. Lignin as a factor in the formation of hippuric acid, 78, xxiv

—. See Jones and Csonka, 78, 289

— and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins. V. The glutelins of rye (Secale cereale), and barley (Hordeum vulgare), 82, 17

---, Phillips, Max, and Jones, D.
Breese. Studies on lignin metabolism, 85,65

Csonka, Frank A.—continued.

 Horn, Millard J., and Jones,
 D. Breese. Studies on glutelins,
 87, xviii

- See Jones and Csonka,

88, 305

—, Horn, Millard J., and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins. VI. The optical rotation of the glutelins of wheat, rye, barley, maize, and rice,

89, 267

and Jones, D. Breese. Studies on glutelins,
and Horn, Millard J. Studies on the effect of alkali on pro-

tein. I. The optical behavior of "racemic protein,"

93, 677

—. Studies on glutelins. VII. Cystine, tryptophane, and tyrosine content of glutelins, 97, 281

—. See Jones and Csonka,

97, xxix

— and Nicolet, Ben H. The preparation of optically active thiohydantoins and the racemization of amino acids as their azlactones, 99, 213

Proteins of yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiæ), 100, xxxiii

Culhane, Kathleen. Does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? A reply to Kapsinow and Underhill,

86, 113

Cullen, Glenn E., and Earle, Imogene P. On the determination of the pH of the blood. I. The accuracy of the quinhydrone electrode for determining the pH of blood plasma or serum, 76, 565

—. See Earle and Cullen, 76, 583

An improved form of the quinhydrone electrode,

83, 535

-. See Earle and Cullen,

83, 539

— and Earle, Imogene P. Studies of the acid-base condition of blood. II. Physiological changes in acid-base condition throughout the day,

83, 545

—, Harrison, T. R., Calhoun, J. A., Wilkins, W. E., and Pilcher, Cobb. The relative importance of the chemical and the reflex control of respiration in the mechanism of cardiac dyspnea, 92, iv

Cullen, 100, lxxxii, lxxxiii
Curry, Ethel F. See Cerecedo,
93, 269, 283

Curtis, George H. See WEST, CURTIS, and HOAGLAND,

100, cii

Curtis, Jack M., and Doisy, Edward A. The bioassay of theelol, 91, 647

 Comparison of theelin and theelol with extracts of liquor folliculi,
 97, liv

 A rapid method for the preparation of theelin,

100, xxxiii

Czarnetzky, E. J., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The apparent dissociation constants of hydroxyvaline, 92, 453

— and —. The isolation of norleucine, with evidence for its identity, and some thermodynamic data based on the dissociation pressures of the compounds which the isomeric leucines form with ammonia and hydrogen chloride,

97, 333

D

Daft, Floyd Shelton, and Coghill, Robert D. The alkaline decomposition of serine,

90, 341

 Nitrogen conservation and hemoglobin construction as influenced by iron salts in anemic dogs,
 100, xxxiv

Dahl, S. J. See Ellis and Zeller, 89, 185

Dailey, Mary Elizabeth. The equilibrium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma. VI. The distribution of sodium between cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum.

93, 5

83, 773

—, Fremont-Smith, Frank, and Carroll, Margaret P. The relative composition of sea water and of the blood of *Limulus* polyphemus, 93, 17

Dakin, H. D., and West, Randolph. A general reaction of amino acids, 78, 91

— and —. A general reaction of amino acids. II, 78, 745

- and —. Some aromatic derivatives of substituted acetylaminoacetones,
 78, 757
- The condensation of aromatic aldehydes with glycine and acetylglycine,
 82, 439
- and West, Randolph. Note on trimethyl-α-glutarobetaine,

 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives of proteins, peptides, and amino acids.
 84, 675

 and West, Randolph. A tribasic acid present in liver, convertible into pyrrole derivatives, 92, 117

---. β-Amino-n-valeric acid,

99, 531

Dalton, John B., Kirk, Paul L., and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The apparent dissociation constants of diiodotyrosine, its heat of solution, and its apparent heat of ionization, 88, 589

Daly, Cornelius A., and Knudson, Arthur. The acid-base equilibrium and phosphorus metabolism in hyperthermia.

97, lvii

D'Amour, F. E. Effect of estrin injections on the anterior lobe, 92, lxxxv

Daniels, Albert Clare, and Luck,
James Murray. Further studies of the effect of insulin on
the amino acid content of
blood, 91, 119

Danielson, Irvin S. See Norris and Danielson, 83, 469

Dann, Margaret, and Chambers,
William H. Animal calorimetry. XL. The metabolism
of glucose administered to the
fasting dog,
89, 675

—, —, and Lusk, Graham. Animal calorimetry. XLI. The influence of phlorhizin glycosuria on the metabolism of dogs after thyroidectomy,

ошу, 9**4,** 511

— and —. Glycogenesis from glucose administered to the

Dann, Margaret-continued.

- See Chambers, Kennard, Pollack, and Dann,

97, 525

— and Chambers, William H.
Factors influencing the metabolism of glucose ingested by fasting dogs, 100, 493

Dauphinee, James A. See Hunter and Dauphinee,

85, 627

Davenport, H. A., and Davenport, Helen K. The lactic acid content of resting mammalian muscle, 76, 651

See Sacks and Davenport,79, 493

—, Davenport, Helen K., and Ranson, S. W. Chemical studies of muscle contracture. I. The lactic acid content,

79, 499

 and Sacks, Jacob. Muscle phosphorus. II. The acid hydrolysis of lactacidogen,

81, 469

--. See Dixon, Davenport, and Ranson, 82, 61

—, Davenport, Helen K., and Ranson, S. W. Chemical studies of muscle contracture. III. The change in glycogen during shortening produced by tetanus toxin, 82, 499

See Dixon, DAVENPORT,and RANSON, 83, 737

—, Dixon, H. H., and Ranson, S. W. Muscle phosphorus. III. The distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus compounds during parathyroid tetany.

83, 741

—, Davenport, Helen K., and Ranson, S. W. Chemical studies of muscle contracture. IV. Changes in phosphorus, nitrogen, and fat produced by tetanus toxin, 87, 295

Davenport, Helen K. See Dav-ENPORT and DAVENPORT,

76, 651

—. See DAVENPORT, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON, 79, 499 82, 499 87, 295

Davis, J. E., and van Dyke, H. B.

The measurement of the oxygen consumption of small animals,

95, 73

— and —. The oxygen consumption of fasting white mice,

100, 455

Davis, Martha E., and Bodansky, Meyer. Changes in the composition of the blood in the rabbit during pregnancy and lactation, 97, lv

Davis, Russell E. The metabolism of tributyrin, 88, 67

Day, Alexander A. See STEARN and DAY, 85, 299

Day, P. L. See SHERMAN, QUINN, DAY, and MILLER, 78, 293

Deakers, T. See Dunn, Butler, and Deakers, 99, 217

Deegan, John K. See HUBBARD and DEEGAN, 78, lvii 86, 575

Deere, Charles J. See Harned and Deere, 97, lxxxii

Degering, Edward F., and Upson, Fred W. Catalytic oxidation of d-glucose and related sugars by oxygen in the presence of iron pyrophosphates,

94, 423

Catalytic oxidation of the carbohydrates and related compounds by oxygen in the presence of iron pyrophosphates. II. Methyl alcohol, formaldehyde, formic acid, and sodium 95, 409

De Lawder, A. See JENSEN and DE LAWDER, 87, xlvi, 701

HOLMES. Delfs, Eleanor. See LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY,

99, 417

Derbigny, I. A. See SHERMAN and Derbigny. 99, 165 Derow, M. A. See Quinn, Hart-

LEY, and DEROW, 89, 657

Deuel, Harry J., Jr., Sandiford, Irene, Sandiford, Kathleen, and Boothby, Walter M. study of the nitrogen minimum. The effect of sixty-three days of a protein-free diet on the nitrogen partition products in the urine and on the heat production.

-, -, -, and -. The effect of thyroxin on the respiratory and nitrogen metabolism of a normal subject following prolonged nitrogen-free diet,

76, 407

— and Milhorat, Adolph T. On the alleged conversion of fat to carbohydrate. I. The metabolism of acetic acid,

78, 299

See Nord and Deuel, 80, 115

The glucose tolerance curves in phlorhizinized dogs with and without glucose, 87, xxxvi

On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. II. The relationship between the nutritional state and the glucose 89,77 tolerance.

- and Gulick, Margaret. The relation between alkali deficit and glucose tolerance in the dog, 89, 93

-, --, and Butts, Joseph S. The relative antiketogenic value of glucose and galactose,

92, xxiii

- and ---. Studies on ketosis. I. The sexual variation in starvation ketosis. 96, 25

-, -, and Butts, Joseph S. Studies on ketosis. II. The comparative ketolytic action of glucose, galactose, fructose, and 98, 333 sucrose.

See BUTTS and DEUEL,

100, 415

The sexual variation in the glycogen and fat content of the liver, 100, xxxv

Devrient, W. C. See PARFENT-JEV, DEVRIENT, and SOKOLOFF, 92, 33

Diack, Samuel L., and Lewis, Howard B. Studies in the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. VII. comparison of the rate of elimination of hippuric acid after the ingestion of sodium benzoate, benzyl alcohol, and benzyl esters of succinic acid, 77, 89

Dickson, Allan D. See Link, Dickson, and Walker,

84, 719

See Link and Dickson,

86, 491

40 Dill, D. B. The calculation of cell volume changes as a function of hydrogen ion concentration, 76, 543 -, Bock, A. V., van Caulaert, C., Fölling, A., Hurxthal, L. M., and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. VII. The composition and respiratory exchanges of human blood during recovery from pernicious anemia. 78, 191 See TALBOTT. Fölling. HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and BERGGREN, 78, 445 -, Bock, A. V., Lawrence, J. S., Talbott, J. H., and Henderson, L. J. Blood as a physicochemical system. VIII. Dia-81, 551 betic coma. See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL, 81, 681 HENDERSON. Bock, DILL, and EDWARDS. **87,** 181 FLORKIN, EDWARDS, DILL, and HENDERSON,

87, xxv -, Talbott, J.H., Edwards, H.T., and Fölling, A. Oxygen transport, 87, xxvi — and Edwards, H. T. Physicochemical properties of croco-

Cuvier), 90, 515 See Henderson, Dill, Ed-WARDS, and MORGAN,

dile blood (Crocodilus acutus,

90, 697 and Edwards, H. T. perature and muscular activity, 92, lxxxvii

Florkin, Marcel, and Campbell, R. W. Properties of dog blood, 95, 143

See TALBOTT, HENDERSON, EDWARDS, and DILL,

97, xl -, Edwards, H. T., and Talbott,

T. H. Alkalosis and the capac-97, lviii ity for work.

-, Jones, B. F., Edwards, H. T., and Oberg, S. A. Salt economy in extreme dry heat,

100, 755

See EDWARDS, MARGARIA, and Dill. 100, xxxviii

See Margaria, Edwards, HENDERSON, and DILL,

100, lxv Dillon, Robert T. See LEVENE and Dillon, 88, 753 92, 769

See Levene, Raymond, and 95, 699 DILLON, 96, 449

See LEVENE and DILLON. **96, 4**61

Dimick, Alice. See Underhill and Dimick, 76, 163

Dionne, Maurice J., and Arenstam, Jacob J. The fluctuations of the capillary blood sugar in normal young women during a twenty-four hour period, **87,** 393

Dixon, H. H., Davenport, H. A., and Ranson, S. W. Chemical studies of muscle contracture. II. The distribution of phosphorus in frog muscle during. delayed relaxation,

, —, and —. The calcium content of muscular tissue during parathyroid tetany,

83, 737

See DAVENPORT, DIXON, and Ranson, 83, 741

Icie G. Metabolism of wo-Dmochowski, A. See LEVENE men during the reproductive 93, 563 and DMOCHOWSKI, cycle. IV. Calcium and phos-Dodds, Mary L. See Cox, Dodds, WIGMAN, and MURPHY, phorus utilization in late lactation and during subsequent 92, xi reproductive rest, 91, 675 Doebbeling, S.E. See CALDWELL See HUNSCHER, DONELSON, and DOEBBELING, 98, 553 Doisy, Edward A. See LEVY and NIMS, KENYON, and MACY, Doisy, 77, 733 99, 507 See THAYER, JORDAN, and Dorcas, M. J. See Supplee, Doisy. 79, 53 Dorcas, and HESS, See LEVY and Doisy, 94, 749 84, 749 See SUPPLEE, HANFORD, -. Veler. Clement D., and Dorcas, and Beck, Thayer, Sidney A. The prep-95, 687 aration of the crystalline ova-See SUPPLEE, BENDER, and rian hormone from the urine of 97, 63 DORCAS, pregnant women, 86, 499 See SUPPLEE, BECK, and See VELER, THAYER, and Dorcas. 98, 769 87, 357 Doisy. - and Thayer, Sidney A. The Dorfmann, Ralph. See DU VI-GNEAUD, DORFMANN, and LORpreparation of theelol, 98, 577 91, 641 ING, See Curtis and Doisy, Douglass, W. F. See CONANT, SCOTT, and DOUGLASS, 91, 647 See THAYER, LEVIN, and 76, 223 Doisy, 91, 655, 791 Dowler, V. B. A new method for See KATZMAN and Doisy, the determination of cysteine 97, lii and cystine in the presence of 98, 739 blood and tissue. See MACCORQUODALE, 78, xxxviii THAYER, and Doisy. Downs, C. E. See HARDING and 99, 327 Downs. 84, 335 See LEVIN, MACCORQUO-Drabkin, David L. The yellow DALE, THAYER, and Doisy, pigment of serum and muscle, 100, lxii 78, xii Dolin, B. T. See FISHBERG and - and Ravdin, Isidor S. The 97, lxxxviii DOLIN, mechanism of convulsions in Domm, L. V. See Gallagher, insulin hypoglycemia, Domm, and Koch, 87, iii 100, xlvii The normal pigment of the urine. III. A new method for Donelson, Eva, Nims, Betty, Hunscher, Helen A., and Macy, its extraction, **88, 4**33

Eckstein, H. C .- continued. nature of the proteins and lipids synthesized by the colon bacil-91, 395 The highly unsaturated fatty acids in butter, 97, xxxv Eddy, Walter H., Gurin, Samuel, and Keresztesy, John. The Williams-Waterman vitamin 87, 729 Ва, Edel. Frances. See Exton and 97. xxvii · Rose. Edsall, John T. Studies in the physical chemistry of muscle globulin. II. On some physicochemical properties of muscle globulin (myosin), 89, 289 See von Muralt and ED-89, 315, 351 SALL. See Cohn, McMeekin, Ed-SALL, and WEARE, 92, xliv See COHN, MCMEEKIN, ED-SALL, and BLANCHARD, 100, xxviii Edwards, Beatrice G. See EVER-ETT and EDWARDS, 100, xlii Edwards, H. T. See TALBOTT, Fölling, Henderson, Dill. tion, EDWARDS, and BERGGREN, 78, 445 HENDERSON, Bock, DILL, and EDWARDS, **87,** 181 See FLORKIN, Edwards, DILL, and HENDERSON, 87, xxv

See DILL, TALBOTT, ED-

See DILL and EDWARDS,

87, xxvi

90, 515

WARDS, and Fölling,

See HENDERSON, DILL, EDwards, and Morgan, 90, 697 See DILL and EDWARDS, 92, lxxxvii See DILL, EDWARDS, FLOR-KIN, and CAMPBELL, 95, 143 See Talbott, Henderson, EDWARDS, and DILL, 97, xl See DILL, EDWARDS, and 97. lviii TALBOTT, See DILL, JONES, EDWARDS, 100, 755 and OBERG, -, Margaria, R., and Dill, D. B. The removal of lactic acid after exercise. 100, xxxviii See Margaria, Edwards, Henderson, and Dill, 100, lxv Eggert, Carl. See MEYER and EGGERT, 99, 265 Ehrenfest, Ellen. The influence of monoiodoacetate on oxidation and fermentation by yeast, 97, lxxvi The removal of iodoacetate inhibition of yeast fermenta-100, xxxviii Eichelberger, L. See KOEHLER and Eichelberger. 87, xxxviii Eisenman, Anna J. A note on

the Van Slyke method for the determination of chlorides in blood and tissue, 82, 411

The effect of temperature on the carbon dioxide absorption curve of human blood,

99, 359

Eiserson, Leo. See Peters and EISERSON, 84, 155

Elbaum, Henry. See Cerecedo, 93, 269, 283 Elden, C. A. See Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple, 79, 563 —, Sperry, Warren M., Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S., and Whipple, G. H. Blood regeneration in severe anemia. XIII. Influence of certain copper salts upon hemoglobin output, 79, 577 —. See Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 81, 251 Elderfield, Robert C. See Jacobs, Elderfield, Grave, and Wignall, 91, 617 —. See Jacobs and Elderfield, 91, 625	 The effect of ingested cottonseed oil on the composition of body fat, 92, xxxv Rothwell, Carmen S., and Pool, W. O. The effect of ingested cottonseed oil on the composition of body fat, 92, 385 Ellis, Ruth H. See Rose, Ellis, and Helming, 77, 171 See Rose, Ellis, Windus, and Catherwood, 92, lxvi and Rose, William C. Feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino acids. II. The supplementing effect of proteins, 94, 167 Elmslie, W. P., and Steenbock, H. Calcium and magnesium relations in the animal,
92, 313 See Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoffmann, and Grave, 93, 127 See Jacobs and Elderfield, 96, 357 97, 727 99, 693	82, 611 Elsom, Kendall A. See Walker and Elsom, 91, 593 Elvehjem, C. A. See Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart, 77, 769 —. See Waddell, Elvehjem, Steenbock, and Hart,
Elema, B. Theory of the reversible two-step oxidation, 100, 149 Ellinwood, E. H. See Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger, 97, lxxii Elliott, A. H. See Bischoff and Elliott, 100, xvii Ellis, N. R., and Zeller, J. H. Soft pork studies. IV. The influence of a ration low in fat	77, 777 - See Hart, Steenbock, Waddell, and Elvehjem, 77, 797 - See Peterson and Elvehjem, 78, 215 - and Lindow, C. W. The determination of copper in biological materials, 81, 435 - See Lindow, Elvehjem, and Peterson, 82, 465 - and Hart, E. B. The copper
upon the composition of the body fat of hogs, 89, 185	content of feedingstuffs, 82, 473

Elvehjem, C. A.—continued.

—, Steenbock, H., and Hart, E. B. Is copper a constituent of the hemoglobin molecule? The distribution of copper in blood, 83, 21

—, —, and —. The effect of diet on the copper content of milk, 83, 27

 See Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart,

83, 251

 and Hart, E. B. The relation of iron and copper to hemoglobin synthesis in the chick,

84, 131

—, Kemmerer, A. R., Hart, E. B., and Halpin, J. G. The effect of the diet of the hen on the iron and copper content of the egg, 85, 89

 A note on the determination of iron in milk and other biological materials, 86, 463

 The rôle of iron and copper in the growth and metabolism of yeast,
 90, 111

and Hart, E. B. Synthetic rations and hemoglobin building. A note on the Drabkin-Waggoner modification of the Biazzo method for determining copper,
 91, 37

-. See KEMMERER, ELVEHJEM, and Hart, 92, 623

- and Kemmerer, A. R. An improved technique for the production of nutritional anemia in rats, 93, 189

—, Steenbock, H., and Hart, E. B. Ineffectiveness of purified glutamic acid as a supplement to iron in the correction of nutritional anemia, 93, 197

 The preparation of standard acid hematin solutions from hemin, 93, 203

— and Hart, E. B. The necessity of copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin formation in the pig, 95, 363

--. See Todd and Elvenjem, 96, 609

— and Neu, V. F. Studies in vitamin A avitaminosis in the chick, 97, 71

— and Peterson, W. H. The hemoglobin content of the blood of infants, 97, xi

 The action of copper in iron metabolism,
 97, xvi

—. See STARE and ELVEHJEM, 97, 511

—. See Kline, Keenan, Elvehjem, and Hart, 98, 121

- and Sherman, W. C. The action of copper in iron metabolism, 98, 309

—. See Kline, Keenan, Elvehjem, and Hart, 99, 295

—, Kline, O. L., Keenan, J. A., and Hart, E. B. A study of the heat stability of the vitamin B factors required by the chick, 99, 309

-. See Stare and Elvenjem, 99, 473

— and Schultze, M. O. The relation of iron and copper to the reticulocyte response in anemic rats, 100, xxxix

Embden, Gustav. Microdetermination of ammonia in the muscles of the frog, 94, 315

Emerson, Oliver H., and Cerecedo, Leopold R. Studies on the physiology of pyrimidines. II. The metabolism of the nu-

- cleosides of uracil and cytosine, 87, 453
- and Kirk, Paul L. The apparent dissociation constant of glycine ethyl ester, 87, 597
- —, —, and Schmidt, Carl L. A.

 The apparent dissociation constants of methionine and of isoserine, 92, 449
- Erikson, Statie E., and Okey, Ruth. Studies of the metabolism of women. V. The components concerned in the cyclic variations in the level of total non-protein nitrogen in the blood of normal women,

- —, Boyden, Ruth E., Martin, J. Holmes, and Insko, W. M., Jr. The iron and copper content of egg yolk, 100, xl
- Evans, E. A., Jr. See JENSEN and Evans, 97, xlviii
- and Schock, E. D. Further observations on the chemistry of insulin,
 100, xli
- Evans, Herbert M., and Burr, George O. On the amount of vitamin B required during lactation, 76, 263
- and —. Development of paralysis in the suckling young of mothers deprived of vitamin E,
 76, 273
- and —. A new differentiation between the antineuritic vitamin B and the purely growth-promoting vitamin B, 77, 231
- —. The effects of inadequate vitamin A on the sexual physiology of the female, 77, 651

- and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Sparing action of fat on the antineuritic vitamin B, 83, 269
- See Lepkovsky, Wood, and Evans, 87, 239
- and Lepkovsky, Samuel. Beneficial effects of fat in high sucrose diets when the requirements for antineuritic vitamin B and the fat-soluble vitamin are fully satisfied,
- and —. Vital need of the body for certain unsaturated fatty acids. I. Experiments with fat-free diets in which sucrose furnishes the sole source of energy, 96, 143
- and —. II. Experiments with high fat diets in which saturated fatty acids furnish the sole source of energy, 96, 157
- and —. The sparing action of fat on vitamin B. II. The rôle played by the melting point and the degree of unsaturation of various fats,
 - 96, 165 and —. III. The rôle played
- by glycerides of single fatty acids, 96, 179
- and —. Vital need of the body for certain unsaturated fatty acids. III. Inability of the rat organism to synthesize the essential unsaturated fatty acids, 99, 231
- and —. The sparing action of fat on vitamin B. IV. Is it necessary for fat to interact with vitamin B in the alimentary canal to exert its sparing effect?

 99, 235
- and —. V. The rôle of glycer-ides of oleic acid, 99, 237

Evans. Ruth E. See Rose and McCollum. 78, 535, 549 Eveleth. Donald F., and Myers, Victor C. Studies on the determination of aluminum in 100, xlii animal tissues, Evenden, James, See Nord and DEUEL. 80, 115 See GAEBLER. 81, 41 See CHAMBERS and LUSK, 85, 611 See Dann and Chambers, 89, 675 See Dann, Chambers, and Lusk, 94, 511 See CHAMBERS, KENNARD. Pollack, and Dann, 97, 525 See Dann and Chambers, 100, 493 Everett, Mark R., and Sheppard, Total sugar of blood and urine. II. The hydrolyzable sugar of blood, 80, 255 Determination of sugar in I. Observations upon Benedict's alkaline copper solu-82, 369 tion. - and Sheppard, Fay. Sugar of normal urine. 87, xxxv Total sugar of blood and urine. III. The reducing action of glutathione. 87, 761 - and Sheppard, Fay. The ketose of normal urine. 92, xxv - and -. The nature of the sugar of normal urine. I. The

96, 431

97, lxxxi

The nitrogen of al-

phenylosazones,

kaline mercury filtrates.

— and —.

- and Edwards, Beatrice G. Reduction by oligosaccharides, 100, xlii Evvard, John M. See LAMB and 78, xxviii EVVARD. 94, 415 Ewing, Mary E. A method of collecting and preserving small blood samples for glucose determinations. 97, cvii Exton, William G., and Rose, Anton R. The clinical partition of blood protein by scopometry. II. Method, 97, xxvii Fairhall, Lawrence T., and Heim, J. W. A rapid micromethod of chloride analysis. 97, xciii Falk, Emil A. See McClellan. SPENCER, FALK, and DU Bois, 80,639 See McClellan, Spencer, and FALK. 93, 419 Falk, K. George. Directive influences in biological systems. I. Specificities of lipase actions, 96, 53 and McQuire, Grace. Directive influences in biological systems. II. Lipase actions of Types I and II pneumococci, 97,651 See SMITH, Farinacci, Nicholas. 88, 97 Fashena, Gladys T. On the nature of the saccharoid fraction of human blood, 100, 357 Fay, Marion, and Hendrix, Byron M. The effect of acid denaturation upon the combining power of fibrinogen, 93, 667

Felsher, Augusta. See Morgan and GARRISON. 85, 687 Felton, George E. See FREUDEN-BERG and FELTON. 99,657 Fenger, Frederic, Andrew, Robert H., and Ralston, A. Wheeler. On the isoelectric precipitation 80, 187 of pepsin. II. Fenwick, Florence, and Gilman, The use of the Elizabeth. trioxide antimony-antimony electrode for determining the dissociation constants of certain local anesthetics and related compounds, 84, 605 Ferguson, J. K. W., and Irving, Laurence. A method to determine the carbon dioxide content of muscle. 84, 143 See IRVING, FOSTER, and FERGUSON. **95.** 95 A method to measure the tension of carbon dioxide in small amounts of blood, 95, 301 Ferris, Eugene B. See CHANU-TIN, FERRIS, and WOOD, 92, lxxxii Ferry, Ronald M., and Green, Arda Alden. Studies in the chemistry of hemoglobin. III. The equilibrium between oxygen and hemoglobin and its relation to changing hydrogen ion activity. 81, 175 Field, Anna. See Morgan and FIELD, 82, 579 88, 9 Field, J. Thomas. See Por and FIELD. · 99, 283 Field. John. Studies on the starch-iodine reaction, 92, 413

Field, Madeleine E. See LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD,

78, 417

Finch, Myron W. See Pucher and Finch, 76, 331 Finkle, Philip. The fate of tartaric acid in the human body, 100, 349

Firor, W. M. See Grollman and Firor, 100, 429

Fischer, Earl K. Oxidation-reduction potentials of certain sulfhydryl compounds,

89, 753

Fishback, C.F. See Cox, SMYTHE, and FISHBACK, 82, 95
Fishberg, Ella H. The relations of the serum proteins and lipids to the osmotic pressure,

81, 205

The significance of changes of viscosity in pathological sera,
 85, 465

—. The rate of disappearance of foreign sugar from the blood stream, 86,665

 and Dolin, B. T. Hemogentisic acid: a physiological oxidation-reduction system,

97, lxxxviii

— and Bierman, W. Acid-base balance in sweat, 97, 433 Fisher, Jennie D. See HALLIDAY, 95, 371

96, 479

Fiske, Cyrus H., and Subbarow, Yellapragada. Phosphocreatine, 81, 629

— and Logan, Milan A. The determination of calcium by alkalimetric titration. II. The precipitation of calcium in the presence of magnesium, phos-

TALBOTT, FÖLLING, See phate, and sulfate, with appli-HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, cations to the analysis of urine, and BERGGREN. 78, 445 93, 211 TALBOTT, ED-See DILL, Fitch, Alice. See DU VIGNEAUD. WARDS, and FÖLLING, FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-**87,** xxvi 94, 233 WOOD. A new blood sugar Folin, Otto. See SUPPLEE, Flanigan, G. E. method. 77, 421 FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, and Supplementary note on the 91, 773 HESS. new ferricyanide method for See SUPPLEE, KAHLENBERG, blood sugar, 81, 231 and FLANIGAN, 93, 705 The nature of blood sugar, Fleck, Elmer E. See Jacobs and 81, 377 FLECK. 88, 137, 153, 545 Two revised copper methods 92, 487 for blood sugar determination, 96, 341 82, 83 97, 57 - and Marenzi, A. D. Tyro-Flexner, Louis B. See Michsine and tryptophane deter-AELIS and FLEXNER. minations in one-tenth gram 79, 689 of protein. **83.** 89 and —. An improved colori-See Barron, Flexner, and metric method for the deter-MICHAELIS, 81, 743 mination of cystine in proteins, Flinn, Frederick B., and Inouyer 83, 103 J. M. Some physiological as-The preparation of pects of copper in the organism, uric acid reagent completely 84, 101 free from phenol reagent, Florkin, Marcel, Edwards, H. T., 83, 109 Dill, D. B., and Henderson, L. - and Malmros, Haqvin. An J. Oxygen utilization in the improved form of Folin's microlegs of normal men. 87, xxv method for blood sugar deter-Studies in the physical chemminations. 83, 115 istry of the proteins. VII. The and —. Blood sugar and solubility of fibrinogen in confermentable blood sugar as centrated salt solutions, determined by different meth-87, 629 ods. 83, 121 See DILL, EDWARDS, FLOR-Unlaked blood as a basis for KIN, and CAMPBELL, blood analysis. 86, 173 95, 143 An improved method for the Fölling, A. See Dill, Bock, van determination of uric acid in CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURXblood, 86, 179

and Svedberg, Andrea. An

improved distillation method

THAL, and HENDERSON.

for the determination of urea in blood, 88, 77	the absorption spectrum of cystine, 89, 665
— and —. Micromethods for the	—. See Anslow and Foster,
	97, 37
determination of non-protein	
nitrogen, urea, uric acid, and	Foulger, John H. The use of the
sugar in unlaked blood,	Molisch (α-naphthol) reactions
88, 85	in the study of sugars in bio-
— and —. Diffusible non-pro-	logical fluids, 92, 345
tein constituents of blood and	—. Two new color tests for hex-
their distribution between plas-	oses, 99, 207
ma and corpuscles, 88, 715	Fouts, Paul J. See HELMER,
—. The determination of am-	Fours, and Zerfas,
monia in blood and other bio-	100, liii
logical fluids, 97, 141	Fox, Edward L. See CARPENTER,
Forbes, J. C., and Irving, Ha-	Fox, and SEREQUE,
zelwood. An electrometric	82, 335
method for the determination	83, 211
of chlorides in whole blood and	Franke, Kurt W. See Nord and
animal tissues, 83, 337	Franke, 79, 27
Solubility of bone in solu-	Frear, Donald E. H. The adap-
tions of magnesium salts,	tation of the Benedict-Denis
93, 255	method to the determination of
Fosbinder, Russel J., and Schoon-	sulfur in plants, 86, 285
over, Janetta. An improved	—. A method for the estimation
method of measuring glass elec-	of the acid-base balance in the
trode potentials, 88, 605	ash of plants, 88, 675
Foster, G. L. The isolation of	— and Kahlenberg, O. J. A
3,5-diiodotyrosine from the	study of the accuracy of the
thyroid, 83, 345	McCrudden method for cal-
— and Gutman, Alexander B.	cium and magnesium in bio-
On the fate of diiodotyrosine in	logical materials, 100, 85
the animal organism,	Fred, E. B. See STILES, PETER-
87, 289	son, and FRED, 84, 437
See Schockaert and Fos-	See Hopkins, Peterson, and
TER, 95, 89	Fred, 85, 21
- See LELAND and FOSTER,	·
95, 165	- See Pruess, Peterson,
Foster, H. C. See Inving, Fos-	STEENBOCK, and FRED,
TER, and FERGUSON, 95, 95	90, 369
Foster, Mary Louise, Anslow,	- See Johnson, Peterson,
Gladys A., and Barnés, Doro-	and FRED, 91, 569
tea. A study of some of the	- See PRUESS, PETERSON, and
chemical characteristics and	Fred, 97, 483

Freytag, Frederick C., and Smith, Fred, E. B.—continued. The unsaponifiable H. Gregg. See PETERSON, GORCICA, and constituents of the liver lipids. 100, lxxviii FRED. Freeman, Benjamin, Livingston, - and -. The unsaponifiable A. E., and Richards, A. N. A. lipids of beef liver, second series of quantitative 97, xxxviii The unsaponifiable estimations of the concentra-— and —. lipids of beef liver. tion of chlorides in glomerular ods of separation; crystalline urine from frogs. 87, 467 Freireich, A. Walter. See GETT-100, 309 fractions. - and -. II. Vitamins A and LER and FREIREICH. 92, 199 E; antioxygens, 100, 319 Friedemann, Theodore E. On Fremont-Smith, Frank. See DAIthe determination of lactic acid LEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CARin sugar solutions decomposed 93, 17 Freudenberg, Werner, and Cereby alkali. 76, 75 cedo, Leopold R. Studies on Fasting ketosis of the prithe antineuritic vitamin. mates. See KENDALL and FRIEDE-On the use of albino mice as test animals for determining MANN, 78, lxi - and Kendali, Arthur I. The the potency of antineuritic condetermination of lactic acid, centrates. 94, 207 The preparation of sarco-82, 23 99, 153 - and --. The determination of lactic acid. carbon and carbon dioxide. Studies on carbohydrate metabolism. I. The influence of See Shaffer and Frieded-glucal and its derivatives, d-86, 345 MANN, hydroglucal and d-2-glucodes-- and Graeser, James B. The ose, on blood sugar. 99, 647 determination of lactic acid. - and Felton, George E. 100, 291 ies on carbohydrate metab-Friedenson, Myer, Rosenbaum, olism. II. The rate of metab-M. K., Thalheimer, E. J., and olism of d-2-oxyglucal Peters, John P. Cutaneous styracitol in the rabbit, and venous blood sugar curves. 99, 657 I. In normal individuals after Frey, Charles N. See LIGHT, insulin and in liver disease. MILLER, and FREY. 80, 269 84, 487 Friedheim, E. See MICHAELIS See Light, Miller, and and FRIEDHEIM. 91, 343 FREY, 92. 47 - and Michaelis, L. Potentio-See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and metric study of pyocyanine, GROSS. 97, 369 91, 355

Friedman, Joseph S. See Heidelberger, Rosenthal, Cohn, and Friedman,

78, lxvi
Frisch, R. A., Mendel, Lafayette
B., and Peters, John P. The
production of edema and serum
protein deficiency in white rats
by low protein diets,

84, 167

Fry, Edith G. See Woodward and Fry, 97, 465

—. See Bancroft and Fry,

-. See Bancroff and fry, 100, 255

Funk, Casimir, and Harrow, Benjamin. The male hormone,

92, lxx

- and —. The male hormone-V. The effect of the male hormone and the anterior pituitary, 97, cviii
- Further experiments on the fat metabolism hormone obtained from normal urine,

100, xliii

- --. See Harrow, Naiman, and Funk, 100, lii
- Gaebler, Oliver Henry, and Keltch, Anna K. On the nature of blood creatinine.

76, 337

Animal calorimetry.
 XXXVIII. The specific dynamic action of meat in hypophysectomized dogs,

81, 41

- --. See Bren and Gaebler, 87, 81
- —. Further studies of blood creatinine, 89, 451

 Experiments on the diffusibility of plasma proteins,

92, xliii

Diffusibility of the proteins of normal and pathological plasma,
 93, 467

—. The effect of anterior pituitary extracts on the nitrogen balance and urine volume of dogs, 97, li

—. The effect of anticoagulants on determinations of inorganic phosphate and protein in plasma, 99, 99

Further studies of anterior pituitary extracts, 100, xlvi
 Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, Fred
 C. The testicular hormone,

84, 495

—, Domm, L. V., and Koch, Fred C. The problem of hen-feathering in Sebright cocks,

100, xlvii

— and Koch, Fred C. Effect of alkali on the comb growthstimulating male hormone,

100, xlvii

— and —. Studies on the testicular hormone from human urine, 100, xlviii

— and —. Technique and accuracy of the testicular hormone assay, 100, xlviii

Gallup, Willis D. The digestibility of the proteins of some cottonseed products, 76, 43

The value of iron salts in counteracting the toxic effects of gossypol,
 77, 437

 A note on the determination of the digestibility of protein by Bergeim's method,

Gallup, Willis D.—continued. Concerning the use of cottonseed meal in the diet of the 91, 387 Studies on the toxicity of I. The response of gossypol. rats to gossypol administration during avitaminosis. 93, 381 - and Reder, Ruth. Studies on the toxicity of gossypol. The effect of gossypol upon the apparent digestibility of protein, fat, and carbohydrate and upon the absorption of glucose from the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. 94, 221 Gamble, James L., McKhann, C. F., and Butler, Allan M. An economy of water in renal function referable to urea, 97. lvii Garrison, E. Alta. See Morgan and Garrison. 85, 687 92, xciv Gavin, Gertrude. See McHENRY and GAVIN. 92, lxxv Geddes, W. F., and Hunter, Andrew. Observations upon the enzyme asparaginase, **77,** 197 Geisinger, Helen H. See Cor-BET, GEISINGER, and HOLMES. 100, 657 Geraghty, Gladys B., Underhill, F. Aline, Orten, James M., and Lewis, Robert C. The use of metal cages in the study of nutritional anemia. 99, 451 Gerber, Louis P., Nielsen, Ernst K., and Corley, Ralph C. The

differential metabolism of the

100, xlix

GLASER.

·80, 331

amino acids,

Gersdorff, Charles E. F. JONES and GERSDORFF, 81, 533 93, 119 100, lviii Gerwe, E. G. Studies on the spontaneous oxidation of cys-I. The preparation of iron-free cystine and cysteine hydrochlorides. 91, 57 II. The autoxidation of cvsteine free from iron, 92, 399 III. The method of action of cvanides and cystine on cysteine oxidation. 92, 525 Getchell, R. W., and Walton, James H. Some factors influencing the activity of peroxidase. 91, 419 Gettler, Alexander O., and Freireich, A. Walter. Determination of alcoholic intoxication during life by spinal fluid analy-92, 199 Gibson, R. B. See CLARK and 100, 205 GIBSON. Gildea, Edwin F. See Man and GILDEA, 99, 43, 61 Gilman, Alfred, and Cowgill, George R. The determination of peptic activity: an examination and application of the Gates method of proteolytic enzyme titration, 88, 743 Gilman, Elizabeth. See FENWICK and GILMAN, 84,605 Glaister, D. See Scott and GLAISTER. 84, 475 Glaser, Jerome. See Ronzoni. GLASER, and BARR, **80,** 309 See BARR, RONZONI, and

Glick, David, and King, C. G. Relationships between the structure of saturated aliphatic alcohols and their inhibiting effect upon liver esterase. 94, 497 and —. Relationships between the structure of organic compounds and their inhibiting effect upon liver esterase. Resemblance to a lyotropic 95, 477 series of anions. Relationships between the constitution of organic compounds and their effects upon esterase and lipase, 97, lxvii - and King, C. G. Relationships between the activation of pancreatic lipase and the surface effects of the compounds involved. The mechanism of inhibition and activation. 97,675 Glusker, David. Plasma lipid levels in normal dogs in the postabsorptive state and in fasting dogs, 88, 381 Goddard, Verz R., and Mendel, Lafavette B. Plant hemagglutining with special reference to a preparation from the navy 82, 447 bean, Goebel, Walther F. See Babers and Goebel. 89, 387 The preparation of the typepolysaccharides specific 89, 395 pneumococcus, - and Babers, Frank H. Derivatives of glucuronic acid. I. The preparation of glucuronic acid from glucuron and a

comparison of their reducing

100, 573

values,

55 - and -. II. The acetylation of glucuron. 100, 743 Goettsch, Marianne, and Brown, Elizabeth F. Muscle creatine in nutritional muscular dvstrophy of the rabbit, 97, 549 Goldblatt, Harry. See BEARD. BURK, THOMPSON, and GOLD-96, 307 BLATT. Goldfarb. W. See HIMWICH. GOLDFARB, and WELLER, 93, 337 Good, C. A., Kramer, H., and Somogvi, Michael. The determination of glycogen, 100, 485 Gorcica, H. J. See Peterson. GORCICA, and FRED, 100, lxxviii Gortner, Ross Aiken, and Sinclair. Walton B. Sulfur in proteins. IV. The effect of alkalies upon cystine, 83, 681 See ZELENY and GORTNER,

90, 427 See WILKERSON and GORT-

NER. 97. lxi See Thor and GORTNER,

99, 383 Goss, Harold, and Schmidt, Carl L. A. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in rats-during pregnancy and lactation and the influence of the reaction of the diet thereon, 86, 417

Gottschall, Gertrude. See BENE-DICT and GOTTSCHALL. 99, 729

Graeser, James B. See FRIEDE-MANN and GRAESER. 100, 291

The solubility of hemoglobin

Graham. Claire E., and Griffith,

in concentrated salt solutions. Dietary factors Wendell H. A study of the salting out of affecting the appetite and 93, 495 growth of rats. 92, lxiii IX. The effect of electro-See GRIFFITH and GRAHAM, lytes on the solubility of hemo-97. vii See Young globin in solutions of varying Grant, Gordon A. hydrogen ion activity with a 93, 805 and GRANT. note on the comparable be-See Harding and Grant, 94, 529 havior of casein, 93, 517 X. The solubility of hemo-See HARDING, NICHOLSON, globin in solutions of chlorides and GRANT. 99, 625 and sulfates of varying concen-See HARDING and GRANT, 99, 629 tration. 95, 47 Grant, Rhoda. See Long and - and Talbott, J. H. The effect 87, lviii of electrolytes on the oxygen-GRANT. 89, 553 hemoglobin equilibrium. Grave, Thomas B. See JACOBS, 100, l ELDERFIELD, GRAVE, and WIG-Green, David E. See Morgulis and GREEN. NALL, 91, 617 92, xcv Greenberg, David M., and Bal-See JACOBS, ELDERFIELD, lard, Herman E. A compari-Hoffmann, and Grave, 93, 127 son of the diffusible calcium of Gray, I. E. See Hall and Gray, the serum and the calcium of 81, 589 the spinal fluid. See Root, Hall, and Gray, The transport numbers of 91, 27 fibrin in solutions of dilute acids Gray, Samuel H. The blood and alkalies, 78, 265 cholesterol following repeated The electrical transference administrations of chloroform, of calcium in blood serum proparaldehyde, and urethane, tein solutions. **7**9, 177 87, 591 The colorimetric determina-Grayzel, David M., and Miller, tion of the serum proteins, Edgar G., Jr. The pH of the 82, 545 contents of the gastrointestinal See Gunther and Greentract in dogs, in relation to BERG, 82, 551 diet and rickets. 76, 423 and Gunther, Lewis. Green, Arda Alden. See COHN On the determination of diffusible and and GREEN. 78, xxxii -. See FERRY and GREEN, non-diffusible serum calcium. 85, 491 81, 175 Studies in the physical chem-See BURK and GREENBERG, istry of the proteins. 87, 197 -.. See Almquist and Green-BERG, 93, 167

— and Greenberg, Max. Ultrafiltration. I. Ultrafiltration of electrolytes from alkali caseinate solutions, 94, 373

— and Mackey, Myrtle A. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline,

96, 419

—. Ultrafiltration. II. Bound water (hydration) of biological colloids, 97, xlv

— and Greenberg, Louis D. Is there a compound of the nature of calcium citrate present in the blood? 97, ciii

 and Mackey, Myrtle A. The effect of parathyroid extract on blood magnesium, 98, 765

— and Greenberg, Louis D. Is there an unknown compound of the nature of calcium citrate present in the blood? 99, 1

and Mackey, Myrtle A. The determination of magnesium in blood with 8-hydroxyquinoline.
 A reply, 99, 19

—, Lucia, Salvatore P., Mackey, Myrtle A., and Tufts, Elma V. The magnesium content of the plasma and the red corpuscles in human blood, 100, 139 Greenberg, Louis D. See Green-

BERG and GREENBERG, 97, ciii

99, 1

Greenberg, Max. See Green-BERG and GREENBERG,

94, 373
Greene, Carl H., and Snell,
Albert M. Studies in the metabolism of the bile. II. The

sequence of changes in the blood and bile following the intravenous injection of bile or its constituents, 78, 691

—, Aldrich, Martha, and Rowntree, Leonard G. Studies in the metabolism of the bile. III. The enterohepatic circulation of the bile acids,

80, 753

and Power, Marschelle H.
 The distribution of electrolytes between serum and the in vivo dialysate,
 91, 183

Bollman, Jesse L., Keith,
 Norman M., and Wakefield,
 E. G. The distribution of electrolytes between serum and transudates,
 91, 203

—. See Power and Greene, 94, 281, 295

Greenstein, Jesse P. Studies of the peptides of trivalent amino acids. I. Titration constants of histidyl-histidine and of aspartyl-aspartic acid,

93, 479

 II. Titration constants of tyrosyl-tyrosine and of glycyltyrosine,
 95, 465

The titration constants of α,β-diaminopropionic acid and their relation to the constants of various isomers, 96, 499
 Greenwald, Isidor. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creating.

creatinine. IV. A compound of creatinine, picric acid, and sodium hydroxide, 77, 539

— and Gross, Joseph. Does the feeding of cod liver oil prevent tetany in thyroparathyroidectomized dogs? 78, lxviii Greenwald, Isidor-continued.

—. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. V. The isolation of the red compound, 80, 103

-.. A note on ammonium creatinine picrate and its possible use in the preparation of creatinine, 81, 73

and Gross, Joseph. The prevention of the tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs. I.
 Cod liver oil. With a note on the effect of cod liver oil on calcium assimilation, 82, 505

— and —. II. Lactose-containing diets, 82, 531

—. The prevention of the tetany of parathyroidectomized dogs. III. Ammonium chloride, 82, 717

—. Studies on metabolism in pneumonia. I. The excretion of "organic acid" and a method for its determination.

85, 447

88, 1

-. The chemistry of Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. VI. A compound of picric acid with two molecules of creatinine. Its combinations with acid and alkali, 86, 333

and Levy, Irving. The preparation of lipoid-free serum.
 Apparatus for extraction at low temperatures, 87, 281

 The nature of the sugar in four cases of pentosuria,

four cases of pentosuria. A correction, 89, 501

 The possible significance of l-xyloketose (urine pentose) in normal metabolism,

91, 731

—. The relation of the concentration of calcium to that of protein and inorganic phosphate in the serum,

93, 551

— and Levy, Irving. The nature of the "acid-soluble" phosphorus in plasma, 97, xci Greenwood, Mary L. See OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD,

87, 91

Gregg, D. E. See Barbour, Gregg, and Hunter,

87, xlv

Gregory, Raymond, and Pascoe, T. A. The quantitative determination of bile acids by means of a new color reaction and monochromatic light,

83, 35

Grettie, Donald P., and King, C. G. The preparation and properties of vitamin C concentrates from lemon juice,

84, 771

Griffith, Wendell H. Environmental and nutritional factors affecting the growth of rats on diets containing sodium benzoate, 78, xxiv

—. Benzoylated amino acids in the animal organism. IV. A method for the investigation of the origin of glycine,

82, 415

—. V. The synthesis of glycine and of hippuric acid in rats, 85, 751

The relation between the intake of protein and the synthesis of glycine in rats, 87, xiii See Graham and Griffith, 92, lxiii - and Graham, Claire E. The effect of vitamins B1 and B2 on the appetite and the utilization of food in rats, 97, vii The synthesis of hippuric 100, I acid in rats, Grollman, Arthur. The urine of the goosefish (Lophius piscatorius): its nitrogenous constituents with special reference to the presence in it of trimethylamine oxide, 81, 267 The solubility of gases in blood and blood fluids, 82, 317 - and Firor, W. M. Studies on the adrenal. III. The preparation of an active extract of the hormone of the adrenal 100, 429 cortex. Gross, Erwin G. See UNDER-HILL and GROSS, 81, 163 Gross, Joseph. See GREENWALD and GRoss, 78, lxviii 82, 505, 531 See HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIV-KIN, and Gross, 87, 37 See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BEN-JAMIN, and GROSS, 90, 737 See HESS, BENJAMIN, and GROSS, 94, 1 See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and 97, 369 GROSS,

See HESS, GROSS,

STOCK, and BERLINER,

Grote, Irvine W.

GROTE, and Rowe,

59 -, Jones, Edward G., and Kamm, Oliver. The antidiuretic activity of posterior pituitary extracts. II. A comparative quantitative study of the effect upon mice and men, A new color reaction for soluble organic sulfur compounds, 93, 25 See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE, 100, xciv Groth, A. H. See SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE, Grove, E. W., Olmsted, W. H., and Koenig, Karl. The effect of diet and catharsis on the lower volatile fatty acids in the stools of normal men, 85, 127 Guerrant, N. B. See SALMON, GUERRANT, and HAYS. **76, 487** -and Salmon, W. D. Some factors affecting the adsorption of quinine, oxalate, and glucose by fullers' earth and norit, 80, 67 See Salmon, Guerrant, and HAYS, 80, 91 - and Salmon, W. D. The stability of vitamin G as measured by its growth-stimulating ef-89, 199 fect.

and Dutcher, R. Adams. assay of vitamins B and G as influenced by coprophagy, 98, 225

Guest, George Martin. A pipette for the handling of whole blood samples, for use with the Van Slyke gasometric appara-94, 507 tus,

WEIN-

98, 625

92, lxix

See KAMM,

Gutman, Alexander B. See Fos-Guest, George Martin-contin-TER and GUTMAN, 87, 289 ued.-, Benedict, Ethel M., Baxter, - and Warkany, Josef. Effects Blanch, and Palmer, Walter W. of overdosage of irradiated er-The effect of administration of gosterol in rabbits. Changes in the distribution of phosiodine on the total iodine, inorphorus in blood cells and ganic iodine, and thyroxine content of the pathological plasma, 100, 445 Gulick, Margaret. See DEUEL, thyroid gland, 97, 303 89, 77 Guyatt, B. L. See Branion. GUYATT, and KAY, -. See DEUEL and GULICK, 92, xi 89, 93 H See DEUEL, GULICK, and Haag, J. R., and Palmer, Leroy S. 92, xxiii BUTTS. The effect of variations in the See DEUEL and GULICK, proportions of calcium, mag-96, 25 nesium, and phosphorus con-See DEUEL, GULICK, and 98, 333 tained in the diet, 76, 367 BUTTS. Haber, E. S. See House, Net-Gunderson, M. F. See SKINNER and Gunderson. 97, 53 son, and HABER, 81, 495 See McLaughlin, Gunther, Lewis, and Greenberg, David M. A note on the 84, 249 determination of the inorganic Hale, W. S. See TURNER, KANE, phosphate of the serum on the and HALE, 92, xiv Hall, F. G. Blood concentration filtrate from calcium analysis, in marine fishes, 76, 623 82, 551 - and Gray, I. E. The hemo-See GREENBERG and GUNglobin concentration of the THER, 85, 491 Gurin, Samuel. See WILLIAMS, blood of marine fishes, WATERMAN, and GURIN, 81, 589 83, 321 See ROOT, HALL, and GRAY, 87, 559 91, 27 See Eddy, Gurin, and Ker-Haller, H. L. See LEVENE and ESZTESY, 87, 729 HALLER. 76, 415 Gustavson, Reuben G. The oc-77, 555 currence of estrin in the feces 79, 475 of hens. 92, lxxi 81, 425, 703 Gustus, Edwin L. 83, 177, 185, 579, 591 See JACOBS and Gustus. 78, 573 Halliday, Nellie. Effect of heat **79, 5**39, 553 at varying concentrations of 82, 403 hydrogen ion on vitamin G 84, 183 (B₂) in protein-free milk, 86, 199 88, 531 Further evidence for the existence of a third vitamin B 92, 323

Hanford, Zaida M. See SUPPLEE. growth factor for the rat, prob-HANFORD, DORCAS, and BECK, ably vitamin B4, 96, 479 Effect of heat at varying 95, 687 concentrations of hydrogen ion Hanke, Martin E., and Tuta, J. on vitamin B (B₁) in protein-Studies on the oxidation-98, 707 reduction potential of blood, free milk, Hallman, L. F. See BODANSKY, 78, xxxvi 99, 197 Determination of the pH of whole blood as well as of serum Halpin, J. G. See ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HALwith quinhydrone, PIN. 85, 89 See Van Slyke and Hanke, See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, **95,** 569, 587 97, 249 and HALPIN. Hanke, Milton T. See SEIBERT Haman, R. W. See STEENBOCK, 76, 535 and HANKE. KLETZIEN, and HALPIN, Determination of the tyro-97, 249 sine content of proteins, Hambleton, A. A Soxhlet type 79, 587 of extraction apparatus for - and Koessler, Karl K. The operation at low temperatures effect of scurvy-producing diets under reduced pressure, and tyramine on the blood of 99, 289 guinea pigs. **80,** 499 Hamburger, Morton, Jr. See Hanna, William Fielding, Vick-BARRON and HAMBURGER. ery, Hubert Bradford, and 96, 299 Pucher, George W. The iso-Hamilton, Bengt, Kajdi, Laslo, lation of trimethylamine from and Meeker, Dorothy. The efspores of Tilletia levis, fect of phosphorus administrastinking smut of wheat, tion, antirachitic treatment, 97, 351 and spontaneous healing on Hanning, Flora. See STEENBOCK, the calcium in the serum of HART, HANNING, and HUMrachitic rabbits, **88.** 331 88, 197 PHREY. Hamilton, R. H., Jr. Studies on See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, the Folin method of analysis and HALPIN. 97, 249 for glucose in normal urine, Hannon, R. Roger. See Mc-**78,** 63 CLELLAN, BIASOTTI, and HAN-Hamilton, T. S. See SMUTS. 78, 719 MITCHELL, and HAMILTON, NON, See McClellan and Han-95, 283 95, 327 Hand, David B. See SUMNER NON, and HAND, 76, 149 Hansen, Louis O. See WAKE-78, xxxiv HAM and HANSEN, 97, 155 See Sumner, Hand, and Hansmann, G. H. See BOOHER HOLLOWAY, 91, 333 and HANSMANN, 94, 195

HARKINS.

94, 681

78, lii

93, 311

97. li

More

95, 755

98, 9

62 See HASTINGS. Hanzal. R. F., and Myers, Victor The excretion of methyl and Liu. uric acids after the ingestion of Harned, Ben K. The catalytic oxidase-like action of methylmethylated xanthines, ene blue in sugar peroxidation, 97, lxix The determination of iron See Shaffer and Harned. in biological material, Harding, T. Swann, and Cary, C. - and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. Failure to recover cystine by common methods of remov-Protection of insulin by antiing protein from blood, trypsin, - and Deere, Charles J. 78. xlix complete oxidation of sugars in Harding, Victor John, and Downs, C. E. Blood sugar and amino acid nitrogen in lactation in cyanide. women, with a note on lipoid and inorganic phosphorus, 84, 335 - and van Nostrand, Frederick Variations in blood and urinary sugar after the ingestion of galactose, 85, 765 - and Moberley, Olga. Urinary galactose in men and women after the ingestion of galactose. 89, 535 - and Grant, Gordon A. estimation of galactose in blood

alkaline solution in presence of 97. lxxxii and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The protection of insulin by antiproteases, and its absorption from the intestine, 97, 443 Harnes, Alvin R. The colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus in blood, 77, 405 Harris, Leslie J. Note on the dissociation constants of certain amino acids, including valine, glutamic acid, and urine. **84,** 179 -, Nicholson, Thomas Frederick, See HOPKINS. 84, 269 and Grant, Gordon A. An Harris, Meyer M. See Brand, alternative reagent for the esti-HARRIS, and BILOON, mation of galactose, 99,625 86, 315 - and Grant, Gordon A. Me-See Brand, Harris, Sandtabolism of galactose. I. Cu-BERG, and LASKER. 87. ix taneous blood sugars after See Brand and Harris, galactose ingestion. 99, 629 92, lix 97, lxii Harkins, Henry N., and Hastings, A. Baird. A study of electro-100, xx lyte equilibrium in the blood Harris, Stanton A. See LEVENE

90, 565

and HARRIS,

in experimental acidosis,

Harrison, E. P. H., Jr. See STANDER, EASTMAN, HARRISON, 85, 233 and CADDEN. Harrison, E. S. See MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCAY, 92, 263 Harrison, T. R. See Cullen, HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILKINS, and PILCHER. 92, iv Harrop, George A., See Jr. Barron and Harrop. 79,65 84, 89 -. See Barron, Harrop, Perlzweig, and Pierce, 87, xxv -, Swingle, W. W., and Pfiffner, J. J. Metabolism studies on the adrenal cortical hormone, 92, lvi Harrow, Benjamin. See Funk and HARROW, 92, lxx 97, cviii

-, Naiman, Barnet, and Funk, The male hormone. Casimir. VI. Further experiments the effect of the male hormone

and the anterior pituitary.

100, lii

Hart, E. B. See TITUS, SOMMER, and HART. 76, 237

See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART,

77, 769

See Waddell, Elvehjem, STEENBOCK, and HART,

77, 777

77, 797

-, Steenbock, H., Waddell, J., and Elvehjem, C. A. Iron in nutrition. VII. Copper as a supplement to iron for hemoglobin building in the rat,

See ELVEHJEM and HART. 82, 473

See ELVEHJEM. STEENBOCK. and HART. 83, 21, 27

See Waddell, Steenbock, and HART, 83, 243

See Waddell, Steenbock, ELVEHJEM, and HART,

83, 251

See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and HART, 84, 115

See ELVEHJEM and HART, 84, 131

-, Steenbock, H., Teut, E. C., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium assimilation. XI. The influence of cod liver oil upon calcium metabolism of milking cows,

84, 359

, —, —, and —. XII. A study of the influence of hays cured with varying exposure to sunlight on the calcium metabolism of milking cows,

84, 367

See Elvehjem, Kemmerer, HART, and HALPIN,

–, Steenbock, H., Kline, O. L., and Humphrey, G. C. Dietary factors influencing calcium XIII. The influassimilation. ence of irradiated yeast on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of milking cows,

86, 145

See Steenbock, Hart, Riis-ING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY, **87,** 103

See Steenbock, Hart, Riis-ING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT.

Hart, E. B .- continued.

 See Steenbock, Hart, Hann ing, and Humphrey,

88, 197

-. See Elvehjem and Hart, 91, 37

-. See KEMMERER, ELVEHJEM, and HART, 92, 623

-. See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART, 93, 197

—. See Elvenjem and Hart, 95, 363

-. See Kline, Schultze, and Hart, 97, 83

—. See Kline, Keenan, Elve-HJEM, and HART, 98, 121 99, 295

See Elvehjem, Kline, Keenan, and Hart, 99, 309

-. See Kozelka, Harr, and Vohstedt, 100, 715

Hart, G. W. See Morrell, Var-Ley, Hart, and Schwoch, 78, Ixviii

Hart, Merrill C., Tourtellotte, Dee, and Heyl, Frederick W. The effect of irradiation and cod liver oil on the calcium

balance in the adult human.

76, 143

—. See Speer, Wise, and Hart, 82, 105

— and Heyl, Frederick W. Spinasterol and some of its esters, 95, 311

Hartley, J. G. See QUINN, HART-LEY, and DEROW, 89, 657

-. See Quinn and Hartley, 91, 633

Hartman, Arthur M. See Tur-NER and HARTMAN,

78, xxvii

—. The vitamin A content of different grades of alfalfa and timothy hays and of hays cured under various conditions,

92, vii
Harvey, E. Newton. Studies on
the oxidation of luciferin with-

out luciferase and the mechanism of bioluminescence.

78, 369

Hastings, A. Baird, and van Dyke,
H. B. Studies of the bromide
and chloride distribution in the
blood of dogs and the production of experimental edema by
sodium bromide administration, 78, xxxv

—. See Sendroy and Hastings, 78, lxvii

 See Van Slyke, Sendroy, Hastings, and Neill,

78, 765

—, Sendroy, Julius, Jr., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XII. The value of pK' in the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation for blood serum, 79, 183

—, —, McIntosh, John F., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XIII. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate in the blood of normal and pathological human subjects, 79, 193

 See Van Slyke, Hastings, Hiller, and Sendroy,

79, 769

-. See Sendroy and Hastings, 82, 197 90, 395

90, 565

Studies

See Roseberry, Hastings,

-. See HARKINS and HASTINGS,

and Morse,

- and van Dyke, H. B.

of bromide distribution in the blood. I. In vitro experiments Hawk, Philip B. of bromide and chloride distributions, 92, 13 See van Dyke and Hastings. 92, 27 See AVERY and HASTINGS, 94, 273 See Bogert and Hastings, 94, 473 jects. -, Harkins, Henry N., and Liu, S. K. Blood and urine studies following bromide injection, 94, 681 - and Shock, N. W. Acid-base paths in humans, 97, lx See Barron and Hastings. and urine. 97, lxxiii 100, 155, xi KINS, See Schlutz, Hastings, and Morse. 100. lxxxv Hauge, Sigfred M., and Trost, John F. An inheritance study of the distribution of vitamin A in maize, 80, 107 An inheritance study of the distribution of vitamin A in maize. II. Vitamin A in hysugar method, brid red maize, 86, 161 -and Trost, John F. An inheritance study of the distribution of vitamin A in maize. Vitamin A content in relation to yellow endosperm, 86, 167 and Aitkenhead, William. KINS, The effect of artificial drying upon the vitamin A content of alfalfa, HAWKS, 93, 657

Haury, Victor G. The calcium content of striated muscle of rachitic animals. 89, 467 Hawes, Effie Ross. See STADIE and HAWES. 77, 241, 265 78, xxix

The sex variations of the livers and the liver oil of the Norwegian cod,

87, xlviii Hawkins, James A., MacKay, Eaton M., and Van Slyke, Donald D. Glucose in the urine of normal and nephritic sub-78, xxiii

See Van Slyke and Haw-79, 739

- and Van Slyke, Donald D. time method for determination of reducing sugars, and its application to analysis of blood 81, 459

See VAN SLYKE and HAW-

A micro time method for determination of reducing sugars, and its application to analysis of blood and urine.

84, 69

Reducing powers of different sugars for the ferricyanide reagent used in the gasometric 84, 79

- and Van Slyke, Donald D. Comparison of rates of sugar disappearance and carbon dioxide formation during fermentation of glucose,

84, 243

87, v

See Van Slyke and Haw-87, 265 Hawks, Jean E. See WANG and Hays, I. M. See Salmon, Guer-76, 487 RANT. and HAYS. 80, 91 See McHARGUE. Healy, D. J. HEALY, and HILL, 78, 637 Heidelberger, Michael, Rosenthal, Nathan, Cohn, David J., and Friedman, Joseph S. Behavior of the substance active in pernicious anemia on dialysis of liver extracts, 78. lxvi -, Shwartzman, Gregory, and Cohn, David J. Immunological relationships of the ty-78, lxxvi phoid bacillus, See Jacobs and Heidelber-81, 765 - and Kendall, Forrest E. A crystalline aldobionic acid derived from gum arabic, **84.** 639 - and -. Some physicochemical properties of specific polysaccharides. 95, 127 -and-. The molecular weight of specific polysaccharides, 96, 541 Heinbecker, Peter. Studies on the metabolism of Eskimos, 80, 461 Further studies on the metabolism of Eskimos. 93, 327 Ketosis during fasting in Eskimos. 99, 279 Heim, J. W. See FAIRHALL and Неім, 97, xciii Heki, Mutsuo. See Osato and Heki, 87, 541 Heller, V. G. Vitamin synthesis in plants as affected by

light source,

76, 499

, Breedlove, C. H., and Likely, A comparison of the Bergeim and standard methods of determining coefficients of utilization with suggested modifications, 79, 275 See St. Julian and Heller, 90, 99 -, Hunter, K. R., and Thompson, R. B. Phosphorus distribution in chicken blood as affected by the diet, 97, 127 Hellwig, Arthur. See QUAM and HELLWIG, **78**, 681 Helmer, O. M., Fouts, Paul J., and Zerfas, L. G. Pancreatic enzymes in pernicious anemia, 100, liii Helming, Oscar C. See Rose. Ellis, and Helming, 77, 171 Hemingway, Allan, and McClendon, J. F. Electrical conductivity of human tissues for alternating currents of one million cycles per second, 9**7,** xcix Hemphill, Martha. See Morgu-LIS and HEMPHILL, 96, 573 Henderson, L. J. See DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, Fölling,

HURXTHAL, and HENDERSON, **78,** 191 See TALBOTT, Fölling,

HENDERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and Berggren, See DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and HENDERSON,

81, 551

-, Bock, A. V., Dill, D. B., and Edwards, H. T. Blood as a physicochemical system. The carbon dioxide dissociation 87, 181

EDWARDS. See FLORKIN. DILL, and HENDERSON, 87, xxv -, Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., and Morgan, William O. P. Blood as a physicochemical system. X. The physicochemical properties of oxygenated human blood. 90, 697 See Talbott, Henderson, EDWARDS, and DILL, 97, xl See Margaria, Edwards, HENDERSON, and DILL. 100, lxv Hendricks, Sterling В. See MARKLEY, HENDRICKS, and Sando, 98, 103 Hendrix, Byron M. The resorption of copper and ferrocyanide ions by coagulated proteins, 78,653 - and Wilson, Velma. A comparison of the titration curves of coagulated and uncoagulated egg albumin. 79, 389 See FAY and HENDRIX, 93, 667 and Bernardoni, Bernard. The distribution of carbon dioxide between solutions of sodium bicarbonate and cottonseed oil, 97, xcv Henriques, O. M. On the carbon dioxide compounds in hemoglobin solutions, 92, 1 Hepburn, Joseph S. See EBER-

HARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and

-, Eberhard, Harry M., Ricketts,

Rowland, and Rieger, Charles

92, lxxxviii

HEPBURN.

curves of oxygenated human

blood,

L. W. Gastrointestinal temperature studies, 97, xliii Herr, Elizabeth F. See WRIGHT. HERR, and PAUL, Herrick, Horace T., and May, Orville E. The production of gluconic acid by the Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum II. Some optimal conditions for acid formation, 77, 185 Herron, William F., and McEllroy, William S. Autolysis as a method for the preparation of therapeutically active stances in tissues, 100, liii Hess, Alfred F., Weinstock, Mildred, Rivkin, H., and Gross, Joseph. The lack of relationship between the development and cure of rickets and the inorganic phosphorus concentration of the blood, 87, 37 -, ---, Benjamin, Helen Rivkin, and Gross, Joseph. The in-

duction of tetany in rachitic rats by means of a normal diet,
90, 737

—. See Supplee, Flanigan,

KAHLENBERG, and HESS, 91, 773

—, Benjamin, Helen Rivkin, and Gross, Joseph. The source of excess calcium in hypercalcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, 94, 1

---, Berliner, Frieda S., and Weinstock, Mildred. An investigation of the comparative ash content of the metaphyses and shafts of bones, 94, 9

See Supplies, Dorcas, and Hess, 94, 749

Hill, Edgar S. See McHargue, Hess, Alfred F.—continued. -, Light, Robert F., Frey, Charles HEALY, and HILL, N., and Gross, Joseph. The spontaneous oxidation study of the milk, blood, and of dialuric acid, **85.** 713 excreta of cows fed moderate The effect of iron and cyanides on the spontaneous oxiand excessive amounts of irdation of dialuric acid, radiated yeast or ergosterol, 97, 369 92, 471 The spontaneous oxidation -, Gross, Joseph, Weinstock, of dialuric acid. III. The oxi-Mildred, and Berliner, Frieda dation of amino acids by dia-The calcium and phos-95, 197 phorus content of the brain luric acid, Hill, Eleanor M., Long, C. N. H., in experimental rickets and and Slight, David. Plasma tetany, 98, 625 See BENJAMIN and HESS. fats in some cases of mental 100, 27 depression, 92, lxxxi Hess, W. C. See SULLIVAN. Hill, Elsie. See Bischoff, Ull-HESS, and CHASE, **87**, xxiv MANN, HILL, and Long, See Sullivan, Hess, and 85, 675 See Bischoff, Long, and SEBRELL, 92, lxvii HILL, See Sullivan and Hess, 87, liv 90, 321 97, xxv — and Sullivan, M. X. The o-See Bischoff, Maxwell, benzoquinone test for cysteine, and HILL. 90, 331 See KOEHLER, 99, 95 BISCHOFF. and HILL, 92, li The gasometric method for — and Koehler, Alfred E. the estimation of cysteine and effect of epinephrine on lipid cystine, 100, liv excretion, 98, 185 Heyl, Frederick W. See HART. Hill, Robert M. The effect of TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL, the administration of creatine **76.** 143 on the blood sugar, 78, iv -, Wise, Edwin C., and Speer, - and Mattison, Inez H. Stud-John H. The unsaponifiable ies on creatine. I. The effraction from spinach fat, fect of creatine on the blood 82, 111 sugar. 82, 679 See Cartland, Heyl, and See PEABODY and HILL, NEUPERT, **85**, 539 82, 687 See HART and HEYL, The determination of col-95, 311 loid osmotic pressures in small Hicks, Joseph S. See RISING, quantities of fluid, 99, 323 HICKS, and MOERKE, Hiller, Alma. See VAN SLYKE

89, 1

and HILLER,

—. See Van Slyke, Hastings, Hiller, and Sendroy,

79, 769

- —. See Van Slyke and Hiller, 84, 205, 211
- —. Identification of reducing substances in nephritic urine, 91, 735

Hiller, Veda Ellen. See HALLI-DAY, 98, 707

Himwich, Harold E., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nahum, L. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism.

I. A glucose-lactic acid cycle involving muscle and liver,

85, 571

- -, Chambers, William H., Koskoff, Y. D., and Nahum, L. H. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Glucose-lactic acid cycle in diabetes, 90, 417
- —, Goldfarb, W., and Weller, A. The effect of various organs on the acetone content of the blood in phlorhizin and pancreatic diabetes, 93, 337

Hitchcock, David I. The isoelectric point of a standard gelatin preparation, 92, xlii

Hoagland, Charles L. See West, Curtis, and Hoagland,

100, cii

Hodes, Horace L. See Jones, RAPOPORT, and Hodes,

> 86, 267 89, 647

- Hoelzel, Frederick. The Bergeim test for intestinal putrefaction, 83, 331
- Hoffman, William S. See JACOBS and HOFFMAN, 93, 685
- -. The microdetermination of fixed bases, calcium, and sulfates in urine, 93, 787

Hoffmann, Alexander. See Jacobs and Hoffmann,

79, 519, 531

 See Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoffmann, and Grave,

93, 127

Hogan, Albert G., Hunter, Jesse E., and Kempster, Harry L. Acceleration of growth rates by dietary modifications.

77, 431

 and —. The action of ultraviolet rays on vitamin B,

78, xvii

- and —. The plural nature of vitamin B, 78, 433
- —, Shrewsbury, Charles L., and Breckenridge, Gerald F. Destruction of vitamin A by radioactive materials, 87, xlii
- and Richardson, Luther R.

 The effect of ultra-violet rays
 on the dermatitis-preventing
 vitamin, 97, vii
- and —. Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on the vitamin B complex, 100, lv
- Hogden, Corinne. See Wang, Hogden, Kaucher, and Wing, 100, xeix
- Hollander, Franklin, and Cowgill, George R. Studies in gastric secretion. I. Gastric juice of constant acidity, 91, 151
- Studies in gastric secretion.
 II. A comparison of criteria of acidity used in this investigation,
 91, 481
- —. The composition of gastric juice as a function of its acidity. Some properties of the parietal secretion, 97, xli

70 Hollander, Franklin-continued. Studies in gastric secretion. IV. Variations in the chlorine content of gastric juice and 97, 585 their significance, Hollander, Leonore, and du Vigneaud. Vincent. The resolution of inactive cystine and isolation of pure dextrorotatory cystine, 94, 243 See Sum-Holloway, Rachel G. NER and HOLLOWAY,

79, 489

See Sumner, Hand, and HOLLOWAY. 91, 333

Holly, Olive M. See SANDBERG and HOLLY. . 96, 443 97, 31 99, 547

Holmes, Arthur D., Pigott, Madeleine G., and Campbell, Percy The calcium-phosphorus ratio of the tibiæ of growing chicks, 92, 187

- and Tripp, Francis. Factors which influence the effectiveness of a rachitogenic ration, 97. ix

Holmes, Harry N., Lava, Vicente G., Delfs, Eleanor, and Cassidy, Harold G. Comparative studies on the adsorption behavior of crude vitamin A, carotene, and cholesterol, 99, 417

See CORBET, GEISINGER. and Holmes, 100, 657

Holst, Tames E. See KENDALL and Holst, 91, 435

Honeywell, Edna M. See BILLS, HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR, 76, 251 See BILLS and HONEYWELL. 80, 15

See Bills, Honeywell, and Cox, 80. 557

See BILLS, HONEYWELL. WIRICK, and NUSSMEIER.

90,619

See Bills, Honeywell, and 92,601 Cox.

 and Bills, Charles E. Cerevisterol, a sterol accompanying ergosterol in yeast,

> 97, xxxix 99, 71

Honeywell, Hannah E. See BECEDEL, HONEYWELL, DUT-CHER. and KNUTSEN.

80, 231

See ANDERSON, HONEY-WELL, SANTY, and PEDERSEN, 86, 157

Hooker, Sanford B., and Boyd, William C. The alleged transformation of serum albumin into serum globulins,

100, 187

Hooper, C. W. See Dubin and HOOPER, 97, v

Hopkins, E. W., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The composition of the cells of certain bacteria with special reference to their carbon and their nitrogen content. 85, 21

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland. On glutathione: a reinvestiga-84, 269 tion,

Hoppert, C. A. See STEENBOCK. HART, RIISING, HOPPERT. BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY,

The reaction of the morning Horn, Millard J. See Csonka, Horn, and Jones, 87, xviii 84, 191 urine, - and Steele, T. Murray. Varia-89, 267 tions in the morning alkaline See Csonka and Horn, 93, 677 tide of normal individuals, Horsfall, F. L., Jr. See Long and 84, 199 Horsfall, 95, 715 - and Deegan, John K. Note Hoskins, W. M., Randall, Merle, on the action of the colon baciland Schmidt, Carl L. A. lus upon the non-glucose reducconductance and activity coefing substances in human blood, ficients of glutamic and aspar-86, 575 tic acids and their monosodium The excretion of chloride in salts. 88, 215 achlorhydria, 88, 361 House, Margaret C., Nelson, P. The determination of inor-Mabel, and Haber, E.S. The ganic sulfate in serum, vitamin A, B, and C content **88,** 663 of artificially versus naturally and Allison, Catherine B. An ripened tomatoes, apparent effect of normal varia-Howard, C. H. See Russell, tions in the respiratory rate Massengale, and Howard, upon the excretion of chloride 78, xxi and water, 89, 627 -, Munford, Samuel A., Tyner, 80, 155 See Russell and Howard, James, and Allison, Catherine B. The alkalinity and phos-91, 493 phate content of the morning Howe, H. E. See Lindow, Elve-HJEM, and PETERSON. urine, 92, xxix Note on the precipitation of 82, 465 small amounts of potassium as See ELVEHJEM and HART, potassium sodium cobaltini-82, 473 trite. 100, 557 Howe, Marion. See West and See LA FORGE Hudson, C. S. Howe. 88, 427 and Hupson, 79, 1 94, 611 Huffman, C. F. See Robinson. Howell, Stacey F. See SUMNER, HUFFMAN, and MASON, KIRK, and Howell, 84, 257 98, 543 Huffman, Hugh M. See Bor-Hrubetz, Caroline. See M. sook and Huffman. STIMSON and HRUBETZ, 99, 663 78, 413 Hufnagel, C. F. See CARY and Hubbard, Roger S., and Deegan, HUFNAGEL, 97, xxxii John K. Experiments with the non-glucose sugar of blood Hughes, J. S. See TITUS, CAVE,

78, lvii

and Hughes,

80, 565

and plasma,

Hughes, J. S.—continued. See TITUS and HUGHES. 83, 463 See Austin Humoller, Fred L. 100. x and Humoller, Humphrey, G. C. See HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-**84,** 359, 367 PHREY. See HART. STEENBOCK. KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145 See STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-ING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY. 87, 103 -. See Steenbock, Hart, Han-NING, and HUMPHREY, 88, 197 Humphreys, George. See RED-FIELD, HUMPHREYS, and IN-GALLS. 82, 759 Hunkle, Victor. See KERN. MONTGOMERY, and STILL, 93, 365 Hunscher, Helen A. The calcium and phosphorus balances of lactating women, **78**, xxvi See MACY, HUNSCHER, NIMS, and McCosH, 86, 17 Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. II. Calcium and phosphorus utilization in two successive lactation periods, 86, 37 See MACY, HUNSCHER, MC-Cosh, and Nims, 86, 59 See McCosH, MACY, and HUNSCHER, 90, 1 See Donelson, Nims, Hun-SCHER, and MACY, 91, 675 -, Cope, Frances, Noll, Alice, Macy, Icie G., Cooley, Thomas

B., Penberthy, Grover C., and Armstrong, Lillian. Successive mineral balances in child-hood, 97, lxiv., Donelson, Eva, Nims, Betty, Kenyon, Fanny, and Macy, Icie G. Metabolism of women during the reproductive cycle. V.

Nitrogen utilization,

99, 507

—, Cope, Frances, Noll, Alice, and Macy, Icie G. Calcium and phosphorus storage in growing children, 100, lv Hunt, Charles H. The complex nature of vitamin B as found in wheat and corn, 78, 83

Further evidence of the complex nature of vitamin B.
 Evidence that a third factor exists,
 79, 723

— and Krauss, W. E. The relative antineuritic and antipellagric potency of cow's milk, 79, 733

— and Wilder, Willard. Further evidence of the complex nature of vitamin B. II. Evidence that a third factor exists, 90, 279

— and Krauss, W. E. The influence of the ration of the cow upon the vitamin B and vitamin G content of milk,

92, 631

Hunter, Andrew. See Geddes and Hunter, 77, 197

—. Further observations on the distribution of arginase in fishes, 81, 505

 The creatine content of the muscles and some other tissues in fishes,
 81, 513

A note on the specific rotatory power of d-arginine, 82, 731 - and Dauphinee, James A. The arginase method for the determination of arginine and its use in the analysis of proteins, 85, 627 Hunter, Jesse E. See Hogan, HUNTER, and KEMPSTER, 77, 431 See Hogan and Hunter, 78, xvii, 433 Hunter, K. R. See HELLER. HUNTER, and THOMPSON, 97, 127 Hunter, L. G. See BARBOUR. GREGG, and HUNTER, 87, xlv Huntsinger, Mildred E. See Mc-Clure and Huntsinger, 76, 1 Hurxthal, L. M. See Dill, Bock, CAULAERT, FÖLLING. HURXTHAL, and HENDERSON, 78, 191 -, Bock, A. V., Talbott, J. H., and Dill, D. B. Alkaline reserve and oxygen capacity of arterial and of venous blood, 81, 681 Hussemann, Dorothy L. See PARSONS, KELLY, and HUSSE-100, lxxvi MANN, Huston, Ralph C., and Lightbody, Howard D. Some biochemical relations of phenols. I. Hydroquinone, 76, 547 -, -, and Ball, Charles D., Jr. Some biochemical relations of phenols. II. The effect of hydroquinone on the vitamin A content of stored oils, 79, 507

Hyde, Elizabeth C., and Rose,
William C. Arginine feeding
and creatine-creatinine excretion in man, 84, 535
Hynes, John. See McClendon,
Mathieson, and Hynes,
78, vivi

78. xlvi I Ingalls, Elizabeth. See RED-FIELD, HUMPHREYS, and IN-82, 759 GALLS. Ingraham, Mary A. See BAU-MANN, STEENBOCK, and INGRA-100, xiii Inouye, J. M. See FLINN and INOUYE, 84, 101 See CLARKE and INOUYE, 89, 399 94, 541 Insko, W. M., Jr. See Erikson. BOYDEN, MARTIN, and INSKO, 100, xl Irish, Don D. A new method of determining the fragility of blood platelets, 100, lvi Irving, Hazelwood. See Forbes and Irving. 83, 337 Irving, Laurence, and Wells, Phillip H. The occurrence of labile phosphorus in various kinds of muscles, 77, 97 -. See Ferguson and Irving. 84, 143 -, Foster, H. C., and Ferguson, J. K. W. The carbon dioxide dissociation curve of living mammalian muscle, Irwin, Margaret House, Brandt, A. E., and Nelson, P. Mabel.

Applications

variables,

of

method to the data of vitamin

per cent effect of measured

feeding experiments.

statistical

I. The

Irwin, Margaret House, Brandt, A. E., and Nelson, P. Mabel -continued. -, -, and -. II. How many animals per experimental lot? 88, 461 See RAY and ISAAC, Isaac. L. A. 85, 549 Ivy, A. C. See RONY, MORTIMER, 96, 737 and Ivy. Jackson, Richard W. Metabolism of tryptophane, 78, lxvi -. Sommer, Beatrice E., and Rose, William C. Experiments on the nutritive properties of gelatin, 80, 167 Indole derivatives in connection with a diet deficient in tryptophane. II, -. β -Oxidation in the indole 87, xiv series. - A synthesis of tryptophol, 88, 659 The effect of mineral oil administration upon the nutriintional economy of the vitamin A from butter fat, 92, vii See Block and Jackson. 92, xci The meand Jackson, W. T. istabolism of tryptophane. - The availability of kynurenine in supplementing a diet deficient in tryptophane, 96, 697 See BLOCK and JACKSON, 97, cvi meand Block, Richard J. The metabolism of cystine and methionine. The availability

of methionine in supplementing a diet deficient in cystine. 98, 465 See WHITE and JACKSON. 100. ciii Jackson, W. T. See Jackson and Jackson, 96, 697 Jacobs, H. R. D., and Hoffman, William S. A new colorimetric method for the estimation of potassium, 93. 685 Jacobs, Walter A., and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. I. Digitoxigenin and isodigitoxigenin, 78, 573 and Hoffmann, Alexander. Periplocymarin and periplo-79, 519 genin. — and —. Strophanthin. XV. Hispidus strophanthin, 79, 531 - and Gustus, Edwin L. Strophanthin. XVI. Degradation in the isostrophanthidin series, 79, 539 - and -. The digitalis glucosides. II. Gitoxigenin and isogitoxigenin. 79, 553 - and Heidelberger, Michael. Sarmentocymarin and sarmentogenin, 81, 765 - and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. III. Gitoxigenin and isogitoxigenin, 82, 403 -and-. Strophanthin, XVII. Dehydration and lactone cleavage in isostrophanthic acid derivatives, 84, 183 - and —. The digitalis gluco-IV. The correlation of gitoxigenin with digitoxigenin,

- and Scott, Albert B. The hydrogenation of unsaturated lactones to desoxy acids,

87, 601

- and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of α - and β -amyrin, 88, 137

- and —. Saponins. V. The partial dehydrogenation of hederagenin, 88, 153
- Strophanthin, XVIII.

-. Strophanthin. XVIII.
Allocymarin and allostrophanthidin. An enzymatic isomerization of cymarin and strophanthidin, 88, 519

- and Gustus, Edwin L. The digitalis glucosides. V. The oxidation and isomerization of gitoxigenin, 88, 531

- and Fleck, Elmer E. Tigogenin, a digitalis sapogenin,

88, 545

-, Elderfield, Robert C., Grave,
Thomas B., and Wignall, Ernest W. Strophanthin. XX.

The conversion of isostrophanthidic acid into the desoxo derivative,
91, 617

- and —. Strophanthin. XXI. The correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin,

91, 625

- and —. XXII. The correlation of strophanthidin and periplogenin with digitoxigenin and gitoxigenin, 92, 313

- and Gustus, Edwin L. Strophanthin. XXIII. Ring II of strophanthidin and of related aglucones, 92, 323

- and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of ursolic acid, 92, 487 Elderfield, Robert C., Hoffmann, Alexander, and Grave, Thomas B. Strophanthin.
 XXIV. Isomeric hexahydrodianhydrostrophanthidins and their derivatives, 93, 127

and Scott, Albert B. The hydrogenation of unsaturated lactones to desoxy acids. II,

93, 139

— and Fleck, Elmer E. The partial dehydrogenation of oleanolic acid, 96, 341

— and Bigelow, Newell M. The sugar of sarmentocymarin,

96, 355

- and Elderfield, Robert C. Strophanthin. XXV. The allocation of the lactone group of strophanthidin and related aglucones, 96, 357

— and Bigelow, Newell M. Ouabain or g-strophanthin,

96, 647

— and Fleck, Elmer E. Strophanthin. XXVI. A further study of the dehydrogenation of strophanthidin, 97, 57

— and Elderfield, Robert C. Strophanthin. XXVII. Ring III of strophanthidin and related aglucones, 97, 727

—. The ergot alkaloids. I. The oxidation of ergotinine,

97, 739

— and Bigelow, Newell M. The strophanthins of Strophanthus eminii, 99, 521

and Elderfield, Robert C.
 The digitalis glucosides. VI.
 The oxidation of anhydrodihydrodigitoxigenin. The problem of gitoxigenin, 99, 693

Jacobs, Walter A., and Elder-field. Robert C.—continued.

— and —. The digitalis glycosides. VII. The isomeric dihydrogitoxigenins, 100, 671

Jaffe, Henry L. See Bodansky, Blair, and Jaffe, 88, 629

See Bodansky and Jaffe,
 92, xvi

93, 543

 See Bodansky, Jaffe, and Chandler, 97, lxvi
 Janecek, E. See Morgulis,

93, 455

Jenner, H. D., and Kay, H. D. The phosphatases of mammalian tissues. III. Magnesium and the phosphatase system,

93, 733

Jensen, H. The isolation of arginine, histidine, and leucine from hydrolyzed crystalline insulin and the acetylation of crystalline insulin, 78, xli

— and Chen, K. K. A chemical study of Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, with special reference to the isolation of epinephrine,

82, 397

and —. Chemical studies of toad poisons,
and De Lawder, A. Further studies on crystalline insulin,

87, xlvi

—and —. Studies on crystalline insulin. IX. The adsorption of insulin on charcoal.

87, 701

 and Chen, K. K. Chemical studies on toad poisons. II.
 Ch'an Su, the dried venom of the Chinese toad, 87, 741 — and —. III. The secretion of the tropical toad, Bufo marinus, 87,755

and Wintersteiner, Oskar.
 Studies on crystalline insulin.
 XIV. The isolation of glutamic acid, 97, 93

— and Evans, E. A., Jr. The chemical study of insulin,

97, xlviii

— and Chen, K. K. The chemical studies of toad poisons,

97, cx

—, Schock, E. D., and Sollers, E.
Studies on crystalline insulin.
XVI. The action of ammonium hydroxide and of iodine on insulin,
98, 93

and Wintersteiner, Oskar.
 Studies on crystalline insulin.
 XVII. The hydrolysis products of insulin,
 98, 281

—, Chen, K. K., and Chen, A. L.

The chemical studies of toad
poisons, 100, lvii

Jephcott, H. See Bacharach and Jephcott, 82, 751 Johansen, A. Hecht. Lipemia

in hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits, 88, 669

Johlin, J. M. The effect of carbon dioxide equilibration upon the surface tension of serum, 76, 559

-. Interfacial adsorption as a factor in the clotting of blood plasma, 81, 99

 Interfacial adsorption as a function of the concentration of colloidal solutions,

84, 543

—. The isoelectric point of gelatin and its relation to the mini-

mum physical properties of gelatin. 86, 231 The influence of pH and solution concentration on the surface tension of gelatin solutions determined by the sessile bubble method, 87, 319 The interfacial adsorption of gelatin as a function of the concentration and pH of its solutions. 87. xix The freezing point determination of physiological solu-The usual errors and tions. their elimination. 91. 551 The action of neutral salts on the optical activity of gela-92, 751 Johnson, Clarence A. See Rising and Johnson, 80, 709 Johnson, J. M., and Voegtlin, Carl. Arsenic derivatives of cysteine. 89. 27 See VOEGTLIN, JOHNSON. and ROSENTHAL, 93, 435 Johnson, M. J., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E.B. Oxidation and reduction relations between substrate and products in the acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. 91, 569 Johnson, Margaret. See Mal-LON, JORDAN, and JOHNSON. 88, 163 Johnson, Otto. See St. John and Johnson. 92, 41 Johnston, Charles G. A comparison of pH determinations as obtained by means of hydrogen electrode and colorimetric methods. 79, 297 - and Wilson, D. Wright. The effect of hemorrhage on the

acid-base equilibrium of the blood, 85, 727 - and Ball, Eric G. Variations

in inorganic constituents of the pancreatic juice during constant drainage of the pancreatic ducts. 86, 643

See Andrews and Johns-100. vii TON.

Johnston, Margaret Woodwell, and Lewis, Howard B. parative studies of the metabolism of amino acids. T. Changes in the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the blood following administration of amino acids. 78, 67

The specific dynamic response of individuals suffering from disturbances of the hy-92, xciii, pophysis,

Jones, B. F. See Dill, Jones, EDWARDS, and OBERG,

100, 755

Jones, D. Breese. See CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and Jones,

78, xxiv

- and Csonka, Frank A. Stud-· ies on glutelins. IV. The glutelins of corn (Zea mays),

78, 289

- and Moeller, Otto. Some recent determinations of aspartic and glutamic acids in various proteins. 79, 429

See NELSON and JONES, 80, 215

- and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Proteins of the avocado (Persea americana Mill), 81, 533

See Csonka and Jones. 82, 17 Jones, D. Breese—continued.

See Csonka, Phillips, and Jones, 85, 65

See Csonka, Horn, and Jones, 87, xviii

- See Nelson and Jones,

87, xlvii

— and Csonka, Frank A. The prolamins of dwarf yellow milo and feterita, two horticultural varieties of Holcus sorghum,

88, 305

-. See Csonka, Horn, and Jones, 89, 267

- and Nelson, E. M. Nutritive value of potato protein and of gelatin, 91, 705

See Nelson, Walker, and Jones, 92, vi

See Csonka and Jones,
 92, xxxix

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F.
Ipomæin, a globulin from sweet
potatoes, *Ipomæa batatas*. Isolation of a secondary protein
derived from ipomæin by enzymic action,
93, 119

--- See Nelson, Walker, and Jones, 97, vi

— and Csonka, Frank A. Precipitation of soy bean proteins at various concentrations of ammonium sulfate, 97, xxix

— and Gersdorff, Charles E. F. Digestion studies in vitro. Some partial cleavage products from a peptic digest of casein, 100, lviii

Jones, Edward G. See GROTE, JONES, and KAMM, 92, xcv Jones, James H., Rapoport, Milton, and Hodes, Horace L. The effect of irradiated ergosterol on thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, 86, 267

--, --, and --. The source of excess calcium in hypercalcemia induced by irradiated ergosterol, 89, 647

— and Robson, George M. The effect of large doses of irradiated ergosterol upon the ash content of the femora of young and adult rats, 91, 43

— and Rapoport, Milton. Further observations on the relation of calcium and phosphorus intake to the hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia induced by irradiated ergosterol,

93, 153

—. See Asher and Jones, 100, 333

Relation of the parathyroid glands to the toxicity of irradiated ergosterol, 100, 343
 Jones, Katharine. See FOLIN, 86, 179

Jordan, C. N. See THAYER, JORDAN, and Doisy, 79, 53

Jordan, Ruth. See Mallon, Jordan, and Johnson, 88, 163

Jorgensen, Myron. See Wade, Katzman, and Jorgensen,

100, xcvi

Jorpes, Erik. See Levene and Jorpes, 81, 575 86, 389, 403

On the chemical composition of the islands of Langerhans in the monkfish (Lophius piscatorius, L.),
 86, 469

Josephs, Hugh W. Studies on iron metabolism and the influence of copper, 96, 559 Jukes, T. H., and Kay, H. D.

The basic amino acids of livetin, 98, 783

Kahlenberg, Louis, and Barwasser, Norbert. On the time of absorption and excretion of boric acid in man, 79, 405—and Closs, John O. On the presence of aluminum in plant

and animal matter, 83, 261

— and —. Presence of aluminum in animal and plant

matter, 85, 783
Kahlenberg, O. J. See Supples,
Flanigan, Kahlenberg, and
Hess, 91, 773

See Supplee, Kahlenberg,
and Flanigan,
93, 705
See Frear and Kahlen-

-. See Frear and Kahlen-BERG, 100, 85

Kahn, Bernard S., and Leiboff, S. L. Colorimetric determination of inorganic sulfate in small amounts of urine,

80, 623

-. See RoE and KAHN,

81, 1

-- See Leiboff and Kann, 83, 347

Kahn, Jos. See Sobotka, Peck, and Kahn, 97, lxxix Kajdi, Laslo. See Hamilton,

Kajdi, and Meeker, 88, 331

Kamerling, S. E. See WRIGHT, CONANT, and KAMERLING,

94, 411
Kamm, Oliver, Grote, Irvine W.,
and Rowe, L. W. The possibility of interconversion of
pituitary hormones and the

formation of derived hormones from the β -hormone of the posterior lobe, 92, lxix

See Grote, Jones, and Kamm, 92, xcv

See DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK,
 SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE,
 100, xciv

Kane, E. A. See TURNER, KANE, and Hale, 92, xiv

Kapsinow, Robert, and Underhill, Frank P. Does cabbage fed to rabbits increase serum calcium? 82, 377

Karr, Walter G., Petty, O. H., and Schumann, C. Respiratory quotient studies with synthalin. (A diguanidyl decamethylene), 78, xli

Karrer, P., and Salomon, H. Note concerning the α - and β glycerophosphates, 93, 407

Kassell, Beatrice. Creatinine determination with the Pulfrich photometer, 100, lviii

Kastler, Arthur O. The influence of phlorhizin upon inorganic metabolism, 76, 643

Katzman, Philip A., and Doisy, Edward A. Preparation, purification, and assay of an anterior pituitary-like substance from urine during pregnancy, 97. lii

— and —. Preparation of extracts of the anterior pituitary-like substance of urine of pregnancy, 98, 739

-- See Wade, Katzman, and Jorgensen, 100, xcvi Kaucher, Mildred. See Wang.

Hogden, Kaucher, and Wing, 100, xeix

98, 121

99, 295

99, 309

80, 565

The

80 Kay, H.D. Plasma phosphatase Keenan, J. A. See KLINE, KEEin diseases of bone, NAN, ELVEHJEM, and HART. 87. lii Plasma phosphatase. Method determination. of Some properties of the enzyme. See ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEE-89, 235 NAN, and HART, Keil, H. L. See TITUS, CAVE, II. The enzyme in disease, particularly in bone disease, and Hughes. 89, 249 - and Nelson, Victor E. rôle of copper in hemoglobin - and Lee, E. R. The rate of hydrolysis of α - and β -glyceroregeneration and in reproducphosphates by enzymes, tion. 91, 135 See Branion, GUYATT, and Kay. Note concerning the α - and β -glycerophosphates. A reply to Karrer and Salomon, 93, 409 A source of error in nitrogen and phosphorus determi-FIELD, nations on filtrates obtained after precipitation of tissue colloids by trichloroacetic acid or other strong acid, 93, 727 See JENNER and KAY, 93, 733 -. See Jukes and Kay.

93, 49 - and -. The effect of oral administration of amino acids and intraperitoneal injection of various elements and hydrochloric acid on regeneration of hemoglobin, 97, 115 Keith, Norman M. See GREENE, Bollman, Keith, and Wake-91, 203 Kelly, Eunice. See PARSONS, 90, 351 -. See Parsons and Kelly, 100, 645 See Parsons, Kelly, and HUSSEMANN, 100, lxxvi See Parsons, Lease, and 98, 783 KELLY. 100, lxxvii Changes in phosphoric ester Keltch, Anna K. See GAEBLER content of the red blood cells and Keltch, 76, 337 and the liver in experimental Kemmerer, A. R. See Elverickets. 99, 85 HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART, Keeler, Leonarde. See Luck and KEELER. 82, 703 See ELVEHJEM and HART. Keenan, George L. The optical 84, 131 properties of some amino acids. See ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, II. Arginine and histidine, HART, and HALPIN, 83, 137 - and Wildman, J. D. Note on —, Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. a previously unrecorded occur-Studies on the relation of rence of crystalline globulin in manganese to the nutrition of banana seeds. 88, 425 the mouse, 92, 623

See ELVEHJEM and KEM-	A c
MERER, 93, 189	tive co
- and Todd, W. R. The effect	renal
of diet on the manganese con-	Che
tent of milk, 94, 317	praren
—. See Elvehjem and Hart,	-, Maso
95, 363	Berna
Kempster, Harry L. See Hogan,	The p
HUNTER, and KEMPSTER,	the c
77, 431	active
Kendall, Arthur I., and Friede-	
Kendan, Armur I., and Friede-	renal g
mann, Theodore E. The use	77 1 11
of colloidal manganese dioxide	Kendall,
for the determination of lactic	BERGE
acid, 78, lxi	
—. See Friedemann and Ken-	
DALL, 82, 23, 45	
Kendall, Edward C. The oxi-	Kennard
dizing and reducing power of	CHAMI
cysteine and glutathione,	LACK,
78, xl	Kennedy
- and Simonsen, Daisy G. Sea-	Leroy
sonal variations in the iodine	food
and thyroxine content of the	growtl
thyroid gland, 80, 357	and ye
-, McKenzie, Bernard F., and	ment t
Mason, Harold L. A study of	
glutathione. I. Its prepara-	— and -
tion in crystalline form and its	a facto
identification, 84, 657	
-, Mason, Harold L., and Mc-	rat,
Kenzie, Bernard F. A study	-and-
of glutathione. III. The struc-	irradia
ture of glutathione, 87, 55	tiating
—,—, and—. Crystalline gluta-	yeast,
thione, 87, xli	- See
—, —, and —. A study of glu-	
tathione. IV. Determination	
	Kenyon,
of the structure of glutathione,	Done:
88, 409	and M
- and Holst, James E. The oxi-	
dation of cobaltous cysteine,	Kenyon,
91, 435	BODY 8

A chemical study of the active constituents of the suprarenal gland,
Chemical studies of the suprarenal gland,
97, iv

—, Mason, Harold L., McKenzie, Bernard F., and Myers, C. S. The physiological action and the chemical nature of the active principle in the suprarenal gland essential to life,

100, lix

Kendall, Forrest E. See Heidel-BERGER and KENDALL,

84, 639

95, 127 96, 541

Kennard, Margaret A. See Chambers, Kennard, Pol-LACK, and Dann, 97, 525

Kennedy, Cornelia, and Palmer, Leroy S. The fundamental food requirements for the growth of the rat. III. Yeast and yeast fractions as a supplement to synthetic rations.

76, 591

— and —. IV. Coprophagy as a factor in the nutrition of the rat, 76, 607

— and —. Heat and ultra-violet irradiation as means of differentiating vitamins B and G in yeast, 83, 493

--. See Palmer and Kennedy, 87, xlv 90, 545

Kenyon, Fanny. See Hunscher,
Donelson, Nims, Kenyon,
and Macy, 99, 507

Kenyon, Marjorie B. See Light-BODY and KENYON, 80, 149

Kick, C. H. See BETHKE, KICK, Keresztesy, John. See Eddy. and WILDER, 98, 389 GURIN. and KERESZTESY, Kiech, Veon Carter, and Luck, 87, 729 James Murray. The estima-Kerly, Margaret, and Ronzoni, tion of urea and amino acid The effect of pH on Ethel. the anaerobic metabolism of nitrogen in animal tissues. 77, 723 isolated frog muscle, - and -. The effect of insulin 97, lxxiv on protein metabolism, See RONZONI and KERLY, **78,** 257 100, lxxxiv –, —, and Smith, Anna Evelyn. Kern, Ruth, Montgomery, Mary Studies on arginine. F., and Still, Eugene U. The rate of catabolism of arginine effect of large doses of irradiin rats, including a method for ated ergosterol upon nitrogen, the determination of arginine calcium, and phosphorus mein biological material, tabolism in rats, 90, 677 Kerr, Stanley E. The effect of - and --. Amino acid metaboinsulin and of pancreatectomy I. The relative rates lism. on the distribution of phosof amino acid disappearance phorus and potassium in the and urea formation, 78, 35 blood. 94, 433 -and Krikorian, Vartan H. The Kik, M. C. See SURE, KIK, and effect of insulin on the distribu-WALKER. 78. xviii tion of non-protein nitrogen in 82, 287 the blood, 81, 421 83, 375, 387, 401 Studies on the inorganic - See Sure, Kik, and Smith, composition of blood. III. 87, xlii The influence of serum on the See SURE, SMITH, KIK, and permeability of erythrocytes to WALKER. 92, viii potassium and sodium, See Sure, Kik, and Church, 85, 47 97, vi - and Blish, M. Eleanor. The Kilborn, R. B. See PIERCE and effect of insulin on the phos-Kilborn, 81, 381 phorus compounds of muscle, Killian, John A. See Myers and 78, 591 Killian. - and -. A method for the Kimmel, Louise. See Morgan, determination of nucleotides KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SAMin blood and muscle, ISCH, 100, lxxi 98, 193 Kinard, F. W. See CHANUTIN Kertesz, Zoltan I. Method for and KINARD, 99, 125 the estimation of enzyme yield King, C. G. See GRETTIE and in fungus cultures,

90, 15

KING,

Authors

See McKinnis and King,	electrodes in solutions of cer-
87, 615 —. See Svirbely and King,	tain amphoteric substances, 76, 115
94, 483 See Smith and King,	— and —. The dissociation constants of certain amino acids, 81, 237
94, 491 —. See Glick and King, 94, 497	- See Schmidt, Kirk, and Schmidt. 81, 249
95, 477 See WAUGH and KING, 97, 325	See Schmidt, Appleman, and Kirk, 81, 723 - and Schmidt, Carl L. A. An
See GLICK and KING, 97, 675	improved technique for micro calcium analysis, 83, 311
King, Earl J. The estimation of silica in tissues, 80, 25 —. See Morgan and King,	 See Schmidt, Appleman, and Kirk, 85, 137 See Emerson and Kirk,
95, 613 King, Florance B. See Morgan, 90, 771	87, 597 See Schmidt, Kirk, and Appleman, 88, 285
King, Harriette. See Cox, King, and Berg, 81, 755 —. See Cox and King,	See Dalton, Kirk, and Schmidt, 88, 589 See Emerson, Kirk, and
84, 533	SCHMIDT, . 92, 449
Kinney, F. M. See Mull and	Klabunde, Harriette King. Note
Kinney, 100, lxxiii	on the preparation of hydroxy-
Kinsman, Simon. See Ander-	proline, 90, 293
son and Kinsman, 94, 39	Klein, Daniel, and Russell, Wal-
Kirk, Esben. See Van Slyke, Page, and Kirk, 100, xciii	ter C. The fate of the anti- rachitic factor in the chicken.
Kirk, J. Stanley, and Sumner,	I. The antirachitic factor bal-
James B. Antiurease,	ance in the growing chick,
94, 21	93, 693
 and —. Further studies on antiurease, 97, lxxxvii See Sumner, Kirk, and 	Kleiner, Israel S., and Bell, Marion. The effect of supple-
Howell, 98, 543	mentary feeding of carbohy- drates and of fat upon the
—. The concentration of soy	composition of human milk,
bean urease. A new method	78, xxv
for the purification of enzymes,	See BELL and KLEINER,
100, 667	87, xxxv
Kirk, Paul L., and Schmidt, Carl	See TAUBER and KLEINER,
L. A. Studies on the behavior of sodium and barium amalgam	92, 177 96, 745

Kleiner, Israel S .- continued. - and Tauber, Henry. Studies II. The isolation on rennin. 96, 755 of prorennin. - and - Enzymes of the mammary gland. The presence of glucomaltase in the mammary 99, 241 gland. See TAUBER and KLEINER, 99, 249 — and Tauber, Henry. A practical method for the simultaneous estimation of lactose and 100, 749 glucose in urine, Klemme, Dorothea. See Por 87, 7 and KLEMME. Kletzien, S. W. F. See STEEN-BOCK, HART, RIISING, KLET-ZIEN and SCOTT, 87, 127 -, Thomas, B. H., Templin, Vera M., and Steenbock, H. Vitamin D and calcium conservation in the adult rat, 92, ix See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN, and Halpin. 97, 249 -, Templin, Vera M., Steenbock, H., and Thomas, B. H. Vitamin D and the conservation of calcium in the adult. I, 97, 265 Kline, O. L. See HART, STEEN-BOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145 -, Schultze, M. O., and Hart, E. B. Carotene and xanthophyll as sources of vitamin A for the growing chick, 97, 83 -, Keenan, J. A., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. Lactose in nutrition. 98, 121 —, —, and —. The use of the chick in vitamin B₁ and B₂

studies,

99, 295

See ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEE-NAN, and HART, 99, 309 Klotz, Benjamin Howard. See Block, Cowgill, and Klotz. 94, 765 Knowlton, G. Clinton. See STEARNS and KNOWLTON. 92, xii, 639 See RANDLES Knudson, Arthur. and Knupson. 76, 89 - and Moore, Chester N. Comparison of the antirachitic potency of ergosterol irradiated by ultra-violet light and by exposure to cathode rays, 78, xix 81, 49 See RANDLES and KNUDSON. See Daly and Knupson, 97, lvii Knutsen, M. H. See BECHDEL. HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, and KNUTSEN. 80, 231 Ko, Luther. See SHRINER and Ko, 80, 1 Koch, Elizabeth M. See Koch. Koch, and Ragins, 85, 141 -, Koch, Fred C., and Lemon, Harvey B. Absorption spectra studies on cholesterol and ergosterol, **85,** 159 Koch. Fred C. See CARTLAND and Koch. 78, xxii See Gallagher and Koch, 84, 495 A modified Van Slyke amino nitrogen apparatus, **84,** 601 Koch, Elizabeth M. and Ragins, Ida Kraus. Fraction-

ation studies on provitamin D,

See HIMWICH, CHAMBERS, and See Kocn, Kocn. 85, 159 Koskoff, and Nahum, LEMON. 90, 417 See Cole and Koch, 94, 263 Kozelka, F. L., Hart, E. B., and See Gallagher, Domm, and Bohstedt, G. Growth, repro-100, xlvii duction, and lactation in the Kocn. See Gallagher and Koch, absence of the parathyroid 100, 715 100, xlvii, xlviii glands. Reproduction and lactation Kocher, R. A., and Torbert, Harin the absence of the parathyold C. The effect of urea roid glands and their probable ingestion on the nitrogen parfunction, 100, lx tition of the urine at endogen-Kozlowska, M. S., and McCay, C. ous nitrogen level. 95, 427 A new technique for deter-The total metabolism of the mining the dietary factors that king snake, with special referinfluence the secretion of milk ence to the specific dynamic in laboratory animals, action of food, **97**, lxxi 92, lxiii Koehler, Alfred E. The blood Krafka, Toseph, Tr. Endogesulfur in diseases of the energy nous uric acid and hematopoimetabolism. 78, lxx esis. 83, 409 and Eichelberger, L. The Endogenous uric acid and suprarenal epinephrine-lipoid hematopoiesis. II. Uric acid. combination. 87, xxxviii reticulocytes, and erythrocytes -, Bischoff, Fritz, and Hill, Elsie. after hemolysis by phenylhy-Metabolic effects of prolonged drazine hydrochloride, administration of epinephrine, 86, 223 92, li Kramer, Benjamin. See Shell-A chamber for measuring ING, KRAMER, and ORENT. the oxygen consumption of ani-77, 157 mals, 95, 67 See SHEAR and KRAMER. See HILL and KOEHLER, 79, 105 98, 185 - and Shear, M. J. Composi-Koenig, Karl. See GROVE, OLMtion of bone. II. Pathological STED, and KOENIG, 85, 127 calcification. 79, 121 Koessler, Karl K. See HANKE See SHEAR and KRAMER. and Koessler. 80, 499 79, 125 Komarov, S. A. See WEBSTER - and Shear, M. J. Composiand Komarov, **96,** 133 tion of bone. IV. Primary cal-Koskoff, Y. D. See HIMWICH. cification, 79, 147

85, 571

See SHEAR and KRAMER,

79, 161

Koskoff, and Nahum,

Kramer, Benjamin—continued.

—, Shear, M. J., and McKenzie, Margaret R. Composition
of bone. VI. Effect of massive
doses of irradiated ergosterol,
82, 555

See Shear, Washburn, and Kramer, 83, 697

See Shear, Kramer, and Resnikoff, 83, 721

—. See Shear and Kramer, 86, 677

—, Shear, M. J., and Siegel, Jac. Composition of bone. X. Mechanism of healing in low phosphorus rickets, 91, 271

—, —, and —. XII. Effect of inadequate amounts of viosterol on the healing of rickets, 91, 723

—. See Sobel and Kramer, 97, lxxxix 100, 561

Kramer, H. See Good, Kramer, and Somogyi, 100, 485

Kramer, Hildegarde V. See Somogyi and Kramer,

80, 733

88, 471

Kramer, Martha M., Latzke, Esther, and Shaw, Mary Margaret. A comparison of raw, pasteurized, evaporated, and dried milks as sources of calcium and phosphorus for the human subject, 79, 283

Krause, A. C., and Yudkin, Arthur M. The chemical composition of the normal aqueous humor of the dog,

Krauss, W. E. See Hunt and Krauss, 79, 733

— and Monroe, C. F. A comparison of the influence of iodized milk and of potassium iodide administered directly, on the size and iodine content of the thyroid gland of rats,

89, 581

—. The ineffectiveness of manganese in nutritional anemia, 90, 267

— and Bethke, R. M. Effect on the vitamin D content of milk of feeding irradiated ergosterol to cows, 92, x

--. See Hunt and Krauss, 92, 631

Krikorian, Vartan H. See KERR and KRIKORIAN, 81, 421

Kriss, Max. See Smith, Yudkin, Kriss, and Zimmerman, 92, xeii

Kruger, John Henry. See Mit-CHELL and KRUGER, 76, 55

Kruse, H. D., Orent, Elsa R., and McCollum, E. V. Studies on magnesium deficiency in animals. I. Symptomatology resulting from magnesium deprivation, 96, 519

—, —, and —. Chemical changes in the blood following magnesium deprivation,

97. iii

—, —, and —. Studies on magnesium deficiency in animals.

III. Chemical changes in the blood following magnesium deprivation, 100, 603

Kugelmass, I. Newton. Diet

Lamb, Alvin R., and Evvard,

and hemorrhagic disease, John M. The acid-base bal-97, xii ance in animal nutrition. Kung, Lan-Chên. See Rosz and The effect of mineral acid in-98, 417 KUNG, gestion by swine through three Kurland, Sarah. See BAUMANN, generations, 78. xxviii KURLAND, and METZGER. - and -.. IV. The effect of long 94, 383 continued ingestion of acid on Kuttner, Theodore, and Lichtenreproduction in swine, rats. stein, Louis. Microcolorimeand rabbits. 94, 415 tric studies. II. Estimation of Landis. Carney. Effect of startle phosphorus: molybdic on electrocardiogram and resstannous chloride reagent, piration following injection of 86, 671 adrenalin. 100. lxi - and -. III. Estimation of Landsbury, J. See Amberg and organically bound phosphorus. LANDSBURY. 78, xlvii A system of analysis of phosphorus compounds in blood, Langley, Wilson D. Metabolism of amines. I. Trimethyl-95, 661 amine. 84, 561 Kutz, R. L. Methods for analysis of tissue for certain inor-- and Weber, Richard I. Metabolism of amines. ganic constituents, 92, lxxii II. Di-Kuyper, Adrian C., and Mattill, H. methylamine. 89, 567 A. The metabolism of citric -, Rosenbaum, Myron G., and 100, lxi Rosenbaum, Maurice M. The acid. Kydd, David M. Hydrogen ion solubility of calcium stearate concentration and acid-base in solutions containing bile and equilibrium in normal pregin water. 99, 271 91, 63 nancy. Larson, Hardy W. A colori--, Oard, Harry C., and Peters, metric method for the deter-John P. The acid-base equilibmination of allantoin. rium in abnormal pregnancy, 94, 727 98, 241 The effect of urea on glucose - and Peters, John P. The determination by the formose alleged alkalosis in pregnancy, reaction. 98, 151 98, 261 Lasker, Margaret. See BRAND, HARRIS, SANDBERG, and LAS-KER, 87, ix La Forge, F. B., and Hudson, C. Note concerning the iden-Latzke, Esther. See KRAMER, tity of volemital and α -sedohep-LATZKE, and SHAW, titol, 79, 1 79, 283

Laug, Edwin P., and Wilson, D. Wright. The determination of the pH of serum with the quinhydrone electrode,	doin-Lecoq nutritional vitamin the same? 91, 671 Lee, E. R. See KAY and LEE, 91, 135
87, xxvii —. The application of the quin- hydrone electrode to the deter-	van Leersum, E. C. Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, 76, 137
mination of the pH of serum and plasma, 88,551 —. See Stadie, O'Brien, and	 Vitamin A deficiency and calcification of the epithelium of the kidney, 79, 461
LAUG, 91, 243	Lehnherr, E. R. See Nelson
Laughton, N. B., Macallum, A.	and Lehnherr, 78, xlix
Bruce, Rabinowitch, I. M., and	Leiboff, S. L. A colorimetric
Watson, E. M. Further observation on action of duodenal	method for the determination of inorganic phosphate in blood
extract on blood sugar,	serum, 79, 611
92, xx	A colorimetric method for
Lava, Vicente G. See Holmes,	the determination of lipoidal
Lava, Delfs, and Cassidy,	phosphorus in blood,
99, 417	80, 211
Lavietes, Paul H. See Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Pe-	See KAHN and LEIBOFF,
TERS, WAKEMAN, and FE-	80, 623
Lavine, Theodore F. See Toen-	- and Kahn, Bernard S. A
NIES and LAVINE, 89, 153	rapid and accurate method for
90, 203	the determination of urea in
100, 463, xci	blood, 83, 347
Lawrence, J. S. See Dill, Bock,	—. The absence of calcium in
LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and HEN-	the human red blood cell,
DERSON, 81, 551	85, 759
Lease, Jane G. See PARSONS,	Leland, Jessica P., and Foster,
LEASE, and KELLY,	G. L. A method for the de-
100, lxxvii	termination of thyroxine in the
Leavenworth, Charles S. See	thyroid, 95, 165
VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH,	Lemon, Harvey B. See Koch,
76, 4 37, 701, 707	Koch, and Lemon,
78, 627	85, 159
79, 377	Lepkovsky, Samuel. See Evans
83, 523	and Lepkovsky, 83, 269
Lecon Pecul Are the Williams	—. The distribution of serum
Lecoq, Raoul. Are the Williams- Waterman vitamin B ₃ and Ran-	and plasma proteins in fish,
" acciman anamin Danio Lau-	85, 667

 —, Wood, Clarence, and Evans, Herbert M. Glucose tolerance in avitaminosis due to low antineuritic vitamin B, 87, 239 —. See Evans and Lepkovsky, 92, 615 	significance in connection with Walden inversion, 78, 1 — and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. III. On autocondensation of dihydroxyacetone, 78, 23
96, 143, 157, 165, 179 99, 231, 235, 237	— and Bass, Lawrence W. Studies on racemization. VII.
Levene, P. A., and Steiger, Robert E. Studies on racemiza-	The action of alkali on casein, 78, 145
tion. VI. Action of alkali on	- and Meyer, G. M. The α and
peptides and ketopiperazines, 76, 299	β forms of diacetone methyl- mannoside, 78, 363
— and Haller, H. L. Configura-	— and Wolfrom, M. L. Acetyl
tional relationships of 3-hy-	monoses. IV. Two isomeric
droxyvaleric and lactic acids	triacetyl methyllyxosides,
and of ethylmethyl and ethyl-	78, 525
propyl carbinols, 76, 415 — and Meyer, G. M. On the	— and Steiger, Robert E. The
- and Meyer, G. M. On the	action of acetic anhydride and
pentabenzoates of glucose, 76, 513	pyridine on amino acids,
— and —. The structure of tet-	79, 95 — and Meyer, G. M. Monoace-
ramethyl- γ -methylmannoside,	tone γ -methylglucoside,
76, 809	79, 357
— and Haller, H. L. Configura-	— and Walti, A. Studies in
tional relationships of 2-hy-	polymerization and condensa-
droxyvaleric and lactic acids,	tion. IV. Experiments on
77, 555	glycidol acetate, 79, 363
— and Wolfrom, M. L. Lactone formation of cellobionic and	—. The concentration of vitamin B. IV. On the concentra-
of glucoarabonic acids and its	tion and the separation of the
bearing on the structure of	two components of vitamin B,
cellobiose, 77, 671	79, 465
— and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation.	— and Wolfrom, M. L. Acetyl
II. Products of interreaction of	monoses. V. The rates of hydrolysis of tetraacetylmethyl-
potassium acetate and epichlo-	mannosides and of triacetyl-
rohydrin, 77, 685	methyllyxosides, 79, 471
— and Mori, T. On Walden in-	— and Haller, H. L. Configura-
version. XII. On the oxida-	tional relationships of methyl-
tion of 3-thiolyaleric and of	butyl carbinol and of 2-hy-
4-thiolyaleric acids and its	droxycaproic acid to lactic acid.

Levene, P. A.—continued.

With a note on the relationship of chemical structure to optical activity, 79, 475

- —. See RAYMOND and LEVENE, 79, 621
- and Blanco, J. G. Dihydroxyacetone and insulin hypoglycemia,
 79, 657
- and Taylor, F. A. On cerebronic acid. VI, 80, 227
- --. See TAYLOR and LEVENE, 80, 609
- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosediphosphate, 80, 633
- and Mori, T. On inosinic acid.

 IV. The structure of the ribophosphoric acid,

 81, 215
- —, Bass, Lawrence W., and Steiger, Robert E. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. IV. Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides, 81, 221
- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphate (Robison), 81, 279
- and Rothen, Alexandre. Reactivity of some carbinols. With a note on Walden inversion,

81, 359

- and Haller, H. L. On the configurational relationship of 3-hydroxybutyric and 3-chlorobutyric acids. With a further note on the configurational relationship of 3-hydroxybutyric acid and methylpropyl carbinol, 81, 425
- and Jorpes, Erik. The rate of hydrolysis of ribonucleotides, 81, 575

- —, Bass, Lawrence W., Rothen,
 Alexandre, and Steiger, Robert E. The effect of ionization upon optical rotation. IV.
 Further studies on amino acids
 and peptides, 81, 687
- -, -, and Steiger, Robert E.

 The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of ketopiperazines. I. Hydrolysis of N-methylketopiperazines by alkali, 81, 697
- and Haller, H. L. On the configurational relationship of lactic acid and 2-chloropropionic acid. With a further note on the configurational relationship of lactic acid and methylpropyl carbinol,

- and London, E. S. Guaninedesoxypentoside from thymus nucleic acid, 81, 711
- —, Steiger, Robert E., and Bass, Lawrence W. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. V. Enzyme hydrolysis of dipeptides, 82, 155
- —, Bass, Lawrence W., and Steiger, Robert E. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. VI. Hydrolysis of dipeptides by alkali, 82, 167
- and —. Studies on racemization. VIII. The action of alkali on proteins: racemization and hydrolysis, 82, 171
- —, Raymond, A. L., and Walti, A. A new case of Walden inversion in the hexose series, 82, 191

- and Haller, H. L. The configurational relationship of 2-methylheptanol-(6) to lactic acid. With a note on the effect of unsaturation on optical activity, 83, 177
- and —. On the configurational relationship of chlorosuccinic acid to chloropropionic and to lactic acids, 83, 185
- and —. The configurational relationships of ethylbutyl and propylbutyl carbinols to lactic acid. With a note on the effect of unsaturation on optical activity,
 83, 579
- and —. The correlation of the configurations of 2-, 3-, and 4-substituted chloro- and hydroxyaliphatic acids,

83, 591

- -. See RAYMOND and LEVENE, 83, 619
- and London, E. S. The structure of thymonucleic acid, 83, 793
- and Mori, T. Ribodesose and xylodesose and their bearing on the structure of thyminose,

83, 803

- -. See TAYLOR and LEVENE, 84, 23
- and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. V. Condensation products of methylcyclodihydroxyacetone, 84, 39
- and Mori, T. The carbohydrate group of ovomucoid, 84, 49

— and Rothen, Alexandre. On the molecular size of the carbohydrates obtained from egg proteins. 84, 63

— and Mikeska, L. A. On Walden inversion. XIII. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted acetic acids, 84, 571

--, --, and Mori, T. On the carbohydrate of thymonucleic acid, 85,785

— and Jorpes, Erik. A method of separation of ribopolynucleotides from thymonucleic acid and on the conditions for a quantitative separation of the purine bases from the ribopolynucleotides, 86, 389

— and —. On the structure of melibiose, 86, 403

— and Steiger, Robert E. Studies on racemization. IX. Action of alkali on ketopiperazines. Action of hydrochloric acid on amino acids, peptides, and ketopiperazines,

- —, Rothen, Alexandre, Steiger, Robert E., and Osaki, Masao. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of ketopiperazines. II. Hydrolysis of ketopiperazines by alkali, 86, 723
- and Stevens, P. G. Configurational relationships of phenylated carbinols, 87, 375
- —, Mikeska, L. A., and Passoth, Kurt. On Walden inversion. XIV. The influence of substituting groups on optical rota-

Levene, P. A.—continued.

tion in the series of disubstituted acetic acids containing a phenyl group, 88, 27

— and Raymond, Albert L. The action of benzoic peracid on substituted glucals, 88, 513

— and Dillon, Robert T. Intestinal nucleotidase, 88, 753

— and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation. VI. 5,6-Dihydroxyhexanone-2, 88,771

— and Mikeska, L. A. On the ring structure of methylglucodesoside, 88, 791

— and Stevens, P. G. The hydrogenation of methylphenyl and methylbenzyl carbinols. With a note on the reduction of phenylated carbinols,

89, 471

— and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphates. Glucose-3-phosphate, glucose-6-phosphate and their bearing on the structure of Robison's ester, 89, 479

 and Walti, A. Configurational relationships of phenylated carbinols. III, 90, 81

— and Tipson, R. Stuart. Acetyl monoses. VI. The ring structure of the mannose pentacetates, 90, 89

- and Raymond, Albert L. Note on the preparation of bromoacetyl sugars and of acetoglucals, 90, 247

— and Marker, R. E. The configurations of the secondary carbinols of the isopropyl and of the isobutyl series, 90, 669

-and —. On Walden inversion. XV. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids containing a methyl group, 91, 77

- and —. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. I. Optically active methane derivatives containing propyl, isopropyl, isobutyl, isoamyl, and isohexyl groups,

91, 405

-, Meyer, G. M., and Raymond, Albert L. On the monomethyl glucose of Pacsu,

91, 497

and Marker, R. E. On Walden inversion. XVI. The influence of substituting groups on optical rotation in the series of disubstituted propionic acids containing an ethyl group,

91, 687

- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphate (Robison).
 Natural and synthetic,

91, 751

- and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. II. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the normal series, 91, 761

and Cortese, Frank. Synthetic nucleosides. III. Theophylline-d-glucodesoside,

92, 53

and Tipson, R. Stuart. Acetyl monoses. VII. The isomeric triacetyl-1-methyl-d-ribosides,
 92, 109

and Meyer, G. M. The ring structure of diacetone galactose,
and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons.
III. The optical rotations of the hydrocarbons of

tations of the hydrocarbons of the series methylisobutylmethane, 92, 455

- and Raymond, Albert L. Hexosemonophosphates. Synthetic Robison ester, 92, 757

- and -. Hexosemonophosphates. Galactose-6-phosphate, 92, 765

and Dillon, Robert T. γ-Glucoside of 3-methyl-d-glucose,
 92, 769

- and **Dmochowski**, **A**. The comparative rates of hydrolysis of adenylic, guanylic, and xanthylic acids, **93**, 563

- and Schormüller, A. Chemistry of chromoproteins. I. On the chromophoric group of Rhodymenia palmata,

93, 571

and Steiger, Robert E. The action of acetic anhydride on tertiary amino acids and dipeptides. On catalytic effects. The hydrolysis of acetyl-dipeptides,
93, 581

-, --, and Marker, R. E. Studies on racemization. X. Action of alkali on ketopiperazines and peptides, 93, 605

- and Tipson, R. Stuart. The ring structure of normal methylriboside, 93, 623

- and —. The action of benzoic peracid on substituted glucals. II, 93, 631

— and Marker, R. E. Chemical structure and optical rotation. I. The configurational relaship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a phenyl group. II. On the optically active trisubstituted methanes containing a phenyl group,

93, 749

— and Walti, A. Studies in polymerization and condensation.
 VII. Polymerization of the α-hydroxyaldehydes, 94, 353

— and —. Phytochemical reductions. The configurations of glycols obtained by reduction with fermenting yeast,

94, 361

— and —. On the configurational relationship of the carbinols of the isobutyl series and of ethylbenzylcarbinol to the simple aliphatic carbinols,

94, 367

— and —. Configurational relationship of α -hydroxyheptanoic acid to other α -hydroxy acids, 94,593

— and Tipson, R. Stuart. The ring structure of adenosine,

94, 809

and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. IV. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the isoamyl series. The configurational relationship of substituted carbonic acids containing an isobutyl and an isoamyl group to those of the corresponding normal carbonic acids,

Levene, P. A.—continued.

and —. On Walden inversion.
 XVII. Optical rotations in homologous series of carboxylic acids,
 95, 153

Concentration of vitamins
 B₁ and B₂,
 95, 317

Raymond, Albert L., and Dillon, Robert T. Glucoside formation in the commoner monoses, 95, 699

— and Harris, Stanton A. The ribosephosphoric acid from xanthylic acid, 95, 755

Raymond, Albert L., and Dillon, Robert T. Structure of γ-glycosides,
 96, 449

— and Dillon, Robert T. Intestinal nucleotidase and polynucleotidase, 96, 461

— and Marker, R.E. Configurational relationships of methylphenyl-, methylcyclohexyl-, and methylhexylcarbinols and of their homologues,

97, 379

— and Tipson, R. Stuart. The ring structure of guanosine,

97, 491

— and Marker, R. E. Chemical structure and optical rotation. III. The configurational relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a cyclohexyl group. Also, a correction to the paper on the configurational relationship of disubstituted propionic acids containing a phenyl group,

97, 563

-, Steiger, Robert E., and Rothen, Alexandre. The relation of chemical structure to the rate of hydrolysis of peptides. VII. Hydrolysis of dipeptides by alkali, 97, 717

- and Raymond, Albert L. On the structure of the so called 5methylglucose of Ohle and von Vargha, 97, 751

- and —. The substitution of glucose in position (4). I,
97, 763

- and Marker, R. E. Maximum rotations and correlation of disubstituted acetic acids containing a methyl group, 98, 1

- and Harris, Stanton A. The ribosephosphoric acid from xanthylic acid. II, 98, 9

 and Cortese, Frank. A note on the use of 1-bromotetramethylglucose for the synthesis of methylated glycosides,

98, 17

-. See LIPMANN and LEVENE, 98, 109

- and Steiger, Robert E. Studies on racemization. XI. Action of alkali on polypeptides, 98, 321

- and Walti, A. Phytochemical reduction of 1-hydroxy-2-oxoheptane (heptanol-1-one-2),

98, 735

- and Marker, R. E. Configurational relationships of methylphenyl-, methylcyclohexyl-, and methylhexylcarbinols and of their homologues. A correction, 99, 321

 and Yang, Peter S. Studies on racemization. XII. Action of alkali on polypeptides composed of levo-alanine.

and Schormüller, A. The synthesis of tyrosinephosphoric acid,
100, 583
Marker, R. E., and Rothen,
Alexandre. Chemical structure and optical rotation. IV.
The configurational relationship of disubstituted acetic and propionic acids containing a phenyl group,
100, 589
and —. Maximum rotations of phenyl compounds,

— and —. Configurational relationship of hydrocarbons. V. Optical rotations of hydrocarbons of the isopropyl series, 100, 769

Levin, Louis. See THAYER, LEVIN, and DOISY,

91, 655, 791

—, MacCorquodale, D. W.,
Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy,
Edward A. The oxygen equivalents of theelin and theelol
and of some of their derivatives,

100, lxii

Levine, Harold. Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. I. A dietary technique for the study of goiter in the rat, 97, c

Levy, Irving. See Greenwald and Levy, 87, 281 97, xci

A. The effect of borate on the oxidation of glucose and other sugars, 77, 733

—. The reaction of borate and some simple sugars, 78, liii

— and Doisy, Edward A. The reaction of borate and sugars. II. The optical activity of sug-

ars in borax solution and the configuration of mutarotatory isomers, 84, 749

--- The reaction of borate and sugars. III. The freezing point lowering of sugars in borax solutions, 84, 763

—. The preparation and some properties of the crystalline methemoglobin of the horse,

89, 173

—. The titration constants of amino acids in the formol titration, 97, xeii

—. Equilibria in the formol titration, 99,767

Lewis, Howard B. See DIACK and Lewis, 77, 89

--. See Johnston and Lewis, 78, 67

and Lough, S. Allan. The metabolism of sulfur. XIV.
 A metabolic study of a case of cystinuria, 81, 285

See LIGHTBODY and LEWIS, 82, 485, 663

—. See Wilson and Lewis, 84, 511

--. See Catron and Lewis, 84, 553

—. See Wilson and Lewis, 85, 559

--- See STEARNS and LEWIS, 86, 93

—. See Willey and Lewis, 86, 511

 See Chandler and Lewis, 87, lvi

— and O'Connor, Marie F. Cystinuria and tuberculosis, 87, lvii

Lewis, Howard B.—continued. multiple nature of the vitamin SHAMBAUGH, B complex of yeast, See LEWIS. and Tourtellotte. 100, lxiii Lichtenstein, Louis. **92.** 499 See Kutt-See Lough and Lewis. NER and LICHTENSTEIN, 94, 739 86, 671 See SILBERMAN and LEWIS. 95,661 Lichtman, S. S., and Sobotka, 95, 491 See CHANDLER and LEWIS. Harry. An enzymatic method for the detection and estima-96, 619 tion of tyrosine in urine, See MILLER and LEWIS, 98, 133, 141 85, 261 See WHITE and LEWIS, Light, Robert F., Miller, Glennard E., and Frey, Charles N. 98, 607 Studies on the effects of over-See VIRTUE and LEWIS, dosage of vitamin D. 100, xcv Lewis, Robert C., and Mattison, **84**, 487 Inez H. The rate of elimina--, —, and —. Studies on the effects of overdosage of vitation of urea as a measure of kidney function, 78, lxxvi min D. II, 92, 47 See HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and and Binkley, Neva L. A method for the determination 97, 369 Lightbody, Howard D. See Husof blood chlorides, 87, xxiii See WILLIAMS and LEWIS, TON and LIGHTBODY, 76, 547 89, 275 See HUSTON, LIGHTBODY, See Underhill, Orten, and 79, 507 and Ball, LEWIS. 91, 13 and Kenyon, Marjorie B. See RYMER and LEWIS, Feeding experiments with a 95, 441 diet low in tyrosine, See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, and Lewis, **80,** 149 96, 1 - and Lewis, Howard B. The - See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MUmetabolism of sulfur. XV. The grage, and Lewis. relation of the protein and cyst-See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL, ine content of the diet to the ORTEN, and LEWIS, 99, 451 growth of the hair in the white See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, rat, 82, 485 MUGRAGE, and LEWIS, Dietary fac-- and --. XVI. 99, 457, 465 tors in relation to the chemical -. See Underhill, Orten, Mucomposition of the hair of the grage, and Lewis. 99, 469 young white rat, 82,663 - and Rymer, Marion R. Fur-Likely, W. See Heller, Breedther evidence concerning the LOVE, and LIKELY, 79, 275

100, 379

100, 385

100, 397

100, 407

98, 109

Limbach. Natalie. See MUNT-— and Walker, J. C. The isola-WYLER, LIMBACH, BILL, and tion of catechol from pig-90,607 mented onion scales and its MYERS. Lindow, C. W. See ELVEHJEM significance in relation to disand LINDOW, 81, 435 ease resistance in onions. -, Elvehjem, C. A., and Peterson, W. H. The copper con-See Morell and Link, tent of plant and animal foods. 82, 465 See Schoeffel and Link, -, Peterson, W. H., and Steenbock, H. The copper metab-See NIEMANN and LINK. olism of the rat. 84, 419 Lineweaver, Hans. Character-Lipmann, Fritz A., and Levene, istics of oxidation by Azotobac-P. A. Serinephosphoric acid obtained on hydrolysis of vi-99, 575 Ling, Schmorl M. The detertellinic acid. mination of cholesterol in small Little, Elizabeth G. amounts of blood, Link, Karl Paul, Angell, H. R., and Walker, J. C. The isolation of protocatechuic acid from kins, and Liu, pigmented onion scales and its Liu. Shih Hao. significance in relation to disand Liu, ease resistance in onions. 81, 369 and Liu, -, Dickson, Allan D., and Walker, J. C. Further observations on the occurrence of protocatechuic acid in pigmented Lloyd, R. W. onion scales and its relation to disease resistance in the onion, 84, 719 - and -. The preparation of d-galacturonic acid from lemon and Lockwood. pectic acid, 86, 491

- and Nedden, Raymond. Im-

provements in the preparation of d-galacturonic acid,

See NIEMANN and LINK,

See Schoeffel and Link.

94, 307

95, 203

95, 213

See Col-LETT, RHEINBERGER, and LIT-100, 271 Liu, S. K. See Hastings, Har-94, 681 See SENDROY 89, 133 See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, 95, 531, 547 Livingston, A. E. See Freeman, LIVINGSTON, and RICHARDS. 87, 467 MOORE, See LLOYD, and BURGET, 97, 345 Lockwood, W. Wayne. See DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, 94, 233 Loeb, Leo, Lorberblatt, I., and Field, Madeleine E. Further investigations concerning the specific action of salts in the extraction of urease from amebocytes of Limulus, 78, 417 See Closs, Loeb, and Mac-KAY, 96, 585

98 Loebel, Robert O. See SHORR, LOEBEL, and RICHARDSON, 86, 529 See RICHARDSON, SHORR. and LOEBEL. 86, 551 Logan, Milan A. An apparatus for the evaporation of liquids 86, 761 in a test-tube. See FISKE and LOGAN, 93, 211 Lohmann, Anne. See BERG-HILL, LUND, MEDES, and LOHMANN, 78, v See Stenström and Lon-79,673 London, E. S. See LEVENE and 81, 711 LONDON, 83, 793 Long, C. N. H. The effect of anesthesia on the recovery procin mammalian skeletal muscles. 77, 563 -and Grant, Rhoda. The mech-

anism of the recovery process after exercise in mammals, 87, lviii

- and -.. The recovery process after exercise in the mammal. I. Glycogen resynthesis in the fasted rat. 89, 553

See Hill, Long, and Slight, 92, lxxxi

- and Horsfall, F. L., Jr. recovery process after exercise in the mammal. II. The conversion of infused d-lactic acid into muscle glycogen,

95, 715

- and Venning, Eleanor M. The alleged increase in plasma fats after the injection of epineph-96, 397 rine,

Long, M. Louisa. See Bis-CHOFF, SAHYUN, and LONG, 81, 325

See Bischoff and Long. 84, 629

See BISCHOFF. ULLMANN, HILL, and LONG, 85, 675

See BISCHOFF and LONG. 87, 47

See Bischoff, Long, and 87, liv 90, 321

See Bischoff and Long. 95, 743

- and Bischoff, Fritz. A carbohydrate balance sheet for the adrenalinized fasting rat sacrificed in the recovery period.

98, 85

Looney, Joseph M. The analysis of liver extract, 78, xi

Blood urea nitrogen by direct Nesslerization. 87. xxix

The determination of blood urea nitrogen by direct Nesslerization, **88,** 189

A new method for the determination of albumin and globulin in blood serum, 97, xxvi

The effect of the ingestion of tyrosine on the blood phenols and the blood uric acid as determined by the methods of Folin and of Benedict,

100, lxiv

Lorberblatt, I. See LOEB, LOR-BERBLATT, and FIELD,

78, 417

Loring, Hubert S. See DU VIG-NEAUD, AUDRIETH, and Lor-ING, **87**, xxx

- and du Vigneaud, Vincent.
The isolation and characteri-
zation of mesocystine,
97, xxiv
See DU VIGNEAUD, DORF-
MANN, and Loring,
98, 577
Lough, S. Allan. See Lewis and
Lough, 81, 285
- and Lewis, Howard B. The
and Dewis, alloward D. The
metabolism of sulfur. XVIII.
The distribution of urinary sul-
fur in the rabbit after the ad-
ministration of monobromo-
benzene, 94, 739 Lowe, James T. See Steenbock,
Town Towns T Con Commission
Lowe, James 1. See STEENBOOK,
KLETZIEN, and HALPIN,
97, 249
Toron C II W The decem
Lucas, G. H. w. The decom-
Lucas, G. H. W. The decomposition of halogen-contain-
ing hydrocarbons in animals
ing nydrodarbons in ammais
during anesthesia, 78, ixix
Lucia, Salvatore R. See GREEN-
during anesthesia, 78, lxix Lucia, Salvatore R. See GREEN-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The es-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The es- timation of amino acid nitrogen
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The es- timation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The es- timation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wil-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wil-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The ef-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood,
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood,
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck.
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257 —. The oxidation of dixanthy-
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257 —. The oxidation of dixanthydryl urea, a micromethod for
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257 —. The oxidation of dixanthydryl urea, a micromethod for determining urea, 79, 211
BERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, 100, 139 Luck, James Murray. The estimation of amino acid nitrogen in animal tissues, 77, 1 —. The metabolism of amino acids, 77, 13 —, Morrison, Gordon, and Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. The effect of insulin on the amino acid content of blood, 77, 151 —. See Kiech and Luck, 77, 723 78, 257 —. The oxidation of dixanthydryl urea, a micromethod for

— and Keeler, Leonarde. The blood chemistry of two species of rattlesnakes, Crotalus atrox and Crotalus oregonus,

82, 703

--. See Sanyun and Luck, 85, 1

See CADY and LUCK, 86, 743

- See Kiech, Luck, and Smith, 90,677

—. See Daniels and Luck, 91, 119

— and Amsden, Maurice R. Stimulation of endogenous protein metabolism by amino acids, 92, lxv

—. See Kiech and Luck, 94, 433

--. See Arnold and Luck, 99, 677

Lusk, Graham. See CHAMBERS and Lusk, 85, 611

—. See Dann, Chambers, and Lusk, 94, 511

Lyman, J. F. See BOYD, CRUM, and LYMAN, 95, 29

M

Macallum, A. Bruce. See Laughton, Macallum, Rabinowitch, and Watson,

92, xx
MacArthur, Edith H. Fat metabolism. I. A study of the rate of digestion of fats as determined by the chylomicrons

97, liii

of the blood, 87, 299

MacCorquodale, D. W. See
THAYER and MACCORQUODALE,

I. Calcium and phos-MacCorquodale, D. W.—continued. cycle. -, Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, phorus utilization in pregnancy, 86, 17 Edward A. On the purifica--, —, McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel, tion and constitution of thee-99, 327 and Nims, Betty. Metabolism lol. of women during the reproduc-See LEVIN, MACCORQUOtive cycle. III. Calcium, phos-DALE, THAYER, and Doisy, phorus, and nitrogen utilization 100, lxii in lactation before and after MacKay, Eaton M. See HAWsupplementing the usual home and Van KINS, MACKAY. SLYKE, 78, xxiii diets with cod liver oil and and MacKay, Lois Lockard. yeast, 86, 59 Age and the effect of unusual See McCose, Macy, and 86, 765 90, 1 diets, HUNSCHER, - and Bergman, H. C. The re-See Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy, lation between glycogen and 91, 675 HUNSCHER, water storage in the liver, COPE. 96, 373 Noll, Macy, Cooley, Pen-See Closs, Loeb, and Mac-BERTHY, and ARMSTRONG, KAY, 96, 585 **97**, lxiv See Hunscher, Donelson, The distribution of glucose 97,685 NIMS, KENYON, and MACY, in human blood, 99, 507 MacKay. Lois Lockard. See See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, MACKAY and MACKAY, and MACY, 100, lv 86, 765 Maddock, Stephen J. See TRIM-Mackey, Myrtle A. See GREEN-BLE and MADDOCK, 78, 323 BERG and MACKEY. 96, 419 81, 595 98, 765 See TRIMBLE, CAREY, and 99, 19 MADDOCK, 100, 125 LUCIA, GREENBERG, Madsen, L. L. See McCAY. MACKEY, and TUFTS, Madsen, and Maynard, 100, 139 100, Ixviii MacNair, Walter A. See BILLS, Magill, Mary A. See Brode and Honeywell, and MACNAIR, MAGILL, 92, 87 76, 251 Major, Ralph H. See WEBER, Macy, Icie G. See Outhouse, NANNINGA, and MAJOR, MACY, and BREKKE, 97, xcviii 78, 129 Mallon, Marguerite G., Jordan, —, Hunscher, Helen A., Nims, Ruth, and Johnson, Margaret. Betty, and McCosh, Sylvia A note on the calcium reten-Schimmel. Metabolism of tion on a high and low fat diet,

88, 163

women during the reproductive

Malmros, Haqvin. See Folin	relative amounts of iodine-
and Malmros,	absorbing (reducing) material
83, 115, 121	in various plants, 89, 213
Man, Evelyn B., and Gildea,	Marker, R. E. See LEVENE and
Edwin F. A modification of	Marker, 90, 669
the Stoddard and Drury titri-	91, 77, 405, 687, 761
metric method for the deter-	92, 455
mination of the fatty acids in	See LEVENE, STEIGER, and
blood serum, 99, 43	Marker, 93, 605
— and —. The effect of the	See LEVENE and MARKER,
ingestion of a large amount	93, 749
of fat and of a balanced meal	95, 1, 153
on the blood lipids of normal	97, 379, 563
man, 99, 61	98, 1
Mann, Frank C. See Bollman,	99, 321
Mann, and Wilhelmj,	- See LEVENE, MARKER, and
93, 83	ROTHEN, 100, 589
Manske, Richard H. F. The	- See Levene and Marker,
occurrence of D-mannose in	100, 685, 769
seaweed and the separation of	Markley, K. S., Hendricks, Ster-
L-fucose and D-mannose,	ling B., and Sando, Charles E.
86, 571	Further studies on the wax-
Marcus, Joseph Keats. A new	like coating of apples,
process for the separation of	98, 103
the vitamin fraction from cod	Marsh, Gordon. Winkler titra-
liver oil, 80, 9	tion in methylene blue media,
—. The destructive action of	95, 25
finely divided solids on vita-	Martin, J. Holmes. See Erik-
min A, 90, 507	son, Boyden, Martin, and
Marenzi, A. D. See Folin and	Insko, 100, xl
MARENZI, 83, 89, 103, 109	Marvel, Carl S. See Corley and
Margaria, R. See Edwards,	Marvel, 82, 77
Margaria, and Dill,	See BERG, ROSE, and MAR-
100, xxxviii	VEL, 85, 207, 219
-, Edwards, H. T., Henderson,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
L. J., and Dill, D. B. The pos-	Maslow, Herman L. See Shell-
sible mechanisms of contract-	ing and Maslow, 78, 661
ing and paying the oxygen debt	Mason, Eleanor D. See RED-
and the rôle of lactic acid in	field and Mason,
muscular contraction,	77, 4 51
100, lxv	Mason, Harold L. See KENDALL,
Marine, David, Baumann, Emil	McKenzie, and Mason,
J., and Webster, Bruce. The	84, 657
	,,

See McClen-

See Turner

92. lxxxviii

78, xlvi

90, 141

91, 105

92, xxxi

83, 315

102 Mason, Harold L.—continued. Mathieson, Don. -. A study of glutathione. DON, MATHIESON, and HYNES, The determination of reduced Matthews, C. W. glutathione in tissues. 86, 623 and MATTHEWS. See Kendall, Mason, and Mattill, H. A. Antioxidants and McKenzie, 87, 55, xli the autoxidation of fats. 88, 409 A study of glutathione. -. See Olcovich and Mattill, The spontaneous cleavage of glutathione in aqueous solution. 90, 25 A study of glutathione. VI. The preparation of oxidized glutathione, 90, 409 See KENDALL, MASON, MC-KENZIE, and MYERS, 100, lix Mason, M. F. See Robinson, HUFFMAN, and MASON, 84, 257 Massengale, O. N. See Russell, MASSENGALE, and HOWARD, 78, xxi 80, 155 See Bills, MASSENGALE, and PRICKETT, 87, 259 - and Nussmeier, Mildred. The

See OLCOTT and MATTILL, 93, 59, 65 See KUYPER and MATTILL, 100, lxi Mattison, Inez H. See Lewis and MATTISON. 78, lxxvi See HILL and MATTISON, 82,679 Maxwell, L. C. See Bischoff and MAXWELL, 79, 5 See Bischoff, Maxwell, and HILL. 90, 331 See Bischoff, Maxwell, and ULLMANN, 92, lxxx 97, cii May, Orville E. See HERRICK and MAY. 77, 185 action of activated ergosterol in the chicken. I. The effect Maynard, L. A., Harrison, E. S., and McCay, C.M. The changes on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus of the blood serum, in the total fatty acids, phos-87, 415 pholipid fatty acids, and cholesterol of the blood during the II. The prevention — and —. lactation cycle, 92, 263 of leg weakness. 87, 423 See McCay and Maynard, -, Bills, Charles E., and Prickett, 92, 273 Paul S. Factors determining the ergosterol content of yeast. See McCay, Madsen, and II. Carbohydrate sources, MAYNARD, 100, lxviii 94, 213 McAlister, Edward D. See Wiland

See McDonald and Mas-MCALISTER. LIAMS, SENGALE, 99, 79 ROEHM.

McAmis, Ava Josephine, Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafavette B. Growth of rats on "fat-free" diets. 82, 247 McCann, D. C. See Olcott and 94, 185 McCann, McCarthy, Mary. See Exton and Rose, 97, xxvii McCay, C. M. The nutritional requirements of brook trout,

87, v

—. Phosphorus distribution,
sugar, and hemoglobin in the
blood of fish, eels, and turtles,
90, 497

—. See Kozlowska and McCay,92, lxiii

See Maynard, Harrison,
 and McCay,
 92, 263

— and Maynard, L. A. The interrelationship between the dietary fat and the phosphorus distribution in the blood of lactating cows, 92, 273

—. An insect test for vitamin B fractions, 100, lxvii

Madsen, L. L., and Maynard,
 L. A. Further studies of synthetic diets for Herbivora,

100, lxviii

McClellan, Walter S. The quantitative estimation of dihydroxyacetone in blood and urine, 76, 481

—, Biasotti, A., and Hannon, R. Roger. Clinical calorimetry. XLII. A comparison of the effect of glucose and dihydroxyacetone on metabolism, 78, 719

—, Spencer, Henry J., Falk, Emil A., and Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLIII. A comparison of the thresholds of ketosis in diabetes, epilepsy, and obesity. 80, 639

and Toscani, Vincent. Clinical calorimetry. XLIV. Changes in the rate of excretion of acetone bodies during the twenty-four hours,
 80, 653

— and Du Bois, Eugene F. Clinical calorimetry. XLV. Prolonged meat diets with a study of kidney function and ketosis, 87, 651

—, Rupp, Virgil R., and Toscani, Vincent. Clinical calorimetry. XLVI. Prolonged meat diets with a study of the metabolism of nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus, 87, 669

Spencer, Henry J., and Falk,
 Emil A. Clinical calorimetry.
 XLVII. Prolonged meat diets
 with a study of the respiratory
 metabolism,
 93, 419

and Hannon, R. Roger. Clinical calorimetry. XLVIII. Nitrogen equilibrium with a low protein diet,
 95, 327

McClendon, J. F., Anderson, Hilding C., Steggerda, F. R., Conklin, Claire, and Whitaker, Mildred. A simple respiration apparatus for determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in indirect calorimetry,

77, 413

—, Mathieson, Don, and Hynes, John. The determination of iodine in fat and fatty foods,

78, xlvi

 Carbohydrate, volatile fatty acids, water retention, and clinical symptoms, 87, vii

See Orent and McCollum. McClendon, J. F.—continued. The relation of glucose to 98, 101 water retention. 92, xix See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-100,603 See HEMINGWAY and Mc-COLLUM. 97. xcix McCollum, Ella L. See Rose CLENDON. McClure, C. W., and Huntsinger, and McCollum. Mildred E. Studies in fat 78, 535, 549 I. The influence metabolism. McCosh, Sylvia Schimmel. See MACY, HUNSCHER, NIMS, and on blood lipids of single food-McCosn, 86, 17 stuffs, 76, 1 McClure, F. J., and Mitchell, See MACY, HUNSCHER, Mc-H.H. The effect of fluorine on Cosm, and Nims, 86, 59 -, Macy, Icie G., and Hunscher, the calcium metabolism of albino rats and the composition Helen A. Human milk studies. VI. Vitamin potency as influ-90, 297 of the bones, McCluskey, K. Lucille. The fadenced by supplementing the ing of tropeolin OO in the timaternal diet with yeast, tration of organic acids in urine. 90, 1 McCullagh, D. Roy. The tech-90, 197 McCollum, E.V. See Tange and nique and interpretation of blood phosphate curves after McCollum, 76, 445 glucose administration. -, Rask, O. S., and Becker, J. Ernestine. A study of the 92, xvi possible rôle of aluminum com-The distribution of androtin (male sex hormone) in the male, pounds in animal and plant 97. xlvii physiology, 77, 753 McDonald, Francis G. See Rus-See ADAMS and McCollum. SELL and McDonald. 78, 495 84, 463 -, Rask, O. S., and Becker, J. **87**, iv Ernestine. Do the spectro-See Bills, McDonald, and grams of Kahlenberg and Closs Cox, 87, liii demonstrate the presence of aluminum in biological matter? -. See Bills and McDonald, 85, 779 88, 337 - and Orent, Elsa R. Effects on - and Bills, Charles E. The the rat of deprivation of magisomerization of ergosterol with nesium. fullers' earth. 92, xxx 88, 601 See Orent and McCollum. See Bills, McDonald, BE-92, 651 MILLER, STEEL, and NUSS-MEIER, 93, 775 See Kruse, Orent, and Mc-COLLUM, 96, 519 See BILLS and McDonald,

97, iii

- and Massengale, O. N. The antiricketic potency of eggs from hens receiving massive doses of activated ergosterol, 99, 79 The stability of carotene in ethyl esters of fatty acids, liver, and vegetable oils, 100. lxix McEllroy, William S. See HER-RON and McEllroy, 100, liii McGavran, Joyce. See Collett, CLARKE, and McGAVRAN, 82, 435 and Rheinberger, Margaret. On the question of the specificity of the intracellular dehydrogenases. IV. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration. 100, 267 McGrew, Ralph V. See CONANT and McGrew, 85, 421 McGuire, Grace. See FALK and McGuire, 97,651 McHargue, J. S., Healy, D. J., and Hill, Edgar S. The relation of copper to the hemoglobin content of rat blood. Preliminary **78,** 637 report. McHenry, E. W., and Gavin, Gertrude. Further studies on histaminase. 92, lxxv McIntosh, John F. See Hastings.

SENDROY, McIntosh, and Van

tions and distribution of po-

tassium in the serum and cells

in the blood of normal unanes-

McKenzie, Bernard F. See KEN-

DALL, McKenzie, and Mason,

McIntyre, A. R. The concentra-

79, 193

98, 115

84, 657

Slyke,

thetized dogs,

See KENDALL, MASON, and McKenzie, 87, 55, xli 88, 409 See KENDALL, MASON, Mc-KENZIE, and MYERS, 100, lix McKenzie, Margaret R. See KRAMER, SHEAR, and McKEN-82, 555 ZIE. McKhann, C. F. See GAMBLE, McKhann, and Butler, 97, lvii McKinnis, Ronald B., and King, C. G. The nature of vitamin C. A study of its electrical transference, 87, 615 McLaughlin, Laura. The relation of vitamin A content to size of leaves, 84, 249 McMeekin, Thomas L. The effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of proteins by pepsin, 78, xliii See Cohn, McMeekin, and MINOT. 87, xlix See Cohn, McMeekin, Ed-SALL, and WEARE, 92, xliv See COHN, MCMEEKIN, ED-SALL, and BLANCHARD, 100, xxviii Medes, Grace. See BERGLUND. Medes, and Lohmann, 78, v A hitherto undescribed inborn (?) error of metabolism related to tyrosine, 87, xi Bence-Jones protein. I. Chemical composition, 100, lxix Mediar, E. M. See BLATHER-WICK, MEDLAR, CONNOLLY, and BRADSHAW, 92, lxxxiv

phorus between cerebrospinal Medlar, E. M.—continued. See BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR, fluid and blood serum, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer, 90, 215 97, xxxiii - and -. IV. The calcium content of serum, cerebrospinal 100, xviii See HAMILfluid, and aqueous humor at Meeker, Dorothy. different levels of parathyroid TON, KAJDI, and MEEKER, 90, 233 88, 331 activity, Metzger, Nannette. Meeker, George H., and Rein-See BAU-MANN, KURLAND, and METZhold, John G. Titrimetric quinhydrone electrodes. 94, 383 comparison with the hydrogen See BAUMANN and METZelectrode for hydrion concentra-97, xc GER. tion determinations in plasma, 98, 405 whole blood, and other biologi-See BAUMANN, SPRINSON, and METZGER, 100, xiii cal fluids, 77, 505 Meyer, Arthur E., and Eggert, Meigs, Edward B. See CARY and 78, 399 Carl. Iron and copper in liver MEIGS, and liver extracts, Melchionna, Robert. The effect 99, 265 Meyer, Curtis E. See DU VIof theelol on the blood pressure, heart rate, and respiratory rate, GNEAUD and MEYER, 91, 653 94, 641 98, 295 Mendel, Lafayette B. See An-DERSON and MENDEL. 99, 143 See LEVENE and 76, 729 Meyer, G. M. MEYER, 76, 513, 809 See McAmis, Anderson, and MENDEL, 78, 363 82, 247 See GODDARD and MENDEL, 79, 357 See LEVENE, MEYER, and 82, 447 See Frisch, Mendel, and RAYMOND, 91, 497 PETERS. 84, 167 See LEVENE and MEYER, See REED, YAMAGUCHI, AN-92, 257 DERSON, and MENDEL. Michaelis, L., and Flexner, Louis 87, 147 Oxidation-reduction tems of biological significance. See REED, ANDERSON, and I. The reduction potential of MENDEL, 96, 313 Menschick, W. See Page and cysteine: its measurement and MENSCHICK, 97, 359 significance, 79, 689 Merritt, H. Houston, and Bauer, and Barron, E. S. Guzman. Walter. The equilibrium be-Oxidation-reduction systems of tween cerebrospinal fluid and biological significance. II. blood plasma. III. The dis-Reducing effect of cysteine intribution of calcium and phosduced by free metals,

92, 47

See Barron, Flexner, and MICHAELIS, 81, 743 - and Barron, E. S. Guzman. Oxidation-reduction systems of significance. IV. biological Comparative study of the complexes of cysteine with the metals of the iron group, 83, 191 - and Yamaguchi, S. Oxidationreduction systems of biological significance. V. The composition of the oxidized cobalt complex of cysteine. A colorimetric method for the microanalysis of cobalt. 83, 367 Oxidation-reduction systems of biological significance. The mechanism of the catalytic effect of iron on the oxidation 84, 777 of cysteine, Diethylbarbiturate buffer, 87, 33 - and Eagle, H. Some redox indicators, 87, 713 - and Friedheim, E. Potentiometric studies on complex iron 91, 343 systems, See FRIEDHEIM and MICH-AELIS. 91, 355 Rosinduline as oxidation-reduction indicator, 91, 369 -. The formation of semiquinones as intermediary reduction products from pyocyanine and some other dyestuffs, 92, 211 - and Smythe, C. V. The correlation between rate of oxidation and potential in iron systems. 94, 329 Theory of the reversible twostep oxidation, 96, 703

Mikeska, L. A. See Levene and Mikeska, 84, 571 See LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Mori, 85, 785 See LEVENE, MIKESKA, and PASSOTH. 88, 27 See Levene and Mikeska. 88, 791 Milhorat, Adolph T., and Chambers, William H. The effect of insulin on protein metabolism. 77, 595 See CHAMBERS and MIL-77,603 HORAT, See DEUEL and MILHORAT, 78, 299 Miller, C. Phillip. See Barron and MILLER, 97, 691 See Boor and MILLER, 100, xix Miller, Carey D., and Abel, Marjorie G. Adsorption of vitamin B (B₁) by plant tissue. I. Adsorption of vitamin B (B1) by Brassica chinensis when pickled with salt and rice bran. 100, 731 Miller, E. H. See SHERMAN, QUINN, DAY, and MILLER, **78**, 293 Miller, E. J. See Chibnall and MILLER. 90, 189 Miller, Edgar G., Jr. See GRAYzel and Miller, 76, 423 Miller, Elmer S. See Burr, BURR, and MILLER, 92, xxxvi 97, 1 Miller, Glennard E. See LIGHT. MILLER, and FREY, 84, 487

Mirsky, A. E., and Anson, M. L. Miller, H. K., and Andrews, A description of the glass elec-James C. The optical activity trode and its use in measuring 87, 435 of d-arginine, hydrogen ion concentration. See DRABKIN and MILLER, 90, 531 81, 581 92, lxi Misch, Alvina. See Morgan and 93, 39 GARRISON. 85, 687 Mitchell, H. H., and Kruger, Miller, Lila. See MITCHELL and John Henry. The effect of mus-MILLER. 85, 355 cular work upon the endoge-92, 421 nous catabolism of the tissues. Miller, Lloyd C. Variations in the plasma phospholipid of 76, 55 amytalized dogs following epi-See BEADLES, BRAMAN, and 88, 615, 623 nephrine or insulin, MITCHELL. See McClure and Mit-100, lxx Miller, Mabel M., and Lewis, 90, 297 CHELL. Howard B. Pentose metabo-- and Smuts, D. B. The amino lism. I. The rate of absorption acid deficiencies of beef, wheat, corn, oats, and soy beans for of d-xylose and the formation of glycogen in the organism of growth in the white rat. the white rat after oral admin-95, 263 istration of d-xylose, See SMUTS, MITCHELL, and 98, 133 HAMILTON, 95, 283 Mitchell, Helen S., and Miller, - and -. II. The pentose content of the tissues of the white Lila. Inorganic elements of rat after the oral administraspinach in the treatment of nutritional anemia. tion of d-xylose. 98, 141 85, 355 and —. Studies in nutritional Millet, Horace. Measurements Quantitative variaanemia. of the pH of normal, fetal, and tions in iron, copper, and manneoplastic tissues by means of ganese supplements, the glass electrode. **78**, 281 92, 421 The reaction of the blood in Factors influencing anemia cancer, 82, 263 development in young rats, The excretion of lead in 97, xv urine. 83, 265 Mitchell, Philip H. Potassium Milner, Harold W. See SMITH concentration in muscle cells as and SPOEHR. 86, 755 influenced by the Donnan equi-Minot, George R. See COHN, librium. 78, x MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER. Mitchell, Stotherd. Hydrolysis 77, 325 of the d-glucosides of d- and l-See Cohn, McMeekin, and methyl-n-hexylcarbinol with MINOT, 87, xlix emulsin. 82, 727

Miyamoto, Sadaichi, and Schmidt, Compound amino Carl L. A. 87, 327 acids. — and —. The apparent dissociation constants of phenylalanine and of dihydroxyphenylalanine and the apparent free energy and entropy changes of certain amino acids due to ionization. 90, 165 - and -. Transference and conductivity studies on solutions of certain proteins and amino acids with special reference to the formation of complex ions between the alkaline earth elements and certain proteins. 99, 335 Moberley, Olga. See HARDING and MOBERLEY. 89, 535 Moeller, Otto. See Jones and MOELLER. 79, 429 Moerke, Georgine A. See Ris-ING, HICKS, and MOERKE. 89, 1 Monaghan, Betty R., and Schmitt, Francis O. The effects of carotene and of vitamin A on the oxidation of linoleic acid, 96, 387 The effect of dietary deficiencies on phospholipid metabolism, 98, 21 Monroe, C. F. See KRAUSS and 89, 581 MONROE, Montgomery, Hugh. See RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-76, 197 GOMERY. See BUTLER and MONT-GOMERY. 99, 173 Montgomery, Mary F. See MONTGOMERY, KERN. and STILL, 93, 365

Moore, Chester N. See Knubson and Moore, 78, xix 81, 49
Moore, David D., Lavietes, Paul

Moore, David D., Lavietes, Paul H., Wakeman, A. Maurice, and Peters, John P. The effect of ingested urea on nitrogen metabolism, 91, 373

Moore, Philip H., Lloyd, R. W., and Burget, G. E. The copper reduction values of mannose under certain fixed conditions, 97, 345

Morell, Sam, and Link, Karl Paul. The methylglycosides of the naturally occurring hexuronic acids. I. The preparation of methyl-d-galacturonide, 100, 385

Morgan, Agnes Fay, and Field,
Anna. The effect of drying
and of sulfur dioxide upon the
antiscorbutic property of
fruits, 82, 579

—, Strauch, Clara M., and Blume, Florence. The nature and biological availability of almond carbohydrates,

85, 385

— and Garrison, E. Alta. The effect of vitamin D and of reaction of diet upon response to parathyroid extract, 85, 687

— and Field, Anna. Vitamins in dried fruits. II. The effect of drying and of sulfur dioxide upon the vitamin A content of fruits, 88,9

--- The effect of heat upon the biological value of cereal proteins and casein, 90, 771

--- and Garrison F. Alta The

— and Garrison, E. Alta. The effect of the calcium and phos-

Morgan, Agnes Fay-continued. phorus content of the diet and of vitamin D upon response to parathyroid extract, 92, xciv obscura, -, Kimmel, Louise, Thomas, Rachel, and Samisch, Zdenka. of catalase. The effect of moderate doses of viosterol and of parathyroid exoxide. tract upon bone composition, 100, lxxi Morgan, J. C., and King, Earl J. on blood glycolysis. A method for the microgravimetric determination of silica of arsenate. in tissue. 95, 613 Morgan, William O. P. See HEN-DERSON, DILL, EDWARDS, and MORGAN, 90, 697 biological material, Morgulis, Sergius, and Beber, M. on blood glycolysis. Studies on the effect of temperature on the catalase reaction. VI. Heat inactivation of catalase at different hydrogen ion concentrations, 77, 115 Sulfur metabolism and partition of sulfur in the urine of fasting dogs, - and Perley, Anne Macgregor. A note on the Kramer-Tis-Mori. dall potassium method, 77, 647 A note on the creatinecreatinine excretion during fastthe diabetic dog, 83, 299 Morrison, C. A. ing, Studies on the inactivation of catalase. II. Inactivation Morrison, Dempsie by ultra-violet radiation at different hydrogen ion concen-86, 75 trations. and Perley, Anne Macgregor. Studies on cerebrospinal fluid

and serum calcium, with spe-

cial reference to the parathy-

88, 169

roid hormone,

and Green, David E. of sulfhydryl compounds on the rate of regeneration in Podarke Studies on the inactivation III. Destruction of catalase by hydrogen per-92, 377 Studies on the chemical composition of bone ash, 93, 455 - and Pinto, Sherman. Studies I. Effect 95, 621 and Hemphill, Martha. An iodometric micromethod for the determination of sulfates in 96, 573 - and Pinto, Sherman. Studies I. Effect of arsenate. A reply, **98**, 385 Mori, T. See LEVENE and Mori, **78.** 1 81, 215 83, 803 84, 49 See Levene, Mikeska, and 85, 785 Morrell, Joseph A., Varley, J. H., Hart, G. W., and Schwoch, G. Some effects of myrtomel in 78, lxviii See PIERCE. 98, 509 MYERS, MULL, and MORRISON, 78, xi, 595 See Myers and Morrison, 78, 615 - and Nash, Thomas P., Jr. The copper content of infant livers, · 87, xl 88, 479 —. The oxygen capacity of hemoglobin of human blood,

100, lxxii

Morrison, Gordon. See Luck, Morrison, and Wilbur,

77, 151

Morse, Fred W. The iodine content of Cape Cod cranberries, 79, 409

The mineral constituents of cranberries, 81, 77

Morse, J. K. See Roseberry, Hastings, and Morse,

90, 395

Morse, Minerva. See Schlutz and Morse, 97, lix

—. See Schlutz, Hastings, and Morse, 100, lxxxv

Morse, Withrow. See TITHER-INGTON and Morse,

78, xvi

—. Chemistry of the integument. I. Protein behavior immediately post mortem,

92, xxxix

- -. IV. Collagen, 97, xxx
- —. V. A new color reaction for hydroxyproline and its use in distinguishing the scleroproteins, 100, 373
- --. VI. The lability of hydroxyproline in the molecule of proteins, 100, lxxiii
- Mortimer, B. See Rony, Mortimer, and Ivy, 96, 737
- Mosenthal, Herman O., and Bruger, Maurice. The effect of glucose ingestion on the urea, total non-protein nitrogen, and chloride concentration in the blood, 97, lxxxiii

Mosher, H. H. Simultaneous study of constituents of urine and perspiration, 99, 781

Mosier, E. C. See CHRISTMAN and Mosier, 83, 11

Mugrage, Edward R. See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS, 96, 11 99, 457, 465

—. See Underhill, Orten, Mugrage, and Lewis, 99, 469

Mulder, Arthur G., Phillips, Irwin E., and Visscher, Maurice B. The urinary excretion of inorganic phosphate in fasting with particular reference to the effect of exercise,

98, 269

Mull, James W. See Myers, Mull, and Morrison,

78, xi, 595

- —. See Myers and Mull, 78, 605, 625
- and Bill, Arthur H. Normal range of serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus in women, 97, lxv
- and Kinney, F. M. Changes in serum calcium and phosphorus and in the teeth during pregnancy, 100, lxxiii
- Muller, Gulli Lindh. The serum cholesterol, lecithin phosphorus, and fatty acids of pigeons fed beef tissues, 84, 345
- Munday, Betty. See SEIBERT and
 Munday, 87, xvii
 92, lxvii
- and Seibert, Florence B. A comparison of the Shaffer-Hartmann and Hagedorn-Jen-

sen methods in determining polysaccharide in tuberculin, 100, 277 Munford, Samuel A. See Hub-BARD, MUNFORD, TYNER, and 92. xxix ALLISON, Muntwyler, Edward. See Myers and MUNTWYLER, 78, 225, 243 Alka-— and Way, Charles T. losis observed in cases with persistent hypertension. 87, lv -, Limbach, Natalie, Bill, Arthur H., and Myers, Victor C. The acid-base equilibrium of the blood in pathological conditions. I. Changes observed in the toxemias of pregnancy, 90,607 - and Myers, Victor C. Sources of error in employing the Cullen correction with the colorimetric method of estimating plasma 92, xlviii -, Rose, Embree R., and Myers, Victor C. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathological subjects. 92, xc -, Myers, Victor C., and Way, Charles T. The distribution of chloride and bicarbonate between plasma and cells in the blood of various pathological conditions. 92, 721 -, Way, Charles T., and Pomerene, Elizabeth. A comparison of the chloride and bicarbonate concentrations between plasma and spinal fluid and

plasma and ascitic fluid in

reference to the Donnan equi-92, 733 librium. - and Binns, Dorothy. The effect of cyanide on the respiration of rat liver and kidney, 97, lxxviii See Myers, Muntwyler, 98, 253, 267 and BILL. von Muralt, Alexander L., and Edsall, John T. Studies in the physical chemistry of muscle globulin. III. The anisotropy of myosin and the angle of isocline. 89, 315 - and -. IV. The anisotropy of myosin and double refraction of flow. 89, 351 Murlin, John R. See PIERCE. NASSET, and MURLIN, 92, lxxvi 97, xlii Murphy, F. J. See Cox, Dodds. WIGMAN, and MURPHY, 92, xi Murrell, F. C. See Wesson and MURRELL. 100. cii Muschel, Anna. Note on the fractionation of serum proteins by means of ammonium sulfate. 78, 715

teins by means of ammonium sulfate, 78, 715 Musgrave, Forrest F. See Young and Musgrave, 87, xvi 92, li

Myers, C. S. See Kendall, Mason, McKenzie, and Myers, 100, lix

Myers, Victor C., and Wardell, Emma L. The influence of the ingestion of methyl xanthines on the excretion of uric acid, 77, 697

- and Muntwyler, Edward. The colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of urine, 78, 225
- and —. The colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen ion concentration of blood,

78, 243

- —, Mull, James W., and Morrison, Dempsie B. On the presence of aluminum in animal tissues, 78, xi
- and Killian, John A. The solubility in the stomach and duodenum of aluminum compounds found in baking powder residues, 78, 591
- —, Mull, James W., and Morrison, Dempsie B. The estimation of aluminum in animal tissues, 78, 595
- and —. The influence of the administration of aluminum upon the aluminum content of the tissues, and upon the growth and reproduction of rats,

78, 605

- and Morrison, Dempsie B.
 The influence of the administration of aluminum upon the aluminum content of the tissues of the dog, 78,615
- and Mull, James W. The aluminum content of human autopsy tissue,
 78, 625
- —. See Priffner and Myers, 87, 345
- -. See BEARD and MYERS, 87, xxxix
- See Muntwyler, Limbach,
 Bill, and Myers,
 90, 607

- See Muntwyler and Myers,92, xlviii
- —. See Beard and Myers, 92, lxii
- See Muntwyler, Rose, and Myers,92, xc
- See Muntwyler, Myers,and Way,92,721
- —. See BEARD and MYERS,

94, 71

- and Beard, Howard H. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. II. Influence of iron plus supplements of other inorganic elements upon blood regeneration. 94, 89
- See Beard, Rafferty, and Myers, 94, 111
- —, Beard, Howard H., and Barnes, Broda O. Studies in the nutritional anemia of the rat. IV. The production of hemoglobinemia and polycythemia in normal animals by means of inorganic elements,

94, 117

- --. See BEARD, BAKER, and MY-ERS, 94, 123
- —. See Hanzal and Myers, 97, lxix
- —. See Andes and Myers,

97, cix

- —, Muntwyler, Edward, and Bill, Arthur H. The acid-base balance disturbance of pregnancy, 98, 253
- —, —, and —. The alleged alkalosis in pregnancy. A reply to the paper of Kydd and Peters, 98, 267
- and Reid, Eric. Studies on animal diastases. III. A comparison of several different

Myers, Victor C.—continued. methods for the quantitative estimation of diastase in blood. 99, 595 See REID and MYERS, 99, 607 See REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS, 99, 615 See BING, SAURWEIN, and 100, xv MYERS, See Eveleth and Myers, light. 100, xlii N Nahum, L. H. See HIMWICH, Koskoff, and Nahum, **85,** 571 See Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum, NEILL, 90, 417 Naiman, Barnet. See HARROW, NAIMAN, and FUNK. 100, lii Nanninga, J. B. See WEBER, NANNINGA, and Major, 97, xcviii Nash, Thomas P., Jr. See Bene-DICT and NASH, 82, 673 On the mechanism of phlorhizin diabetes. III. The effect of phlorhizin upon glycogen storage by dogs with ligated ureters. 83, 139

See Morrison and Nash,

- and Williams, Edward F., Jr. Is blood protein amide nitro-

monia?

gen a source of urinary am-

See HARNED and NASH,

See WILLIAMS and NASH,

87, xl

88, 479

94, 783

97, li, 443

100, 515, 737

Nasset, E. S., and Pierce, H. B. The influence of yeast on nitrogen retention in normal and depancreatized dogs, 87, xli See PIERCE, NASSET, and MURLIN. 92, lxxvi 97, xlii Navez, Albert E., and Rubenstein, Boris B. Starch hydrolvsis as affected by polarized 80, 503 — and —. Starch hydrolysis as affected by light. 95, 645 Nedden, Raymond. See LINK and NEDDEN, 94, 307 Neill, James M. See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and 78, 765 Nelson, C. Ferdinand, and Lehnherr, E. R. The determination of lactic acid in blood, 78, xlix - and Cole, W. M. The nitrogen content of blood, 92, xxviii Nelson, E. M., and Jones, D. Breese. Observations bearing on the determination of vitamin A, 80, 215 — and —. Nutrition studies with cotton seed demonstrating the toxicity of gossypol to the rat, 87, xlvii See Jones and Nelson, -, Walker, Reed, and Jones, D. Breese. Determination of vitamin A by a preventive method, -, -, and -. The rate of trans-

fer of ingested vitamin A to the

97, vi

liver of the rat,

A report on the development, preparation, and distribution of the international vitamin standards,
 100, lxxiv

Nelson, J. M., and Papadakis, Philippos E. Inactivation of invertase and raffinase by heat, 80, 163

— and Palmer, A. H. Diffusion of yeast invertase through collodion membranes, 87, 1

— and —. Some properties of yeast invertase, 92, lxxviii

Nelson, P. Mabel. See House, Nelson, and Haber,

81, 495

See IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELSON,
88, 449, 461
Nelson, Victor E. See Kell and

Nelson, 93, 49 97, 115

Nelson, William L., and Cretcher, Leonard H. The carbohydrate acid sulfate of *Macrocystis* pyrifera, 94, 147

Neu, V. F. See ELVEHJEM and Neu, 97, 71

Neupert, E. F. See Cartland, HEYL, and Neupert,

Neuwirth, Isaac. See Bodo and Neuwirth, 92, xxv

Newman, Melvin S. See Andrewman,

RSON and NEWMAN,

Newton, Eleanor B. See BENE-DICT and NEWTON, 82, 5 83, 357, 361

Nicholas, H. O. Diffusible serum calcium by high pressure ultrafiltration, 97, 457 Nicholson, Thomas Frederick.
See Harding, Nicholson, and
Grant, 99, 625

Nicolet, Ben H. The structure of glutathione, 88, 389

—. Thiohydantoins derived from cystine and from cysteine, 88, 395

 The action of alkali on thiohydantoin derivatives of cystine and cysteine, 88, 403

—. The mechanism of sulfur lability in cysteine and its derivatives. II. The addition of mercaptan to benzoylaminocinnamic acid derivatives,

95, 389

 The mechanism of saccharinic acid formation,

97, lxxx

—. See Csonka and Nicolet, 99, 213

—. An extension and a limitation of the thiocyanate method for the preparation of 2-thiohydantoins, 99, 429

—. The preparation of esters of α, α' -bis-acetylaminopropionic acid, 100, 287

Nielsen, Ernst K. See GERBER, Nielson, and Corley,

100, xlix

100, 407

Niemann, Carl, and Link, Karl Paul. Synthesis of the hexuronic acids. I. The synthesis of dl-galacturonic acid from mucic acid, 95, 203

 and —. II. The synthesis of of d-mannuronic acid from dmannosaccharic acid, Nims, Betty. See Macy, Hunscher, Nims, and McCosh,

86, 17

See Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims, 86, 59
See Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy, 91, 675

—. See Hunscher, Donelson, Nims, Kenyon, and Macy, 99, 507

Noll, Alice. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Pen-Berthy, and Armstrong.

97, lxiv

—. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, and Macy, 100, lv

Nord, F. F., and Franke, Kurt W.
On the mechanism of enzyme action. II. Further evidence confirming the observations that ethylene increases the permeability of cells and acts as a protector, 79, 27

Nord, Folke, and Deuel, Harry J., Jr. Animal calorimetry. XXXVII. The specific dynamic action of glycine given orally and intravenously to normal and to adrenalectomized dogs, 80, 115

Norris, Earl R., and Danielson, Irvin S. Comparison of biological and colorimetric assays for vitamin A as applied to fish oils, 83, 469

— and Church, Anna E. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A, 85, 477

— and —. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. II. The dilution curve of cod liver oil with antimony trichloride reagent, 87, 139

— and —. III. The effect of concentration of reagent used, and the stability of the chromogenic substance to light,

89, 421

— and —. The toxic effect of fish liver oils, and the action of vitamin B, 89, 437

— and —. A study of the antimony trichloride color reaction for vitamin A. IV. The source of vitamin B complex in the biological assay of vitamin A and the stability of vitamin A and of the chromogenic substance in various diluting oils, 89, 589

Norris, R. C. See West, Norris, and Steiner, 97, lxxxii van Nostrand, Frederick H. See Harding and van Nostrand, 85, 765

Nunn, Margaret J. See Halli-DAY, 95, 371 96, 479

Nussmeier, Mildred. See Massengale and Nussmeier, 87, 415, 423

-. See Bills, Honeywell, Wirick, and Nussmeier,

90, 619

 See Bills, McDonald, Be-Miller, Steel, and Nuss-Meier, 93, 775

0

Oard, Harry C., and Peters, John P. The concentration of acid and base in the serum in normal pregnancy, 81, 9 --. See Kydd, Oard, and Peters, 98, 241

Oberg, S. A. See DILL, JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG,

100, 755

Oberst, W. Fred, and Plass, E. D. The relation between the serum calcium, protein, and inorganic phosphorus in early and late pregnancy, during parturition and the puerperium, and in non-pregnant women, 92, xiii

O'Brien, Helen. See STADIE, O'BRIEN, and LAUG,

91, 243

See Stadie and O'Brien,92, xxvii

—. See Stadie, Sunderman, O'Brien, and Williams, 97, xcvii

—. See Stadie and O'Brien, 100, Ixxxviii

Ochoa, Severo, and Valdecasas, José G. A micromethod for the estimation of total creatinine in muscle, 81, 351

O'Connor, Marie F. See Lewis and O'Connor, 87, lvii

von Oettingen, W. F., and Sollmann, Torald. The production of organic acids by excised intestines, 85, 245

Offner, M. M. See Shear and Offner, 91, 291

Okey, Ruth. A further study of menstrual variations in blood composition in normal women, 78, xiii

-. See Bloor, Okey, and Cor-NER, 86, 291 —, Bloor, W. R., and Corner, George W. The variations in the lipids of the uterine mucosa in the pig, 86, 307

—, Stewart, Jean M., and Green-wood, Mary L. Studies of the metabolism of women. IV. The calcium and inorganic phosphorus in the blood of normal women at the various stages of the monthly cycle,

87, 91

—. A micromethod for the estimation of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide. The effect of various procedures for saponification upon apparent cholesterol values, 87, xxi

 A micromethod for the estimation of cholesterol by oxidation of the digitonide,

88, 367

—. See Erikson and Okey,

91, 715

 and Stewart, Dorothy. Effect of sterol content of the diet upon cyclic variations in blood cholesterol in women,

97, xxxix

— and —. Diet and blood cholesterol in normal women, 99, 717

—. The effect of diets rich in cholesterol on the tissue lipids of young rats, 100, lxxv

Olcott, H. S., and Mattill, H. A.
The unsaponifiable lipids of
lettuce. II. Fractionation,

93, 59

— and —. III. Antioxidant, 93, 65

Olcott, H. S.—continued. - and McCann, D. C. Carote-The transformation of carotene to vitamin A in vitro. 94, 185 The preparation and properties of a concentrate of vitamin E from lettuce. Olcovich, H. S., and Mattill, H. A. The unsaponifiable lipids of lettuce. I. Carotene. 91, 105 - and -. Isolation of the natural antioxidant of lettuce. **92,** xxxi Olmsted, W. H., Whitaker, W. M., and Duden, C. W. Steam distillation of the lower volatile fatty acids from a saturated salt solution, 85, 109 -, Duden, C. W., Whitaker, W. M., and Parker, R. F. A method for the rapid distillation of the lower volatile fatty acids from stools. **85,** 115 See GROVE, OLMSTED, and 85, 127 Koenig. Orent, Elsa R. See SHELLING, KRAMER, and ORENT. **77,** 157 See McCollum and ORENT, 92, xxx — and McCollum, E. V. Effects of deprivation of manganese in the rat, 92,651 See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-COLLUM, 96, 519 97, iii - and McCollum, E. V. The estrual cycle in rats on a manganese-free diet. 98, 101 See KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-

COLLUM,

100, 603

Ort, John M. Active glucose at biological hydrogen ion concentrations, 87, xxxiv - and Roepke, Martin H. tive glucose. The rate of its formation as a factor in determining the speed of glucose oxidation, 92. xix Orten, James M. See Under-HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS, Underhill, F. Aline, and Lewis, Robert C. A study of certain metals in the prevention of nutritional anemia in the rat, 96.1 -, ---, Mugrage, Edward R., and Lewis, Robert C. Polycythemia in the rat on a milk-ironcopper diet supplemented by cobalt, 96, 11 See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL. ORTEN, and LEWIS, -, Underhill, F. Aline, Mugrage, Edward R., and Lewis, Robert C. Blood volume studies in cobalt polycythemia, 99, 457 -, -, -, and -. The effect of manganese on cobalt polycythemia. 99, 465 See Underhill, Orten, Mugrage, and Lewis, 99, 469 Osaki, Masao. See LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEIGER, and OSAKI, 86, 723 Osato, Shungo, and Heki, Mut-On the microdetermination of lipids in tissues, Oser, Bernard L. The intestinal pH in experimental rickets, **80, 4**87

Osterberg, Arnold E. A modification of the electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus for the estimation of arsenic in biological material, 76, 19

— and Schmidt, Edna V. The influence of sodium fluoride and thymol on the determination of urea by the urease method, 76, 749

 The estimation of glycogen in small amounts of tissue,

Outhouse, Julia, Macy, Icie G., and Brekke, Viola. Human milk studies. V. A quantitative comparison of the antiricketic factor in human milk and cow's milk, 78, 129

Owens, J.S. See WILEY, OWENS, and DUFFENDACK, 100, cv

Page, Irvine H., and Menschick, W. The destruction of cholesterol by the animal organism, 97, 359

See Van Slyke, Page, and Kirk, 100, xciii

Palmer. A. H. See Nelson and

Palmer, A. H. See Nelson and Palmer, 87, 1

92, lxxviii

—. The preparation of a crystalline globulin from the albumin
fraction of cow's milk,

Palmer, J. W. See Behr, Palmer, and Clarke, 88, 131

- and Clarke, H. T. The elimination of bromides from the blood stream, 99, 435

Palmer, Leroy S. See Haag and Palmer, 76, 367

 See Kennedy and Palmer, 76, 591, 607

See Sweetman and Palmer,
 77, 33

—. See Kennedy and Palmer, 83, 493

— and Kennedy, Cornelia. The fundamental food requirements for the growth of the rat. VI. The influence of the food consumption and the efficiency quotient of the animal.

> 87, xlv 90, 545

Palmer, Walter W. See GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PAL-MER, 97, 303

Pangborn, Mary C. See Char-GAFF, PANGBORN, and ANDER-SON, 90, 45

 and Anderson, R. J. Chemical investigations of the lipoids of the timothy bacillus,

— and —. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXV. The composition of the phosphatide fraction of the timothy bacillus, 94, 465

-, Chargaff, Erwin, and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipids of tubercle bacilli. XXXI. The composition of the acetone-soluble fat of the timothy bacillus, 98, 43

Papadakis, Philippos E. See NELSON and PAPADAKIS,

—. Further findings on invertase from honey, 83, 561

Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr.
See Conant and Pappenheimer, 98, 57

Parfentjev, I. A., Devrient, W. C., and Sokoloff, B. F. The influence of sodium taurocholate and copper sulfate on lipase, 92, 33

—, Suntzeff, V. D., and Sokoloff, B. F. Lactate concentration in the blood of the rabbit after injection of sodium lactate,

93, 797

— and Perlzweig, William A.

The composition of the urine of
white mice, 100, 551

Parker, R. F. See OLMSTED, DUDEN, WHITAKER, and PARKER, 85, 115

Parks, Thomas B., and Braun, Charles E. A correction concerning the hypoglycemic action of p-aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide, 91, 629

Parsons, Helen T. Urea concentrations in the blood of rats as affected by suckling the young, 87, xliv

—. Urea concentrations in the blood of the rat in relation to pregnancy and lactation on diets containing varying concentrations of protein,

88, 311

-. The physiological effects of diets rich in egg white,

90, 351

- Further observations on egg white injury in the rat,

92, lxiv

- -. The effect on the toxicity of egg white of various heat treatments, 97, xxx
- and Kelly, Eunice. The character of the dermatitis-produc-

ing factor in dietary egg white as shown by certain chemical treatments, 100, 645

-, --, and Hussemann, Dorothy
 L. Refection in the rat.

100, lxxvi

—, Lease, Jane G., and Kelly, Eunice. The cure of dermatitis due to egg white by various foodstuffs, 100, lxxvii

Pascoe, T. A. See Gregory and Pascoe, 83, 35

Passoth, Kurt. See Levene, Mikeska, and Passoth,

88, 27

Paul, John R. See WRIGHT,
HERR, and PAUL, 80, 571
Peabody, W. A., and Hill, Robert
M. Studies on creatine. II.
The effect of creatine adminis-

82,687

Pearce, G. W., and Streeter, L. R. A report on the effect of light on pigment formation in apples, 92, 743

tration upon rabbits,

Peck, S. M. See SOBOTKA, PECK, and KAHN, 97, lxxix

Pedersen, Svend. See Anderson, Honeywell, Santy, and Pedersen, 86, 157

Pekarek, E. See DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-WOOD, 94, 233

Pemberton, Ralph. See Cajori and Pemberton, 76, 471

Penberthy, Grover C. See Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Penberthy, and Armstrong, 97, lxiv

Perkins, Marie E. See Buell and Perkins, 76, 95

Perley, Anne Macgregor. See	Peterson, Vernon L. See WEST,
Morgulis and Perley,	Scharles, and Peterson,
77, 647	82, 137
88, 169	Peterson, W. H., and Elvehjem,
Perlzweig, William A., and Bar-	C. A. The iron content of
ron, E. S. Guzman. Lactic	plant and animal foods,
acid and carbohydrate in sea	78, 215
urchin eggs under aerobic and	- See Skinner and Peter-
anaerobic conditions,	son, 79, 679
79, 19	- See Lindow, Elvehjem,
See Barron, Harrop,	and Peterson, 82, 465
Perlzweig, and Pierce,	- See Lindow, Peterson, and
87, xxv	Steenbock, 84, 419
—. See Parfentjev and Perlz-	- See Stiles, Peterson, and
WEIG, 100, 551	Fred, 84, 437
The rôle of oxidation and	- See Hopkins, Peterson,
reduction processes in the ac-	and Fred, 85, 21
tivity of urease, 100, lxxvii	—. See Skinner and Peterson,
Pertzoff, Vladimir A. The be-	88, 347
havior of casein in partial solu-	- See Skinner, Peterson,
tion in calcium hydroxide,	and Steenbock, 90, 65
79, 799	— See PRUESS, PETERSON,
—. The solubility of glutamic	STEENBOCK, and FRED,
acid in water and certain or-	90, 369
ganic solvents, 100, 97	- See Johnson, Peterson,
Peters, John P. See FRIEDENSON,	and Fred, 91, 569
Rosenbaum, Thalheimer, and	—. See Skinner, Steenbock,
Peters, 80, 269	and Peterson, 97, 227
- See Oard and Peters,	—. See ELVEHJEM and PETER-
81, 9	son, 97, xi
— and Eiserson, Leo. The influ-	—. See Pruess, Peterson, and
ence of protein and inorganic	FRED, 97, 483 —, Gorcica, H. J., and Fred, E.
phosphorus on serum calcium, 84,155	B. Nitrogen constituents of
—. See Frisch, Mendel, and	mold mycelium, 100, lxxviii
PETERS, 84, 167	Petree, Louis G., and Alsberg,
- See Moore, Lavietes,	Carl L. A method for the
WAKEMAN, and PETERS,	preparation of glycogen and
91, 373	a study of the glycogen of the
- See Kydd, Oard, and Pr-	abalone, Haliotis rufescens,
TERS, 98, 241	Swainson, 82, 385
See Kydd and Peters,	Petrelli, Joseph. See Underhill
98, 261	and Petrelli, 81, 159
70, 201	, 02, 200

Pierce, H. B., and Kilborn, R. B. Petro, V. Ann. See Morgan, An adaptation of Bergeim's 90, 771 fecal indole method for the Pett, L. B., and Wynne, A. M. The formation of methylglyquantitative determination of oxal by Clostridium acetobutyliindole in bacterial cultures, 97, 177 **81.** 381 cum. Petty, O. H. See KARR, PETTY, See NASSET and PIERCE. and Schumann. 78. xli 87. xli -, Nasset, E. S., and Murlin, Pfiffner, J. J. See Rockwood, John R. The enzymes of a TURNER, and PFIFFNER, transplanted intestinal loop in 83, 289 - and Myers, Victor C. the dog, 92, lxxvi On the colorimetric estimation of guani--, -, and -. Studies on the transplanted intestinal loop. dine bases in blood, 87, 345 II. A humoral influence in the See HARROP, SWINGLE, and secretion of intestinal juice. Priffner. 92, lvi -, Vars, Harry M., Bott, P. A., 97, xlii and Swingle, W. W. Further The effects of yeast ingestion studies of the adrenal cortical on the composition of the urine hormone, 97, xlvi and feces, 98, 509 -, --, --, and --. The cortical Pierce, H. F. See Barron, Harhormone requirement of the rop, Perlzweig, and Pierce, adrenalectomized dog. 87, xxv 100, lxxviii Pierce, M. S. See PIERCE. Phillips, Irwin E. See Mulder, 98, 509 PHILLIPS, and VISSCHER, Pigott, Madeleine G. See HOLMES, 98, 269 PIGOTT, and CAMPBELL, Phillips, Max. See CSONKA, 92, 187 PHILLIPS, and JONES, Pilaar, W. M. M. Determination **78**, xxiv of carbon monoxide in blood, 85, 65 83, 43 Phillips, Paul H. The manifes-Pilcher, Cobb. See Cullen, tation of scurvy-like symptoms HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILKINS. induced by the ingestion of soand PILCHER, 92, iv dium fluoride, Pinhey, Kathleen Godwin. 100, lxxix See Phillips, Thomas G. The de-PIRIE and PINHEY, termination of sugars in plant Pinto, Sherman. See Morgulis extracts, 95, 735 and PINTO, 95, 621 Pickens, M., Spanner, G. O., 98, 385 and Bauman, L. The com-Pirie, Norman W., and Pinhey, position of gall stones and their Kathleen Godwin. The titrasolubility in dog bile, tion curve of glutathione,

95, 505

- Plass, E. D. See OBERST and Plass, 92, xiii
- Platt, Muriel E. See Schroeder, Woodward, and Platt,

100, 525

- Poe, Charles F., and Klemme,
 Dorothea. Reducing equivalents for some rare sugars as
 determined by colorimetric
 methods, 87, 7
- and Field, J. Thomas. A biochemical study of the fermentation of rare sugars by members of the colon-aerogenes groups of bacteria. I. Trehalose, 99, 283
- Pollack, Herbert. See Cham-BERS, KENNARD, POLLACK, and DANN, 97, 525
- Pomerene, Elizabeth. See Muntwyler, Way, and Pomerene, 92, 733
- Pool, W. O. See Ellis, ROTH-WELL, and Pool, 92, 385 Posson, D. D. See PIERCE,

98, 509
Post, Anna L. See Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw,
Post, and Sawyer,

97, xxxiii 100, xviii

Potgieter, Martha. See BERG and POTGIETER, 94, 661

Powell, Maude. The metabolism of tricaprylin and trilaurin,

- 89, 547

 —. The metabolism of tricaprin,
 95, 43
- Power, Marschelle H., and Clawson, T. Alfred, Jr. Free sugar in liver and muscle tissue,
- 78, lvi ---. See Wakefield and Power, 87, xv

- --. See Greene and Power, 91, 183
- —. See Spannuth and Power, 93, 343
- and Greene, Carl H. The state of the blood sugar as shown by compensation dialysis in vivo, 94, 281
- and —. The nature of the blood sugar as shown by a comparison of the optical rotation and the reducing power of the *in vivo* dialysate, 94, 295
- Galactose utilization following complete removal of the liver,
 97, lxxxiii
- and Adams, Mildred. The use of a modified Krogh-Rehberg apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide in bone powder, 100, lxxx
- Preisler, Doris B. See PREISLER and PREISLER, 89, 631 95, 181
- Preisler, Paul W. Kinetics of the reduction of cystine and related dithio (R—S—S—R) acids by reversible oxidation-reduction systems, 87, 767
- and Preisler, Doris B. Quantitative analytical study of the simultaneous production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₃—H) from dithio acids (R—S—R) by silver sulfate, 89,631
- The simultaneous production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₃—H) from dithio acids (R—S—S—R) by mercuric bromide and other metallic salts, 92, xxxvi

Preisler, Paul W.—continued.

— and Preisier, Doris B. The mechanism of the production of thiol acids (R—S—H) and sulfonic acids (R—SO₃—H) from dithio acids (R—S—S—R). II. The action of mercuric salts, 95, 181

Price, J. Waide. See Robinson, Price, and Cullen,

100, lxxxii, lxxxiii

Prickett, Paul S. See BILLS, MASSENGALE, and PRICKETT, 87, 259

See Massengale, Bills,
 and PRICKETT, 94, 213
 Pruess, L. M. Production of

sterols by various molds,

87, xliii

—, Peterson, W. H., Steenbock,
H., and Fred, E. B. Sterol
content and antirachitic activatibility of mold mycelia.

90, 369

—, Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. Isolation and identification of ergosterol and mannitol from Aspergillus fischeri,

97, 483

 and Strong, F. M. The lipid content of certain molds,

100, lxxx

Prusait, Walter. See Austin and Prusait, 97, lxxx

Pucher, George W. A study of the changes occurring in the blood and urine of puppies deprived of food and water,

76, 319

 and Finch, Myron W. The comparative reduction values of carbohydrates by the Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, and Folin-Wu methods,

76, 331

 A study on the recovery of small amounts of insulin and the use of mice for standardization purposes, 78, lxiii

-. See Vickery and Pucher, 83, 1

84, 233 **90,** 179, 637

See Vickery, Pucher, and
 Wakeman, 97, lxxxix
 See Hanna, Vickery, and

Pucher, 97, 351

—, Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and Wakeman, Alfred J. The determination of the acids of plant tissue. I. The determination of nitric acid, 97, 605

Puckett, Howard L., and Wiley, Frank H. The relation of glycogen to water storage in the liver, 96, 367

Pugsley, L. I. See Thomson and Pugsley, 97, xcvii

The effect of desiccated thyroid feeding and parathyroid hormone injection upon the excretion of calcium in the normal and hypophysectomized rat, 100, lxxxi

— and Selye, Hans. The rôle of parathyroid hormone in the rat, 100, lxxxi

Quam, G. N., and Hellwig, Arthur. The copper content of milk, 78, 681

Quick, Armand J. Quantitative

quick, Armand J. Quantitative studies of β oxidation. I. The conjugation of benzoic acid

and phenylacetic acid formed as the end-products from the oxidation of phenyl-substituted aliphatic acids, 77, 581

-. II. The metabolism of phenylvaleric acid, phenyl-α,-β-pentenic acid, phenyl-β, γ-pentenic acid, mandelic acid, phenyl-β-hydroxypropionic acid, and acetophenone in dogs,

-. See Sweet and Quick, 80, 527

-. Quantitative studies of β oxidation. IV. The metabolism of conjugated glycuronic acids, 80, 535

-. The conjugation of benzoic acid in man, 92, 65

 On the chemistry of the conjugation of benzoic acid,

95, 189

The site of the synthesis of hippuric acid and phenylace-

80, 515

turic acid in the dog, 96, 73

The relationship betweeen chemical structure and physiological response. I. The conjugation of substituted benzoic acids, 96, 83

 The conjugation of hydroxybenzoic acids in the dog and in man, 97, lxix

 The relationship between chemical structure and physiological response. II. The conjugation of hydroxy- and methoxybenzoic acids, 97, 403

-. III. Factors influencing the excretion of uric acid,

98, 157 . Quantitative studies of β

-. Quantitative studies of β oxidation. V. The effect of

insulin and of acetoacetic acid on the production of glycuronic acid, 98, 537

— and Cooper, Mary A. The effect of liver injury on the conjugation of benzoic acid in the dog, 99, 119

—. The production of glucuronic acid in scurvy, 100, 441
Quigley, J. P. See Reid, Quigley, and Myers, 99, 615
Quinn, E. J. See Sherman, Quinn, Day, and Miller.

78, 293

—, Hartley, J. G., and Derow, M. A. Some observations on the behavior of vitamin A in or from primary sources,

89, 657

— and —. A study of certain properties of the provitamin A, 91, 633

R

Rabinowitch, I. M., and Bazin, Eleanor V. Blood sugar and respiratory metabolism time curves of normal individuals, following simultaneously administered glucose and insulin, 80, 723

—. Biochemical findings in a rare case of acute yellow atrophy of the liver. With particular reference to the origin of urea in the body,

83, 333

—. The colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in diabetes mellitus, 87, lvii

—. See Laughton, Macallum, Rabinowitch, and Watson,

92, xx

Ranson, S. W. See DAVENPORT,

Rabinowitch, I. M .- continued.

DAVENPORT, and RANSON, The renal threshold of bili-79, 499 97, 163 rubin. See The copper content of urine Dixon, DAVENPORT. and Ranson, of normal individuals. 82, 61 100, 479 See DAVENPORT. DAVEN-Rafferty, Catherine. See BEARD, PORT, and RANSON, 82, 499 See DIXON, DAVENPORT, RAFFERTY, and MYERS, 94, 111 and RANSON. 83, 737 See DAVENPORT, The further DIXON. Ragins, Ida Kraus. 83, 741 and RANSON. application of the vanillinhydrochloric acid reaction in See DAVENPORT, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON, the determination of trypto-87, 295 phane in proteins, 80, 543 Rapoport, Milton. See Jones. The rate with which trypto-RAPOPORT, and Hodes, phane is liberated from pro-86, 267 89, 647 teins by enzymes, **80.** 551 See Koch, Koch, and Rag-- See Jones and Rapoport, 85, 141 93, 153 INS. Raiziss, George W., Severac, and Rapport, David, Beard. Howard H. M., and Clemence, Leroy W. The effects of Chemotherapy of new derivaprotein split-products upon metives of 3-amino-4-hydroxyphetabolism. III. Further investinylarsonic acid. 97. xcviii gation of the fractionated pro-Ralls, J. O. Some further studies tein hydrolysates and of amino of the factors leading to the acids, and their relation to the abnormal iodine values of chospecific dynamic action of the lesterol, 97, xxxviii proteins, 80, 413 Ralston, A. Wheeler. See FEN-Rask, O. S. See McCollum, GER, ANDREW, and RALSTON, RASK, and BECKER, 80, 187 77, 753 Randall, Merle. See Hoskins, 85, 779 RANDALL, and SCHMIDT, Ravdin, Isidor S. See Drabkin and RAVDIN, 88, 215 87, iii Randles, F. S., and Knudson, Ravwitch, Sarah. See CHRIST-Arthur. Studies on cholesterol. MAN and RAVWITCH, 95, 115 III. The relation of the supra-Rawles, B. W., Jr. See CHANUTIN renal gland and the spleen to and SILVETTE, 80, 589 cholesterol metabolism, Rawlins, L. M. Chapman, and 76, 89 Schmidt, Carl L. A. Studies — and —. IV. The relation of on the combination between ovaries and testes to cholesterol certain basic dyes and proteins, metabolism. 82, 57 82, 709

-and-. The mode of combina- -. See LEVENE, MEYER, and

tion between certain dyes and gelatin granules, 88, 271 Ray, G. B., and Isaac, L. A. Chemical studies on the spleen. IV. Evidence favoring the formation of a colorless form of	—. See Levene, Meyer, and Raymond, 91, 497 —. See Levene and Raymond, 91, 751 92, 757, 765 —. See Levene, Raymond, and Dillon, 95, 699
hemoglobin after splenectomy, 85, 549 —, Blair, H. A., and Thomas, C. I. The spectrophotometric determination of certain blood pigments, 98, 63 Raymond, Albert L., and Levene,	96, 449 See Levene and Raymond, 97, 751, 763 Redemann, C. E. See Dunn, SMART, REDEMANN, and BROWN, 94, 599
P. A. Hexosephosphates and alcoholic fermentation,	Reder, Ruth. See GALLUP and REDER, 94, 221
79, 621	Redfield, Alfred C., Coolidge, Thomas B., and Shotts, Mary A. The respiratory proteins of the blood. I. The copper content and the minimal molecular weight of the hemocyanin of Limulus polyphemus,
79, 649 — and —. Blood sugar determination and separation of sugars with live yeast. A correction, 80, 631 —. See Levene and Raymond, 80, 633 81, 279 —. See Levene, Raymond, and Walti, 82, 191 —. A manometric method for the determination of gas in fermentations, 83, 611 — and Levene, P. A. Synthetic hexosephosphates and their phenylhydrazine derivatives,	76, 185 —, —, and Montgomery, Hugh. The respiratory proteins of the blood. II. The combining ratio of oxygen and copper in some bloods containing hemocyanin, 76, 197 — and Mason, Eleanor D. The respiratory proteins of the blood. III. The acid-combining capacity and the dibasic amino acid content of the hemocyanin of Limu'us polyphemus, 77, 451 —, Humphreys, George, and In-
83, 619 See Levene and Raymond, 88, 513 89, 479 90, 247	galls, Elizabeth. The respiratory proteins of the blood. IV. The buffer action of hemocyanin in the blood of Limulus polyphemus, 82,759

Reed, C. I. On the state of plasma calcium in parathyroidectomized dogs,

77, 547

—. See Weaver and Reed, 85, 281

Reed, Lucille L., Yamaguchi, Fumiko, Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Factors influencing the distribution and character of adipose tissue in the rat, 87, 147

—, Anderson, William E., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Factors influencing the distribution and character of adipose tissue in the rat. II. The effect of ovariectomy and of feeding with thyroxine, 96, 313

Reid, Eric. The effect of insulin on the blood diastase,

97, 1

--. See Myers and Reid, 99, 595

— and Myers, Victor C. Studies on animal diastases. IV. The effect of insulin on the diastatic activity of the blood in diabetes, 99, 607

—, Quigley, J. P., and Myers, Victor C. Studies on animal diastases. V. Blood and tissue diastases, with special reference to the departreatized dog,

99, 615

95, 345

Reiner, H. Kopp, and Reiner, L.

The fractional precipitation of
serum globulin at different hydrogen ion activities. Experiments with globulin obtained
from normal and immune (antipneumococcus) horse serum,

Reiner, L. See REINER and REINER, 95, 345 Reiner, Miriam. See Tuchman and REINER. 100, 775

— and Sobotka, Harry. Tyrosine and cystine content of serum proteins, 100, 779

Reinhold, John G. See MEEKER and REINHOLD, 77, 505

— and Wilson, D. Wright. The determination of cholic acid in bile, 96, 637

Reis, Frederick, and Chakmakjian, H. H. Colorimetric method for quantitative determination of iron in blood in the form of dispersed Prussian blue,

92, 59

— and —. Determination of iron in cow's milk and human milk, 98, 237

Reisinger, John A. See WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER,

97, lxxii

Remington, Roe E. Blood hemoglobin in thyroid enlargement, 92, lxxix

 Studies on the relation of diet to goiter. II. The iodine requirement of the rat,

97, ci

Renfrew, Alice G. The chemical study of bacteria. XXIX. A proximate analysis of a defatted residue of avian tubercle bacilli,

83, 569

The chemical study of bacteria. The presence of d-mannose and d-arabinose in a complex carbohydrate isolated from the culture medium after the growth of tubercle bacilli.

and Cretcher, Leonard H. See HEPBURN, EBERHARD, Quince seed mucilage, RICKETTS, and RIEGER, 97, 503 97, xliii Resnikoff, Louis. See SHEAR, Rider, T. H. Glutamic acid in KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF, the treatment of experimental 83, 721 anemia, 100, 243 Rheinberger, Margaret. See Rieger, Charles L. w. See McGavran and Rheinberger. EBERHARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, 100, 267 92, lxxxviii and HEPBURN, See Collett, Rheinberger, See HEPBURN, EBERHARD, and LITTLE. 100, 271 RICKETTS, and RIEGER, 97, xliii Richards, A. N. A simple instru-Riising, Blanche M. See Wadment for micromanipulations, DELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, 87, 463 and HART, 77, 769 See FREEMAN. LIVINGSTON. See WADDELL, ELVEHJEM. and RICHARDS, 87, 467 STEENBOCK, and HART, - and Walker, Arthur M. Quan-77, 777 titative studies of the glomer-See HART, STEENBOCK, WADular elimination of phenol red DELL, and ELVEHJEM, and indigo carmine in frogs, 77, 797 87, 479 See Steenbock, Black, and See Bordley and Richards. THOMAS, 85, 585 97, lxxii See Steenbock, Hart, Riis-Richards, Oscar W. The stimu-ING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and lation of yeast growth by thallium, a "bios" impurity HUMPHREY. See Steenbock, Hart, Riisof asparagine. 96, 405 ING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT, Richardson, See Henry В. 87, 127 SHORR, LOEBEL, and RICHARD-Rising, Mary M., and Johnson, SON. 86, 529 Clarence A. The biuret reac--, Shorr, Ephraim, and Loebel, I. The biuret reaction Robert O. Tissue metabolism. of acid imides of the barbituric II. The respiratory quotient of 80, 709 acid type, normal and diabetic tissue, 86, 551 –, Hicks, Joseph S., and Moerke, Richardson, Luther R. Georgine A. The biuret reac-See Ho-II. The biuret reaction tion. GAN and RICHARDSON. of di-acid amides, 97, vii 100, ly and Yang, Peter S. The biuret reaction. III. The biuret reac-Ricketts, Rowland. See EBERtion of amino acid amides. HARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and 99, 755 HEPBURN, 92, lxxxviii

Rivkin, H. See Hess, Weinstock, Rivkin, and Gross,

87, 37

Robbins, Benjamin H. A proteolytic enzyme in ficin, the anthelmintic principle of leche de higueron, 87, 251

Roberts, E. Gilman. See Anderson and Roberts,

85, 509, 519, 529 87, xvii 89, 599, 611

— and Anderson, R. J. The chemistry of the lipoids of tubercle bacilli. XXII. Concerning the carbohydrates of the purified wax, 90, 33

Robinson, A. See Charkoff and Robinson, 100, 13

Robinson, C. S., Huffman, C. F., and Mason, M. F. The results of the ingestion of certain calcium salts and of lactose,

84, 257

— and Duncan, C. W. The effect of lactose and the acidbase value of the diet on the hydrogen ion concentration of the intestinal contents of the rat and their possible influence on calcium absorption,

92, 435

Robinson, Howard W. The influence of neutral salts on the pH of phosphate buffer mixtures, 82,775

—, Price, J. Waide, and Cullen, Glenn E. Studies on the acidbase condition of blood. III. The pK' of human and dog sera, 100, lxxxii —, —, and —. IV. The C corrections of the colorimetric pH method for plasma and serum,

100, lxxxiii

Robinson, William. Free and bound water determinations by the heat of fusion of ice method. 92, 699

Robscheit-Robbins, Frieda S., Elden, C. A., Sperry, Warren M., and Whipple, G. H. Blood regeneration in severe anemia. XII. Potent influence of inorganic ash of apricots, liver, kidney, and pineapple,

79, 563

—. See Elden, Sperry, Rosscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 79, 577

See Sperry, Elden, Rosscheit-Robbins, and Whipple,
 81, 251

Robson, George M. See Jones and Robson, 91, 43

Rockwood, E. W., Turner, R. G., and Pfiffner, J. J. A previously undetected constituent of blood, 83, 289

Roe, Joseph H. The colorimetric estimation of blood serum calcium, 78, xlviii

and Kahn, Bernard S. The colorimetric determination of blood calcium,
 81, 1

Blood chemistry studies with hens bearing Rous sarcoma No. 1, 87, liv

— and Schwartzman, Aaron S. Galactose tolerance of normal and diabetic subjects, and the effect of insulin upon galactose metabolism, 96, 717

84, 345

Roehm, Richard R. See WIL-Rose, Anton R., and Schattner, LIAMS, MCALISTER, and ROEHM, Preservative for small 83, 315 blood samples sent through the See WILLIAMS and ROEHM. mails. 92, xvii See Exton and Rose, 87, 581 97, xxvii Roepke, Martin H. See ORT and 92, xix Rose, Catharine S. See SHORL, ROEPKE. Rony, H. R., Mortimer, B., and Brown, Rose, Smith. and Ivv. A. C. Fat transport COZAD, 92, x, 711 See Shohl, Brown, Rose, through the lymph system in and SAURWEIN, fasting and phlorhizin poison-97, x See Brown, Shohl, Chap-96, 737 ing, Ronzoni, Ethel. MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN, Comparison of the lactic acid metabolism of 98, 207 smooth and striated muscle. See Shoel, Brown, Chap-MAN, Rose, and SAURWEIN, 78, lv -, Glaser, Jerome, and Barr, 98, 215 David P. Studies of the inhib-Rose, Embree R. See Muntitory action of an extract of WYLER. ROSE, and MYERS. pancreas upon glycolysis. 92, xc Effect of pancreatic inhibitor on Rose, Mary Swartz, and McCollum, Ella L. Studies in nutrithe glycolysis of muscle tissue and muscle extract. tion. I. Growth, reproduction, and lactation on diets with dif-80, 309 ferent proportions of cereals See BARR, RONZONI, and and vegetables, 78, 535 GLASER, 80, 331 and --. II. The effect of Evidence of the activation adding egg to a diet already of fructose in the enzymatic adequate, 78, 549 hydrolysis of sucrose, - and Vahlteich, Ella McCollum. 87, xxxiii Factors in food influencing The source of energy of hemoglobin regeneration. nerve activity, 92, iii Whole wheat flour, white flour, See KERLY and RONZONI, prepared bran, and oatmeal, 97, lxxiv 96, 593 - and Kerly, Margaret. The dis-- and Kung, Lan-Chên. Facappearance of hexosemonotors in food influencing hemophosphate from frog muscle, globin regeneration. II. Liver 100, lxxxiv in comparison with whole wheat Root, R. W., Hall, F. G., and and prepared bran, Gray, I. E. The influence of 98, 417 insulin on glycogen distribution Rose, Miriam. See MULLER,

91, 27

in marine fishes.

Rosenbaum, M. K. See FRIEDEN-Rose, William C. See BUNNEY SON, ROSENBAUM, THALHEIMER. 76, 521 and Rose. -, Ellis, Ruth H., and Helming, and PETERS. 80, 269 Rosenbaum, Maurice M. The transformation See Oscar C. LANGLEY, ROSENBAUM, of creatine into creatinine by Rosenbaum. 99, 271 the male and female human or-Rosenbaum, Myron G. See 77, 171 ganism. ROSENBAUM. See WESTERMAN and Rose, LANGLEY, and 79, 413, 423 ROSENBAUM. 99, 271 Rosenthal, Nathan. See HEIDEL-See Jackson, Sommer, and BERGER, ROSENTHAL, 80, 167 Rose. and FRIEDMAN. 78, lxvi See BERG and Rose, Rosenthal, Sanford M. See **82, 4**79 Voegtlin, Johnson, and Ro-See Hype and Rose, 93, 435 SENTHAL, **84,** 535 Rothen, Alexandre. See LEVENE See BERG, ROSE, and MARand ROTHEN, 81, 359 **85,** 207, 219 See LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, VEL. - See Scull and Rose, and STEIGER, 81, 687 89, 106 See LEVENE and ROTHEN, -, Ellis, Ruth H., Windus, Wal-84, 63 lace, and Catherwood, Florence See LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEI-L. Feeding experiments with GER, and OSAKI, 86, 723 mixtures of highly purified See LEVENE, STEIGER, and A preliminary amino acids. ROTHEN, 97, 717 92, lxvi See LEVENE, MARKER, and report. ROTHEN, 100, 589 Feeding experiments with Rothwell, Carmen S. See Ellis. mixtures of highly purified ROTHWELL, and Pool, amino acids. I. The inade-92, 385 quacy of diets containing nine-Rourke, M. Dorothy. On the deteen amino acids. 94, 155 termination of the sodium con-See Ellis and Rose, tent of small amounts of serum 94, 167 or heparinized plasma by the See WINDUS, CATHERWOOD, iodometric method, 78, 337 and Rose, 94, 173 Rowe, L. W. See KAMM, GROTE, See St. Julian and Rose, and Rowe, 92, lxix 97, xxxi Rowntree, Leonard G. See 98, 439, 445, 457 GREENE, ALDRICH, and ROWN-Roseberry, H. H., Hastings, A. 80, 753 Baird, and Morse, J. K. x-Ray Royster, L. T. See CHANUTIN, analysis of bone and teeth, BUTT, and ROYSTER,

90, 395

100, xxvi

Rubenstein, Boris B. See NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN, 80, 503 95, 645

Rupp, Virgil R. See McClellan, Rupp, and Toscani,

87, 669

Russell, Walter C., Massengale, O. N., and Howard, C. H. The duration of the effect of ultraviolet radiation on chickens.

> 78, xxi 80, 155

- and McDonald, Francis G.

 The utilization of the calcium
 of calcium carbonate and citrate by laying and non-laying
 pullets, 84, 463
- —. The effect of the curing process upon the vitamin A and D content of alfalfa,

85, 289

- and McDonald, Francis G.

 The effect of calcium citrate and
 carbonate upon the evacuation
 of a protein from the stomach
 and the pH of the contents,
 87, iv
- and Howard C. H. The duration of the effect of winter sunlight on bone formation in the chicken,
 91, 493
- —. See Klein and Russell, 93, 693
- —, Taylor, M. W., and Wilcox, D. E. The fate of the antirachitic factor in the chicken. II. The effectiveness of the factor administered by mouth and intraperitoneally, 99, 109

Rymer, Marion R., and Lewis, Robert C. Studies on the calcium content of human blood corpuscles, 95, 441 —. See Lewis and Rymer, 100, lxiii

- Sacks, Jacob, and Davenport, H.

 A. The inorganic phosphate content of resting mammalian muscle, 79, 493
- -. See DAVENPORT and SACKS, 81, 469
- Sahyun, Melville, and Blatherwick, N. R. Effect of intraperitoneal injections of insulin upon the blood sugar of well fed rabbits, 77, 459
- See Bischoff, Blatherwick, and Sahyun,
- 77, 467
 and Blatherwick, N. R. The physiological response of rabbits to insulin, 79, 443
- -. See Blatherwick and Sanyun. 81, 123
- —. See Bischoff and Sahyun, 81, 167
- -. See Bischoff, Sahyun, and Long, 81, 325
- and Alsberg, Carl L. The effect of whole skeletal muscle on blood sugar in vitro,
- 83, 129
 and Luck, James Murray. The influence of epinephrine and insulin on the distribution of glycogen in rabbits, 85, 1
- and Alsberg, Carl L. On rabbit liver glycogen and its preparation, 89, 33
- Determination of glycogen in tissues.
 93, 227
- and Alsberg, Carl L. Studies on glycogen. The hydrolysis of glycogen in various concen-

Sahyun, Melville—continued. trations of acids, and the hydrolysis of glycogen with takadiastase, 93, 235

—. On the carbohydrates of the muscles of the frog (Rana pipiens), 94, 29

—. On the carbohydrates of muscle, 94, 253

St. John, J. L. Growth on a synthetic ration containing small amounts of sodium,

77, 27

— and Johnson, Otto. The determination of uric acid in the study of avian nutrition,

92, 41

St. Julian, R. Reder, and Heller, V. G. The effects of vitamin deficiency upon the coefficients of digestibility of protein, fat, and carbohydrate, 90, 99

— and Rose, William C. The relation of certain 5-carbon amino acids to growth. 97, xxxi

— and —. The relation of the dicarboxylic amino acids to nutrition, 98, 439

- and -. Proline and hydroxyproline in nutrition, 98, 445

— and —. The possible interchangeability in nutrition of certain 5-carbon amino acids,

98, 457

Salit, Peter Waldemar. A new triple acetate method for sodium determinations in biological materials, 96, 659

Salle, A. J. A micro electrode and vessel for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of blood media, whole blood, and other biological fluids, 83, 765 Salmon, W. D., Guerrant, N. B., and Hays, I. M. On the existence of two active factors in the vitamin B complex. II.

76, 487

 See Guerrant and Salmon, 80, 67

—, Guerrant, N. B., and Hays, I. M. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon adsorption of the active factors of vitamin B complex by fullers' earth, 80,91

 See Guerrant and Salmon, 89, 199

Salomon, H. See Karrer and Salomon, 93, 407

Salter, William T. See Cohn, Minot, Alles, and Salter, 77, 325

Samisch, Zdenka. See Morgan, Kimmel, Thomas, and Samisch, 100, lxxi

Sandberg, Marta. See Brand, Harris, Sandberg, and Lasker, 87, ix

— and Holly, Olive M. Note on myrosin, 96, 443

and —. On the influence of ethyl isothiccyanate, ethyl thiccyanate, and allyl isothiccyanate on sulfur metabolism in rabbits,

— and —. On the influence of vitamin B and of iodine on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rabbits with hyperplastic thyroids, 99, 547

Sanders, George P. The determination of the calcium, magnesium, and acid-soluble phosphorus of milk by means of trichloroacetic acid filtrates,

Sandiford, Irene. See DEUEL, -. See WEST, SCHARLES, and

Sandiford, Hene. Dec Decem,	· NOO WEST, DOMAINES, and
Sandiford, Sandiford, and	Peterson, 82, 137
Воотнву, 76, 391, 407	- and West, Edward S. The
Sandiford, Kathleen. See DEUEL,	combined sugar of tungstic acid
Sandiford, Sandiford, and	filtrates of blood, 93, 359
Воотнву, 76, 391, 407	Schattner, Fred. See Rose and
Sando, Charles E. Ursolic acid,	Schattner, 92, xvii
90, 477	See Exton and Rose,
The plant coloring matter,	97, xxvii
robinin, 94, 675	Schelling, Victor. Observations
See Markley, Hendricks,	on the serum calcium, proteins,
and Sando, 98, 103	and inorganic phosphorus in
Sandstedt, R. M. See Blish and	experimental vitamin B defi-
Sandstedt, 85, 195	ciency and inanition,
Sankstone, M. I. See Austin,	89, 575
SMALLEY, and SANKSTONE,	—. A study of the blood gluta-
92, xviii	thione, 96, 17
Santy, Albert C. See Anderson,	Schlutz, Frederic W., Swanson,
Honeywell, Santy, and Pe-	W. W., and Ziegler, Mildred
DERSEN, 86, 157	R. Experimental study of
Saurwein, Esther M. See Shohl,	plasma protein regeneration,
Brown, Rose, and Saurwein,	78, vii
97, x	- and Morse, Minerva. Changes
•	in certain blood constituents
See Brown, Shohl, Chap-	produced by partial inanition
MAN, Rose, and Saurwein,	
98, 207	and muscular fatigue, 97, lix
- See Shohl, Brown, Chap-	•
man, Rose, and Saurwein,	—, Hastings, A. Baird, and Morse, Minerva. Certain
98, 215	
- See Bing, Saurwein, and	blood changes associated with
Myers, 100, xv	physical exhaustion,
Sawyer, Susan D. See BLATHER-	100, lxxxv
WICK, MEDLAR, BRADSHAW,	Schmidt, Carl L. A. See KIRK
Post, and Sawyer,	and SCHMIDT, 76, 115
97, xxxiii	81, 237
100, xviii	See SCHMIDT, KIRK, and
•	SCHMIDT, 81, 249
Schaible, Philip J. Plasma lipids	-, Appleman, W. K., and Kirk,
in lactating and non-lactating	Paul L. The effect of the
animals, 95, 79	position of substitution on the
Scharles, Frederick H. See	apparent dissociation constants
West and Scharles,	of certain amino acids,
78, liv	81, 723

Schmidt, Edna V. See OSTER-Schmidt, Carl L. A.—continued. BERG and SCHMIDT. The reaction between nitrous acid and certain amino acids and 76, 749 related compounds at 45°, Schmidt, L. H. See Tashiro and 82, 587 SCHMIDT. 92. lviii See RAWLINS and SCHMIDT, Further studies on the rela-82,709 tion of thyroid activity to the See Kirk and Schmidt, power of certain bile salts to 83, 311 produce gastric ulcers, -, Appleman, W. K., and Kirk, 100, lxxxvi Paul L. The apparent dissoci-Schmidt, Werner, Kirk, Paul L., ation constants of tryptophane and Schmidt, Carl L. A. The and of histidine. 85, 137 dissociation constants of orni--. See Goss and SCHMIDT. thine, 81, 249 86, 417 Schmitt, Francis O. See Mona-See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT, GHAN and SCHMITT. 87, 327 96, 387 See Hoskins, Randall, and Schock, E. D. See JENSEN. SCHMIDT. 88, 215 SCHOCK, and SOLLERS, See SMYTHE and SCHMIDT, 98, 93 88, 241 -. See RAWLINS and SCHMIDT, -. See Evans and Schock, 88, 271 100, xli -, Kirk, Paul L., and Appleman, Schockaert, J. A., and Foster, W. K. The apparent dissocia-G. L. Influence of anterior pition constants of arginine and tuitary substances on the total of lysine and the apparent iodine content of the thyroid heats of ionization of certain gland in the young duck, amino acids. 88. 285 95, 89 See Dalton, Kirk, and Schoeffel, Eugene, and Link, SCHMIDT, 88, 589 Karl Paul. The preparation of See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT, d-mannuronic acid lactone, 90, 165 95, 213 See EMERSON, KIRK, and — and —. Isolation of α- and SCHMIDT. 92, 449 β , d-mannuronic acid. See CZARNETZKY and 100, 397 SCHMIDT. 92, 453 Schoonover, Janetta. See Fos-97, 333 BINDER and SCHOONOVER, See MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT. **88,** 605 99, 335 Schormüller, A. See Levene and Schmidt, E. G. The inactivation SCHORMÜLLER. 93, 571 of urease, **78,** 53 100, 583 Schott, Hermann F. See Bor-SOOK and SCHOTT, **92**, 535, 559 Schroeder, E. F., Woodward, Gladys E., and Platt, Muriel E. The effect of amines on yeast poisoned by iodoacetic acid, 100, 525 See KLINE. Schultze, M. O. SCHULTZE, and HART, 97, 83 -. See ELVEHJEM and SCHULTZE, 100, xxxix Schumann, C. See KARR, PETTY, and SCHUMANN. 78. xli Schwab, Edward H. See Bo-DANSKY, SCHWAB, and BRIND-85, 307 See Bodansky and Schwab, 87, x Schwartzman, Aaron S. See Roz and SCHWARTZMAN, 96, 717 Schwoch, G. See Morrell, VARLEY, HART, and SCHWOCH, 78, lxviii Scott, Albert B. See JACOBS and SCOTT, 87,601 93, 139 Scott, D. A., and Glaister, D. The action of saponin on antitoxin, 84, 475 —. Further studies on crystalline insulin, 92, 281 See CHARLES and Scott, 92, 289 Scott, F. H. See Collins and Scort, 97, 189 Scott, H. T. See STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT, 87, 127 Scott, Norman D. See CONANT and Scott. 76, 207

See Conant, Scott, and Douglass, 76, 223
 Scull, C. Wesler, and Rose, William C. Arginine metabolism.

 The relation of the arginine content of the diet to the increments in tissue arginine during growth, 89, 109

 Sealock, Robert Ridgely. See DU VIGNEAUD and SEALOCK.

96, 511

See du Vigneaud, Sealock,and Van Etten,98, 565

See du Vigneaud, Sealock,
 Sifferd, Kamm, and Grote,
 100, xciv

Sebrell, W. H. See Sullivan, HESS, and SEBRELL,

92, lxvii
Seegers, Walter H., and Smith,
H. Gregg. The presence of a
new dietary principle in liver,
100, lxxxvii

Seibert, Florence B., and Hanke,Milton T. Electrodialysis of tuberculin. VIII, 76, 535

—. An improved and simplified method for making a standard undenatured tuberculin of any desired strength and a chemical assay for the same,

78, lxxi

—. The chemical composition of the active principle of tuberculin. XI. An improved and simplified method for making a standard undenatured tuberculin of any desired strength and a method of chemical assay,

78, 345

and Munday, Betty. Fractionations of the tuberculin protein,
 87, xvii

See VAN SLYKE and SEN-Seibert, Florence B., and Munday, 79, 781 Betty-continued. DROY, - and -. The nitrogen and — and Hastings, A. Baird. The amino acid content of various activity coefficients of certain 92, lxvii acid-base indicators, 82, 197 tuberculins, See Van SLYKE and SEN-See MUNDAY and SEIBERT, 100, 277 DROY. 84, 217 — and Liu, Shih Hao. Seidell, Atherton. Further prog-Gasometress towards the isolation of ric determination of oxygen and carbon monoxide in blood, the antineuritic vitamin (vitamin B) from brewers' yeast, 89, 133 82, 633 Manometric determination The extraction of the antiof hemoglobin by the oxygen capacity method, neuritic vitamin (vitamin B1) 91, 307 See VAN SLYKE and SENfrom dried brewers' yeast, 100, 195 95, 509 DROY. Seljeskog, S. R. See CAVETT and See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, SELJESKOG. 100, xxvi and Liu, 95, 531, 547 Selye, Hans. See Collip, Thom-Manometric analysis of gas son, and SELYE, VI. Carbon monmixtures. oxide by absorption with blood, 100, xxxi, xxxii See Pugsley and Selve. 95, 599 100, lxxxi Sereque, Arthur F. See CARPEN-TER, Fox, and SEREQUE. Semeonoff, Eugenia. See DUPRÉ and SEMEONOFF, 94, 341 82, 335 Sendroy, Julius, Jr., and Hast-83, 211 ings, A. Baird. The activity Severac, M. See RAIZISS, SEcoefficients of certain acid-VERAC, and CLEMENCE. base indicators. 78, lxvii 97, xcviii Shaffer, Philip A. See ARIYAMA See VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and SHAFFER, 78, li HASTINGS, and NEILL, - and Friedemann, Theodore E. 78, 765 Sugar activation by alkali. See Van Slyke and Sen-Formation of lactic and sac-DROY, 78, 801 charinic acids, 86, 345 See Hastings, Sendroy, and See Wendel and Shaffer, VAN SLYKE, 79, 183 87, xx See Hastings, Sendroy. — and Harned, Ben K. Oxida-McIntosh, and Van Slyke, tions induced by sugars. I. The 79, 193 formation of barium peroxide, See VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS. 93, 311 HILLER, and SENDROY. See Urban and Shaffer, 79, 769 94, 697 - and Somogvi, Michael. Copper-iodometric reagents for sugar determination,

100, 695

Shambaugh, Noel F., Lewis, Howard B., and Tourtellotte, Dee. Comparative studies of the metabolism of the amino acids. IV. Phenylalanine and tyro-92, 499 sine.

A method for Sharlit, Herman. the quantitative estimation of indoxyl compounds in urine,

99, 537

Shaw, Mary Margaret. See KRAMER, LATZKE, and SHAW, 79, 283

Shea, Eleanor R. See TAYLOR, 87, 27

Shear, M. J., and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. I. Analytical micromethods, 79, 105

See Kramer and Shear, 79, 121

- and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. III. Physicochemical mechanism,

79, 125

See KRAMER and SHEAR, 79, 147

- and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. V. Some properties of calcium citrate,

79, 161

See Kramer, Shear, and McKenzie, 82, 555

-, Washburn, Martha L., and Kramer, Benjamin. Composition of bone. VII. Equilibration of serum solutions with dicalcium phosphate,

83, 697

-, Kramer, Benjamin, and Resnikoff, Louis. Composition of VIII. Conductivity titrations of calcium ion with chloride, acetate, lactate, and citrate ions at 38°. 83, 721

- and —. Composition of bone. IX. Equilibration of serum with dicalcium phosphate,

86, 677

See Kramer, Shear, and Sie-GEL,

- and Offner, M. M. Composi-XI. Binding of tion of bone. calcium ions by serum,

91, 291

See Kramer, Shear, and SIEGEL, 91, 723

See WASHBURN and SHEAR, 99, 21

Sheard, Charles. See TAYLOR and SHEARD, 81, 479

Shearer, Lucy D. See CHANUTIN and SHEARER. 91, 475

Shelling, David H., Kramer, Benjamin, and Orent, Elsa R. Studies upon calcification in III. Inorganic factors determining calcification,

77, 157

- and Maslow, Herman L. The effect of sodium citrate, acetate, and lactate on the ultrafiltrability of serum calcium,

78, 661

and phosphorus Calcium studies. I. The effect of calcium and phosphorus of the diet on tetany, serum calcium, and food intake of parathyroidectomized rats, 96, 195 Shelling, David H.—continued.
II. The effect of diet and of viosterol on the tetany and on the serum calcium of parathyroidectomized rats, 96, 215
III. The source of excess serum calcium in viosterol hy-

serum calcium in viosterol hypercalcemia, 96, 229
Sheppard, Fay. See EVERETT

and Sheppard, 80, 255 87, xxxv 92, xxv

96, 431 97, lxxxi

Sherman, H. C., Quinn, E. J., Day, P. L., and Miller, E. H. The relative stability of vitamin A from plant sources,

78, 293

- and Burtis, M. P. Factors affecting the accuracy of the quantitative determination of vitamin A, 78, 671
- and Stiebeling, H. K. Quantitative studies of responses to different intakes of vitamin D, 83, 497
- —, Caldwell, M. L., and Adams, Mildred. Enzyme purification: further experiments with pancreatic amylase, 88, 295
- and Stiebeling, H. K. Quantitative differentiation of vitamins A and D. II, 88, 683
- and Whitsitt, M. L. A study of the effect of nitrous acid upon components of the vitamin B complex, 90, 153
- and Batchelder, E. L. Further investigation of quantitative measurement of vitamin A values, 91, 505

— and Booher, Lela E. The calcium content of the body in relation to that of the food,

93, 93

— and Campbell, H. L. Observations on growth from the view-point of statistical interpretation, 97, iii

— and Derbigny, I. A. Studies on vitamin G (B₂) with special reference to protein intake,

99, 165

Sherman, W. C. See ELVEHJEM and SHERMAN, 98, 309

Shinohara, Kamenosuke. Oxidation of cystine by iodine in aqueous medium, 96, 285

-. Oxidation of disulfides,

97, xxii

Shock, N. W. See Hastings and Shock, 97, lx

Shönheimer, Rudolf. Is unirradiated ergosterol absorbable?

92, v

Shohl, Alfred T., and Bennett,
Helen B. Rickets in dogs.
Metabolism of calcium and
phosphorus, 76, 633

-, -, and Weed, Katharine L.
Rickets in rats. IV. The effect of varying the acid-base content of the diet,

78, 181

 and —. A micromethod for the determination of potassium as iodoplatinate,

78, 643

—, —, and Weed, Katharine L. Rickets in rats. VII. Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus of rats fed upon nonricketogenic diets, 79, 257 - and Bing, Franklin C. Rickets in rats. IX. pH of the feces, 79, 269

The determination of pH and carbon dioxide on a single small sample of blood plasma 83, 759 or serum.

 and Brown, Helen Bennett. Rickets in rats. X. Fasting tetany and phosphate tetany, 84, 501

See Brown and Short,

86, 245 91, 745

-, Brown, Helen Bennett, Rose, Catharine S., Smith, Donalda N., and Cozad, Florence. acid-base equilibrium of rats in rickets and tetany.

-,---,---, and Cozad, Florence. Rickets in rats. XII. The acidbase equilibrium of the blood in rickets and tetany,

92, 711

-, —, —, and Saurwein, Esther Does the ratio of calcium to phosphorus of the diet determine whether rickets is produced in the rat?

See Brown, Shohl, Chap-MAN, Rose, and Saurwein,

98, 207

-, Brown, Helen Bennett, Chapman, Edna E., Rose, Catharine S., and Saurwein, Esther M. XIV. A diet Rickets in rats. which demonstrates the effect of the acid-base content upon the production of rickets and also causes idiopathic tetany, 98, 215

Shope, Richard E. The distribution of sugar between blood

corpuscles and blood plasma for several animal species,

78, 107

The distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma in blood from normal human beings, and from diabetics with and without insulin therapy,

78, 111

Differences in serum and plasma content of cholesterol ester. 80, 125

Cholesterol esterase in animal tissues. 80, 127

The hypercholesterolemia of fasting as influenced by the separate administration of fats, carbohydrates, and proteins, 80, 133

The effect of age on the total and combined cholesterol of the blood serum, Shorr, Ephraim, Loebel, Robert O., and Richardson, Henry B. Tissue metabolism. nature of phlorhizin diabetes. 86, 529

See Richardson, Shorr, and LOEBEL, 86, 551 Shotts, Mary A. See REDFIELD, Coolinge, and Shorts,

76, 185

Shrewsbury, Charles L. See HOGAN, SHREWSBURY. BRECKENRIDGE, 87, xlii Shriner, R. L., and Ko, Luther. Some derivatives of cholesterol, 80, 1

— and Anderson, R. J. A contribution to the chemistry of grape pigments. V. anthocyans in Ives grapes.

See Morgulis. Shumaker, L. 86, 75 Shwartzman, Gregory. See HEI-DELBERGER, SHWARTZMAN, and 78, lxxvi COHN. Siegel, Jac. See KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIEGEL, 91, 271, 723 Sifferd, R. H. See DU VIGNEAUD. SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and 100, xciv GROTE. Silberman, Alfred K., and Lewis, Howard B. The tyrosine content of cocoons of various spe-95, 491 cies. Silvette, Herbert. See SMITH and SILVETTE. 78, 409 —. See Chanutin and Silvette. 80, 589 See SMITH, 81, 407 82,651 See Chanutin and Silvette. 85, 179 Simonsen, Daisy G. See KEN-DALL and SIMONSEN, 80, 357 The action of mercuric salts on cystine, 94, 323 Simpson, George Eric, and Wells, Arthur H. The effect of overbreathing and of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on the urinary excretion of water and chlorides, 76, 171 Changes in the composition of urine brought about by sleep and other factors. 84, 393 The effect of breathing relatively high concentrations of carbon dioxide on the urinary excretion of water, 84, 413 Sinclair, Robert Gordon. The role of the phospholipids of

the intestinal mucosa in fat absorption. With additional data on the phospholipids of the liver, and smooth and skeletal muscle, 82, 117

-. The metabolism of the phospholipids. I. The influence of diet on the amount and composition of the phospholipid fatty acids in various tissues of the cat, 86, 579

—. The rate of phospholipid metabolism, 87, xxiii

The metabolism of the phospholipids. II. The influence of growth on the phospholipid (and cholesterol) content of the white rat,
 88, 575

--. III. The comparative influence of various fats on the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat,

92, 245

—. IV. The rate of phospholipid metabolism with special reference to the question of the intermediary rôle of the phospholipids in fat metabolism, 95, 393

—. V. The relationship between the amount of fat ingested and the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat,

96, 103

—. Relationship between degree of unsaturation and composition of lipids in animal tissues, 97, xxxiv

—. Fat metabolism and the liver lipids, 100, laxxvii

See GORT-Sinclair, Walton B. NER and SINCLAIR, 83, 681 Skinner, C. E., and Gunderson, M. F. Production of vitamin A by a species of Corynebacterium, 97, 53 Skinner, J. T., and Peterson, W. H. The iron and manganese content of feeding stuffs, 79,679 - and -. The determination of manganese in animal materials, 88, 347 -, -, and Steenbock, H. The manganese metabolism of the 90,65 rat. -, Steenbock, H., and Peterson, W. H. Design and use of a glass cage in anemia studies, 97, 227 Slawson, Chester B. Crystallographic description of theelin, **87.** 373 Crystallographic description of theelol. 91,667 See HILL, LONG, Slight, David. 92, lxxxi and Slight, Smalley, C. J. See AUSTIN, SMALLEY, and SANKSTONE, 92, xviii Smart, B. W. See Dunn and SMART. 89, 41 See DUNN, SMART, REDE-MANN, and Brown, 94, 599 Smith, Anna Evelyn. See Kiech, Luck, and Smith, 90, 677 Smith, Arthur H. See Cook and SMITH. 85, 251 -, Yudkin, Arthur M., Kriss, Max, and Zimmerman, Harry M. Vitamin A content of retinal and choroidal tissue, 92, xcii

- -. See BROOKE and SMITH. 97, cv See Swanson and Smith. 97, 745 98, 479, 499 See Brooke and Smith. 100, 105 See ARNIM, CLARKE, ANDERson, and Smith, 100. viii See BROOKE and SMITH, 100, xxiii Smith, Donalda N. See Smonl, Brown, Rose, SMITH, and Cozad, 92, x, 711 Smith, Frederick L., 2nd, and King, C. G. The preparation and storage of vitamin C con-
- 94, 491 Smith, H. Gregg. The composition of the unsaturated fatty acids of animal tissues,

centrates from lemon juice.

92, xxxv

- —. See Freytag and Smith, 92, xeii 97, xxxviii 100, 309, 319
- -. See SEEGERS and SMITH, 100, lxxxvii
- Smith, H. P., Groth, A. H., and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. I. Control diets, methods, and fasting output, 80, 659
- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. II. Influence of meat and meat extractives, liver and kidney, egg yolk and yeast in the diet,
 80, 671
- —. See Whipple and Smith, 80, 685, 697

Smith, H. P.—continued.

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. V. Casein, egg albumin, egg yolk, blood, and meat proteins as diet factors,

89, 689

See WHIPPLE and SMITH, 89, 705

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. VII. Indene, hydrindene, and isatin,

89, 719

See WHIPPLE and SMITH. 89, 727

- and Whipple, G. H. Bile salt metabolism. IX. Eck fistula modifies bile salt output,

89, 739

Smith, Homer W., and Silvette, Herbert. Note on the nitrogen excretion of camels,

78, 409

The composition of the body fluids of elasmobranchs.

81, 407

The excretion of ammonia and urea by the gills of fish, 81, 727

- The composition of the body fluids of the goosefish (Lophius piscatorius), 82, 71
- The inorganic composition of the body fluids of the Chelonia, 82, 651
- Metabolism of the lung-fish, Protopterus æthiopicus,

88, 97

Smith, James H. C., and Spoehr, H. A. Carotene. I. The oxygen equivalent determined with potassium permanganate pyridine solution,

and —. II. The volatile fatty acids obtained by the oxidation of carotene and xanthophyll,

86, 755

- Carotene. III. Hydrogenation and optical properties of carotene and its hydrogenated derivatives, 90, 597
- IV. The hydrogenation of carotenes obtained from different sources, of dihydrocarotene, and of lycopin, 96, 35 Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. See SURE and SMITH. 82, 307

84, 727

- See SURE, KIK, and SMITH, 87, xlii
- See SURE, SMITH, KIK. and WALKER, 92, viii Smith, Maurice I. The differential extraction from dried brewers' yeast of the antineuritic (vitamin B₁) and growthpromoting (vitamin B₂) vitaand their biological mins standardization. With a note on the relation of hemin to vitamin B₂, 100, 225
- Smith, Ralph G., and Sternberger, Helen R. Diffusible and nondiffusible blood serum calcium following intravenous injections of calcium salts, 96, 245

Smullen, J. J. See Tweedy and SMULLEN. 92. lv

Smuts, D. B. See MITCHELL and SMUTS. 95, 263

—, Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T.S. The relation between dietary cystine and the growth and cystine content of hair in the rat, 95, 283

Smythe, C. V. See Cox, SMYTHE,	Soderstrom, G. F. See McCLEL-
and Fishback, 82, 95	LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON,
— and Schmidt, Carl L. A.	78, 719
Studies on the mode of combi-	See McClellan, Spencer,
nation of iron with certain pro-	FALK, and DU Bois,
teins, amino acids, and related	80, 639
compounds, 88, 241	See McClellan, Spencer,
—. The mechanism of iron catal-	and Falk, 93, 419
ysis in certain oxidations,	Sokoloff, B. F. See PARFENTJEV,
90, 251	DEVRIENT, and SOKOLOFF,
The titration of hydroxy or-	92, 33
ganic acids in the presence of	- See Parfentjev, Suntzeff,
ferric and cupric salts,	and Sokoloff, 93, 797
92, 233	Sollers, E. See JENSEN, SCHOCK,
See Michaelis and Smythe,	and Sollers, 98, 93
94, 329	Sollmann, Torald. See VON
Snell, Albert M. See GREENE	OETTINGEN and SOLLMANN,
and SNELL, 78, 691	85, 245
Snider, Ruth H. See BLOOR and	Somach, Irving. See BRUGER and
SNIDER, 87, 399	Somach, 97, 23
- and Bloor, W. R. Fatty acids	Sommer, Beatrice E. See JACK-
of liver lecithin, 97, xxxiii	son, Sommer, and Rose,
99, 555	80, 167
Sobel, Albert E., and Kramer,	Sommer, H. H. See TITUS, SOM-
Benjamin. The quantitative	mer, and Hart, 76, 237
estimation of potassium in small	Somogyi, Michael. The distri-
amounts of serum, with a study	bution of sugar in normal hu-
of the cobalt-cysteine-hydrogen	man blood, 78, 117
peroxide complex,	— and Kramer, Hildegarde V.
97, lxxxix	The nature of blood sugar,
— and —. A new colorimetric	80, 733
method for the quantitative	—. The nature of blood sugar.
estimation of small amounts of	II, 83, 157
potassium, 100, 561 Sobotka, Harry. See Lichtman	—. A method for the prepara-
	tion of blood filtrates for the
and Sobotka, 85, 261	determination of sugar,
-, Peck, S. M., and Kahn, Jos.	86, 655
Optically active 5,5'-phenyl-	- Nitrogenous substances in
ethylhydantoins, 97, lxxix	zinc filtrates of human blood,
—. See Tuchman and Sobotka,	87, 339
98, 35	—. The use of heavy metal salts
See REINER and SOBOTKA,	for the preparation of blood fil-
100, 779	trates for analysis, 87, xxxii

and FALK,

Sperry, Warren M. Somogyi, Michael-continued. A method for studying the distribution of The use of copper and iron salts for the deproteinization of fecal lipids, **78**, xliv See Robscheit-Robbins, ELblood. 90, 725 DEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE, Note on the distribution of blood sugar, 90, 731 79,563 -. The nature of blood sugar, See Elden, Sperry, Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIPPLE. 92, xxii 79, 577 The estimation of blood dias-Elden, C. A., Robscheit-97, lxxxvi tase, Robbins, Frieda S., and Whip-See Good, Kramer, and ple, G. H. Blood regeneration 100, 485 SOMOGYI. in severe anemia. XV. Liver See SHAFFER and SOMOGYI, fractions and potent factors. 100, 695 81, 251 Soule, Malcolm H. See ECKSTEIN Lipid excretion. V. Astudy and Soule. 91, 395 of the partition of the fecal Spanner, G. O. lipids with special reference to See PICKENS. SPANNER, and BAUMAN, bacteria. 81, 299 95, 505 VII. The partition of fecal lipids in bile fistula dogs, - and Bauman, L. The behavior 85, 455 of cholesterol and other bile con- and Angevine, Robert W. The stituents in solutions of bile secretion of lipids into the insalts, **98**, 181 testine. 87. xxii Spannuth, John R., and Power, The lipid content of the in-Marschelle H. Distribution of testinal mucosa, 92, xxxiii sugar in normal and diabetic Lipid excretion. VIII. The blood, and a comparison of the lipid content of the intestinal direct and indirect methods of mucosa. 96, 759 measuring the corpuscle sugar, and Angevine, Robert W. 93, 343 IX. The Lipid excretion. Speer, John H., Wise, Edwin C., secretion of lipids into the and Hart, Merrill C. The com-96, 769 intestine. position of spinach fat, Spiegel-Adolf, Mona. Reversi-82, 105 bility of protein denaturation See Heyl, Wise, and Speer, in adsorption and elution, 82, 111 97, xliv Spencer, Henry J. See McCLEL-Spoehr, H. A., and Strain, Har-LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and DU old H. The interconversion of Bors, 80, 639 hexoses by means of phosphates See McClellan, Spencer, and the formation of glutose,

93, 419

- —. See SMITH and SPOEHR, 86, 87, 755
- and Strain, Harold H. The effect of weak alkalies on the trioses and on methylglyoxal, 89, 503
- —. See STRAIN and SPOEHR, 89, 527
- Sprinson, David. See Baumann, Sprinson, and Metzger, 100, xiii

Sprunt, Douglas H. The influ-

ence of Roentgen rays on the acid-base equilibrium,

92,605

- Stadie, William C., and Hawes, Effic Ross. Studies on the oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood. III. The validity of hydrogen ion activity determinations by the hydrogen electrode in systems containing carbonic acid, carbonates, hemoglobin, carbon monoxide hemoglobin, and methemoglobin, 77, 241
- and —. IV. The apparent first dissociation constant, pK'₁, of carbonic acid and the activity coefficient of the bicarbonate ion in solutions of hemoglobin, methemoglobin, cyanhemoglobin, and nitric oxide hemoglobin at varying ionic strengths, 77, 265
- ---. Studies on the oxygen-, acid-, and base-combining properties of blood. V. Extension of the Debye-Hückel theory of ionic interaction to hemoglobin, bicarbonate-sodium chloride systems, 77, 303

- and Hawes, Effie Ross. The rôle of the liquid junction potential in the electrometric determination of single ion activity coefficients, 78, xxix
 An electron tube potentions.
- An electron tube potentiometer for the determination of pH with the glass electrode,

83, 477

— and Sunderman, F. William. A method for the determination of the freezing point depression of aqueous solutions particularly those containing protein, 91, 217

— and —. The osmotic coefficient of sodium in sodium hemoglobinate and of sodium chloride in hemoglobin solution,

- —, O'Brien, Helen, and Laug, Edwin P. Determination of the pH of serum at 38° with the glass electrode and an improved electron tube potentiometer, 91, 243
- and —. Does any carbon dioxide in the blood exist as carbhemoglobin? 92, xxvii
- —, Sunderman, F. William, O'Brien, Helen, and Williams, Priscilla. Further studies on the occurrence of carbhemoglobin in the blood, 97, xcvii
- and O'Brien, Helen. The kinetics of carbon dioxide reactions in buffer systems and blood, 100, lxxxviii
- Stander, H. J., Eastman, N. J., Harrison, E. P. H., Jr., and Cadden, J. F. The acid-base equilibrium of the blood in eclampsia, 85, 233

Stare, F. J., and Elvehjem, C. A. The phosphorus partition in the blood of rachitic and nonrachitic calves. 97, 511 - and -. Cobalt in animal 99, 473 nutrition, Stearn, Allen E., and Day, Alexander A. A new method for determining the activity of certain oxidases, with a preliminary study of the potato oxidase. 85, 299 Stoichiometrical relations in the reactions between dye. nucleic acid, and gelatin, 91, 325 Stearns, Genevieve, and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism XVII. The rate of of sulfur. oxidation of ingested cystine in the organism of the rabbit, 86, 93 - and Boyd, Julian D. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in relation to certain bone dis-I. Hypercalcuria, eases. 87, xv - and -. II. Hypocalcuria, 87, lvi - and Knowlton, G. Clinton. The lack of relationship between the calcium, protein, and inorganic phosphorus of the serum of non-nephritic chil-92, xii, 639 dren. The excretion of calcium in the urine of healthy infants and children, 97, lxiii Steel, Godfrey E. See Bills, Cox, and STEEL, 84,655 See BILLS, McDonald, BE-MILLER, STEEL, and NUSS-93, 775 MEIER.

See Hub-Steele, T. Murray. BARD and STEELE, 84, 199 See WADDELL, Steenbock, H. STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and 77, 769 HART. See WADDELL, ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART, 77, 777 See HART, STEENBOCK, WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM, 77, 797 See Waddell and Steen-80, 431 BOCK, See Elmslie and Steenbock, 82, 611 See Elvehjem, Steenbock, 83, 21, 27 and HART. See Waddell, Steenbock, 83, 243 and HART, See WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART, 83, 251 See Waddell, Steenbock, and HART, 84, 115 See HART, STEENBOCK. TEUT, and HUMPHREY, 84, 359, 367 See Lindow, Peterson, and STEENBOCK, 84, 419 –, Black, Archie, and Thomas, B. H. Cereals and rickets. III. The comparative rickets-producing properties of corn, wheat, and oats, and the effect of irradiation and mineral sup-85, 585 plements. See HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY, 86, 145 -, Hart, E. B., Riising, Blanche M., Hoppert, C. A., Basherov, S., and Humphrey, G. C. vitamins. Fat-soluble

The antirachitic value of cow's milk as modified by exposure of the cow to sunlight and to radiations from a quartz mercury vapor lamp,

87, 103

-, ---, ---, Kletzien, S. W. F., and Scott, H. T. Fat-soluble vi-XXIX. Is antirachitamins. tic activation induced by ultraviolet radiations a panacea for negative calcium balances?

87, 127

- —, Hanning, Flora, and Humphrey, G. C. Fat-soluble XXX. The antivitamins. rachitic value of cow's milk as modified by the feeding of irradiated yeast, 88, 197
- See Skinner, Peterson, and STEENBOCK, 90, 65
- See PRUESS, PETERSON, STEENBOCK, and FRED.

90, 369

KLETZIEN, THOMAS. TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK,

92, ix

- See Elvehjem, Steenbock, and HART, 93, 197
- See Skinner, Steenbock, and Peterson, 97, 227
- -, Kletzien, S. W. F., and Halpin. J. G. The reaction of the chicken to irradiated ergosterol and irradiated yeast as contrasted with the natural vitamin D of fish liver oils,

97, 249

See KLETZIEN, TEMPLIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS,

97, 265

See TEMPLIN and STEEN-100, 209, 217 BOCK,

See BAUMANN, STEENBOCK, and INGRAHAM. 100, xiii Steggerda, F. R. See McClen-DON, ANDERSON, STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER,

77, 413

Steiger, Robert E. See LEVENE and STEIGER. 76, 299 79, 95

- See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-81, 221 GER.
- See Levene, Bass, Rothen, and STEIGER, 81,687
- See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-GER, 81, 697
- See LEVENE, STEIGER, and 82, 155 Bass,
- See LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-GER. 82, 167
- The formylation of amino 86, 695 acids,
 - See LEVENE and STEIGER, **86,** 703
- —. See Levene, Rothen, Steiger, and Osaki, 86, 723
- See LEVENE and STEIGER, 93, 581
- See LEVENE, STEIGER, and 93,605 MARKER,
- See LEVENE, STEIGER, and ROTHEN, 97, 717
- See LEVENE and STEIGER. 98, 321
- Steiner, Alexander. See WEST, Norris, and Steiner,

97, lxxxii -, Urban, Frank, and West, Edward S. Iron and thorium precipitation of biological fluids for sugar and other analyses.

98, 289

Stekol, Jakob A. See CERECEDO, 93, 269

Stilz, Eleanor. See Cajori and Stekol. Takob A.—continued. PEMBERTON. 76, 471 and Cerecedo, Leopold R. Studies on the physiology of Stimson, Barbara B., and Hru-V. On the efbetz, M. Caroline. pyrimidines. fects of certain pyrimidines on in the oxygen capacity of the the sulfur metabolism of the blood pigment of rabbits following partial hepatectomy, dog, 93, 275 78, 413 See CERECEDO, 93, 283 Stoddard, James L., and Drury, See Cerecedo and Stekol, 97, lx Phoebe E. A titration method - and Cerecedo, Leopold R. for blood fat. 84, 741 Studies on the physiology of Stone, J. B., and Alsberg, Carl L. pyrimidines. VII. The me-Observations on the rennin coagulation of milk. The effect of tabolism of isobarbituric acid hirudin, of heparin, of cephalin, 100, 653, xc Stenström, Wilhelm, and Lohand of fat removal. 78, 557 mann, Anne. Effect of Roent-Strain, Harold H. See SPOEHR gen radiation on solutions of and STRAIN, 85, 365 tyrosine and cystine, 89, 503 79,673 - and Spoehr, H. A. The effect Sternberger, Helen See of amines on the conversion of R. SMITH and STERNBERGER, trioses into methylglyoxal, 96, 245 89, 527 Stevens, P. G. See LEVENE and Strauch, Clara M. See Morgan, 87, 375 STRAUCH, and BLUME. STEVENS, 89, 471 **85,** 385 Stewart, Dorothy. See OKEY and Strauss, Margaret B. See Buell STEWART. 97, xxxix and STRAUSS, 97, lxv 99, 717 See Buell, Strauss, and Stewart, Jean M. See OKEY. ANDRUS. 98,645 STEWART, and GREENWOOD, Streeter, L. R. See PEARCE and 87, 91 STREETER, 92, 743 Stiebeling, H. K. See SHERMAN Strong, F. M. See Pruess and and STIEBELING, 83, 497 STRONG, 100, lxxx 88, 683 Stuart, E. H. See SURE, 76, 673, 685 Stiles, H. R., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. The nature of 80, 289, 297 the acids produced in the fer-Stucky, Charles J. Some obsermentation of maize by Clostrivations on nutritional anemia, dium acetobutylicum, 84, 437 97. xiii Still, Eugene U. See KERN, Stull, Arthur. A chemical study MONTGOMERY, and STILL, of Type III pneumococci, 93, 365 82, 641 —, Cooke, Robert A., and Chobot, Robert. The allergically active substance in ragweed pollen. A chemical and biological study, 92, 569

Subbarow, Yellapragada. See Fiske and Subbarow,

81, 629

Sugimoto, Koichi. Iodine in gorgonian corals, 76, 723 Sullivan, M. X. The cystine con-

tent of phaseolin, 78, xv

Hess, W. C., and Chase, W.
 The estimation of cystine in tissue and urine, 87, xxiv

—, —, and Sebrell, W. H. Preliminary studies on amino acid toxicity and amino acid balance, 92, lxvii

— and —. Cystine studies in arthritis, 97, xxv

—. See HESS and SULLIVAN, 99, 95

 Methods for estimating thiocyanates in urine, 100, xci

Sumner, James B., and Hand, David B. Crystalline urease. II, 76, 149

— and —. The isoelectric point of crystalline urease,

78, xxxiv

and Holloway, Rachel G.
 Crystalline urease. III. Variations in jack bean meal as affecting the yield of crystals,

79, 489

—, Hand, David B., and Holloway, Rachel G. Studies of the intermediate products formed during the hydrolysis of urea by urease, 91, 333

--. See Kirk and Sumner, 94, 21

97, lxxxvii

—, Kirk, J. Stanley, and Howell, Stacey F. The digestion and inactivation of crystalline urease by pepsin and by papain.

98, 543

Sunderman, F. William. A sixty cycle conductivity assembly for biological fluids, 88, 61

See Stadie and Sunderman, 91, 217, 227

and Williams, Priscilla. Diminution in chloride measurement after drying blood and tissues,
 92, 99

Diminution in chloride measurement after drying blood and tissues,

92, lxxi

 The osmotic behavior of water of blood serum,

96, 271

See Stadie, Sunderman,
 O'Brien, and Williams,

97, xcvii

—. The analysis of chloride in tissues, 100, xci

Suntzeff, V. D. See Parfentjev, Suntzeff, and Sokoloff, 93, 797

Supplee, G. C., Flanigan, G. E., Kahlenberg, Q. J., and Hess, Alfred F. The comparative antirachitic and calcifying properties of irradiated milk and milk derivatives, 91, 773

—, Kahlenberg, O. J., and Flanigan, G. E. The growth-promoting properties (vitamin B complex) of the concentrated water-soluble portion of milk,

Supplee, G. C.—continued.

-, Dorcas, M. J., and Hess, Al-Irradiated milk: the fred F. energy requirements for antirachitic activation, 94,749 -, Hanford, Zaida M., Dorcas,

M. J., and Beck, H. H. rated milk: the amount of vitamin D and its rate of formation. 95, 687

-, Bender, R. C., and Dorcas, M. J. Irradiated milk: the amount of energy required to prevent rickets in chickens,

-, Beck, H. H., and Dorcas, M. Irradiated milk: the influ-T. ence of the intensity and character of the radiations on the antirachitic potency.

98, 769

Sure, Barnett. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XIII. Storage of fatsoluble vitamins for lactation, with some observations on the cod liver oil requirements of nursing young, 76,659

XIV. A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin B requirements for 76, 673 lactation.

-. XV. The inefficiency of the lactating mother (Mus norvegicus albinus) in secreting vitamin B in the milk, and the relation of this phenomenon to infant mortality (detailed re-76,685 port),

-, Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. (a) A quantitative biological method for the study of vitamin

requirements of nursing (b) Marked anhvdremia associated with marked disturbance in hematopoietic function of nursing young suffering from vitamin B de-78. xviii ficiency.

Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. Does copper supplement vitamin B for lactation?

XX. A differentiation of the vitamin B complex in rice polishings as evidenced in studies of lactation,

Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. Vitamin requirements of nursing young. Anhydremia associated disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of the albino rat suffering from a deficiency of the vitamin B 82, 287 complex,

and Smith, Margaret Eliza-Effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Hypoglycemia associated with anhydremia and disturbance in hematopoietic function in nursing young of the albino rat suffering from uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency, 82, 307

-, Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. The effect of avitaminosis on hematopoietic function. I. Vitamin A deficiency, 83, 375

-, -, and -. II. Vitamin B deficiency, 83, 387 . —, and —. III. Vitamin E

deficiency. 83, 401 — and Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. The effect of vitamin deficiencies on carbohydrate metabolism. II. The influence of uncomplicated vitamin B deficiency on concentration of true sugar, reducing nonsugar, and alkaline reserve in the blood of the albino rat.

84, 727

—, Kik, M. C., and Smith, Margaret Elizabeth. Further studies on the biochemistry of avitaminosis, 87, xlii

and Walker, Dorothy J. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXIII. The specific effect of vitamin B on lactation,

—, Smith, Margaret Elizabeth, Kik, M. C., and Walker, Dorothy J. The specific effect of vitamin B on lactation, growth, and blood chemistry,

92, viii

—. Avitaminosis. XI. The specific effect of vitamin B on growth as evidenced by the use of vitamin B concentrates,

97, 133

—, Kik, M. C., and Church, Anna E. Further studies on the specific effect of vitamin B on growth and on lipid metabolism in avitaminosis, 97, vi Svedberg, Andrea. See Folin, 86, 179

--. See Folin and Symphers, 88, 77, 85, 715

Svirbely, Joseph L., and King, C. G. The preparation of vitamin C concentrates from lemon juice, 94, 483 Swanson, Pearl P., and Smith, Arthur H. Total nitrogen of the blood plasma of normal albino rats at different ages,

97, 745

— and —. Inorganic salts in nutrition. IV. Changes induced in the blood by a ration deficient in inorganic constituents, 98, 479

— and —. V. Progressive changes in the blood of rats maintained upon a ration poor in inorganic salts, 98, 499

Swanson, W. W. See Schlutz, Swanson, and Ziegler,

78, vii

Sweet, J. E., and Quick, Armand J. Quantitative studies of β -oxidation. III. The fate of phenylbutyric acid in depancreatized dogs, 80, 527

Sweetman, Marion Deyoe, and Palmer, Leroy S. Insects as test animals in vitamin research.

I. Vitamin requirements of the flour bettle, *Tribolium confusum* Duval, 77, 33

Swingle, W. W. See Harrop, Swingle, and Pfiffner,

92, lvi

—. See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott,
and Swingle, 97, xlvi
100, lxxviii

Szent-Györgyi, Albert. On the function of hexuronic acid in the respiration of the cabbage leaf, 90, 385

Talbott, J. H., Fölling, A., Henderson, L. J., Dill, D. B., Edwards, H. T., and Berggren,

Talbott, J. H.—continued. Ruth E. L. Studies in muscular activity. V. Changes and adaptations in running, 78, 445 -. See DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and HENDERSON, 81, 551 See HURXTHAL, BOCK, TAL-BOTT, and DILL. 81,681 See DILL, TALBOTT, ED-WARDS, and FÖLLING, 87, xxvi -, Henderson, L. J., Edwards, H. T., and Dill, D. B. Factors limiting the capacity of a dog for work, 97, xl See DILL, EDWARDS, and TALBOTT, 97. lviii See Green and Talbott, 100, 1 Tange, Ume, and McCollum, E. V. The allophanates of certain sterols, 76, 445 Tashiro, Shiro, and Tietz, Esther Bogen. A simple test for levulose (ketose?) in glucides, 87, 307 - and Schmidt, L. H. Further studies in the relationship between thyroxine and bile salts, 92, lviii Tauber, Henry. Studies on crystalline urease. Inactivation by ultra-violet radiation, sunlight with the aid of a photodynamic agent, and inactivation by trypsin, 87,625 BOCK. - and Kleiner, Israel S. Studies crystalline urease. III. The toxicity of crystalline See urease, 92, 177 - and - Studies on rennin. I. The purification of rennin

and its separation from pepsin,

96, 745

See KLEINER and TAUBER, 96, 755 99, 241 and Kleiner, Israel S. A method for the determination of monosaccharides in the presence of disaccharides and its application to blood analysis, 99, 249 The chemical nature of emulsin, rennin, and pepsin, 99, 257 See KLEINER and TAUBER, 100, 749 Taylor, F. A. See LEVENE and TAYLOR, 80, 227 - and Levene, P. A. Oxidation

of lignoceric acid, 80, 609

— and —. On the cerebronic acid fraction, 84, 23

—. The tetracosanic acid of peanut oil, 91, 541

Taylor, F. H. L. See Young and Taylor, 84, 377

The determination of potassium in blood serum, 87, 27
 Taylor, M. W. See Russell, Taylor, and Wilcox,

99, 109
Taylor, Nelson W., and Sheard,
Charles. Microscopic and xray investigations on the calcification of tissue, 81, 479
Templin, Vera M. See KLETZIEN,
THOMAS, TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK, 92, ix
—. See STEENBOCK, KLETZIEN,

and Halpin, 97, 249

—. See Kletzien, Templin, Steenbock, and Thomas,

97, 265

— and Steenbock, H. Vitamin
D and the conservation of calcium in the adult. II. The

97, xvii

97, xcvii

Ross Aiken. Sulfur in proteins.

effect of vitamin D on calcium conservation in adult rats maintained on low calcium diets, 100, 209 III. The effect of - and --. vitamin D on the teeth of rats, human liver tissue, 100, 217 Thimann, Kenneth V. sook and THIMANN, See HART. STEEN-Teut, E. C. BOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY, 84, 359, 367 Thomas, B. H. Thalheimer, E. J. See FRIEDEN-SON, ROSENBAUM, THALHEI-MER, and PETERS, 80, 269 KLETZIEN. Thayer, Sidney A., Jordan, C. N., and Doisy, Edward A. proved procedure for the ex-KLETZIEN, See traction of the ovarian hor-II. Some corrections . mone. and additions, 79, 53 Thomas, C. I. See Doisy, Veler, and Thomas, and THAYER, 86, 499 See Veler, Thayer, and 87, 357 Doisy. See Doisy and THAYER, 91, 641 polyphemus, -, Levin, Louis, and Doisy, Ed-Thomas, Rachel. Characterization of ward A. theelol. 91,655 ISCH, —, —, and —. Theelin. Thompson, Howard Some physical and chemical proper-91, 791 GOLDBLATT, - and MacCorquodale, D. W. Thompson, R. B. The preparation and bioassay of theelol. 97, liii See MACCORQUODALE, Thomson, D. L. See Collip, Browne, and Thomson, THAYER, and Doisy, 99, 327 - See LEVIN, MACCORQUODALE, — and Pugsley, L. I. The mech-THAYER, and Doisy, anism of parathyroid hormone 100, lxii action, See Collip, Thomson, and Theis, Edwin R. The lipid distribution in normal and abnormal SELYE. 100, xxxi, xxxii liver tissues. I. Beef livers, Thor, Clifford, J. B., and Gortner,

76, 107

II. The effect of insulin on the lipids of rabbit liver, 77, 75 III. The effect of disease upon the lipid distribution in 82, 327 See Bor-98, 671 See STEENBOCK, Black, and Thomas. 85, 585 THOMAS, TEMPLIN, and STEENBOCK, 92, ix TEMPLIN. STEENBOCK, and THOMAS, 97, 265 See RAY, BLAIR, Thomas, Giles W. The influence of hemocyanin on the distribution of chloride between sea water and the blood of Limulus 83, 71 See Morgan. KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SAM-100, lxxi E. BEARD, BURK, THOMPSON, and 96, 307 See HELLER, HUNTER, and THOMPSON, 97, 127

V. The effect of alkalies upon sodium and mercury lines and cystine, with special reference of the temperature factor, 89, 153 to the action of sodium hy--and -. Preparation and propdroxide. 99, 383 Tietz, Esther Bogen. See TASHIRO erties of crystallized alkali salts of l-cystine. 90, 203 and TIETZ, 87, 307 — and —. The oxidation of Tilt, Jennie. The basal metabolism of young college women in cystine in non-aqueous media. I. The solubility and stability Florida, 86, 635 of cystine in non-aqueous acid-Tipson, R. Stuart. See LEVENE and Tipson, 90, 89 base systems, 100, 463 The non-hydrolytic 92, 109 — and —. oxidation of cystine, 93, 623, 631 94,809 100, xci 97, 491 Tolstoi, Edward. The effect of Titherington, R. J., and Morse, an exclusive meat diet lasting one year on the carbohydrate Withrow. Experiences with the phosphatase described by tolerance of two normal men, 83, 747 Robison, 78, xvi Titus, R. W., Sommer, H. H., The effect of an exclusive and Hart, E. B. The nature of meat diet on the chemical conthe protein surrounding the fat stituents of the blood, globules in milk, 76, 237 83, 753 -, Cave, H. W., and Hughes, Tongberg, Carl O. See CONANT, ALLES, and Tongberg, J. S. The manganese-copperiron complex as a factor in 79, 89 hemoglobin building, -. See Conant and Tongberg, 86, 733 80, 565 — and Hughes, J. S. The stor-88, 701 age of manganese and copper Torbert, Harold C. See Kocher in the animal body and its inand Torbert. fluence on hemoglobin building, Torbet, Virginia, and Bradley, Studies of peptic ac-**83**, 463 Todd, W.R. See KEMMERER and tivity. The liberation of argi-TODD, 94, 317 nine and tyrosine complexes in See ELVEHJEM and HART, peptic proteolysis, 95, 363 92, lxxvii The de-— and Elvehjem, C. A. - and -. The unmasking of termination of zinc in biological arginine in peptic digestion, materials, 96,609 97, cx Toennies, Gerrit, and Lavine, Torigoe, Masamichi. See Theodore F. On the optical TWEEDY and TORIGOE, rotation of l-cystine. Deter-97, xlviii mination of its value for the 99, 155 Toscani, Vincent. See McClel-Trost, John F. See HAUGE and LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON, TROST. 80, 107 86, 167 **78,** 719 See McClellan, Spencer. Tuchman, L. R., and Sobotka, FALK, and Du Bois, Harry. A comparison of the Wu and Kieldahl methods of 80, 639 -, See McClellan and Tosserum protein determination, 80,653 98, 35 CANI, See McClellan, RUPP, - and Reiner, Miriam. The and Toscani. 87, 669 cystine content of human serum Tourtellotte, Dec. See HART. proteins. TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL, Tufts, Elma V. See GREENBERG, 76, 143 LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS, See SHAMBAUGH, LEWIS, and 100, 139 TOURTELLOTTE, 92, 499 Turner, Abby H. The validity of determinations of the colloid Trimble, Harry C., and Maddock, Stephen J. A study of the osmotic pressure of serum, effect of insulin upon the sugar 96, 487 content of erythrocytes, includ-Turner, Mary E. A simplification of the Okey method for the deing a comparison of the direct termination of cholesterol, and indirect methods of meas-78, 323 urement. A simplification of the Okey - and ---The fluctuations of method for the determination the capillary blood sugar in of cholesterol by oxidation of normal young men during a the digitonide, twenty-four hour period (in-92, 495 cluding a discussion of the A study of anisotropic subeffect of sleep and of mild stances in the urine, 100. xcii exercise). 81, 595 Turner, R. G. See Rockwood, - and Carey, Benjamin W., Jr. TURNER, and PFIFFNER, On the true sugar content of 83, 289 skin and of muscle in diabetic A microcolorimetric method and non-diabetic persons, for the quantitative estimation of iodine in blood, 87, xxix -, -, and Maddock, Stephen J. 88, 497 The rate of absorption of glu-- Blood alcohol estimation and cose from the gastrointestinal its relation to intoxication, tract of the dog, 100, 125 92, lxxxvi Tripoli, Carlo J. See BEARD and - and Matthews, C. W. The io-TRIPOLI, 100, xiv dine content of blood in certain Tripp, Francis. See Holmes and pathological conditions, 92, lxxxviii TRIPP. 97, ix

Turner, R. G.—continued.

 The iodine content of certain pathological bloods in a goitrous region (Detroit, Michigan),

97, civ

Turner, William A., and Hartman,
Arthur M. Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in dairy
cows. III. The adequate ration for high producing cows
and the effect of exercise on
calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen balances,
78, xxvii

The comparative effectiveness, in a cow's ration, of supplements of phosphorus in the form of orthophosphoric acid, mono-, di-, and trisodium phosphate, '92, xiv

Tuta, J. A. See HANKE and TUTA, 78, xxxvi

Tuthill, Elizabeth. See BUTLER and TUTHILL, 93, 171

Tweedy, Wilbur R., and Chandler, S. B. Studies on the blood calcium of normal and parathyroidectomized albino rats,

78, lxxiii

—. Studies on the plasma calcium-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands. I. A method of preparation and some observations on the yield, solubility, and stability of the product, 88, 649

 and Smullen, J. J. Studies on the plasma calcium-raising principle of bovine parathyroid glands. II. Attempts at purification,

- and Torigoe, Masamichi. Reversible inactivation of the

plasma calcium-increasing principle of bovine parathyroid glands, 97, xlviii

 and —. Chemical studies on a parathyroid hormone,

99, 155
Tyner, James. See Hubbard,
Munford, Tyner, and Allison,
92, xxix

U

Ullmann, H. J. See Bischoff, Ullmann, Hill, and Long, 85, 675

--. See Bischoff, Maxwell, and Ullmann, 92, lxxx 97, cii

Underhill, F. Aline, Orten, James M., and Lewis, Robert C. The inability of metals other than copper to supplement iron in curing the nutritional anemia of rats, 91, 13

—. See ORTEN, UNDERHILL, and LEWIS, 96, 1

—. See Orten, Underhill, Mugrage, and Lewis, 96, 11

---. See GERAGHTY, UNDERHILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS, 99, 451

See ORTEN, UNDERHILL,
 MUGRAGE, and LEWIS,

99, 457, 465

Orten, James M., Mugrage,
 Edward R., and Lewis, Robert
 The effect of the prolonged feeding of a milk-iron-copper diet to rats,

Underhill, Frank P., and Dimick,
Alice. The production of hyperglycemia by subcutaneous
injections of sodium arsenite in
the rabbit,
76, 163

Van Donk, Evelyn.

The in-

- and Petrelli, Joseph.

See Wad-

fluence of choline upon blood DELL. ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART. sugar content, 81, 159 77, 777 — and Gross, Erwin G. Is there HART. See STEENBOCK. relationship between WADDELL, and ELVEHJEM, spleen and calcium metabolism? 77, 797 81, 163 See Waddell and Steen-See Kapsinow and Under-BOCK, 80, 431 HILL, 82, 377 See Waddell, Sleenbock, Upson, Fred W. See Degering and HART, 83, 243 and Upson, 94, 423 See Waddell, Steenbock. Urban, Frank. Liquid junction ELVEHJEM, and HART, potentials of concentrated so-83, 251 dium hydroxide solutions. See Waddell, Steenbock, 87, xix and HART. 84, 115 - and Shaffer, Philip A. The See ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, acidic property of sugars, and HART, 93, 197 94, 697 Van Etten, Cecil. See DU VI-See Steiner, Urban, and WEST, GNEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN 98, 289 and Williams, R. D. The ETTEN, 98, 565 acidic property of sugars. Van Slyke, Donald D. See HAW-100, 237 KINS, MACKAY, and VAN Uyei, Nao, and Anderson, R. J. SLYKE. 78, xxiii The chemistry of the lipoids of –, Sendroy, Julius, Jr., Hastings, tubercle bacilli. XXVI. Sepa-A. Baird, and Neill, James M. ration of the lipoid fractions Studies of gas and electrolyte from the leprosy bacillus, equilibria in blood. X. The 94, 653 solubility of carbon dioxide at See Anderson and Uyel, 38° in water, salt solution, 97, 617 serum, and blood cells, 78, 765 - and --. Studies of gas and Vahlteich, Ella McCollum. electrolyte equilibria in blood. Rose and Vallteich, XI. The solubility of hydrogen 96, 593 at 38° in blood serum and cells, Vahlteich, H. W. A study of the 78, 801 action of trypsin on casein, and Hiller, Alma. Gasomet-82, 737 ric determination of hemo-Valdecasas, José G. See Ochoa globin by the carbon monoxide and Valdecasas, 81, 351 capacity method, 78, 807 Van Alstyne, Margaret. See WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE, See Hastings, Sendroy, and 93, 71 VAN SLYKE, 79, 183

Van Slyke, Donald D.—continued.
—. See Hastings, Sendroy, Mc-Intosh. and Van Slyke,

79, 193

gasometric method for determination of reducing sugars, and its application to analysis of blood and urine, 79, 739

—, Hastings, A. Baird, Hiller, Alma, and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XIV. The amounts of alkali bound by serum albumin and globulin,

79, 769

— and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XV. Line charts for graphic calculations by the Henderson-Hasselbalch equation, and for calculating plasma carbon dioxide content from whole blood content,

79, 781

-. See Hawkins and Van
Slyke, 81, 459

— and Hawkins, James A. Gasometric determination of fermentable sugar in blood and urine, 83, 51

The determination of acetone bodies in blood and urine.
 Reply to criticisms by E. C. Smith,
 83, 415

 Manometric determination of primary amino nitrogen and its application to blood analysis,

83, 425

—. The manometric determination of urea in blood and urine by the hypobromite reaction, 83, 449 — and Hiller, Alma. Gasometric determination of methemoglobin, 84, 205

 and —. Gasometric control of standard solutions for the Palmer hemoglobin method,

84, 211

— and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Gasometric determination of oxalic acid and calcium, and its application to serum analysis.

84, 217

--- See Hawkins and Van Slyke, 84, 243

- and Hawkins, James A. Studies of gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. XVI. The evolution of carbon dioxide from blood and buffer solutions, 87, 265
- —and Sendroy, Julius, Jr. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures.

 The determination, by simple absorption, of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and nitrogen in mixtures of these gases.

95, 509

- —,—, and Liu, Shih Hao. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures. II. Carbon dioxide by the isolation method, 95, 531
- —, —, and —. III. Manometric determination of carbon dioxide tension and pH. of blood,

95, 547

- and Hanke, Martin E. Manometric analysis of gas mixtures.
 IV. Hydrogen and oxygen by combustion,
 95, 569
- and —. V. Hydrogen by absorption with Paal's picrate-palladium solution, 95, 587

—, Page, Irvine H., and Kirk, Esben. Manometric microdetermination of carbon in organic substances, 100, xciii Varley, J. H. See Morrell, Varley, Hart, and Schwoch,

78, lxviii

Vars, Harry M. See Eagles and Vars, 80, 615

See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott,
 and Swingle,
 97, xlvi

--. See Pfiffner, Vars, Bott, and Swingle, 100, lxxviii

 Oxidation product of proteins, methylsulfonic acid,

100, xciii

Veler, Clement D. See Doisy, Veler, and Thayer,

86, 499

—, Thayer, Sidney A., and Doisy, Edward A. The preparation of the crystalline follicular ovarian hormone: theelin,

87, 357

78, 627

Venning, Eleanor M. See Long and Venning, 96, 397

Vickery, Hubert Bradford, and Leavenworth, Charles S. A note on the crystallization of free lysine, 76, 437

- and —. A note on the crystallization of free arginine and histidine, 76, 701
- and —. Modifications of the method for the determination of the basic amino acids of proteins. The bases of edestin, 76,707
- and —. On the separation of histidine and arginine. IV.
 The preparation of histidine,

-and -. The basic amino acids of horse hemoglobin,

79, 377

- and Pucher, George W. The determination of ammonia and amide nitrogen in tobacco by the use of permutit, 83, 1

- and Leavenworth, Charles S. The separation of cystine from histidine: the basic amino acids of human hair.

83, 523

- and Pucher, George W. The determination of "free nicotine" in tobacco: the apparent dissociation constants of nicotine, 84, 233

- and Block, Richard J. The basic amino acids of wool,

86, 107

- and Leavenworth, Charles S. The behavior of cystine with silver salts, 86, 129
- and Pucher, George W. A source of error in the determination of amide nitrogen in plant extracts, 90, 179
- and —. The non-volatile organic acids of green tobacco leaves, 90, 637
- and Block, Richard J. The basic amino acids of silk fibroin. The determination of the basic amino acids yielded by proteins, 93, 105
- -. See Block and Vickery, 93, 113
- and Cook, Charles A. The preparation of crystalline ornithine. The picrates and monosulfates of ornithine,

94, 393

Vickery, Hubert Bradford-continued. - and White, Abraham. The determination of cystine, 97, xviii -, Pucher, George W., and Wakeman, Alfred J. The determination of nitrate nitrogen in plant tissues, 97. lxxxix See HANNA, VICKERY, and PUCHER, 97, 351 See PUCHER, VICKERY, and WAKEMAN. 97,605 - and White, Abraham. The use of cysteine cuprous mercaptide in the determination of cystine, 99, 701 du Vigneaud, Vincent, Audrieth, L. F., and Loring, Hubert S. The reduction of cystine in liquid ammonia by metallic sodium, 87, xxx The "heat precipitate" of crystalline insulin, -, Fitch, Alice, Pekarek, E., and Lockwood, W. Wayne. The inactivation of crystalline insulin by cysteine and glutathione. 94, 233 See HOLLANDER and DU VIGNEAUD, 94, 243 — and Meyer, Curtis E. Isolation of methionine by enzymatic hydrolysis, 94, 641 - and Sealock, Robert Ridgely. The racemization of acetyl-ltryptophane, 96, 511 See Loring and DU VI-GNEAUD. 97, xxiv - and Meyer, Curtis E. The racemization of amino acids in aqueous solution by acetic an-

hydride,

See PIERCE.

98, 295

98, 509

---, Sealock, Robert Ridgely, and Van Etten, Cecil. The availability of d-tryptophane and its acetyl derivative to the animal body, 98, 565

—, Dorfmann, Ralph, and Loring, Hubert S. A comparison of the growth-promoting properties of d- and l-cystine,

98, 577

—. See Butz and du Vigneaud, 99, 135

— and Meyer, Curtis E. The temporary formation of the azlactone ring in the racemization of acyl derivatives of amino acids with acetic anhydride, 99, 143

—, Sealock, Robert Ridgely, Sifferd, R. H., Kamm, Oliver, and Grote, Irvine W. Some chemical properties of highly purified preparations of pitressin and pitocin,

100, xciv

du Vigneaud, Z. See Pierce, 98. 509

Villiaume, Edward L. See Cori, Villiaume, and Cori.

Virtue, Robert W., and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism of dl-methionine in the rabbit, 100, xcv

Visscher, Maurice B. See Mul-DER, PHILLIPS, and VISSCHER, 98, 269

Voegtlin, Carl. See Johnson and Voegtlin, 89, 27

—, Johnson, J. M., and Rosenthal, Sanford M. The oxidation catalysis of crystalline glutathione with particular reference to copper, 93, 435

W

Waddell, J., Steenbock, H., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B.
Iron in nutrition. V. The availability of the rat for studies in anemia, 77, 769
Elvehjem, C. A., Steenbock

—, Elvehjem, C. A., Steenbock, H., and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. VI. Iron salts and iron-containing ash extracts in the correction of anemia,

77, 777
---. See Hart, Steenbock, Wad-

DELL, and ELVEHJEM,

77, 797

and Steenbock, H. The destruction of vitamin E in a ration composed of natural and varied foodstuffs, 80, 431

-, -, and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. VIII. The ineffectiveness of high doses of iron in curing anemia in the rat,

83, 243

—, —, Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. IX. Further proof that the anemia produced on diets of whole milk and iron is due to a deficiency of copper,

83, 251

-, -, and Hart, E. B. Iron in nutrition. X. The specificity of copper as a supplement to iron in the cure of nutritional anemia, 84, 115

Wade, Nelson J., Katzman,
Philip A., and Jorgensen,
Myron. The effects of the administration of extracts of
hypophysis and of urine from
pregnant cases to hypophysectomized rats, 100, xcvi

Waggoner, C. Stanley. See Drabkin and Waggoner,

89, 51

Wakefield, E. G. The colorimetric determination of total and inorganic sulfates in blood serum, urine, and other body fluids, 81, 713

— and Power, Marschelle H.

The determination of inorganic
and conjugated sulfates in
biological fluids, 87, xv

-. See Greene, Bollman, Keith, and Wakefield,

91. 203

Wakeham, Glen, and Hansen, Louis O. The basal metabolic rates of vegetarians.

97**.** 155

Wakeman, A. Maurice. See Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Peters, 91, 373

Wakeman, Alfred J. See Vickery, Pucher, and Wakeman, 97, lxxxix

-. See Pucher, Vickery, and Wakeman, 97, 605

Walden, George B., and Clowes, G. H. A. On a method whereby the principle which is effective in the treatment of pernicious anemia may be obtained from liver in substantially larger amount, 97, xi

Walker, Arthur M. See Rich-ARDS and WALKER, 87, 479

Comparisons of total molecular concentration of glomerular urine and blood plasma from the frog and from Necturus,
 87, 499

-. See Bayliss and Walker, 87, 523

Walker, Arthur M.—continued. See Levene, Raymond, and - and Elsom, Kendall A. A WALTI, 82, 191 See LEVENE and WALTI, quantitative study of the glomerular elimination of urea in 84, 39 88, 771 frogs, 91, 593 90, 81 -, Ellinwood, E. H., and Reis-94, 353, 361, 367, 593 inger, John A. Reducing substances and phosphates in glo-98, 735 merular urine, aqueous humor, Walton, James H. See GETcerebrospinal fluid, and blood CHELL and WALTON, plasma of frogs and Necturi, 91, 419 Wang, Chi Che, and Hawks, Jean 97. lxxii E. A preliminary report on Walker, Dorothy J. See SURE, the basal metabolism and the 76, 659, 673, 685 See KIK, caloric and protein intake of SURE. and American-born Chinese chil-WALKER, 78, xviii See SURE. 80, 289, 297 dren. 87. v See -, Hogden, Corinne, Kaucher, SURE. Kik, and Mildred, and Wing, Mary. 82, 287 WALKER, metabolic study of a case of 83, 375, 387, 401 See Sure and Walker, Lorain type of infantilism, 100, xcix 91, 69 See SURE, SMITH, KIK, and Wardell, Emma L. See Myers and WARDELL, WALKER, 92, viii 77, 697 Warkany, Josef. See Guest and Walker, J. C. See Link, An-GELL, and WALKER, 81, 369 WARKANY. 100, 445 See LINK, DICKSON, and Washburn. Martha L. See 84, 719 WALKER, WASHBURN. SHEAR, and See LINK and WALKER, KRAMER. 83, 697 100, 379 — and Shear, M. J. Composi-See NELSON, tion of bone. XIII. Direct Walker, Reed. WALKER, and Jones, gravimetric determination of 92, vi 97, vi Ca, Mg, and PO₄, 99, 21 Wallen-Lawrence, Zonja. Waterman, Robert E. The See WIL-LIAMS and WATERMAN, fractionation of the gonadstimulating substance of the 78, 311 anterior lobe of the pituitary See WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, body, 100, xevii and GURIN, 83, 321 Waller, Dorothy S. See WILEY. 87, 559 Watkins, O. Lactose metabo-WILEY, and WALLER, 97, lvi Walti, A. See LEVENE and lism in women, 80, 33 WALTI, 77,685 Watson, E. M. See LAUGHTON, 78, 23 RABINOWITCH, MACALLUM, 79, 363 and WATSON, 92, xx

96, 133

78. 181

79, 257

83, 601

and

87, 37

90, 737

94, 9

WEIN-

94, 717

See HESS.

See Shorl,

Webster, D. R., and Komarov,

Isolation and identification of Mucoprotein as a norvitamin C. 97, 325 mal constituent of the gastric Way, Charles T. See MUNTWY-LER and WAY. Weed, Katharine L. 87, lv See MUNTWYLER, MYERS, BENNETT, and WEED, and WAY. 92, 721 See MUNTWYLER, WAY, and 92, 733 POMERENE, Weil, Arthur. The influence of Weare, John H. See Cohn, Mcformalin fixation on the lipoids MEEKIN, EDSALL, and WEARE, of the central nervous system, 92, xliv Weaver, Willis K., and Reed, Weinstock, Mildred. C. I. Studies on the inor-WEINSTOCK, RIVKIN, ganic constituents of the blood GROSS, of normal and parathyroid-See HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENectomized dogs. **85,** 281 JAMIN, and GROSS, Weber, C. J. Studies on guani-See HESS, BERLINER, and dine compounds. The excre-WEINSTOCK. tion of guanidine bases after See HESS, GROSS, subcutaneous or oral admin-STOCK, and BERLINER, istration, 78, xv The determination of the guanidine bases in urine. **78, 465** A modification of Sakagu-Wells, Arthur H. chi's reaction for the quantiand WELLS. tative determination of arginine,

Waugh, W. A., and King, C. G.

98, 625 Weller, A. See Himwich, Gold-FARB, and WELLER, 93, 337 See SIMPSON 76, 171 Wells, Phillip H. See IRVING 86, 217 and WELLS. 77, 97 The determination of argi-Wendel, William B., and Shaffer, nine in dog blood, **88**, 353 Induced oxidations Philip A. -, Nanninga, J. B., and Major, in blood. Oxidation of lactic Ralph H. The depressor acto pyruvic acid by methylene tivity of brain extracts. blue, 97, xeviii Induced oxidations in blood. Weber, J. J. See CHAIKOFF and Acceleration of respiration of WEBER. 76, 813 red blood cells by cyanide, Weber, Richard J. See LANG-92, xlvii LEY and WEBER, 89, 567 The determination of pyru-Webster, Bruce. vic acid and the preparation See MARINE, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER, of lithium pyruvate,

89, 213

Wendel, William B.—continued.
—. The rôle of methemoglobin in methylene blue catalysis of lactic acid oxidation,

97, lxxv

- —. The mechanism of the action of methylene blue and sodium nitrite in cyanide poisoning, 100, c
- Wesson, Laurence G. Metabolic rates and respiratory quotients of rats following the ingestion of dextrin, 87, liii
- and Burr, George O. The metabolic rate and respiratory quotients of rats on a fat-deficient diet, 91, 525
- —. The effect of protracted exercise, intestinal fermentation, and modification of diet on the attainment of abnormal respiratory quotients by rats on a fat-deficient intake.

100, 365

— and Murrell, F. C. A dietary factor concerned with carbohydrate metabolism,

100, cii

- West, Edward S., and Scharles, Frederick H. The metabolism of glucose cycloacetoacetic acid in the dog, 78, liv
- —, —, and Peterson, Vernon L.

 The determination of true sugar in blood, 82, 137
- Reducing substances in urine,92, xxiv
- An improved lactic acid apparatus,92, 483
- —. Şee SCHARLES and WEST, 93, 359

—, Norris, R. C., and Steiner, Alexander. Nature of the fermentable sugar in normal urine, 97. lxxxii

- —. See Steiner, Urban, and West, 98, 289
- —, Curtis, George H., and Hoagland, Charles L. Determination of the hydroxyl numbers (acetyl values) of oils, fats, and waxes, 100, cii

West, Randolph. See DAKIN and WEST, 78, 91, 745, 757 83, 773

- and Howe, Marion. A crystalline derivative of an acid present in liver, active in pernicious anemia. 88, 427
 - -. See Dakin and West, 92, 117
- and Howe, Marion. A crystalline derivative of an acid present in liver. A correction, 94, 611
- Westerman, Beulah D., and Rose, William C. The availability of disulfide acids as supplementing agents in diets deficient in cystine. II. α-Dihydroxy-β-dithiodipropionic acid, 79, 413
- and —. The oxidation of disulfide acids in the animal organism, 79, 423
- Whelan, Mary. A colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of nitrates and nitrites in biologic fluids,

86, 189

Whipple, G. H. See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE, 79, 563

- —. See ELDEN, SPERRY, ROB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIPPLE, 79, 577
- —. See Smith, Groth, and Whipple, 80,659
- —. See Smith and Whirple, 80, 671
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. III. Tryptophane, tyrosine, and related substances as influencing bile salt output, 80, 685
- and —. IV. How much bile salt circulates in the body?

80, 697

- --- See Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple, 81, 251
- —. See Smith and Whipple, 89, 689
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. VI. Proline, tryptophane, and glycine in diet, 89,705
- —. See Smith and Whipple, 89, 719
- and Smith, H. P. Bile salt metabolism. VIII. Liver injury and liver stimulation, 89,727
- —. See SMITH and WHIPPLE, 89, 739
- Whitaker, Mildred. See Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-AKER, 77, 413
- Whitaker, W. M. See OLMSTED, WHITAKER, and DUDEN, 85, 109
- See Olmsted, Duden,
 WHITAKER, and PARKER,
 85, 115

- White, Abraham. See CALVERY and WHITE, 94, 635
- —. See Vickery and White, 97, xviii
- and Lewis, Howard B. The metabolism of sulfur. XIX. The distribution of urinary sulfur in the dog after the oral administration of monobromobenzene as influenced by the character of the dietary protein and by the feeding of *l*-cystine and *dl*-methionine, 98, 607
- —. See Vickery and White, 99, 701
- and Jackson, Richard W. An investigation of a new method for producing a diet deficient in cystine and methionine,

100, ciii

- White, F. D. Reducing substances in the blood of the dogfish, Squalus sucklii, and certain other fishes, 77, 655
- White, H. L. A microconductance cell, 99, 445
- White, Julius. The synthesis of glycyltaurine and glycylcysteic acid, 100, civ
- Whitsitt, M. L. See SHERMAN and WHITSITT, 90, 153
- Whittier, E. O. Buffer intensities of milk and milk constituents. I. The buffer action of casein in milk, 83, 79
- Wigman, Helen B. See Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Murphy, 92, xi
- Wignall, Ernest W. See Jacobs, ELDERFIELD, GRAVE, and WIG-NALL, 91, 617

Wilbur, Leonard Fisk. See
Luck, Morrison, and
Wilbur, 77, 151
Wilcox, D. E. See Russell,
Taylor, and Wilcox,
99, 109
Wilder, T. S. The tetany of

Wilder, T. S. The tetany of fasting in experimental rickets, 81, 65

WILDER, 90, 279

—. See BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER, 98, 389

Wildman, J. D. See KEENAN and WILDMAN, 88, 425 Wile, Udo J. See ECKSTEIN and

WILE, 87, 311

Wiley, Frank H., and Lewis, Howard B. The action of nitrous acid on casein. II, 86, 511

--. See Puckett and Wiley, 96, 367

—, Wiley, Leona L., and Waller, Dorothy S. The effect of the ingestion of sodium, potassium, and ammonium chlorides, 97, lvi

—, Owens, J. S., and Duffendack, O. S. The quantitative spectrographic determination of inorganic bases in biological material, 100, cv

Wiley, Leona L. See WILEY, WILEY, and WALLER,

97, lvi
Wilhelmj, Charles M., and Bollman, Jesse L. The specific
dynamic action and nitrogen
elimination following intravenous administration of various
amino acids, 77, 127

See Boothby, Wilhelmj,
and Wilson,
83,657
See Bollman, Mann, and
Wilhelmj,
93,83

Wilkerson, Vernon A., and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The chemistry of embryonic growth.
III. A biochemical study of the
embryonic growth of the pig,
with special reference to nitrogenous compounds. 97, lxi

Wilkins, W. E. See Cullen, Harrison, Calhoun, Wil-Kins, and Pilcher, 92, iv Williams, Edward F., Jr. See Nash and Williams, 94, 783

— and Nash, Thomas P., Jr.

Is blood protein amide nitrogen a source of urinary ammonia? III. On the question of synthesis of protein amides from ammonia, 100, 515

— and —. IV. An improved aeration set for use in transfer and measurement of small quantities of ammonia.

100, 737

Williams, George Z., and Lewis, Robert C. Evidence for the presence of a third factor in the vitamin B complex of yeast, 89, 275

Williams, John Warren, and Drissen, Edward M. Oxidation-reduction potentials of certain sulfhydryl compounds,

87, 441

Williams, Priscilla. See Sun-DERMAN and WILLIAMS,

92. 99

—. See Stadie, Sunderman, O'Brien, and Williams, 97, xcvii

Authors

Williams, R. D. See URBAN and WILLIAMS, 100, 237

Williams, Robert R., and Waterman, Robert E. The tripartite nature of vitamin B,

78, 311

—, —, and Gurin, Samuel. The effect of pH control in the autoclaving of yeast with respect to the vitamin B factors,

83, 321

-, --, and --. The Jansen and Donath procedure for the isolation of antineuritic vitamin. 87, 559

Williams, Roger J., McAlister, Edward D., and Roehm, Richard R. A rapid and accurate method for determining the quantity of yeast or other microorganisms in a suspen-83, 315

- and Roehm, Richard R. The effect of antineuritic vitamin preparations on the growth of 87, 581

Wilson, D. Wright, and Ball, Eric G. A study of the estimation of chloride in serum.

78, l

- and -. A study of the estimation of chloride in blood and serum, 79, 221
- See Johnston and Wilson, 85, 727
- See Laug and Wilson, 87, xxvii
- See Wolff and Wilson. 92, lx

95, 495

See DE BEER and WILSON, 95, 671 See REINHOLD and WILSON. 96, 637

- and Wolff, William A. The determination of anserine in muscle. 100, cvi

Wilson, H. Ellis C. See BOOTHBY, WILHELMJ, and WILSON,

83, 657

Wilson, Robert H., and Lewis, Howard B. Comparative studmetabolism ies of the amino acids. II. The rate of absorption of amino acids from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat, 84, 511

- and -. III. The formation of glycogen after oral administration of amino acids to white rats. 85, 559

The rate of absorption of cystine from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat,

87, 175

The effect of phlorhizin on the rate of absorption from the gastrointestinal tract of the white rat, 97, 497

Wilson, Velma. See HENDRIX and Wilson, 79, 389

Windus, Wallace. See Rose, ELLIS, WINDUS, and CATHER-92, lxvi WOOD,

-, Catherwood, Florence L., and Rose, William C. Feeding experiments with mixtures of highly purified amino acids. III. The supplementing effect of casein fractions, 94, 173

Wing, Mary. See WANG, Hog-DEN, KAUCHER, and WING,

100, xcix

Winter, James E. See Cars-WELL and WINTER, 93, 411 Wintersteiner, Oskar.

SEN and WINTERSTEINER,

See JEN-

97, 93

79, 471 98, 281 Wong, San Yin. — and Abramson, Harold A. Colorimetric The isoelectric point of insulin. determination of iron and hem-Electrical properties of adoglobin in blood. 77, 409 sorbed and crystalline insulin, 99,741 Wood, Clarence. See LEPKOV-Wirick, Alice M. See BILLS and SKY, WOOD, and EVANS, 86, 117 WIRICK. 87, 239 See BILLS, HONEYWELL, WI-Wood, J. Edwin. See CHANU-RICK, and NUSSMEIER, TIN, FERRIS, and WOOD, 90,619 92, lxxxii Wise, Edwin C. See SPEER. Woodward, Gladys E., and Fry, WISE, and HART, 82, 105 Edith G. The determination See HEYL, WISE, and SPEER, of blood glutathione, 82, 111 97, 465 Witzemann, Edgar J. The oxi-See SCHROEDER, Woondation of α -hydroxy fatty acids WARD, and PLATT. 100, 525 in vitro and the shifting point Wright, G. Payling, and Arthur, of rupture in these acids, Barbara. On the oxidation by 92, xxxii potassium ferricyanide of cer-The oxidation of metabotain constituents of the serum lites. I. The mechanism of the 90, 757 in anemia. oxidation of α-hydroxy fatty - and Van Alstyne, Margaret. acids with potassium perman-On the oxidation of linseed 95, 219 ganate. oil emulsions in the presence of II. The shift in the point of hematin potassium and rupture in a given α -hydroxy cyanide, 93, 71 fatty acid in the presence or -, Conant, James B., and Kamabsence of free alkali. erling, S. E. The catalytic 95, 247 effect of ferricyanide in the Wolff, William A. See Balls oxidation of unsaturated comand Wolff, 80, 379, 403 pounds by oxygen, — and Wilson, D. Wright. 94, 411 extractives of dog muscle, Wright, Sydney L., Jr., Herr, 92, lx Elizabeth F., and Paul, John - and -. Anserine in mam-The relationship of lactic malian skeletal muscle. acid to the optical activity of 95, 495 normal and diabetic blood be-See Wilson and Wolff, fore and after glycolysis, 100, cvi 80, 571

Wolfrom, M. L.

and Wolfrom.

See LEVENE

77,671

78, 525

— and Allison, Crispin L. The determination of total base,

100, 1

Wyman, Jeffries, Jr. Studies on the dielectric constant of protein solutions. I. Zein,

90, 443

Wyman, Pauline D. See Andrews and Wyman,

87, 427

Wynne, A. M. See Pett and Wynne, 97, 177

Yamaguchi, Fumiko. See Reed, Yamaguchi, Anderson, and Mendel, 87, 147

Yamaguchi, S. See MICHAELIS and YAMAGUCHI, 83, 367

Yang, Peter S. See LEVENE and Yang, 99, 405

- See RISING and YANG,

99, 755
Yasuda, Morio. Contributions
to the microdetermination of
cholesterol, 92, 303

—. The determination of the iodine number of lipids, 94, 401

Young, A. G., and Taylor, F. H. L. An electrolytic method for the determination of small amounts of mercury in body fluids and tissues, 84, 377 Young, E. Gordon, and Musgrave, Forrest F. Colloidal uric acid, 87, xvi

and —. The influence of electrolytes on the gelation of methylamine urate,
 92, li

— and Grant, Gordon A. The composition of vixen milk, 93, 805

-. See DREYER and Young,

97, lxx

Young, William G. See Spoehr and Strain, 89, 503 Yudkin, Arthur M. See Krause and Yudkin, 88, 471

See Smith, Yudkin, Kriss,
 and Zimmerman,
 92, xcii

Zeleny, Lawrence, and Gortner, Ross Aiken. The action of formaldehyde on amino acids with special reference to the formation of amines,

90, 427
Zeller, J. H. See Ellis and
Zeller, 89, 185

Zerfas, L. G. See Helmer, Fours, and Zerfas,

100, liii Ziegler, Mildred R. See SCHLUTZ. SWANSON. and ZIEGLER, 78, vii Zimmerman, Harry M. SMITH, YUDKIN, KRISS, and ZIMMERMAN. 92, xcii

SUBJECT INDEX

Entries for physical constants or properties or for such physiological phenomena as Absorption, Assimilation, Digestion, Equilibrium, Excretion, Fermentation, Metabolism, Respiration, etc., have been made only when the subject is treated in a general sense; not when these subjects occur in connection with a definite substance.

When a definite constituent occurs in connection with Biological fluids, Biological material, Blood, Blood cell, Blood plasma, Blood serum, Diet, Milk, Tissue, Urine, the constituent only is indexed. However, Blood sugar is indexed as such.

1929, 82, 385

Gastrointestinal, phlorhizin effect (Wilson) 1932, 97, 497 Intestinal (Cori) 1930, 87, 13 VILLIAUME, and (Cori. 1930, 87, 19 Cori) Acetaldehyde: a oxidation (Con-ANT and TONGBERG) 1930, 88, 701 Acetate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Acetic acid(s): Disubstituted, optical rotation, substituting groups in, influence (LE-VENE and MIKESKA) 1929, 84, 571 -, with methyl group, rotations, correlation (LEVENE and Marker) 1932, 98, 1

Abalone: Glycogen (Petree and

Absorption: (See note above)

ALSBERG)

Acetic acid(s)—continued:

Disubstituted. with phenyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE, MARKER, and ROTHEN) 1933, 100, 589 -, - - -, optical rotation, substituting groups, influence (LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Passotti) 1930, 88, 27 yeast poisoned by, Iodo-. amines, effect (Schroeder, WOODWARD, and PLATT) 1933, 100, 525 Metabolism (DEUEL and MIL-HORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Phenyl-, conjugation (Quick) 1928, 77, 581 Acetoacetic acid: Glucose cyclo-, metabolism (West and

1932, 98, 537
Acetoglucals: Preparation (Levene and RAYMOND)
1931, 90, 247

influence (Quick)

Glucuronic acid production,

1928, 78, liv

SCHARLES)

Acetone: Acetylamino-, substituted, aromatic derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1928, 78, 757 Blood, diabetes, phlorhizin and pancreatic, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 -Butyl alcohol fermentation, substrate and products, oxidation-reduction relations (Johnson, Peterson, and 1931, 91, 569 Dihydroxy-, autocondensation (LEVENE and WALTI) 1928, 78, 23 -, blood, determination (Mc-1928, 76, 481 CLELLAN) -, glucose and, metabolism effect, comparison (McCLEL-LAN, BIASOTTI, and HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 -, hypoglycemia, insulin, effect (LEVENE and BLANCO) 1928, 79, 657 -, urine, determination (Mc-1928, 76, 481 CLELLAN) -, utilization, insulin influence (CORI and CORI) 1928, 76, 755 Methylcyclodihydroxy-, densation products (LEVENE and Walti) 1929, 84, 39 Respiration and gas apparatus, control substance (CARPEN-TER, Fox, and SEREQUE) 1929, 82, 335 Acetone bodies: Blood, determination (VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 415 Excretion rate (McClellan

and Toscani) 1928, 80, 653

Acetone bodies-continued: Urine, determination (Van 1929, 83, 415 SLYKE) Acetophenone: Metabolism (Quick) 1928, 80, 515 Aceturic acid: Phenyl-, synthesis, site, dog (Quick) 1932, 96, 73 Substi-Acetylaminoacetone: tuted, aromatic derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1928, 78, 757 Acetylaminopropionic acid: α , α' -Bis-, esters, preparation (NI-1933, 100, 287 COLET) Acetyldipeptides: Hydrolysis (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Aromatic alde-Acetylglycine: hydes, condensation (DA-- KIN) 1929, 82, 439 Acetyl monoses: (LEVENE and WOLFROM) 1928, 78, 525 1928, 79, 471 (LEVENE and TIPSON) 1931, 90, 89 1931, 92, 109 Acetyl-d-tryptophane: Animal body, availability (DU VIG-NEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN 1932, 98, 565 ETTEN) Acetyl-l-tryptophane: Racemization (DU VIGNEAUD and SEArock) 1932, 96, 511 Achlorhydria: Chloride excretion (Hubbard) 1930, 88, 361 Acid(s): Bile. See Bile acids. Blood serum composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433

· --, pregnancy (OARD and

1929, 81, 9

PETERS)

Acid(s)—continued:

-Combining capacity, hemocyanin, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD and MASON) 1928, 77, 451

- properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES)

1928, 77, 241, 265 (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 Fatty. See Fatty acids.

Hemolysis action (Bodansky) 1928, 78, xvi

Inorganic. See Inorganic acids. Mineral. See Mineral acid.

Neutralization, extrarenal, ammonia (BLISS)

1930, **87,** xxx

Organic. See Organic acids.

Pancreatic juice composition, injection influence (Ball)

1930, 86, 433

Plant tissue, determination (Pucher, Vickery, and Wakeman) 1932, 97, 605 Reproduction effect (LAMB and

Reproduction effect (LAMB and EVVARD) 1931-32, 94, 415

Acid-base: Blood (EARLE and CULLEN) 1929, 83, 539 (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CULLEN)

1933, 100, lxxxii, lxxxiii
—, diurnal changes (Cullen
and Earle)

1929, 83, 545

Dietary, calcium absorption, influence (Robinson and Duncan) 1931, 92, 435

---, hydrogen ion concentration, intestine, effect (Robinson and Duncan)

1931, 92, 435

--, rickets, effect (Shohl, Bennett, and Weed)

1928, 78, 181

Acid-base-continued:

Dietary, rickets, production (SHOHL, BROWN, CHAPMAN, ROSE, and SAURWEIN)

1932, 98, 215

—, tetany cause (Shohl, Brown, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 215 Indicators, activity coefficients (Sendroy and Hastings) 1928, 78, lxvii

1929, 82, 197

Paths, humans (HASTINGS and 1932, 97, lx SHOCK) Acid-base equilibrium: Animal nutrition (LAMB and Ev-1928, 78, xxviii VARD) plant. determination Ash. 1930, 88, 675 (Frear) eclampsia Blood, (STANDER, Eastman, Harrison, and CADDEN) 1929-30, 85, 233

-, hemorrhage effect (Johnston and Wilson)

1929-30, 85, 727

—, pregnancy toxemias (MUNT-WYLER, LIMBACH, BILL, and MYERS) 1931, 90, 607

—, rickets and tetany (Shohl, Brown, Rose, Smith, and Cozad) 1931, 92, 711

-, vitamin B deprivation, effect (Burack and Cowgill) 1932, 96, 673

Hyperthermia (DALY and KNUDSON) 1932, 97, Ivii

— by short radio waves (Bischoff, Long, and Hill)

1931, 90, 321 Nutrition (LAMB and EVVARD)

1931-32, 94, 415

Oxygen tension, reduced (Bar-RON, HARROP, PERLZWEIG, and PIERCE) 1930, 87, xxv Acid-base equilibrium-continued: Pregnancy (Kydd) 1931, 91, 63 (Myers, Muntwyler, and 1932, 98, 253 BILL) -, abnormal (KYDD, OARD, and Peters) 1932, 98, 241 Rickets and tetany (Shohl. BROWN, ROSE, SMITH, and 1931, 92, x COZAD) Roentgen influence rays (SPRUNT) 1931, 92, 605 Sweat (FISHBERG and BIER-1932, 97, 433 Acid hematin: Solutions, standard, preparation from hemin (ELVEHJEM) 1931, 93, 203 Acidity: Gastric juice (HOLLAN-DER and COWGILL) 1931, 91, 151 - -, composition and, relation (Hollander) 1932, 97, xli criteria (HoL-- secretion, 1931, 91, 481 LANDER) Acidosis: Blood electrolyte equilibrium (HARKINS and HAST-1931, 90, 565 Activity coefficient: Single ion, determination (STADIE and 1928, 78, xxix HAWES) Adenine: Nucleotide, blood, microdetermination (Buell and Perkins) 1928, 76, 95 Adenosine: Chemical constitution (Levene and Tipson) 1931-32, 94, 809 Urine, human, isolation (CAL-VERY) 1930, 86, 263 Adenylic acid: Guanylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMO-.. chowski) 1931, 93, 563 Adenylic acid-continued: Xanthylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMOCHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Adrenalectomy: Adrenal cortex requirement hormone, (PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and SWINGLE) 1933, 100, lxxviii Blood plasma phosphates, carbohydrate metabolism, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv specific Glycine. dynamic action, effect (None and DEUEL) 1928, 80, 115 Muscle, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism (BUELL and STRAUSS) 1932, 97, lxv -, cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, effect (BUELL, STRAUSS, and ANDRUS) 1932, 98, 645 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohymetabolism. drate effect (BUELL, STRAUSS, and AN-1932, 98, 645 Adrenalin: Carbohydrate metabolism, fasting, effect (Long and Bischoff) 1932, 98, 85 Electrocardiogram and, shock effect (Landis) 1933, 100, lxi Muscle carbohydrate, total, effect (Bischoff and Long) 1932, 95, 743 - sugar, depletion (Bischoff and Long)

1930, 87, 47

Adrenalin-continued: Muscle sugar, free, effect (Bis-CHOFF and LONG) 1932, 95, 743 Respiration and, shock effect (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi See also Epinephrine. Adrenals: Cortex. hormone (PFIFFNER, VARS, BOTT, and 1932, 97, xlvi Swingle) - -, adrenalectomy, require-(PFIFFNER, BOTT, and SWINGLE) 1933, 100, lxxviii , — extract, preparation (GROLLMAN and FIROR) 1933, 100, 429 metabolism effects SWINGLE, (HARROP. and PEIFFNER) 1931, 92, lvi See also Suprarenal. Adsorption: Interfacial, plasma clotting, factor (Jon-1929, 81, 99 -, colloidal solutions, concentration (Johlin) 1929, 84, 543 —, gelatin solutions (Johlin) 1930, 87, xix Age: Blood plasma nitrogen, total, effect (Swanson and SMITH) 1932, 97, 745 serum cholesterol, effect 1928, 80, 141 (SHOPE) Diets, unusual, and, effect (MACKAY and MACKAY) 1930, 86, 765 Muscle, striated, phosphorus distribution. influence (Cole) 1931, 92, xv (Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

Alanine: Cupric complexes (Borsook and THIMANN) 1932, 98, 671 Levo-, polypeptides composed of, alkali action (LEVENE and YANG) 1932-33, 99, 405 β-Alanine: Fate, phlorhizin effect (Corley) 1929, 81, 545 d-Alanine: Free energy (Bor-SOOK and HUFFMAN) 1932-33, 99, 663 Albumin: Blood serum, alkali bound by (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS. HILLER, SENDROY) 1928, 79, 769 ----, determination (LOONEY) 1932, 97, xxvi ----, globulin, transformation (HOOKER and BOYD) 1933, 100, 187 ----, molecular weight determination (Burk) 1931, 92, xl -- --, osmotic pressure and molecular weight (Burk) 1932, 98, 353 Egg, bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689 —, coagulated and uncoagulated, titration curves, comparison (HENDRIX and WIL-1928, 79, 389 son) -, crystallized (Calvery) 1931-32, 94, 613 -, rotatory power, acid and protein combination, relation (ALMQUIST and GREEN-BERG) 1931, 93, 167

178 Albumin-continued: Egg, rotatory power, alkali and protein combination, relation (ALMQUIST and GREEN-1931, 93, 167 BERG) globulin, crystalline, Milk. from (PALMER) 1933, 100, lxxv Alcohol(s): Aliphatic, saturated, chemical constitution, and liver esterase, inhibiting effect, relation (GLICK and 1931-32, 94, 497 King) Blood, determination (Tur-1931, 92, lxxxvi NER) -, -, interferometric (Bock) 1930, 87, xxviii 1931, 93, 645 -, intoxication relation (Tur-1931, 92, lxxxvi hexosephos-Fermentation. phates and (RAYMOND and 1928, 79, 621 LEVENE) (CAPE) Intoxication determination, cerebrospinal fluid analysis (GETTLER and FREIREICH) 1931, 92, 199 See also Ethyl alcohol. Aldehydes: Aromatic, condensation, glycine and acetylglycine (DAKIN)

1929, 82, 439

polymerization α -Hydroxy-, (LEVENE and WALTI)

1931-32, 94, 353

Aldobionic Crystalline, acid: gum arabic (HEIDELBERGER and KENDALL)

1929, 84, 639

Alfalfa: Hay, vitamin A, curing effect (HARTMAN)

1931, 92, vii

Vitamin A, curing effect (Rus-SELL) 1929-30, 85, 289 Alfalfa -- continued:

A. drying Vitamin effect (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) 1931, 93, 657

- D, curing effect (RUSSELL) 1929-30, 85, 289

See also Hay.

Aliphatic acids: Phenyl-substituted, benzoic and phenylacids, conjugation acetic (Quick) 1928, 77, 581

Alkali: Deficit, glucose tolerance and (DEUEL and GULICK) 1930, 89, 93

Alkaline reserve: Blood, arterial (HURXTHAL, venous Bock, TALBOTT, and DILL) 1929, 81, 681

-, vitamin B deficiency influence (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 84, 727

Organic salts ingestion effect 1933, 100, xxv

Alkaline tide: Morning, variation (HUBBARD and STEELE) 1929, 84, 199

Alkalinity: Urine, morning (HUBBARD, MUNFORD, TY-NER, and ALLISON)

1931, 92, xxix

Alkaloids: Ergot (JACOBS)

1932, 97, 739

Alkalosis: Hypertension, sistent (MUNTWYLER and WAY) 1930, 87, lv Pregnancy (KYDD and PETERS)

1932, 98, 261 (Myers, Muntwyler, and

Bill) 1932, 98, 267

Work capacity and (DILL, EDWARDS, and TALBOTT) 1932, 97, lviii

Allantoin: Determination, color-Aluminum—continued: imetric (Larson) Compounds, physiology (Mc-COLLUM, RASK, and BECKER) 1931-32, 94, 727 Excretion, diet and caging ef-1928, 77, 753 fect, rabbit (CHRISTMAN) Growth effect (Myers and 1930, 86, 477 M_{ULL} 1928, 78, 605 Phosphorus metabolism, effect Urine, determination (ALLEN (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 293 MURPHY) 1931, 92, xi Allergy: Ragweed pollen (STULL, Plant matter (KAHLENBERG COOKE, and CHOBOT) 1929, 83, 261 and CLoss) 1931, 92, 569 1929-30, 85, 783 Reproduction effect (MYERS Allocymarin: (JACOBS) and Mull) 1928, 78, 605 1930, 88, 519 Tissue. administration effect Allophanates: Sterols (TANGE and McCollum) (Myers and Mull) 1928, 76, 445 1928, 78, 605 Allostrophanthidin: (JACOBS) (MYERS and Morrison) 1928, 78, 615, 1930, 88, 519 -, animal (MYERS, MULL, and Alloxan: Fate (CERECEDO) Morrison) 1928, 78, xi 1931, 93, 283 -, --, determination (Myers, Alloxantin: Fate (CERECEDO) Mull, and Morrison) 1931, 93, 283 1928, 78, 595 Allyl isothiocyanate: Sulfur (EVELETH and MYERS) metabolism, influence (SAND-1933, 100, xlii BERG and HOLLY) (Myers and autopsy 1932, 97, 31 MULL) 1928, **78**, 625 Almond: Carbohydrates, nature Amebocyte: Limulus, urease exand biological availability traction (LOEB, LORBER-(Morgan, Strauch, and BLATT, and FIELD) BLUME) 1929-30, 85, 385 1928, 78, 417 Aluminum: Animal matter Amide: Amino acid, biuret reac-(KAHLENBERG and CLoss) tion (RISING and YANG) 1929, 83, 261 1932-33, 99, 755 1929-30, 85, 783 Blood protein, synthesis from Biological matter, spectrogram ammonia (WILLIAMS and (McCollum, 1933, 100, 515 RASK, Nash) BECKER) 1929-30, 85, 779 Di-acid, biuret reaction (RIS-Compounds, baking powder ING. HICKS, and MOERKE) residues, solubility, stomach 1930, 89, 1 and duodenum (Myers and Amide nitrogen: Blood (BLISS) 1928, 78, 591 Killian) 1929, 81, 137

Amino acid(s)-continued:

Amide nitrogen-continued: Absorption spectrum, substit-Blood, determination (BLISS) 1929, 81, 129 groups, uent influence - protein, relation (BLISS) (Anslow and Foster) 1932, 97, 37 1929, 81, 405 Acetic anhydride action (LE--, urine ammonia source VENE and STEIGER) (NASH and WILLIAMS) 1931-32, 94, 783 1928, 79, 95 Acyl derivatives, racemization (WILLIAMS and NASH) with acetic anhydride, azlac-1933, 100, 515, 737 tone ring formation (DU VIG-Plant extracts, determination, NEAUD and MEYER) error (VICKERY and PUCHER) 1932-33, 99, 143 1931, 90, 179 Aliphatic, solubility (COHN. Tobacco, determination, per-McMeekin, Edsall, mutit (VICKERY and PUCH-1931, 92, xliv WEARE) 1929, 83, 1 ER) Amides, biuret reaction (RIS-Amine(s): Dimethyl-, metaboing and Yang) lism (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1932-33, 99, 755 1930, 89, 567 Amine formation, formalde-Formation, amino acids, forhyde action (ZELENY and maldehyde action (ZELENY 1931, 90, 427 GORTNER) and GORTNER) Anemia, milk-produced, effect 1931, 90, 427 (DRABKIN and MILLER) Metabolism (LANGLEY) 1931, 90, 531 1929, 84, 561 1931, 92, lxi (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1931, 93, 39 1930, 89, 567 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives Trimethyl-, metabolism (LANG-(DAKIN) 1929, 84, 675 1929, 84, 561 LEY) Balance (SULLIVAN, HESS, and wheat smut, isolation 1931, 92, lxvii SEBRELL) (HANNA, VICKERY, Basic, casein determination 1932, 97, 351 PUCHER) 1929, 83, 631 (CALVERY) Triose conversion to methyl--, developing egg (CALVERY) glyoxal, effect (STRAIN and 1929, 83, 649 1930, 89, 527 SPOEHR) edestin, determination Yeast poisoned by iodoacetic 1929, 83, 631 (CALVERY) acid, effect (Schroeder, -, hair (VICKERY and LEAV-WOODWARD, and PLATT) ENWORTH) 1929, 83, 523 1933, 100, 525 -, hemoglobin (VICKERY and Amino acid(s): Absorption rate, LEAVENWORTH) gastrointestinal tract (WIL-1928, 79, 377 son and Lewis) -, livetin (JUKES and KAY) 1929, 84, 511 1932, 98, 783 Amino acid(s)—continued: Basic, neurokeratin (BLOCK) 1931-32, 94, 647 -, proteins (Block and Vick-1931, 93, 113 ERY) -, -, determination (Vick-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 76, 707 (VICKERY and BLOCK) 1931, 93, 105 -, silk fibroin (VICKERY and 1931, 93, 105 BLOCK) -, wool (VICKERY and BLOCK) 1930, 86, 107 Beef, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Benzoylated, animal organism 1929, 82, 415 (GRIFFITH) 1929-30, 85, 751 Blood, insulin effect (Luck, MORRISON, and WILBUR) 1928, 77, 151 (DANIELS and LUCK) 1931, 91, 119 --, non-protein nitrogen constituents, administration effect (Johnston and Lewis) 1928, 78, 67 5-Carbon, growth relation (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 97, xxxi -, nutrition, interchangeability (ST. JULIAN and ROSE) 1932, 98, 457 Catabolism (Corley) 1929, 81, 545 (Corley and Marvel) 1929, 82, 77 (MIYAMOTO and Compound 1930, 87, 327 SCHMIDT) Corn, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263

Amino acid(s)-continued: Creatine-creatinine metabolism, effect (BEARD 1931-32, 94, 49 BARNES) Crystals, electric charge, aqueous electrolytes (ABRAMSON) 1933, 100, iii Decomposition points (DUNN and Brophy) 1932-33, 99, 221 Dibasic, hemocyanin, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD and 1928, 77, 451 Mason) Dicarboxylic, nutrition, relation (ST. JULIAN and ROSE) . 1932, 98, 439 Diet inadequacy (Rose) 1931-32, 94, 155 Dietary, casein fractions, supplement (WINDUS, CATHER-WOOD, and Rose) 1931-32, 94, 173 -, protein supplement (Ellis and Rose) 1931-32,94,167 Disappearance and urea formation, relative rates (KIECH and Luck) 1931-32, 94, 433 Dissociation constants (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1929, 81, 237 (HARRIS) 1929, 84, 179 - —, apparent, effect of position of substitution (SCHMIDT, APPLEMAN, and KIRK) 1929, 81, 723 Egg, yolk, white, embryo, and shell, during egg development (CALVERY) 1932, 95, 297 Energy, free, apparent, changes, ionization effect (Мічамото and SCHMIDT) 1931, 90, 165 Amino acid(s)-continued: Entropy changes, ionization ef-(MIYAMOTO 1931, 90, 165 SCHMIDT) Feeding, purified (Rose, Ellis, WINDUS, and CATHERWOOD) MEEKIN, BLANCHARD) 1931, 92, lxvi 1931-32, 94, 155 (Rose) (ELLIS and ROSE) 1931-32, 94, 167 (WINDUS, CATHERWOOD, and 1931-32, 94, 173 Muscle Rose) Formylation (STEIGER) 1930, 86, 695 General reaction (DAKIN and 1928, 78, 91, 745 Glycogen formation, ingestion effect (Wilson and Lewis) 1929-30, 85, 559 Downs) Heat of ionization (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and APPLEMAN) 1930, 88, 285 Hemoglobin regeneration, eftissues, fect (KEIL and NELSON) (Luck) 1932, 97, 115 Hydrochloric acid action (LE-VENE and STEIGER) Nitrous acid 1930, 86, 703 (SCHMIDT) Iron, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 241 Metabolism (Luck) 1928, 77, 13 (JOHNSTON and LEWIS) 1928, 78, 67 (Wilson and Lewis) and STEIGER) 1929, 84, 511 1929-30, 85, 559 (SHAMBAUGH, LEWIS, and Oxidation by TOURTELLOTTE) (HILL) 1931, 92, 499 (KIECH and LUCK) 1931-32, 94, 433 Amsden) (CHANDLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 619 STEIGER) 1928, 79, 95

Amino acid(s)—continued: Metabolism, differential (GER-BER, NIELSEN, and CORLEY) 1933, 100, xlix Molal volumes (Conn, Mc-EDSALL. and 1933, 100, xxviii Mono-, preparation from picrates (Cox and King) 1929, 84, 533 dystrophy, effect (BEARD and TRIPOLI) 1933, 100, xiv Nitrogen, blood, insulin effect (BISCHOFF and LONG) 1929, 84, 629 -, -, lactation (HARDING and 1929, 84, 335 - elimination, injection effect (WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN) 1928, 77, 127 determination 1928, 77, 1 (Kiech and Luck) 1928, 77, 723 and, reaction 1929, 82, 587 Oats, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Optical properties (KEENAN) 1929, 83, 137 - rotation, ionization effect (LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, 1929, 81, 687 dialuric acid 1932, 95, 197 Protein metabolism, endogenous, stimulation (Luck and 1931, 92, lxv Pyridine action (LEVENE and

Amino acid(s)—continued: Racemization. acetic anhvdride (DU VIGNEAUD and MEYER) 1932, 98, 295 - as azlactones (Csonka and NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 213 -Related substances, absorption spectrum, substituent groups, influence (Anslow and FOSTER) 1932, 97, 37 transference and Solutions. conductivity (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1932-33, 99, 335 Soy bean, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 Specific dynamic action, relation (WILHELMJ and BOLL-MAN) 1928, 77, 127 - to protein (RAP-PORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Mueller Sulfur-containing. (BARGER and COYNE) 1928, 78, iii Tertiary, acetic anhydride action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Titration constants, formol titration (LEVY) 1932, 97, xcii Toxicity (SULLIVAN, HESS, and 1931, 92, lxvii SEBRELL) Trivalent, peptides (GREEN-STRIN) 1931, 93, 479 1932, 95, 465 Tuberculins (SEIBERT and 1931, 92, lxvii MUNDAY) Wheat, deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 acid: Fate. €-Aminocaproic phlorhizin effect (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545

3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid: Derivatives, chemotherapy (RAIZISS, SEVERAC, and CLEMENCE) 1932, 97, xcviii Amino nitrogen: Conductivity effect (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 78, xlii Primary, blood, determination, manometric (VAN SLYKE) 1929. 83, 425 Van Slyke apparatus, modified (Koch) 1929, 84, 601 p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide: (BRAUN) 1930, 89, 97 Hypoglycemic action (PARKS and Braun) 1931, 91, 629 β -Amino-n-valeric acid: (DAKIN) 1932-33, 99, 531 Ammonia: Acid neutralization. extrarenal (BLISS) 1930, 87, xxx Biological fluids, determination (FOLIN) 1932, 97, 141 Blood, determination (Folin) 1932, 97, 141 protein amides, relation (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 515 Determination (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 737 Excretion, gills, fish (SMITH) 1929, 81, 727 Exercise, lactic acid neutralization, rôle (BLISS) 1929, 81, 137 Formation (BLISS) 1928, 78, viii Muscle, frog, microdetermination (EMBDEN) 1931-32, 94, 315

A	America Pland comum materialis
Ammonia—continued:	Anemia: Blood serum, potassium ferricyanide oxidation effect
Tobacco, determination, per-	
mutit(Vickery and Pucher)	(WRIGHT and ARTHUR)
1929, 83, 1	1981, 90, 757
Urine, blood protein amide ni-	Development (MITCHELL)
trogen source (NASH and	1932, 97, xv
Williams)	Glass cage for studies (SKIN-
1931–32, 94, 783	NER, STEENBOCK, and PET-
(WILLIAMS and NASH)	ERSON) 1932, 97, 227
1933, 100, 515, 737	Glutamic acid effect (RIDER)
-, origin (BENEDICT and	1933, 100, 243
Nash) 1929, 82 , 673	Hemoglobin construction, iron
Ammonium chloride: Ingestion	salts, influence (DAFT)
effect (WILEY, WILEY, and	1933, 100, xxxiv
WALLER) 1932, 97, lvi	Hemorrhagic, lipemia (Johan-
Tetany prevention, parathy-	sen) 1930, 88 , 669
roidectomy (GREENWALD)	Iron-containing ash extracts,
1929, 82, 717	effect (Waddell, Elvehjem,
Ammonium creatinine picrate:	STEENBOCK, and HART)
Creatinine preparation	1928, 77, 777
(Greenwald) 1929, 81, 73	Iron effect (WADDELL, STEEN-
Amylase: Determination, Wohl-	BOCK, and HART)
gemuth and viscometric	1929, 83, 243
methods, comparison (CHES-	- salts, effect (WADDELL,
LEY) 1931, 92, 171	ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and
Malt, extraction from alumina	HART) 1928, 77, 777
gel, ion influence (CALDWELL	Milk-produced, amino acids ef-
and Doebbeling)	fect (DRABKIN and MILLER)
1932, 98, 553	1931, 90, 531
Pancreas, purification (SHER-	1931, 92, lxi
MAN, CALDWELL, and ADAMS)	1931, 93, 39
1930, 88, 295	-, iron and copper relation
Amyrin: α - and β -, dehydrogena-	(WADDELL, STEENBOCK,
tion, partial (Jacobs and	ELVEHJEM, and HART)
Fleck) 1930, 88, 137	1929, 83, 251
Amytal: Blood plasma phospho-	Nitrogen conservation, iron
lipid, epinephrine and insu-	salts, influence (DAFT)
lin, effect (MILLER)	1933, 100, xxxiv
1933, 100, lxx	Nutritional (Myers, Beard,
Androtin: Distribution, male	and Barnes)
(McCullagh)	1931–32, 94, 117
1932, 97, xlvii	(STUCKY) 1932, 97, xiii
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Anemia—continued:

Nutritional, blood regeneration, inorganic elements, effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 -, - -, iron effect (BEARD

and Myers)

–, – –, – plus inorganic elements, effect (MYERS and 1931-32, 94, 89 BEARD)

-, body weight and hemoglobin increase, iron therapy, relationship (BEARD)

1931, 92, lxxxix -, copper as iron supplement

1931-32, 94, 71

(WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and 1929, 84, 115 HART) (Underhill, Orten, and Lewis) 1931, 91, 13

variations -, - supplement (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421

-, glutamic acid as iron supplement, effect (ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1931, 93, 197

-, growth effect, inorganic elements (BEARD)

1931-32, 94, 135

-, inorganic elements as preventive (BEARD, RAFFERTY, and Myers)

1931-32, 94, 111

-, -- --, effect (Beard and 1930, 87, xxxix Myers) -, iron plus supplements, action (BEARD, BAKER, and 1931-32, 94, 123 MYERS)

-, - supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421 -, manganese effect (Krauss)

1931, 90, 267

Anemia-continued:

Nutritional, manganese supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER) 1931, 92, 421

—. metal cage for studies (GERAGHTY. Underhill. ORTEN, and LEWIS)

1932-33, 99, 451

-, metals as iron supplements (Underhill, Orten, and LEWIS) 1931, 91, 13

-, -, prevention effect (OR-· TEN, UNDERHILL, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 1

-, production (ELVEHJEM and KEMMERER) 1931, 93, 189

-, reticulocyte and red blood cell response, iron action (BEARD and MYERS)

1931, **92**, lxii

-, spinach, inorganic elements (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1929-30, 85, 355

Pernicious, blood, recovery effect (DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURX-THAL, and HENDERSON)

1928, 78, 191

liver (Conn, MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER)

1928, 77, 325

-, - acid, crystalline derivative, effect (WEST 1930, 88, 427 HowE)

-, -, effective principle, prep-(WALDEN aration 1932, 97, xi CLOWES)

-, - extracts (Heidelberger, Rosenthal, Cohn, and FRIEDMAN) 1928, **78,** lxvi

 —, material effective in (Сони, McMeekin, and Minot) 1930, 87, xlix Anemia-continued:

Pernicious, pancreas enzymes
(Helmer, Fouts, and
Zerfas) 1933, 100, liii
Reticulocyte response, iron and
copper effect (Elvehjem and
Schultze) 1933, 100, xxxix
Severe, blood regeneration

(ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, EL-DEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 (ELDEN, SPERRY, ROB-

SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE) 1928, 79, 577 (SPERRY, ELDEN, ROB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE) 1929, 81, 251

—, hemoglobin output, copper salts influence (Elden, Sperry, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whippers

1928, 79, 577

—, inorganic ash, apricot, liver, kidney, pineapple, effect (Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple) 1928, 79, 563

—, liver fractions, effect (Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple)
1929, 81, 251

Study technique (Waddell, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Hart) 1928, 77, 769

Anesthesia: Hydrocarbons, halogen-containing, decomposition, effect (Lucas)

1928, **78,** lxix

Muscle, mammalian skeletal, recovery process in, effect (Long) 1928, 77, 563 Anesthetic: Local, dissociation constants, determination, antimony-antimony trioxide electrode (Fenwick and Gil-Man) 1929, 84, 605

Anhydremia: Vitamin B complex deficiency, nursing rats (Sure, Kik, and Walker) 1929, 82, 287

— deficiency, nursing rats
(Sure, Kik, and Walker)
1928, 78, xviii

(Sure and Smith)

1929, 82, 307

Anhydrodihydrodigitoxigenin:
Oxidation (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)

1932-33, 99, 693

Anisotropic substances: Urine (Turner) 1933, 100, xcii
Anserine: Muscle, determination (Wilson and Wolff)
1933, 100, cvi

—, skeletal, mammalian (Wolff and Wilson)

1932, 95, 495

Anthocyan: Grape, Ives (Shriner and Anderson)

1928, **80,** 743 Blood plasma

Anticoagulant: Blood plasma phosphate, inorganic, and protein, determination, effect (GAEBLER)

1932-33, 99, 99

Antimony: -Antimony trioxide electrode, dissociation constants, local anesthetics, determination (Fenwick and Gilman) 1929, 84, 605

Antimony trichloride: Cod liver oil dilution curve (Norris and Church)

1930, 87, 139

Apparatus: Amino nitrogen, Van Antimony trichloride—continued: color Slyke (Koch) Vitamin Α. reaction (Norris and Church) 1929, 84, 601 1929-30, 85, 477 · Ammonia determination, aera-1930, 87, 139 set (WILLIAMS and tion 1930, 89, 589 1933, 100, 737 Nash) (Dubin-and Hooper) Arsenic determination, biologi-1932, 97, v cal material, Gutzeit, elec-- -, - -, reagent concentrolytic, modified (OSTERtration effect (Norris and 1928, 76, 19 BERG) 1930, 89, 421 CHURCH) Cage, glass, anemia studies --, -- test (Brode and Ma-(SKINNER, STEENBOCK, and 1931, 92, 87 GILL) Peterson) 1932, 97, 227 - - test, interfering sub--, metal, anemia, nutritional. (CORBET, GEIstances studies (GERAGHTY, UNDER-SINGER, and HOLMES) HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS) 1933, 100, 657 1932-33, 99, 451 Antioxidants: (MATTILL) Carbon dioxide determination, 1931, 90, 141 bone powder, Krogh-Reh-Lettuce lipids, unsaponifiable berg (Power and Adams) (OLCOTT and MATTILL) 1933, 100, lxxx 1931, 93, 65 Conductivity assembly, biolog-Natural, lettuce, isolation (OLical fluids (SUNDERMAN) COVICH and MATTILL) 1930, 88, 61 1931, 92, xxxi Dialyzer, continuous (AITKEN) Antioxygens: Liver lipids, unsa-1931, 90, 161 · ponifiable (FREYTAG Evaporation, liquids in test-SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 tube (Logan) Antiprotease: Insulin protection 1930, 86, 761 (HARNED and NASH) Extraction, low temperatures 1932, 97, 443 (GREENWALD and LEVY) Antitoxin: Saponin action (Scott 1930, 87, 281 and GLAISTER) -, Soxhlet, at low tempera-1929, 84, 475 tures, reduced pressure Antitrypsin: Insulin protection (HAMBLETON) (HARNED and NASH) 1932-33, 99, 289 1932, 97, li Extractor, continuous (BLOCK) 1933, 100, 537 Antiurease: (KIRK and SUMNER) 1931-32, 94, 21 Gas analysis, Haldane, Carpen-1932, 97, lxxxvii ter modification (CARPENTER, Fox, and SEREQUE) Apogossypol: (CLARK) 1928, 78, 159 1929, 83, 211

Apparatus—continued:
Hydrogen ion concentration
determination, electron tube
potentiometer and glass elec-
trode (Stadie, O'Brien, and
Laug) 1931, 91, 243
— — —, glass electrode
(Mirsky and Anson)
1929, 81, 581
— — —, micro electrode
and vessel (SALLE)
1929, 83, 765
— — — , potentiometer
(Stadie) 1929, 83, 477
Lactic acid (West)
1931, 92, 483
Microconductance cell (WHITE)
1932–33, 99, 445
Micromanipulations (RICH-
ARDS) 1930, 87, 463
Oxygen consumption measure-
ment (Koehler)
1932, 95, 67
— — —, small animals (Davis
and van Dyke)
1932 , 95, 7 3
Pipette, blood, Van Slyke gaso-
metric apparatus (Guest)
1931-32, 94, 507
Potentiometer, vacuum tube,
for glass electrode (DuBois)
1930, 88, 729
Quinhydrone electrode (Cur-
LEN) 1929, 83, 535
Quinhydrone-collodion electrode
(Bugner) 1931, 92, 513
Respiration and gas, acetone
as control substance (Car-
PENTER, Fox, and Sereque)
1929, 82, 335
—, carbon dioxide and oxygen
determinations, indirect cal-
orimetry (McClendon,
ATTITION A (TATOOTTENDON)

```
Apparatus—continued:
    ANDERSON. STEGGERDA.
    CONKLIN, and WHITAKER)
                  1928, 77, 413
  Vitamin A determination, spec-
    trograph (BILLS)
                  1933, 100, xv
Appetite: Diet effect (GRAHAM
    and GRIFFITH)
                1931, 92, lxiii
  Vitamins B1 and B2, effect
    (GRIFFITH and GRAHAM)
                  1932, 97, vii
Apple: Coating, wax-like (MARK-
    LEY, HENDRICKS, and SAN-
                 1932, 98, 103
  Pigment formation, light effect
    (PEARCE and STREETER)
                  1931, 92, 743
Apricot: Ash, inorganic, severe
    anemia, effect (Robscheit-
    ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY,
    and WHIPPLE)
                  1928, 79, 563
Aqueous humor: Calcium, para-
    thyroid activity effect (MER-
    RITT and BAUER)
                  1931, 90, 233
  Composition (KRAUSE and
                  1930, 88, 471
    Yudkin)
  Reducing substances and phos-
    phates, frog and Necturus
    (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and
    REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii
d-Arabinose: Fate, l-arabinose,
    comparison (Corley)
                  1929, 82, 269
  Tubercle bacillus culture me-
    dium (Renfrew)
                  1930, 89, 619
l-Arabinose: Alkali, dilute, influ-
    ence (Austin, Smalley, and
```

SANKSTONE) 1931, 92, xviii

l-Arabinose—continued: Disposal (Corley) 1928, 76, 23 Fate, d-arabinose, comparison (CORLEY) 1929, 82, 269 Arachidonic acid: Lipids, thyroid, suprarenal, and spleen (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Preparation (Brown) 1928, 80, 455 Arginase: Arginine determination (HUNTER and DAUPH-1929-30, 85, 627 ---, proteins (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 Fish, distribution (HUNTER) 1929, 81, 505 Arginine: Biological material, determination (KIECH, LUCK, and Smith) 1931, 90, 677 Blood, determination (WEBER) 1930, 88, 353 Catabolism rate (KIECH, LUCK, and Smith) 1931, 90, 677 Complex, liberation, peptic proteolysis (TORBET BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii Creatine-creatinine excretion, feeding effect (Hype and Rose) 1929, 84, 535 Determination, arginase method (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 —, Sakaguchi reaction (WE-BER) 1930, 86, 217 Dissociation constants, apparent (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and APPLEMAN) 1930, 88, 285 Free, crystallization (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 76, 701

Arginine-continued: Histidine, separation (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 78, 627 Insulin, isolation (JENSEN) 1928, 78, xli. -Low diet, growth effect (Bun-NEY and Rose) 1928, 76, 521 Metabolism (Scull and Rose) 1930, 89, 109 Muscle, vertebrates and invertebrates (ARNOLD and Luck) 1932-33, 99, 677 Optical properties (KEENAN) 1929, 83, 137 Peptic digestion (Torbet and BRADLEY) 1932, 97, ex Preparation, blood corpuscle paste, hydrolyzed (Cox, KING, and BERG) 1929, 81, 755 Proteins, determination, arginase method (Hunter and DAUPHINEE) 1929-30, 85, 627 Tissue. dietary arginine. growth, relation (Scull and 1930, 89, 109 Rose) d-Arginine: Optical activity (MILLER and ANDREWS) 1930, 87, 435 Specific rotation (HUNTER) 1929, 82, 731 d-Arginine monohydrochloride: Preparation (Cox) 1928, 78, 475 Arsenate: Blood glycolysis, effeet (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (Braunstein) 1932, 98, 379 (Morgulis and Pinto)

1932, 98, 385

190 Arsenic: Biological material. determination. electrolytic Gutzeit apparatus, modified (OSTERBERG) 1928, 76, 19 Compounds, toxicity, muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish RHEINBERGER, (COLLETT. and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271 Derivatives, cysteine (Johnson and Voegruin) 1930, 89, 27 Arsonic acid: 3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenyl-, derivatives, chemotherapy (RAIZISS, SEVERAC, and CLEMENCE)

and CLEMENCE)

1932, 97, xcviii

Arthritis: Cystine (SULLIVAN and Hess) 1932, 97, xxv

Ascitic fluid: Bicarbonate, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733

Chloride, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE)

1931, 92, 733

Ash: Bone (Morgulis)

1931, 93, 455

- shafts (Hess, Berliner, and Weinstock)

1931-32, 94, 9 Femur, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Jones and Robson) 1931, 91, 43

Inorganic, apricot, liver, kidney, pineapple, severe anemia, effect (Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple)

1928, 79, 563
Iron-containing extracts,
anemia correction (Wad-

Ash—continued:

DELL, ELVEHJEM, STEEN-BOCK, and HART)

1928, 77, 777

Metaphysis (Hess, Berliner, and Weinstock)

1931–32, **94,** 9

Plants, acid-base balance, determination (FREAR)

1930, 88, 675

Asparaginase: (GEDDES and HUNTER) 1928, 77, 197

Asparagine: Yeast growth effect (RICHARDS) 1932, 96, 405

Asparagus: Vitamin A (CRIST and DYE) 1929, 81, 525

— —, light relation (CRIST and DYE) 1931, 91, 127

Aspartic acid: Aspartyl-, titration constants (Greenstein) 1931, 93, 479
Conductance and activity coefficients (Hoskins, Randall, and Schmidt)

1930, 88, 215

Monosodium salts, conductance and activity coefficients (Hoskins, Randall, and Schmidt) 1930, 88, 215
Nutrition, relation (Bunner and Rose) 1928, 76, 521
Proteins, determination (Jones and Moeller)

1928, **79**, 429 Synthesis (Dunn and Smart) 1930, **89**, 41

l-Aspartic acid: Free energy (Borsook and Huffman) 1932-33, 99, 663

Aspartylaspartic acid: Titration constants (GREENSTEIN) 1931, 93, 479

Aspergillus fischeri: Ergosterol and mannitol identification and isolation (PRUESS, PE-TERSON, and FRED) 1932, 97, 483 Autolysis: Tissue, therapeutically active, preparation (HERRON and McEllroy) 1933, 100, liii Autoxidation: Oxidation-reduction systems, rate, and free energy relation (BARRON) 1931, 92, xlvi 1932, 97, 287 Avitaminosis: (Sure) 1932, 97, 133 Biochemistry (SURE, KIK, and 1930, 87, xlii SMITH) Glucose tolerance, antineuritic vitamin (LEPKOVSKY, WOOD, and Evans) 1930, 87, 239 Gossypol effect (GALLUP) 1931, 93, 381 Growth, vitamin B effect (SURE, KIK, and CHURCH) 1932, 97, vi Hematopoietic function, effect

(SURE, KIK, and CHURCH)
1932, 97, vi
Hematopoietic function, effect
(SURE, KIK, and WALKER)
1929, 83, 375, 387, 401
Lipid metabolism, vitamin B
effect (SURE, KIK, and

CHURCH) 1932, 97, vi Vitamin A (ELVEHJEM and NEU) 1932, 97, 71

See also Vitamins.

Avocado: Proteins (Jones and Gersdorff) 1929, 81, 533 Azotobacter: Oxidation by (Lineweaver)

1932-33, 99, 575

B

Bacillus: Colon. See Colon bacillus. Bacillus—continued:

Leprosy. See Leprosy bacillus. Timothy. See Timothy bacillus.

Tubercle. See Tubercle bacillus.

Typhoid. See Typhoid bacillus.

See also Lactobacillus acidophilus.

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Analvsis (Cooper)

1930, **88**, 485 R and S type, medium (Coor-ER) 1930, **88**, 493

Bacteria: Carbon (Hopkins, Peterson, and Fred)

1929-30, 85, 21 Carotene synthesis by (Baumann, Steenbock, and Ingraham) 1933, 100, xiii Chemical study (Coghill and

Bird) 1929, 81, 115 (Renfrew) 1929, 83, 569

1930, 89, 619
Colon and aerogenes, trehalose
fermentation (POE and
FIELD) 1932-33, 99, 283
Cultures, indole determination,
Bergeim fecal indole method
(PIERCE and KILBORN)

1929, 81, 381
Enzyme, proteolytic, formaldehyde-stable (Boor and
MILLER) 1933, 100, xix
Feces, lipid partition (Sperry)
1929, 81, 299

Nitrogen (Hopkins, Peterson, and Fred)

1929-30, 85, 21

Vitamin A synthesis by (BAU-MANN, STEENBOCK, and IN-GRAHAM) 1933, 100, xiii See also Clostridium acetobuty-

licum, Corynebacterium.

Baking powder: Aluminum compounds in residues, solubility, stomach and duodenum (Myers and Killian) 1928, 78, 591 Banana: Seed, globulin, crystalline (KEENAN and WILD-1930, 88, 425 MAN) Barbituric acid: Acid imides, biuret reaction (RISING and Johnson) 1928, 80, 709 Iso-, metabolism (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, 653, xc Barium: Amalgam electrodes. amphoteric substances, solutions, behavior (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115 Barium peroxide: Sugar-induced oxidations, formation (SHAF-FER and HARNED) 1931, 93, 311 Barley: Glutelins (Csonka and JONES) 1929, 82, 17 -, optical rotation (CSONKA, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 89, 267 Basa1 metabolism: Children. Chinese. American-born (Wang and Hawks) 1930, 87, v Nomogram, height-weight coordinates (BRUEN) 1929-30, 85, 607 Vegetarians (WAKEHAM and HANSEN) 1932, 97, 155 Women (Tilt) 1930, 86, 635 Base: Blood serum composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 pregnancy (Oard and PETERS) 1929, 81, 9

Base-continued: -Combining properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) Conservation, diet low in inorganic constituents, mechanism (BROOKE and SMITH) 1932, 97, ev Edestin (VICKERY and LEA-VENWORTH) 1928, 76, 707 Fixed, urine, microdetermination (HOFFMAN) 1931, **93,** 787 Pancreatic juice composition. injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 433 Total, determination (WRIGHT and Allison) 1933, 100, 1 Bean: Jack, meal, urease, crystalline (SUMNER and HoL-1928, 79, 489 Navy, hemagglutinin preparation (GODDARD and MEN-1929, 82, 447 DEL) Soy, amino acid deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 -, proteins, precipitation, ammonium sulfate (Jones and CSONKA) 1932, 97, xxix -, urease (KIRK) 1933, 100, 667 deficiency. Beef: Amino acid growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Tissue feeding, blood serum cholesterol, lecithin phosphorus, and fatty acids, effect (Muller) 1929, 84, 345 Bence-Jones: Protein (MEDES)

1933, 100, lxix

Beryllium:

GUYATT, and KAY)

Carbohydrate

reduction, Hagedorn-Jensen,

Benedict-Myers:

Rickets (Branion,

Folin-Wu, comparison 1931, 92, xi (PUCHER and FINCH) Betaine: Trimethyl- α -glutaro-1928, 76, 331 (DAKIN and WEST) Monobromo-, urine Benzene: 1929, 83, 773 sulfur, dietary protein, l-cys-Bicarbonate: Blood, distribution tine, and dl-methionine, in-(MUNTWYLER, Rose, and gestion effect (WHITE and 1931, 92, xc Myers) 1932, 98, 607 (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and Lewis) 1931, 92, 721 Benzidine: Blood hemoglobin determination, -, -, normal and pathological reagent (HASTINGS, SENDROY, MC-(Bing) 1932, 95, 387 Purification (BING) INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 193 1932, 95, 387 - plasma and ascitic fluid, Benzoic acid(s): Conjugation 1928, 77, 581 (Quick) comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1932, 95, 189 1931, 92, 733 -, liver injury effect (Quick - - cells, distribution beand Cooper) tween (MUNTWYLER, ROSE, 1932-33, **99**, 119 -, man (QUICK) 1931, 92, 65 and Myers) 1931, 92, xc Hydroxy-, conjugation (Quick) (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1932, 97, lxix, 403 1931, 92, 721 WAY) Methoxy-, conjugation (QUICK) - - cerebrospinal fluid, 1932, 97, 403 comparison (MUNTWYLER, Substituted, conjugation WAY, and POMERENE) 1932, 96, 83 1931, 92, 733 (Quick) .-Sodium chloride, hemoglobin o-Benzoquinone: Cysteine test (HESS and SULLIVAN) systems, Debye-Hückel the-1928, 77, 303 1932-33, 99, 95 ory (Stadie) Bicarbonate ion: Activity coeffi-Benzoylamminocinnamic acid: Derivatives, mercaptan adcient, various solutions at dition (NICOLET) varying ionic strengths (STADIE and HAWES) 1932, 95, 389 Hippuric acid Benzyl alcohol: 1928, 77, 265 elimination, ingestion effect Bile: Cholic acid determination (DIACK and LEWIS) (REINHOLD and WILSON) 1928, 77, 89 1932, 96, 637 Bergeim: Utilization coefficient, Constituents, bile salts solustandard methods and, comtions, behavior (SPANNER parison (Heller, Breedand BAUMAN) 1932, 98, 181 LOVE, and LIKELY) Fistula, lipids, feces, partition 1928, 79, 275 (SPERRY) 1929-30, 85, 455

Bile-continued: Gallstone solubility in (Pick-ENS, SPANNER, and BAU-1932, 95, 505 MAN) Injection, blood and bile, effect (GREENE and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 Metabolism (ALDRICH and (BLEDSOE) 1928, 77, 519 (GREENE and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 ALDRICH, (GREENE. and ROWNTREE) 1928, 80, 753 Solutions, calcium stearate solubility (LANGLEY, ROSEN-BAUM, and ROSENBAUM) 1932-33, 99, 271 Bile acids: Blood, determination (ALDRICH and BLEDSOE) 1928, 77, 519 colorimetric, Determination. with monochromatic light (GREGORY and PASCOE) 1929, 83, 35 Enterohepatic circulation (GREENE, ALDRICH, and ROWNTREE) 1928, 80, 753 Bile salt(s): Amount circulating in body (WHIPPLE and 1928, 80, 697 SMITH) Gastric ulcer production, thyroid and, relation (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Metabolism (SMITH and WHIP-1928, 80, 671 PLE) (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1928, 80, 685, 697 (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 739 -, dietary proline, tryptophane, and glycine, effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 705 Bile salt(s)-continued: Metabolism, indene, hydrindene, and isatin, effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 719 -, liver injury and stimulation, effect (WHIPPLE and 1930, 89, 727 SMITH) -, proteins, effect (Smith and 1930, 89, 689 WHIPPLE) -, study technique (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 659 Output. Eck fistula effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 739 -, egg yolk and yeast, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 -, fasting (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 659 -, liver and kidney feeding, influence (SMITH and WHIP-1928, 80, 671 PLE) -, meat and meat extractives, influence (SMITH and WHIP-1928, 80, 671 PLE) -, tryptophane and tyrosine influence (WHIPPLE and Smith) 1928, 80, 685 Solutions, cholesterol and bile constituents, behavior (SPANNER and BAUMAN) 1932, 98, 181 Thyroxine and, relationship (TASHIRO and SCHMIDT) 1931, 92, lviii Bilirubin: Renal threshold (RA-BINOWITCH) .1932, 97, 163 Biological fluids: (See note on p. 173) Biological materials: (See note on p. 173)

1930, 87, 265

Biological systems: Directive in-Blood—continued: fluences (FALK) Acid-combining properties 1932, 96, 53 (STADIE and HAWES) (FALK and McGuire) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1932, 97, 651 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) Bioluminescence: Mechanism Alkaline reserve, arterial and 1928, 78, 369 (HARVEY) venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, Biuret reaction: Acid imides, TALBOTT, and DILL) barbituric acid type (RISING 1929, 81, 681 and Johnson) ---, vitamin B deficiency in-1928, **80,** 709 fluence (SURE and SMITH) Amino acid amides (RISING 1929, 84, 727 and YANG) Analysis (Benedict) 1932-33, 99, 755 1931, **92**, 135, 141 Di-acid amides (RISING, HICKS, (BENEDICT and BEHRE) and Moerke) 1930, 89, 1 1931, 92, 161 Blood: (See note on p. 173) (BENEDICT and GOTTSCHALL) Acid-base (EARLE and CUL-1932-33, 99, 729 1929, 83, 539 -, unlaked blood as basis (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-1930, 86, 173 (FOLIN) LEN) Anemia, pernicious, recovery 1930, 100, lxxxii, lxxxiii effect (DILL, BOCK, VAN -, diurnal changes (Cullen CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURXand EARLE) 1929, 83, 545 THAL, and HENDERSON) equilibrium. eclampsia 1928, 78, 191 (STANDER, EASTMAN, HARRI-Base-combining properties son, and CADDEN) (STADIE and HAWES) 1929-3 85, 233 1928, 77, 241, 265 hemorrhage effect (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 (JOHNSTON and WILSON) Bile injection effect (GREENE 1929-30, 85, 727 and SNELL) 1928, 78, 691 -, pregnancy toxemias Bromide injection effect (MUNTWYLER, LIMBACH, (HASTINGS, HARKINS, and BILL, and MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 681 1931, 90, 607 Calcium citrate-like compound - rickets and tetany (SHOHL, BROWN, Rose, in (Greenberg and Green-1932, 97, ciii SMITH, and COZAD) BERG) 1932-33, 99, 1 1931, 92, 711 --- , vitamin B deprivation, Carbon dioxide evolution from (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) effect (Burack and Cow-

GILL)

1932, 96, 673

Blood—continued: Carbon monoxide determination by absorption with 1932, 95, 599 (SENDROY) Constituent, new (ROCKWOOD, TURNER, and PFIFFNER) 1929, 83, 289 physicochemical Crocodile. properties (DILL and ED-1931, 90, 515 WARDS) Deproteinization, copper and iron salts for (Somogyi) 1931, 90, 725 Diabetic coma, physicochemical properties (DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and Henderson) 1929, 81, 551 calcium-phosphorus Dietary ratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 Dog, properties (Dill, ED-WARDS, FLORKIN, and CAMP-1932, 95, 143 BELL) Electrolyte equilibrium, acidosis (HARKINS and HASTINGS) 1931, 90, 565 Ergosterol, irradiated, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369 Exhaustion effect (SCHLUTZ, HASTINGS, and Morse) 1933, 100, lxxxv Fasting, changes, puppies 1928, 76, 319 (PUCHER) Filtrates, metal salts, heavy, preparation (Somogyi) 1930, 87, xxxii Fish, marine, concentration (HALL) 1928, 76, 623 Fluids, gas solubility (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317

Blood-continued: Gas and electrolyte equilibrium (Van Slyke, Sendroy, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 78, 801 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and 1928, 79, 183 Van Slyke) (HASTINGS, SENDROY, Mc-INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 193 (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HIL-LER, and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 769 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1930, 87, 265 - solubility in (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317 Glycolysis, arsenate effect (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (Braunstein) 1932, **98,** 379 (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 98, 385 Inanition effect (SCHLUTZ and MORSE) 1932, 97, lix Inorganic composition (KERR) 1929-30, 85, 47 - constituents, normal and parathyroidectomized dogs (Weaver and Reed) 1929-30, 85, 281 Lactation effect (DAVIS and 1932, 97, lv BODANSKY) Lactic acid oxidation to pyruvic acid by methylene blue, effect (WENDEL and

SHAFFER)

1930, 87, xx

1929, 82, 263

Blood-continued: Blood-continued: Oxygenated. physicochemical Limulus polyphemus, sea water, relation (DAILEY, FREMONT-(HENDERSON. properties DILL, EDWARDS, and MOR-SMITH, and CARROLL) 1931, 90, 697 1931, 93, 17 GAN) Physicochemical system (DILL, Magnesium deprivation effect BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLL-(KRUSE, ORENT, and Mc-ING. HURXTHAL, and HEN-1932, 97, iii COLLUM) 1928, 78, 191 DERSON) 1933, 100, 603 (DILL, BOCK, LAWRENCE, Meat diet effect (Tolstoi) TALBOTT, and HENDERSON) 1929, 83, 753 1929, 81, 551 Media, hydrogen ion concen-(HENDERSON, BOCK, DILL, tration determination, miand EDWARDS) cro electrode and vessel 1930, **87,** 181 1929, 83, 765 (SALLE) (Henderson, DILL, ED-Menstrual, women (OKEY) WARDS, and MORGAN) 1928. 78, xiii 1931, 90, 697 Muscle fatigue, effect (SCHLUTZ Pigment determination, specand Morse) 1932, **97**, lix trophotometric (RAY, BLAIR, Optical activity, lactic acid reand Thomas) 1932, 98, 63 lationship, glycolysis effect -, oxygen capacity, hepatec-(WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) tomy effect (STIMSON and 1928, 80, 571 1928, 78, 413 HRUBETZ) pressure, colloidal, Pregnancy effect (Davis and Osmotic diabetes mellitus (RABINO-1932, 97, lv BODANSKY) 1930, **87,** lvii WITCH) Preservation and (Rose Oxidation-reduction potential 1931, 92, xvii SCHATTNER) (HANKE and TUTA) Rat, composition (ANDERSON, 1928, 78, xxxvi Honeywell, SANTY, and 1930, 86, 157 Oxidations, induced (WENDEL PEDERSEN) and SHAFFER) Ration deficient in inorganic 1930, 87, xx constituents, effect (SWAN-1931, 92, xlvii son and Smith) (Wender) 1932, 98, 479 Oxygen capacity, arterial and - poor in inorganic salts, effect venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, (Swanson and Smith) TALBOTT, and DILL) 1932, 98, 499 1929, 81, 681 (Luck and Rattlesnake Oxygen-combining properties 1929, 82, 703 KEELER) (STADIE and HAWES) Reaction, cancer (MILLET) 1928, 77, 241, 265

1928, 77, 303

(STADIE)

1933, 100, x

1931, 92, viii

effect (Sure,

1932-33, 99, 457

1932, 97, 369

and

198 Blood-continued: Blood-continued: Undiluted, spectrophotometric substances, Reducing fish 1928, 77, 655 study (AUSTIN and DRAB-(WHITE) - -, non-glucose, colon ba-KIN) cillus action (HUBBARD and Vitamin B 1930, 86, 575 SMITH, KIK, and WALKER) DEEGAN) ----, non-sugar (Benedict and NEWTON) Volume, cobalt polycythemia 1929, 83, 361 (ORTEN. UNDERHILL, MU-Regeneration, anemia, nutri-GRAGE, and LEWIS) tional, inorganic elements, effect (BEARD) Yeast, irradiated, effect (HESS, 1931-32, 94, 135 LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) -, -, -, iron effect (BEARD and Myers) Blood cell: (See note on p. 173) 1931-32, 94, 71 Carbon dioxide solubility in -, -, -, plus inorganic elements, effect (MYERS and 1931-32, 94, 89 BEARD) -, -, severe (Robscheit-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 (ELDEN. SPERRY, Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1928, 79, 577 PLE) ELDEN, (SPERRY. RoB-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1929, 81, 251 PLE)

(Van SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 Freezing point (Collins and 1932, 97, 189 Scott) Hydrogen solubility in (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 78, 801 Metabolism (BARRON HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 1929, 81, 445 (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 (BARRON and HARROP) Respiratory exchange, anemia, 1929, 84, 89 pernicious, during recovery Red, anemia, nutritional, iron (DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, plus supplements, action Fölling, Hurxthal, and (BEARD and MYERS) Henderson) 1928, 78, 191 1931, 92, lxii Saccharoids. determination (BEARD, BAKER, and MY-1931, 92, 141 (Benedict) 1931-32, 94, 123 ers) Sarcoma, Rous No. 1 (RoE) -, avian, glycolysis, methylene 1930, 87, liv Scurvy-producing diets, effect blue and dye, effect (BARRON (HANKE and KOESSLER) and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 1928, 80, 499 -, -, lactic acid formation, Tyramine administration efmethylene blue and dye, effect (HANKE and KOESSLER) fect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 80, 499 1928, 79, 65 Blood cell-continued: Red, calcium absence (LEIBOFF) 1929-30, 85, 759 -, hemolysis, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride (KRAFKA) 1930, 86, 223 mammalian, glycolysis, methylene blue and dye, effect (Barron and Harrop) 1928, 79, 65 -, -, lactic acid formation. methylene blue and dve. effect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 -, potassium permeability. blood serum influence (KERR) 1929-30, 85, 47 -, respiration acceleration, cyanide effect (WENDEL)

1931, 92, xlvii -, sodium permeability, blood serum influence (KERR)

1929-30, 85, 47

-, sugar, insulin effect (TRIM-BLE and MADDOCK)

1928, **78,** 323

Volume, hydrogen ion concentration effect (DILL)

1928, 76, 543

White, metabolism (BARRON and HARROP) 1929, 84, 89

-, oxygen consumption, glycolysis, and lactic acid formation, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 See also Reticulocyte.

Blood plasma: (See note on p. 173)

Cerebrospinal fluid and, equilibrium between (MERRITT and BAUER)

1931, 90, 215, 233 1931, 93, 5 (DAILEY)

Blood plasma—continued:

Clotting, interfacial adsorption factor (Johlin)

1929, 81, 99

Molecular concentration, total, glomerular urine, compari-Necturus frog and (Walker) 1930, 87, 499

Reducing substances, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINwood, and REISINGER)

1932, 97, lxxii

Blood platelets: Fragility, determination (IRISH)

1933, 100, lvi

Blood pressure: Theelol effect (Melchionna)

1931, 91, 653

Blood serum: (See note on p. 173) Acid and base injection, influ-

ence (Ball) 1930, 86, 433 Anemia, potassium ferricyanide oxidation effect (WRIGHT and ARTHUR)

1931, 90, 757

Blood cell, red, potassium and sodium permeability, influence (Kerr)

1929-30, 85, 47

Calcium ions. binding by (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 91, 291

Carbon dioxide solubility in SLYKE, SENDROY, (Van HASTINGS, and NEILL)

1928, 78, 765

Colloid osmotic pressure, determination (Turner)

1932, 96, 487

Dissociation constant, first (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-LEN) 1933, 100, lxxxii

Blood sugar: Blood serum-continued: Capillary, (TRIMBLE Dissociation constant. first. tuations and Henderson - Hasselbalch 1929, 81, 595 MADDOCK) equation (Hastings, Send--, sleep and exercise effect ROY, and VAN SLYKE) (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) 1928, 79, 183 1929, 81, 595 Electrolyte distribution, dialy--, women, diurnal fluctuations sate, in vivo, and (GREENE (DIONNE and ARENSTAM) and Power) 1931, 91, 183 1930, 87, 393 transudates Choline influence (UNDERHILL (GREENE, BOLLMAN, KEITH, and PETRELLI) and WAKEFIELD) 1929, **81,** 159 1931, 91, 203 Combined, tungstic acid fil-Equilibration, dicalcium phostrates (SCHARLES and WEST) phate (SHEAR and KRAMER) 1931, 93, 359 1930, 86, 677 Freezing point (Collins and Creatine effect (HILL) SCOTT) 1932, 97, 189 1928, 78, iv Hydrogen solubility in (VAN (HILL and MATTISON) SLYKE and SENDROY) 1929, 82, 679 1928, 78, 801 glucose and insulin Curves. Inorganic salts injection, influ-(RABINOWITCH and · effect 1930, 86, 449 ence (Ball) BAZIN) 1928, 80, 723 Lipid-free, preparation -. insulin and liver disease. (GREENWALD and LEVY) effect (FRIEDENSON, ROSEN-1930, 87, 281 BAUM, THALHEIMER, and PE-Osmotic pressure, proteins and TERS) 1928, 80, 269 lipids, relation (FISHBERG) Cutaneous, galactose ingestion 1929, 81, 205 effect (Harding and Grant) Pigment, yellow (DRABKIN) 1932-33, 99, 629 1928, 78, xii Saliva, parotid, inorganic con-Determination (BENEDICT) stituents, and, relation (DE 1928, 76, 457 BEER and WILSON) (Folin) 1928, 77, 421 1932, 95, 671 (RAYMOND and BLANCO) Solutions, dicalcium phosphate, 1928, 79, 649 equilibration (SHEAR, WASH-1928, 80, 631 BURN, and KRAMER) (HAWKINS and VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 697 1929, 81, 459 Surface tension, carbon dioxide (BENEDICT) 1929, 83, 165 equilibration effect (Johlin) 1931, 92, 141 1928, 76, 559 Viscosity changes (FISHBERG) (TAUBER and KLEINER) 1929-30, 85, 465 1932-33, 99, 249

Blood sugar—continued: Determination, Benedict's alkaline copper solution (EVERETT) 1929, 82, 369 —, copper methods, revised (FOLIN) 1929, 82, 83 —, different methods (FOLIN and MALMROS)	Blood sugar—continued: Fish (McCay) 1931, 90, 497 Foreign, disappearance rate (Fishberg) 1930, 86, 665 Galactose ingestion (Harding and van Nostrand) 1929-30, 85, 765
1929, 83, 121 —, filtrates, preparation (Somogyi) 1930, 86, 655 —, gasometric (Van Slyke and Hawkins) 1928, 79, 739 Diabetes, dialysis rate (Bell	d-Glucal, d-hydroglucal, and d-2-glucodesose influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Hydrolyzable (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) 1928, 80, 255
and KLEINER) 1930, 87, xxxv —, distribution (Shope)	Insulin, injection effect (Sau- run and Blatherwick) 1928, 77, 459 Lectrica (Harring and
1928, 78, 111 (Spannuth and Power) 1931, 93, 343	Lactation (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335 Microdetermination (Folin and Malmros)
Dialysis rate (Bell and Kleiner) 1930, 87, xxxv Distribution (Shope) 1928, 78, 107	1929, 83 , 115 —, unlaked blood (Folin and Svedberg) 1930, 88 , 85
(Somogyi) 1928, 78 , 117 1931, 90 , 731 (Spannuth and Power)	Muscle, skeletal, effect (San- yun and Alsberg) 1929, 83, 129 Nature (Somogyi and Kra-
1931, 93, 343 —, insulin effect (Shore) 1928, 78, 111 Duodenal extract action	MER) 1928, 80, 733 (FOLIN) 1929, 81, 377 (SOMOGYI) 1929, 83, 157 1931, 92, xxii
(Laughton, Macallum, Rabinowitch, and Watson) 1931, 92, xx Eel (McCay) 1931, 90, 497	(Power and Greene) 1931-32,94,295 Non-glucose (Hubbard and
Epinephrine effect (Cori and Cori) 1929, 84, 699 Fermentable, determination, different methods (Folin and	Deegan) 1928, 78, lvii Reducing, determination, mi- cro time method (Hawkins) 1929, 84, 69
MALMROS) 1929, 83, 121 —, —, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1929, 83, 51 Ferricyanide method (FOLIN)	State (Power and Greene) 1931-32, 94, 281 Total (EVERETT and SHEP- PARD) 1928, 80, 255
1929, 81, 231	PARD) 1928, 80 , 255 (EVERETT) 1930, 87 , 761

Bone—continued: Blood sugar—continued: Composition (SHEAR, KRAMER, True, determination (WEST, Scharles, and Peterson) and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 1929, 82, 137 (SHEAR and KRAMER) -, vitamin B deficiency influ-1930, 86, 677 ence (SURE and SMITH) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIE-1929, 84, 727 1931, 91, 271 GEL) Turtle (McCAY) (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 90, 497 1931, 91, 291 Utilization, epinephrine influ-(KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIEence (Cori and Cori) 1931, 91, 723 GEL) 1929, 84, 683 (WASHBURN and SHEAR) Body constituents: Growth, re-1932-33, 99, 21 lation (CHANUTIN) -, physicochemical mecha-1931, 93, 31 nism (SHEAR and KRAMER) Bone: Ash (Morgulis) 1928, 79, 125 1931, 93, 455 Disease, blood plasma phos-BERLINER, and (HESS. phatase (KAY) 1930, 87, lii WEINSTOCK) 1931-32, 94, 9 1930, 89, 249 Calcification, pathological -, calcium and phosphorus (KRAMER and SHEAR) metabolism, relation 1928, 79, 121 (STEARNS and BOYD) -, primary (KRAMER and 1930, 87, xv, lvi 1928, 79, 147 SHEAR) -. See also Ostitis fibrosa. Calcium determination (WASH-Ergosterol, irradiated, effect BURN and SHEAR) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and Mc-1932-33, 99, 21 KENZIE) 1929, 82, 555 - salts (Bogert and Hast-Fluorine effect (McClure and 1931-32, 94, 473 MITCHELL) 1931, 90, 297 Carbon dioxide determination, Formation, sunlight, winter, Krogh-Rehberg apparatus effect (Russell and Ho-(Power and Adams) 1931, 91, 493 WARD) 1933, 100, lxxx Magnesium determination Composition (SHEAR and (WASHBURN and SHEAR) 1928, 79, 105 Kramer) 1932-33, 99, 21 (KRAMER and SHEAR) - salts solutions, solubility 1928, 79, 121, 147 (Forbes) 1931, 93, 255 (SHEAR and KRAMER) Microanalysis (SHEAR and 1928, 79, 161 1928, 79, 105 KRAMER) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and Mc-Parathyroid extract effect Kenzie) 1929, 82, 555 (Morgan, KIMMEL, (SHEAR, WASHBURN, and THOMAS, and SAMISCH) KRAMER) 1929, 83, 697 1933, 100, lxxi determination

Brain—continued:

Fatty acids, unsaturated, high-

Bone—continued:

Phosphate

ly, nature (Brown) (WASHBURN and SHEAR) 1932-33, 99, 21 1931, 92, lxxxviii Roentgen ray analysis (Rose-Lipids, fatty acid, unsaturated, HASTINGS. BERRY. · highly, new (Brown) MORSE) 1931, 90, 395 1929, 83, 783 Viosterol effect (MORGAN. Phosphorus, rickets and tetany KIMMEL, THOMAS, and SA-(HESS, GROSS, WEINSTOCK. 1933, 100, lxxi and BERLINER) See also Femur, Metaphysis, 1932, **98,** 625 Skeleton, Tibia. Bran: Prepared, hemoglobin re-Borate: Glucose oxidation, effect generation (Rose and VAHL-(LEVY and Dorsy) TEICH) 1932, 96, 593 1928, 77, 733 (Rose and Kung) Sugar oxidation, effect (LEVY 1932, 98, 417 and Dorsy) 1928, 77, 733 Brassica chinensis: Vitamin B₁ - reaction with (LEVY) adsorption (MILLER and 1928, 78, liii ABEL) 1933, 100, 731 Sugars and, reaction (LEVY and Urine water and Breathing: 1929, 84, 749 Doisy) · chlorides, overbreathing ef-(LEVY) 1929, 84, 763 fect (SIMPSON and WELLS) Borax: Sugars, freezing point 1928, 76, 171 lowering (LEVY) Bromide(s): Biological material, 1929, 84, 763 determination (BEHR, PAL--, optical activity (Levy and MER, and CLARKE) 1929, 84, 749 Doisy) 1930, 88, 131 Boric acid: Absorption and ex-Blood composition, injection cretion time (KAHLENBERG effect (Hastings, Harkins, and BARWASSER) and Liv) 1931-32, 94, 681 1928, 79, 405 -, distribution (HASTINGS and Brain: Calcium, rickets and tet-1928, **78,** xxxv VAN DYKE) any (Hess, Gross, Wein--, -, sodium bromide inges-STOCK, and BERLINER) tion effect (VAN DYKE and 1932, 98, 625 1931, 92, 27 HASTINGS) depressor activity Extracts. -, elimination (PALMER and (WEBER, NANNINGA, and CLARKE) 1932–33, 99, 435 1932, 97, xcviii -, in vitro, distribution (HAST-Fatty acids, unsaturated, high-INGS and VAN DYKE) ly, beef (Brown) 1931, 92, 13 1932, 97, 183 ---, --, beef, hog, and Urine composition, injection effect (HASTINGS, HARKINS, sheep (Brown and Ault) 1930, 89, 167 and Liu) 1931-32, 94, 681

204 Bromoacetyl sugars: Preparation (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1931, 90, 247 1-Bromotetramethylglucose: Glycosides, methylated, use in synthesis (Levene and Cor-1932, 98, 17 TESE) Buffer: Phosphate mixtures, hydrogen ion concentration, neutral salts influence (ROB-1929, 82, 775 Solutions, carbon dioxide evolution from (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1930, 87, 265 Systems, carbon dioxide reactions, kinetics (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1933, 100, lxxxviii Bufo marinus: See Toad. Butter: Fatty acids, unsaturated, highly (Eckstein) 1932, 97, xxxv Butter fat: Vitamin A, mineral

oil effect on nutritional economy of (Jackson)

1931, 92, vii

Butyl alcohol: Acetone-, fermentation, substrate and products, oxidation-reduction relations (Johnson, Peterson, and FRED) 1931, 91, 569

Butylmethane: Methyliso-, series, hydrocarbons, optical (LEVENE rotations and MARKER) 1931, 92, 455

Butyric acid: 3-Chloro-, 3-hvdroxybutyric acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425

ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate. phlorhizin effect (Corley and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Butyric acid-continued:

3-Hydroxy-, 3-chlorobutyric acid. configurational relationship (LEVENE and HAL-1929, 81, 425 LER)

-, methylpropylcarbinol, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1929, 81, 425

Phenyl-, fate, pancreatectomy (SWEET and QUICK)

1928, 80, 527

Butyrin: Tri-, metabolism (DAVIS) 1930, 88, 67

Cabbage: Blood serum calcium, effect (Kapsinow and Un-DERHILL) 1929, 82, 377 (CULHANE) 1930, 86, 113 Leaf, respiration, hexuronic acid function (SZENT-GYÖRGYI) 1931, 90, 385

See also Brassica chinensis.

Glass, anemia studies Cage: (SKINNER, STEENBOCK, and Peterson) 1932, 97, 227 Metal. anemia. nutritional. studies (GERAGHTY., UNDER-HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS) 1932-33, 99, 451

Calcification: Bone, pathological (KRAMER and SHEAR)

1928, 79, 121

primary (KRAMER and SHEAR) 1928, 79, 147 calcium-phosphorus Dietary ratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 In vitro (SHELLING, KRAMER, and ORENT) 1928, 77, 157 Inorganic factors determining (SHELLING, KRAMER, and ORENT) 1928, 77, 157

Calcification—continued: Kidney epithelium, vitamin A deficiency, relation LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461 Milk and milk derivatives, irradiated, calcifying properties (SUPPLEE, FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, and HESS) 1931, 91, 773 Tibia, new-born (Booner and HANSMANN) 1931-32, 94, 195 Tissue, Roentgen ray and microscopic investigation by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) 1929, 81, 479 Calcium: Absorption, lactose, dietary acid-base content, and intestinal hydrogen ion concentration, effect (Robinson and Duncan) 1931, 92, 435 Aqueous humor, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and 1931, 90, 233 BAUER) Assimilation, cod liver oil effect (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 505 -, dietary factors influencing (HART. STEENBOCK. TEUT. and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359, 367 (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY) 1930, **86,** 145 Balance, cod liver oil effect

(HART, TOURTELLOTTE, and

—, exercise effect (Turner and

-, irradiation effect (HART,

TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL)

1928, 76, 143

1928, **78,** xxvii

/ 1928, **76,** 143

·HEYL)

HARTMAN)

Calcium—continued: Balance, lactation (HUNSCHER) 1928, 78, xxvi -, negative, ultra-violet radiations, antirachitic relation-(STEENBOCK, RIISING. KLETZIEN, Scott) 1930, 87, 127 Biological materials, determination, McCrudden method (FREAR and KAHLENBERG) 1933, 100, 85 Blood (TWEEDY and CHAN-1928, 78, lxxiii DLER) - cell (RYMER and LEWIS) 1932, 95, 441 — —, red, human, absence (Leiboff) 1929-30, 85, 759 -, determination, colorimetric (RoE and KAHN) 1929, 81, 1 parathyroidectomy (Tweedy and Chandler) 1928, **78**, lxxiii - plasma, parathyroidectomy (REED) 1928, 77, 547 -, precipitation by lead (Bis-CHOFF and MAXWELL) 1928, 79, 5 - serum (Morgulis and Per-LEY) 1930, 88, 169 ----, cabbage effect (KAPSI-NOW and UNDERHILL) 1929, 82, 377 (CULHANE) 1930, 86, 113 - -, children, non-nephritic, blood serum protein and inorganic phosphorus, non-re-(STEARNS lationship Knowlton)

1931, 92, xii, 639

Calcium—continued: Blood serum, determination, colorimetric (RoE) 1928, 78, xlviii ·, —, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1929, 84, 217 - -, diet effect (Durké and SEMEONOFF) 1931-32, 94, 341 ---, diffusible and non-diffusible, calcium salts injection, effect (SMITH and STERN-BERGER) 1932, 96, 245 ---, -- non-diffusible, determination (GREENBERG and GUNTHER) 1929-30, 85, 491 ---, --, ultrafiltration (NICH-OLAS) 1932, **97,** 457 - -, diurnal variation (Du-PRÉ and SEMEONOFF) 1931-32, 94, 341 —, ergosterol, activated. effect (Massengale and Nussmeier) 1930, 87, 415 - -, forms (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57 --, --, normal, rachitic, and hypercalcemic conditions (BENJAMIN and HESS) 1933, 100, 27 -, hypercalcemia, viosterol, source (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 229 - -, inanition (Schelling) 1930, 89, 575 - -, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233 - hormone, effect

(Morgulis and Perley)

1930, 88, 169

```
Calcium-continued:
 Blood serum, parathyroidec-
    tomy, diet and viosterol
    effect (Shelling)
                 1932, 96, 215
 ---, --, dietary calcium and
   phosphorus, effect (SHELL-
   ING)
                 1932, 96, 195
 - -, phosphate, inorganic,
   and, relation (GREENWALD)
                 1931, 93, 551
 - -, phosphorus, inorganic.
   and protein, influence (PE-
   TERS and EISERSON)
                 1929, 84, 155
   - —, pregnancy (Mull and
   Kinney) 1933, 100, lxxiii
 -- , --, parturition, and pu-
   erperium, blood serum pro-
   tein and inorganic phos-
   phorus, relation (OBERST
   and PLASS)
               1931, 92, xiii
   - — protein and, relation
   (GREENWALD)
                  1931, 93, 551
 — —, rickets, phosphorus ad-
   ministration, treatment, and
   spontaneous healing, effect
   (HAMILTON,
               Kajdi,
   MEEKER)
                1930, 88, 331
 — —, ultrafiltrability, sodium
   citrate, acetate, and lactate
   effect (SHELLING and MAS-
                 1928, 78, 661
  - -, vitamin B deficiency
  (SCHELLING) 1930, 89, 575
  - --, women (Mull and
   Bill)
                 1932, 97, 1xv
 -, women, cyclic variations
   (OKEY, STEWART.
   GREENWOOD)
                  1930, 87, 91
 Body, food calcium, relation
   (SHERMAN and BOOHER)
                  1931, 93, 93
```

Calcium—continued:

Bone, determination (WASH-BURN and SHEAR)

1932-33, 99, 21

Brain, rickets and tetany (Hess, Gross, Weinstock, and Berliner)

1932, 98, 625

Cerebrospinal fluid (Morgulis and Perley) 1930, 88, 169

— and blood serum, distribution between (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 215

 — —, parathyroid activity effect (Merrit and Bauer) 1931, 90, 233

— —, — hormone, effect (Mongulis and Perley) 1930, 88, 169

Conservation, adult, vitamin D and (KLETZIEN, TEMPLIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS) 1932, 97, 265

(Templin and Steenbock) 1933, 100, 217

—, calcium-low diet, vitamin D, adult, effect (Templin and Steenbook)

1933, 100, 209

—, vitamin D relation (Kletzien, Thomas, Templin, and Steenbock) 1931, 92, ix

Determination, alkalimetric titration (FISKE and LOGAN) 1931, 93, 211

Dietary, body calcium, relation (SHERMAN and BOQUER)

1981, 93, 93

-, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and Garrison) 1931, 92, xciv

Calcium-continued:

Dietary, parathyroidectomy, tetany, blood serum calcium, and food intake, effect (Shelling) 1932, 96, 195

-, variations, effect (HAAG and PALMER) 1928, 76, 367

Diffusible, blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid (GREEN-BERG and BALLARD)

1928, **78**, lxv

Electrical transference, blood serum protein solutions (GREENBERG) 1928, 79, 177

Excretion, parathyroid hormone injection effect, normal and hypophysectomized rats (Pugsley) 1933, 100, lxxxi

—, thyroid, desiccated, feeding effect, normal and hypophysectomized rats (PUGSLEY) 1933, 100, lxxxi

-, urine, children and infants (STEARNS) 1932, 97, lxiii

Hypercalcemia, ergosterol, irradiated, influence (Jones, RAPOPORT, and HODES)

1930, 89, 647

-, -, -, intake relation (Jones and Rapoport)

1931, 93, 153

—, —, —, source (Hess, Ben-Jamin, and Gross)

1931-32, 94, 1

Hyperphosphatemia, ergosterol, irradiated, intake relation (Jones and Rapoport) 1931, 93, 153

-Increasing principle, blood plasma, parathyroid gland, reversible inactivation, (Tweedy and Torigoe)

1932, 97, xlviii

Calcium-continued:

-Low diet, calcium conservation. vitamin D effect, adult (TEMPLIN and STEENBOCK) 1933, 100, 209

Magnesium relations and, (ELMSLIE and STEENBOCK) 1929, 82, 611

(TURNER and Metabolism HARTMAN) 1928, 78, xxvii bone diseases, relation

(STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, **87**, xv, lvi

-, cod liver oil, milking cows, influence (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT. and HUMPHREY)

1929, 84, 359

-, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Brown and Shohl) 1930, 86, 245

(KERN, MONTGOMERY, and 1931, 93, 365 STILL)

-, fluorine effect (McClure and MITCHELL)

1931, 90, 297

-, hay, variously cured, milking cows, effect (HART. STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-PHREY) 1929, 84, 367

—, hypercalcuria (Stearns and Boyn) 1930, 87, xv

-, hyperplastic thyroid, vitamin B and lodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547

-, hypocalcuria (STEARNS and 1930, 87, lvi BOYD) -, lactation, diet reaction in-

fluence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417

-, magnesium lactate effect (CARSWELL and WINTER) 1931, 93, 411

Calcium-continued:

Metabolism, meat diet, prolonged (McClellan, Rupp, and Toscani)

1930, 87, 669

non-rachitogenic diet BENNETT. (SHOHL. and 1928, 79, 257 WEED) -, pregnancy, diet reaction in-

fluence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

-, rickets (SHOHL and BEN-NETT) 1928, 76, 633

 —, ergosterol, irradiated, alteration (Brown and 1930, 86, 245 SHOHL)

-, spleen relation (UNDERHILL and Gross) 1929, 81, 163

-, yeast, irradiated, milking cows, effect (HART, STEEN-BOCK, KLINE, and HUM-1930, 86, 145 PHREY)

Microdetection (AMBERG and LANDSBURY) 1928, **78,** xlvii Microdetermination (KIRK and

SCHMIDT) 1929, 83, 311

(KRAMER. Milk as source LATZKE, and SHAW)

1928, 79, 283

-, determination (SANDERS) 1931, 90, 747

Muscle, parathyroid tetany (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and Ranson) 1929, 83, 737

-, striated, rickets (HAURY) 1930, 89, 467

Phosphorus, and (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195, 215, 229

-Phosphorus complex, filtrable, adsorbable, blood serum (BENJAMIN) 1933, 100, 57

Calcium-continued:

-Phosphorus levels, diet, rickets production (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 207

— ratio, dietary, growth, calcification, and blood, effect (Ветнке, Кіск, and Wilder) 1932, 98, 389

— —, —, rickets production (Shohl, Brown, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 97, x (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and Saurwein)

1932, 98, 207

— —, tibia, growing chick (HOLMES, PIGOTT, and CAMPBELL) 1931, 92, 187

Precipitation, magnesium, phosphate, and sulfate presence (FISKE and LOGAN)

1931, 93, 211

-Raising principle, blood plasma, parathyroid gland, preparation and properties (Tweedy) 1930, 88, 649

— —, — —, parathyroid gland, purification (Tweedy and Smullen) 1931, 92, lv

Retention, cereal influence (Burton) 1929-30, 85, 405 —, crude fiber effect (Bloom)

1930, 89, 221

—, fat diet (Mallon, Jordan, and Johnson)

1930, 88, 163

—, pregnancy (Couns and Blunt) 1930, 86, 1
Soaps, absorption / (Boyd, Crum, and Lyman)
1932, 95, 29

Storage, growing children (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, and MACE) 1933, 100, lv

Calcium—continued:

Urine, determination (FISKE and Logan) 1931, 93, 211

—, microdetermination (Hoffman) 1931, 93, 787

Utilization, calcium carbonate and citrate (Russell and McDonald) 1929, 84, 463

—, dietary fat, relation (Boyd, Crum, and Lyman)

1932, 95, 19

-, lactation (Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37 (Macy, Hunscher, Mc-

Cosm, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59

(Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931, 91, 675

—, —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, **86**, 59

 postlactation period (Don-ELSON, NIMS, HUNSCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675

-, pregnancy (Macy, Hunscher, Nims, and McCose) 1930, 86, 17

Calcium carbonate: Calcium utilization of (Russell and McDonald) 1929, 84, 463

Stomach contents, hydrogen ion concentration, effect (RUSSELL and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv

-, protein evacuation, effect (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv

Calcium citrate: Calcium utilization of (Russell and Mc-Donald) 1929. 84. 463 Calcium citrate—continued: -Like compound, blood (GREEN-BERG and GREENBERG) 1932, 97, ciii 1932-33, 99, 1 Properties (SHEAR and KRA-1928, 79, 161 MER) Stomach contents, hydrogen concentration. effect ion (Russell and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv -, protein evacuation, effect (RUSSELL and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv Calcium hydroxide: Casein behavior in partial solution 1928, 79, 799 (Pertzoff) Calcium ion: Blood serum binding (SHEAR and OFFNER) 1931, 91, 291 Chloride, acetate, lactate, and citrate ions, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Calcium salts: Blood serum calcium, diffusible and nondiffusible, injection effect (Smith and Sternberger) 1932, 96, 245 Bone (Bogert and Hastings) 1931-32, 94, 473 Ingestion effect (Robinson, HUFFMAN, and MASON) 1929, 84, 257 Calcium stearate: Solubility, bile solutions and water (LANG-LEY, ROSENBAUM, and Ros-ENBAUM) 1932-33, 99, 271 Callicrein: Properties (BISCHOFF and Elliott) 1933, 100, xvii Calorie: Intake, children, Chinese, American-born (WANG and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v

Calorimeter: Oxy-, Benedict, elementary analysis, comparison (ADAMS, BOLLMAN, and 1932, 97, xci BOOTHBY) Calorimetry: Animal (Nord and DEUEL) 1928, 80, 115 1929, 81, 41 (GAEBLER) (CHAMBERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1930, 89, 675 (Dann, Chambers, and Lusk) 1931-32, 94, 511 (CHAMBERS, KENNARD, POL-LACK, and DANN) 1932, 97, 525 Carbon dioxide determination (McClendon, Anderson. STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER) 1928, 77, 413 Clinical (McClellan, Bia-SOTTI, and HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 (McClellan, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bois) 1928, 80, 639 (McClellan and Toscani) 1928, 80, 653 (McClellan and Du Bois) 1930, 87, 651 (McClellan, Rupp, and 1930, 87, 669 Toscani) (McClellan, Spencer, and 1931, **93**, 419 FALK) (McClellan and Hannon) 1932, 95, 327 Oxygen determination (Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG-GERDA, CONKLIN, and WHIT-AKER) 1928, 77, 413 Camel: excretion Nitrogen (SMITH and SILVETTE)

1928, 78, 409

1930, 89, 471

Carbinol(s)—continued: Cancer: Blood plasma hydrogen ion concentration (BISCHOFF, Ethylbutyl-, lactic acid, con-Long, and Hill) figurational relationship (LE-1930, 87, liv VENE and HALLER) - reaction (MILLET) 1929, 83, 579 1929, 82, 263 Ethylmethyl- and ethylpro-Glandular extirpation effect pyl-, configurational rela-(BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and tionship (Levene and HAL-ULLMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx 1928, 76, 415 Hormones (BISCHOFF, MAX-Isobutyl-, carbinols, aliphatic, WELL, and ULLMANN) simple, configurational rela-1931, 92, lxxx tionship (LEVENE 1932, 97, cii WALTI) 1931-32, 94, 367 Caprin: Tri-, metabolism (Pow-Methylbenzyl-, hydrogenation 1932, 95, 43 ELL) (Levene and Stevens) Caproic acid: e-Amino-, fate. 1930, 89, 471 phlorhizin effect (Corley) Methylbutyl-, lactic acid, con-1929, 81, 545 figurational relationship (LEω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate, VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 phlorhizin effect (Corley and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Methylcyclohexyl-, and homo-2-Hydroxy-, lactic acid and. logues, configurational relaconfigurational relationship tionship (Levene and Mar-(LEVENE and HALLER) 1932, 97, 379 KER) 1928, 79, 475 1932-33, 99, 321 Caproin: Tri-, body fat, inges-Methylhexyl-, and homologues, configurational relationship tion influence (ECKSTEIN) (LEVENE and MARKER) 1929, 84, 353 1932, 97, 379 Caprylin: Tri-, metabolism 1932-33, 99, 321 (Powell) 1930. 89, 547 d- and l-methyl-n-hexyl-, d-Carbhemoglobin: Blood (STADIE. glucosides, emulsin hydrolysis SUNDERMAN, O'BRIEN, and (MITCHELL) 1929, 82, 727 1932, 97, xevii WILLIAMS) Methylphenyl-, and homocarbon dioxide relation logues, configurational rela-(STADIE and O'BRIEN) tionship (Levene and Mar-1931, 92, xxvii 1932, 97, 379 KER) Carbinol(s): Ethylbenzyl-, car-1932-33, 99, 321 binols, aliphatic, simple, configurational relationship (LEhydrogenation (Levene vene and Walti) and STEVENS)

1931-32, 94, 367

212 Carbohydrate(s)-continued: Carbinol(s)—continued: Digestibility, gossypol Methylpropyl-, 3-hydroxy-(GALLUP and REDER) butyric acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Egg proteins, molecular size 1929, 81, 425 HALLER) -, lactic acid, configurational (LEVENE and ROTHEN) relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 Phenylated, configurational reand lationships (Levene Cori) 1930, 87, 375 STEVENS) (LEVENE and WALTI) 1931, 90, 81 -. reduction (Levene and 1930, 89, 471 STEVENS) Propylbutyl-, lactic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 579 Reactivity (LEVENE and ROTHEN) 1929, 81, 359 Secondary, isopropyl and isobutyl series, configurations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 90, 669 Walden inversion (LEVENE and ROTHEN) 1929, 81, 359 Carbohydrate(s): Acid sulfate. Macrocystis pyrifera (Nelson and CRETCHER) 1931-32, 94, 147

Almond, nature and biologi-

Balance, epinephrine and in-

Digestibility coefficients, vita-

JULIAN and HELLER)

min deficiency effect (ST.

sulin effect (Corr and Corr)

STRAUCH, and BLUME)

cal availability (MORGAN,

1929-30, 85, 385

1928, **78**, lxii

1931, 90, 99

Fat conversion to (DEUEL and MILHORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Formation, new (Corr and 1928, 79, 309 Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, administration effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 133 Metabolism (Himwich, Kos-KOFF, and NAHUM) 1929-30, 85, 571 (HIMWICH, CHAMBERS, Kos-KOFF, and NAHUM) 1931, 90, 417 (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 (FREUDENBERG and FELTON) 1932-33, 99, 657 adrenalectomy, blood plasma phosphates, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv -, adrenalinized fasting rat (Long and Bischoff) 1932, 98, 85 -, blood plasma phosphates, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv -, diet factor (WESSON and MURRELL) 1933, 100, cii -, fasting, epinephrine effect (Corr and Corr) 1928, 79, 309 -, muscle, autolyzing, normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenal-

ectomized animals (BUELL

and STRAUSS) 1932, 97, lxv

effect

1931-32, 94, 221

1929, 84, 63

Carbohydrate(s)-continued: Metabolism, postabsorptive state, epinephrine and insulin effect (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 321 -, sexual variation (Butts and DEUEL) 1933, 100, 415 -, vitamin deficiency effect (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 82, 307 1929, 84, 727 Milk, human, composition, supplementary feeding effect of (KLEINER and BELL) 1928, 78, xxv Muscle (SAHYUN) 1931-32, 94, 253 -, cardiac, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and AN-DRUS) 1932, 98, 645 -, frog (Sahyun) 1931-32, 94, 29 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing. normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals. changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and ANDRUS) 1932, 98, 645 -, mammalian, anaerobiosis, effect (CORI) 1932, 96, 259 Ovomucoid (Levene and 1929, 84, 49 Mori) Oxidation, catalytic (DEGER-1932, 95, 409 Reduction values, Hagedorn-Jensen, Benedict-Myers, Folin-Wu methods (PUCHER and Finch) 1928, 76, 331

-Related compounds, oxida-

tion, catalytic (DEGERING)

1932, 95, 409

Kirk)

1933, 100, xciii

Carbohydrate(s)—continued: Sea urchin egg, lactic acid and (PERLZWEIG and BARRON) 1928, 79, 19 Thymonucleic acid (LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Mori) 1929-30, 85, 785 Tolerance, meat diet effect (Tolstoi) 1929, 83, 747 Total, muscle, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long) 1932, 95, 743 -. -. mammalian, glycogen and (CORI and CORI) 1933, 100, 323 Tubercle bacillus culture medium, d-arabinose and dmannose in (RENFREW) 1930, 89, 619 ----, ether-soluble lipids (An-DERSON and ROBERTS) 1930, 87, xvii (ROBERTS and Anderson) 1931, 90, 33 Water retention, relationship (McClendon) 1930, 87, vii Yeast, ergosterol content (Massengale, Bills, and PRICKETT) 1931-32, 94, 213 Carbon: Bacteria (HOPKINS. PETERSON, and FRED) 1929-30, 85, 21 (FRIEDEMANN Determination and KENDALL) 1929, 82, 45 Organic substances, microdetermination, manometric (VAN SLYKE, PAGE, and 214 Carbon dioxide: Blood, absorption curve, temperature effect (EISENMAN) 1932-33, 99, 359 carbhemoglobin relation (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1931, 92, xxvii -, dissociation curve, oxygenated human (HENDERSON, Bock, Dill, and Edwards) 1930, 87, 181 - plasma, calculated from whole blood, line (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 - -, determination (Shohl) 1929, 83, 759 Liu) - serum (EARLE and CULLEN) 1929, 83, 539 - -, determination (SHOHL) 1929, 83, 759 - tension determination, manometric (VAN SLYKE. SENDROY, and LIU) 1932, 95, 547

measurement (Ferguson) 1932, 95, 301 Bone powder, determination, Krogh-Rehberg apparatus (Power and Adams)

1933, 100, lxxx Compounds, hemoglobin solutions (HENRIQUES)

1931, 92, 1 Cottonseed oil and sodium bicarbonate solutions, distribution (HENDRIX and BERN-ARDONI) 1932, 97, xcv Determination (FRIEDEMANN and Kendall) 1929, 82, 45 -, indirect calorimetry, respiration apparatus (Mc-CLENDON, ANDERSON, STEG- Carbon dioxide-continued:

CONKLIN. GERDA, 1928, 77, 413 WHITAKER) Evolution, blood and buffer solutions (VAN SLYKE and 1930, 87, 265 Hawkins) -, plant materials and hemicelluloses, hydrochloric acid action (Anderson)

1931, 91, 559 Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY)

1932, 95, 509 -, -, isolation method (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and 1932, 95, 531 Glucose fermentation, sugar disappearance and,

parison (HAWKINS and VAN 1929, 84, 243 Muscle, determination (FERguson and Inving)

1929, 84, 143 -, dissociation curve, mammalian, living (IRVING, Fos-TER, and FERGUSON)

1932, 95, 95 Reactions, buffer systems and blood (STADIE and O'BRIEN) 1933, 100, lxxxviii

Solubility, water, salt solution, blood serum and, blood cells (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL)

1928, 78, 765 Urine water and chlorides, breathing high concentrations, effect (SIMPSON and Wells) 1928, 76, 171 ---, breathing high concentrations, effect (SIMPSON)

1929, 84, 413

Casein: Alkali action (LEVENE

Inactivation, ultra-violet radiaand Bass) 1928, 78, 145 Amino acids, basic, determination, different hydrogen ion concentrations (Morgulis) tion (CALVERY) 1929, 83, 631 1930, 86, 75 Bile salt metabolism effect Temperature effect (Morgulis (SMITH and WHIPPLE) and BEBER) 1928, 77, 115 1930, 89, 689 Catechol: Onion scales, disease Biological value, heat effect resistance, relation (LINK and (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 WALKER) 1933, 100, 379 Calcium hydroxide, partial so-Catharsis: Fatty acids, volatile, lution, behavior (PERTZOFF) lower, feces, effect (GROVE. 1928, 79, 799 OLMSTED, and KOENIG) Fractions, amino acid diet in-1929-30, 85, 127 adequacy, supplement (WIN-Cathode ray: Ergosterol, irradi-CATHERWOOD, DUS, ated, antirachitic potency 1931-32, 94, 173 Rose) (KNUDSON and MOORE) Milk. buffer action (WHITTIER) 1928, 78, xix 1929, 83, 79 1929, 81, 49 Nitrous acid action (WILEY Cell: Blood. See Blood cell. and Lewis) 1930, 86, 511 Peptic digest (Jones and Gers-Ethylene protection (Norp and 1933, 100, lviii FRANKE) 1928, 79, 27 DORFF) Phosphorus (Berggren) Methylene blue action, mecha-1932, 95, 451 nism (BARRON) determination, Fiske-Sub-1929, 81, 445 barow colorimetric method Oxygen consumption, cyanide (BERGGREN) 1932, 95, 461 effect on dyes as catalyst Solubility, electrolyte effect (BARRON and HAMBURGER) 1931, 93, 517 (GREEN) 1932, 96, 299 Trypsin action (VARLTEICH) Permeability, ethylene action 1929, 82, 737 (NORD and FRANKE) Catabolism: Endogenous, tissue, 1928, 79, 27 muscular work, effect (MIT-Cellobionic acid: Lactone forma-CHELL and KRUGER) tion of, cellobiose structure, 1928, 76, 55 relation (LEVENE and WOL-Catalase: Destruction, hydrogen FROM) 1928, 77, 671 peroxide (Morgulis) Cellobiose: Chemical constitu-1931, 92, 377 tion (LEVENE and WOLFROM) Inactivation (Morgulis) 1931, 92, 377 1928, 77, 671 -, heat, varying hydrogen ion Central nervous system: Lipids, concentration (Morgulis formalin fixation, influence and Beber) 1928, 77, 115 (WEIL) 1929, 83, 601

Catalase—continued:

Cephalin: Blood, determination, oxidative (Bloor) 1929, 82, 273 Rennin coagulation, milk (STONE and ALSBERG) 1928, 78, 557 Tissue, determination, oxidative (BLOOR) 1929, 82, 273 Cereal: Calcium retention, influence (Burton) 1929-30, 85, 405 Growth effect (Rose and Mc-COLLUM) 1928, 78, 535 Lactation effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 Phosphorus retention, influence (Burton) · 1929-30, 85, 405 Proteins, biological value, heat effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Reproduction effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 Rickets and (STEENBOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) 1929-30, 85, 585 Cerebronic acid: (Levene and 1928, 80, 227 TAYLOR) and LE-Fraction (TAYLOR VENE) 1929, 84, 23 Cerebrospinal fluid: Alcoholic intoxication determination by analysis of (GETTLER and 1931, 92, 199 FREIREICH) Bicarbonate, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 Blood plasma and, equilibrium between (MERRITT and 1931, 90, 215, 233 BAUER) 1931, 93, 5 (DAILEY) Calcium (Morgulis and Per-1930, 88, 169 LEY)

Cerebrospinal fluid-continued: Calcium, blood serum and, distribution (Merritt BAUER) 1931, 90, 215 -, diffusible, blood serum and, comparison (GREENBERG and BALLARD) 1928, 78, lxv -, parathyroid activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233 -, - hormone, effect (Mor-GULIS and PERLEY) 1930, 88, 169 Chloride, blood plasma and, comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 Phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii Phosphorus distribution, blood serum and (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 215 Reducing substances, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-WOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Sodium, blood serum and, distribution (DAILEY) 1931, 93, 5 Cerevisterol: (Honeywell and 1932, 97, xxxix Bills) 1932-33, 99, 71 Ch'an su: (JENSEN and CHEN) 1930, 87, 741 Chemical composition (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 Epinephrine isolation (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, **82,** 397 Insulin adsorption Charcoal: (JENSEN and DE LAWDER) 1930, 87, 701

Chelonia: Body fluids, inorganic composition (SMITH) 1929, 82, 651 constitution: Optical Chemical 1 activity, relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 - rotation and (LEVENE and 1931, 93, 749 MARKER) 1932, 97, 563 (LEVENE, MARKER, and Ro-1933, 100, 589 THEN) Organic compounds, esterase and lipase, relation (GLICK) 1932, 97, lxvii Physiological response, relation 1932, 96, 83 (Quick) 1932, 97, 403 1932, 98, 157 Chinese, American-Children: born, basal metabolism and calorie and protein intake (WANG and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v Growing, calcium and phosphorus storage (Hunscher, COPE, NOLL, and MACY) 1933, 100, lv Mineral balances, successive (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, MACY, COOLEY, PENBERTHY, and Armstrong) 1932, 97, lxiv Muscle dystrophy, pseudohypertrophic, glycine and creaadministration tine effect (CHANUTIN, Butt, and ROYSTER) 1933, 100, xxvi Non-nephritic, blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, non-relationship (STEARNS and KNOWLTON)

1931, 92, xii, 639

Children-continued: calcium. excretion Urine (STEARNS) 1932, 97, lxiii Chloride(s): Blood, determination (Wilson and Ball) 1928, 79, 221 (LEWIS and BINKLEY) 1930, 87, xxiii -, -, electrometric (FORBES and IRVING) 1929, 83, 337 -, -, Van Slyke method (EISENMAN) 1929, 82, 411 -, distribution (HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) 1928, 78, XXXV (MUNTWYLER, Rose, and 1931, 92, xc Myers) (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1931, 92, 721 -, -, normal and pathological (HASTINGS, SENDROY, McIntose, and Van Slyke) 1928, 79, 193 -, -, sodium bromide ingestion effect (VAN DYKE and HASTINGS) 1931, 92, 27 -, drying effect (SUNDERMAN and WILLIAMS) 1931, 92, 99 (SUNDERMAN) 1931, 92, lxxi glucose ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii vitro, distribution in(HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) 1931, 92, 13 -, Limulus polyphemus, sea water, and distribution between, hemocyanin influence (THOMAS) 1929, 83, 71 - plasma and ascitic fluid. comparison (MUNTWYLER, WAY, and POMERENE)

1931, 92, 733

Chloride(s)—continued: Blood plasma and cells, distribution between (Mun-TWYLER, ROSE, and MYERS) 1931, 92, xc (MUNTWYLER, MYERS, and 1931, 92, 721 WAY) - cerebrospinal fluid. comparison (MUNTWYLER. WAY, and POMERENE) 1931, 92, 733 - serum, determination (WILson and Ball) 1928, 78, p. 1 (WILSON and BALL) 1928, 79, 221 Excretion, achlorhydria (Hub-BARD) 1930, 88, 361 respiratory rate effect (HUBBARD and ALLISON) 1930, 89, 627 Microdetermination (FAIR-HALL and HEIM) 1932, 97, xciii Tissue, animal, determination, electrometric (FORBES and 1929, 83, 337 IRVING) -, determination (SUNDER-(NAM 1933, 100, xci -, -, Van Slyke method (Eis-1929, 82, 411 ENMAN) -, drying effect (SUNDERMAN and WILLIAMS) 1931, 92, 99 (SUNDERMAN) 1931, 92, lxxi Urine, carbon dioxide breathing, high concentrations, effect (Simpson and Wells) 1928, 76, 171 -. glomerulus, frog (FREE-MAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICH-1930, 87, 467 ARDS)

Chloride(s)—continued: Urine. overbreathing effect (SIMPSON and WELLS) 1928, 76, 171 Chloride ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR. KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Chlorine: Gastric juice (HoL-1932, 97, 585 LANDER) Chloroaliphatic acids: Hydroxyaliphatic acids, 2-, 3-, 4substituted, configurational correlation (LEVENE HALLER) 1929, 83, 591 3-Chlorobutyric acid: 3-Hvdroxybutyric acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 Blood cholesterol, Chloroform: effect (GRAY) 1930, 87, 591 Chloropropionic acid: Chlorosuccinic acid. configurational relationship (Levene and 1929, 83, 185 HALLER) 2-Chloropropionic acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 Chlorosuccinic acid: Chloropropionic and lactic acids, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 185 Cholesterol: Absorption spec-Kocn, and trum (Kocn. LEMON) 1929-30, 85, 159 Adsorption (HOLMES, LAVA,

DELFS, and CASSIDY)

Bile salt solutions, behavior

(SPANNER and BAUMAN)

1932-33, 99, 417

1932, 98, 181

Cholesterol—continued: (BILLS. Biochemical study HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR) 1928, 76, 251 Blood, chloroform, paraldehyde, and urethane effect 1930, 87, 591 (GRAY) -, cyclic variations, women, dietary sterol, effect (OKEY and STEWART) 1932, 97, xxxix -, determination (LING) 1928, 76, 361 -, diet relation, women (OKEY and STEWART) 1932-33, 99, 717 -, diurnal variation (BRUGER and Somach) 1932, 97, 23 -, lactation cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 - serum, age effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 141 -, beef tissue feeding (Muller) 1929, 84, 345 Derivatives (SHRINER and Ko) 1928, 80, 1 Destruction, animal organism (PAGE and MENSCHICK) 1932, 97, 359 Determination, Okey method, simplified (TURNER) 1931, 92, xci, 495 Esterase, animal tissues (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 127 Growth influence (SINCLAIR) 1930, 88, 575 Heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL) 1929, 84, 655

Iodine

values.

(RALLS) 1932, 97, xxxviii

abnormal

```
Cholesterol-continued:
  Metabolism, ovary and testis,
    relation
              (RANDLES
                  1929, 82, 57
    KNUDSON)
       suprarenal gland and
    spleen, relation (RANDLES
    and Knupson) 1928, 76, 89
  Microdetermination (OKEY)
                  1930, 87, xxi
                  1930, 88, 367
                  1931, 92, 303
    (YASUDA)
 -Rich diet, tissue lipids, effect
              1933, 100, lxxv
  Saponification effect (OKEY)
                  1930, 87, xxi
```

1928, 76, 251 Cholesterol ester: Blood serum and plasma (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 125

Spectroscopic study (BILLS,

HONEYWELL, and MACNAIR)

Cholic acid: Bile, determination (REINHOLD and WILSON) 1932, 96, 637

Choline: Blood sugar, influence (UNDERHILL and PETRELLI) 1929, 81, 159

Choroid: Vitamin A (SMITH, YUDKIN, KRISS, and ZIM-MERMAN) 1931, 92, xcii

Chromoproteins: Chemistry (Levene and Schormüller)
1931, 93, 571

Cinnamic acid: Benzoylamino-, derivatives, mercaptan addition (NICOLET)

1932, 95, 389
Citrate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR,

KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721 Citric acid: Determination, citric acid enzyme, cucumber seeds (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv Enzyme, cucumber seeds, citric acid determination (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv Metabolism (Kuyper and MATTILL) 1933, 100, lxi Clostridium acetobutylicum: Maize fermentation, acids in PETERSON, and (STILES. FRED) 1929, 84, 437 Methylglyoxal formation (PETT and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 Clotting: Blood plasma, interfacial adsorption factor (Jon-1929, 81, 99 LIN) Cobalt:-Cysteine complex, oxidized (Michaelis and Yam-AGUCHI) 1929, 83, 367 -Cysteine-hydrogen peroxide complex (Sobel and KRAM-ER) 1932, 97, lxxxix Microdetermination. colorimetric (MICHAELIS and YAM-1929, 83, 367 AGUCHI) Nutrition (STARE and ELVE-1932-33, 99, 473 HJEM) Polycythemia, blood volume (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MU-GRAGE, and LEWIS) 1932-33, 99, 457 -, manganese effect (ORTEN, Underhill, Mugrage, and 1932-33, 99, 465 LEWIS) ---, milk-iron-copper diet, supplement (ORTEN, UNDER-HILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 11 Cobaltous cysteine: Oxidation (KENDALL and Holst) 1931, 91, 435 Cock: Sebright, hen-feathering (GALLAGHER. DOMM. and 1933, 100. xlvii Koch) Cocoon: Tyrosine (SILBERMAN and Lewis) 1932, 95, 491 Cod: Liver. sex variations (HAWK) 1930. 87. xlviii Cod liver oil: Biological assay (ADAMS and McCollum) 1928, 78, 495 Calcium assimilation (GREEN-WALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 505 balance. effect (HART. TOURTELLOTTE, and HEYL) 1928, 76, 143 - metabolism, milking cows (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359 - utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosH, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 Dilution curve, antimony trichloride (Norris CHURCH) 1930, 87, 139 Nitrogen utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNscher, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 Nursing young, requirements 1928, 76, 659 (Sure) Phosphorus utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosH, and 1930, 86, 59 NIMS) Sex variations (HAWK) 1930, 87, xlviii Tetany prevention, parathyroidectomy (GREENWALD and

GRoss)

1929, 82, 505

Colon bacillus-continued: Cod liver oil-continued: Proteins and lipids, synthesis Tetany prevention, thyroparaby (Eckstein and Soule) thyroidectomy. effect 1931, 91, 395 (GREENWALD and GROSS) Comb: Growth-stimulating male 1928. 78. lxviii hormone, alkali effect (GAL-Vitamin fraction, separation LAGHER and Koch) 1928, 80, 9 (MARCUS) 1933, 100, xlvii Coffee-bean: Chemistry (BEN-Polymerization Condensation: GIS and ANDERSON) and (LEVENE and WALTI) 1932, 97, 99 1928, 77, 685 Coffee-bean oil: Kahweol from, 1928, 78, 23 properties (BENGIS and AN-1932, 97, 99 1928, 79, 363 DERSON) Unsaponifiable matter (BEN-1929, 84, 39 gis and Anderson) 1930, 88, 771 1931-32, 94, 353 1932, 97, 99 Micro-Collagen: Integument, chemis-Conductance cell: try (Morse) 1932, 97, xxx 1932-33, 99, 445 (WHITE) Conductivity assembly: Biologi-Collodion: Quinhydrone-, eleccal fluids (SUNDERMAN) trode (BUGHER) 1930, 88, 61 1931, 92, 513 Colloid: Adsorption, interfacial, Alanine complexes Copper: (Borsook and THIMANN) concentration of solutions 1929, 84, 543 1932, 98, 671 (Johlin) Biological, Anemia, milk- and iron-probound water duced, relation (WADDELL, (GREENBERG) 1932, 97, xlv STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and Blood serum, osmotic pressure, determination (TURNER) HART) 1929, 83, 251 1932, 96, 487 -, nutritional, iron supple-(WADDELL, Osmotic pressure determinamented by STEENBOCK, and HART) tion (HILL) 1929, 84, 115 1932-33, 99, 323 ORTEN, and and aerogenes, Colon: Bacteria (Underhill, trehalose fermentation (Pon 1931, 91, 13 LEWIS) and FIELD) -, -, supplement variations 1932-33, 99, 283 (MITCHELL and MILLER) -, sugars, rare, fermentation 1931, 92, 421 (Poe and Field) Biological material, determina-1932-33, 99, 283 tion (ELVEHJEM and LINDOW) Colon bacillus: Blood non-glu-1929, 81, 435 cose reducing substances, ac-Blood, distribution (Elvetion (HUBBARD and DEE-HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) GAN) 1930. 86, 575 1929, 83, 21 Copper—continued: Blood hemoglobin, relation (McHargue, Healy, and 1928, 78, 637 -Combining ratio, hemocyanin (REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONTGOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 Determination, Biazzo method, Drabkin-Waggoner mod-(Elvenjem and ification HART) 1931, 91, 37 -, ethyl xanthate and Biazzo methods, modified (DRAB-KIN and WAGGONER) 1930, 89, 51 Egg, diet effect (ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 PIN) - yolk (Erikson, Boyden, MARTIN, and INSKO) 1933, 100, xl Feedingstuff (ELVEHJEM and HART)

1929, 82, 473 Food (LINDOW, ELVEHJEM. and Peterson) 1929, **82, 4**65 Glutathione, crystalline, oxida-

tion, effect (Voegtlin, Johnson, and Rosenthal) 1931, 93, 435

Glycine complexes (Borsook

and THIMANN)

1932, 98, 671 Hemocyanin, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, 1928, **76,** 185 and Shorts) Hemoglobin building influence (Tirus and Hughes)

1929, 83, 463

---, iron supplement (HART, STEENBOCK, WADDELL, and ELVERJEM) 1928, 77, 797 Copper—continued:

Hemoglobin formation. supplement (ELVEHJEM and 1932, 95, 363

- molecule constituent (ELVE-HJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1929, 83, 21

- regeneration, rôle (KEIL and Nelson) 1931, 93, 49

- synthesis, relation (ELVE-HJEM and HART)

1929, 84, 131

-Iodometric reagents, sugar determination (SHAFFER and Somogyi) 1933, 100, 695 Iron metabolism, action (ELVE-1932, 97, xvi HJEM) (ELVEHJEM and SHERMAN) 1932, 98, 309

--- , influence (Josephs) 1932, 96, 559

liver extracts Liver and (MEYER and EGGERT) 1932-33, 99, 265

(Morrison and

. infant Nash) 1930, 87, xl 1930, 88, 479

-Manganese-iron complex, hemoglobin building (Titus, CAVE, and HUGHES)

1928, 80, 565

Metabolism (LINDOW, PETERson, and STEENBOCK)

1929, 84, 419

Milk (QUAM and HELLWIG) 1928, 78, 681

diet effect (ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1929, 83, 27

-Milk-iron diet, effect (UNDER-HILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and 1932-33, 99, 469 LEWIS)

Copper—continued: -Milk-iron diet, polycythemia, cobalt supplement (ORTEN, Underhill, Mugrage, and 1932, 96, 11 Lewis) Physiology (FLINN and In-1929, 84, 101 OUYE) Reproduction, rôle (KEIL and 1931, 93, 49 Reticulocyte response, anemia, (Elvehjem effect 1933, 100, xxxix SCHULTZE) Storage, body (Tirus and 1929, 83, 463 Hughes) Urine, normal (RABINOWITCH) 1933, 100, 479 Vitamin B supplement, lactation (SURE) 1928, 80, 289 Yeast growth and metabolism, rôle (Elvehjem) 1931, 90, 111 Copper ion: Resorption, coagulated proteins (HENDRIX) 1928, 78, 653 Copper salts: Blood deproteinization (Somogyi) 1931, 90, 725 Hemoglobin output, effect (ELDEN, SPERRY, Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-PLE) 1928, 79, 577 Copper sulfate: Lipase, influence (PARFENTJEV, DEVRIENT, and SOKOLOFF) 1931, 92, 33 Coprophagy: Nutrition factor (KENNEDY and PALMER) 1928, 76, 607 Vitamins B and G assay, influ-(GUERRANT and DUTCHER) 1932, 98, 225 Coral: Gorgonian, iodine (Suci-MOTO) 1928, 76, 723

Corn: Amino acid deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Glutelins (Jones and Csonka) 1928, 78, 289 Rickets, irradiation and minsupplements. eral effect (STEENBOCK, BLACK. 1929-30, 85,585 THOMAS) Vitamin B complex (HUNT) 1928, 78, 83 See also Maize. Corn-meal: Protein, body weight, tryptophane supplement, effect (CARY and HUF-1932. 97. xxxii NAGEL) Corpus luteum: Lipid (BLOOR, OKEY, and CORNER) 1930, 86, 291 Corpuscle: Blood. See Blood cell Corynebacterium: Vitamin production (SKINNER and 1932, 97, 53 GUNDERSON) Cottonseed: Hulls, hemicellulose (Anderson and Kinsman) 1931-32, 94, 39 Meal, diet effect (GALLUP) 1931, 91, 387 Proteins, digestibility (GAL-1928, 76, 43 LUP) Toxicity (Nelson and Jones) 1930, 87, xlvii Cottonseed oil: Fat, body, ingestion effect (ELLIS) 1931, 92, xxxv (ELLIS, ROTHWELL, and Poor) 1931, 92, 385 Cozymase: Phosphatase activity, relation (RAYMOND) 1928, 79, 637 Cranberry: Iodine (Morse)

1928, 79, 409

1928, 80, 589

Cranberry—continued: Creatine—continued: Mineral constituents (Morse) Growth effect (CHANUTIN and 1929, 81, 77 BEARD) 1928, 78, 167 Creatine: Administration effect Liver (CHANUTIN and BEARD) (PEABODY and HILL) 1928, 78, 167 1929, 82, 687 Metabolism, myositis fibrosa Blood, creatine feeding influ-(BODANSKY, SCHWAB, and ence (CHANUTIN and SIL-BRINDLEY) 1929-30, 85, 307 1928, 80, 589 VETTE) —, — ossificans (Bodansky -, fasting influence (CHANUand SCHWAB) 1930, 87, x TIN and SILVETTE) —, nephrectomy (Chanutin 1928, 80, 589 and SILVETTE) - sugar, effect (HILL) 1929-30, 85, 179 1928, 78, iv Muscle (CHANUTIN and (HILL and MATTISON) BEARD) 1928, 78, 167 1929, 82, 679 (Bodansky) 1931, 91, 147 Body, creatine ingestion effect -, creatinine coefficient, rela-(CHANUTIN) 1930, 87, viii tionship (CHANUTIN and KIN--, diet effect (CHANUTIN) 1932-33, 99, 125 1930, 89, 765 dystrophy, pseudohyper--, fasting effect (Chanutin) trophic, effect (CHANUTIN, 1930, 87, viii BUTT, and ROYSTER) (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1933, 100, xxvi 1931, 91, 475 -, fasting effect (CHANUTIN -, nephrectomy effect (CHAand SHEARER) NUTIN) 1930, 89, 765 1931, **91, 4**75 nitrogen, ingestion effect -, fish (HUNTER) (CHANUTIN) 1930, 87, viii 1929, 81, 513 -Creatinine conversion, protein - muscle dystrophy, nutrimetabolism influence (Bolltional (GOETTSCH 1929-30, 85, 169 MAN) Brown) 1932, 97, 549 - excretion, arginine feeding Origin (Brand, HARRIS, effect (HYDE and Rose) SANDBERG, and LASKER) 1929, 84, 535 1930, 87, ix - metabolism, proteins and (Brand and Harris) amino acids, effect (BEARD 1931, 92, lix and BARNES) Tissue, creatine feeding influ-1931-32, 94, 49 ence (CHANUTIN and SILtransformation Creatinine. 1928, 80, 589 (Rose, Ellis, and Helm-VETTE) -, fasting influence (CHANU-1928, 77, 171 ING) Excretion, fasting (Morgulis) TIN and SILVETTE)

1929, 83, 299

MAN)

1929-30, 85, 169

Creatinine-continued: Creatinine: Blood (GAEBLER) 1930, 89, 451 Red compound, isolation (GREENWALD) nature (GAEBLER and KELTCH) 1928, 76, 337 1928, 80, 103 Crocodile: Blood, physicochemi-Coefficient, muscle creatine, relationship (CHANUTIN and cal properties (DILL and EDWARDS) 1931, 90, 515 KINARD) 1932-33, 99, 125 Crotalus atrox: See Rattlesnake. Compound, picric acid, sodium Crotalus oregonus: See Rattlehydroxide, and (Green-WALD) 1928, 77, 539 snake. Creatine-, conversion, protein Crude fiber: Calcium and phosretention. effect metabolism influence (BOLLphorus 1930, 89, 221 1929-30, 85, 169 (BLOOM) Cucumber: Seeds, citric acid en--, excretion, arginine feeding effect (HYDE and Rose) zyme, citric acid determina-1929, 84, 535 tion (ADAMS) 1931, 92, lxxiv Cunner: Muscle, dehydrogenases -, metabolism, protein, and amino acids, effect (BEARD (COLLETT) 1928, 78, 685 and BARNES) Cvanhemoglobin: Solutions, bicarbonate ion activity co-1931-32, 94, 49 -, transformation (Rose, ELefficient (STADIE and HAWES) LIS, and HELMING) 1928, 77, 265 -. carbonic acid dissociation 1928, 77, 171 Determination, Pulfrich photoconstant, apparent, meter (KASSELL) (STADIE and HAWES) 1933, 100, lviii 1928, 77, 265 Excretion, fasting (Morgulis) Cyanide(s): Blood cell, red, res-1929, 83, 299 piration acceleration (WENchemistry 1931, 92, xlvii Jaffe -reaction. DEL) Cellular oxygen consumption, (GREENWALD) 1928, 77, 539 dyes as catalyst (BARRON and HAMBURGER) 1928, 80, 103 -1932, 96, 355 1930, 86, 333 Muscle. microdetermination Cysteine oxidation. action (OCHOA and VALDECASAS) (Gerwe) 1931, 92, 525 Dialuric acid oxidation, spon-1929, 81, 351 Picric acid compound with taneous, effect (HILL) (GREENWALD) 1931, 92, 471 1930, 86, 333 Kidney respiration, effect (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) Preparation (GREENWALD) 1929, 81, 73 1932, 97, 1xxviii Protein metabolism influence, Liver respiration, effect creatine conversion to (Boll-(MUNTWYLER and BINNS)

Cyanide(s)—continued: Cysteine—continued: Metabolism, thyroid gland and Complexes, iron group (MI-(BAUMANN, SPRINSON, and CHARLIS and BARRON) METZGER) 1933, 100, xiii Poisoning, methylene blue and sodium nitrite, action (WEN-1933, 100, c Sugar oxidation, alkaline solution (HARNED and DEERE) 1932, 97, lxxxii Cymarin: Allo- (JACOBS) 1930, 88, 519 Isomerization, enzyme (JAC-1930, 88, 519 Periplo- (JACOBS and HOFF-(MANM 1928, 79, 519 Sarmento- (JACOBS and HEI-DELBERGER) 1929, 81, 765 -, sugar (JACOBS and BIGE-1932, 96, 355 rom) Cysteic acid: Glycyl-, synthesis (WHITE) 1933. 100, civ Phenylhydantoin, preparation and properties (ANDREWS and Andrews) 1933, 100, vi Cysteine: Alkali action (CLARKE and INOUYE) 1930, 89, 399 Arsenic derivatives (Johnson and Voegtlin) 1930, 89, 27 Autoxidation. iron-free (GERWE) 1931, 92, 399 o-Benzoquinone test (HESS and 1932-33, 99, 95 SULLIVAN) -Cobalt-hydrogen peroxide complex (Sobel and KRA-1932, 97, lxxxix MER) Cobalt, oxidized, complex (MI-CHAELIS and YAMAGUCHI) 1929, 83, 367 Cobaltous, oxidation (KEN-DALL and Holst) 1931, 91, 435 Color test (DYER and BAU-1932, 95, 483 DISCH)

1929, 83, 191 Derivatives, deamination, alkaline (CLARKE and INOUYE) 1931-32, 94, 541 -, sulfur lability (NICOLET) 1932, 95, 389 Determination (Dowler) 1928, 78, xxxviii -. gasometric (BAERNSTEIN) 1930, 89, 125 (HESS) 1933, 100, liv Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Insulin, crystalline, inactivation (DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCKWOOD) 1931-32, 94, 233 Mercury derivatives (An-DREWS and WYMAN) 1930, 87, 427 Oxidation, cyanides and cystine, action (GERWE) 1931, 92, 525 -, iron, catalytic effect (MI-CHAELIS) 1929, 84, 777 -, spontaneous (Gerwe) 1931, 91, 57 1931, 92, 399, 525 Oxidizing power (KENDALL) 1928, 78, xl Potential, mercury electrode. mechanism (BARRON, FLEX-NER, and MICHAELIS) 1929, 81, 743 o-Quinone test (BAUDISCH and DYER) 1932-33, 99, 485 Reducing power (KENDALL) 1928, 78, xl Reduction, free metals, effect (MICHAELIS and BARRON) 1929. 81, 29

Cystine-continued: Cysteine—continued: Reduction potential (MICHAE-Complex, urine (BRAND, HAR-LIS and FLEXNER) RIS, and BILOON) 1928, 79, 689 1930, 86, 315 Sulfur lability (NICOLET) oxidation, Cysteine action 1932, 95, 389 1931, 92, 525 (GERWE) Thiohydantoin (NICOLET) Deaminization (ANDREWS) 1930, 88, 395 1928, 78, lxiii - derivatives, alkaline action 1930, 87, 681 (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 Decomposition, acid solution Cysteine cuprous mercaptide: 1932, 97, xix (Andrews) determination Cystine -, alkaline (ANDREWS) (VICKERY and WHITE) 1928, 80, 191 1932-33, 99, 701 -Deficient diet, disulfide acids, Cysteine hydrochloride: Ironsupplement (Westerman free preparation (GERWE) and Rose) 1928, 79, 413 1931, 91, 57 - -, hair growth, relation Cystine: Absorption, gastrointestinal, rate (WILSON) (BEADLES. BRAMAN, and 1930, 87, 175 MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 623 spectrum (Foster, Ans----, methionine supplement LOW, and BARNÉS) (JACKSON and BLOCK) 1930, 89, 665 1932, 98, 465 Alkali action (GORTNER and ---, production (White and SINCLAIR) 1929, 83, 681 JACKSON) 1933, 100, ciii (CLARKE and INOUYE) ----, thiopyruvic acid deriva-1930, 89, 399 tives (BLOCK and JACKSON) (THOR and GORTNER) 1931, 92, xci 1932-33, 99, 383 Determination (DOWLER) Arthritis (Sullivan and Hess) 1928, 78, xxxviii 1932, 97, xxv (VICKERY and WHITE) Blood, determination (HARD-1932, 97, xviii ING and CARY) -, cysteine cuprous mercap-1928, 78, xlix tide (VICKERY and WHITE) - serum proteins (Tuchman 1932-33, 99, 701 and REINER) -, gasometric (BAERNSTEIN) 1933, 100, 775 (REINER and SOBOTKA) 1930, 89, 125 (HESS) 1933, 100, liv 1933, 100, 779 Chemical properties (FOSTER, Dietary, hair cystine, relation Anslow, and Barnés) (SMUTS, MITCHELL, 1930, 89, 665

HAMILTON)

1932, 95, 283

Cystine-continued: Dietary, hair growth, relation (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 MITCHELL, (SMUTS. and HAMILTON) 1932, 95, 283 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Glutelins (Csonka) 1932, 97, 281 Hair, dietary cystine, relation MITCHELL, (SMUTS. Reduction Hamilton) 1932, 95, 283 Histidine, separation (Vick-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1929, 83, 523 Homologue, methionine decomposition with sulfuric acid, formation (Burz and DU VIGNEAUD) 1932-33, 99, 135 Mercuric salts action (Simonsen) 1931-32, 94, 323 Meso-, isolation and characterization (Loring and Du Vig-1932, 97, xxiv NEAUD). Metabolism (JACKSON BLOCK) 1932, 97, cvi 1932, 98, 465 Nephropathogenic action (Cox, SMYTHE, and FISH-1929, 82, 95 Oxidation (Toennies and La-1933, 100, 463 VINE) -, acid solution (ANDREWS) 1932, 97, 657 1933, 100, iv -, iodine (Shinohara) 1932, 96, 285 -, non-hydrolytic (Toennies and LAVINE) 1933, 100, xci - rate, rabbit (STEARNS and LEWIS) 1930, 86, 93

Cystine—continued: Phaseolin (Sullivan) 1928, 78, xv Proteins, determination, colorimetric (Folin MARENZI) 1929, 83, 103 -, pea and potato, deficiency (BEADLES, BRAMAN, MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 Racemization. acid solution (Andrews) 1932, 97, xix va) VIGNEAUD, AUDRIETH, and LORING) 1930, 87, xxx oxidation-reduction systems, kinetics (PREISLER) 1930, **87,** 767 Silver salts action (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1930, 86, 129 Sodium hydroxide effect (Thor and GORTNER) 1932-33, 99, 383 Solubility, acid-base systems (TOENNIES and LAVINE) 1933, 100, 463 Solution. Roentgen ray effect (STENSTRÖM and LOHMANN) 1928, 79, 673 Stability, acid-base systems (Toennies and Lavine) 1933, 100, 463 Sulfite action upon (CLARKE) 1932, 97, 235 Thiohydantoin (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 derivatives, alkali action (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 Tissue, determination (SULLI-VAN, HESS, and CHASE) 1930, 87, xxiv Urine, determination (Sulli-VAN, HESS, and CHASE)

1930, 87, xxiv

D d-Cystine: l-Cystine and, growthpromoting properties, com-Deficiency disease: Fat-free diet VIGNEAUD, (DU parison (Burn and Burn) DORFMANN, and LORING) 1929, 82, 345 1932, 98, 577 Dehydrogenase: Intracellular, Isolation. pure (HOLLANDER specificity (Collett) and DU VIGNEAUD) 1928, 78, 685 1931-32, 94, 243 (COLLETT and CLARKE) *i*-Cystine: Resolution 1929, 82, 429 LANDER and DU VIGNEAUD) (COLLETT, CLARKE, and Mc-1931-32, 94, 243 GAVRAN) 1929, 82, 435 l-Cystine: Alkali salts, crystal-(COLLETT, RHEINBERGER, lized, preparation and properand LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271 ties (TOENNIES and LAVINE) -, -, hydrogen ion concentra-1931, 90, 203 tion effect (McGavran and d-Cystine and, growth-promot-RHEINBERGER) ing properties, comparison 1933, 100, 267 (DU VIGNEAUD, DORFMANN, Muscle, cunner (Collett) and Loring) 1932, 98, 577 1928, 78, 685 Optical rotation (Toennies -, fish and frog, compounds and LAVINE) 1930, 89, 153 of arsenic, selenium, and Urine sulfur, monobromobentellurium, effect (COLLETT, ingestion, relation zene RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE) (WHITE and LEWIS) 1933, 100, 271 1932, 98, 607 -, poison effect, Cystine hydrochloride: Iron-free, (Collett and Clarke) preparation (GERWE) 1929, 82, 429 1931, 91, 57 -, frog (Collett, Clarke, and Cystine phenylhydantoin: De-McGavran) 1929, 82, 435 composition (BERGMANN, Depressor: Activity, brain ex-ANDREWS, and ANDREWS) tracts (WEBER, NANNINGA, 1931, 92, xxxvii and Major) HARRIS, Cystinuria: (Brand, 1932, 97, xcviii and Biloon) 1930, 86, 315 Dermatitis: Egg white, diet cure Metabolism (Lewis and 1929, 81, 285 (PARSONS, LEASE, and KEL-Lough) **Tuberculosis** (Lewis 1933, 100, lxxvii and O'CONNOR) 1930, **87,** lvii -Preventing vitamin, ultra-vio-Cytochrome: Yeast iron and let rays, effect (Hogan and RICHARDSON) 1932, 97, vii 1932, 98, 755 (COOLIDGE) -Producing factor, egg white Cytosine: Nucleoside, metabolism (EMERSON and CERE-(PARSONS and KELLY) CEDO) 1930, 87, 453 1933, 100, 645 Desose: d-2-Gluco-, blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Desoxy acids: Lactones, unsaturated hydrogenation (JACOBS and SCOTT) 1930, 87, 601 1931, 93, 139 Dextrin: Metabolism rate, ingestion effect (Wesson) 1930, 87, liii Respiratory quotient, ingestion effect (Wesson) 1930, **87,** liii Dextrose: Levulose and, galactose tolerance, effect (Con-1928, 76, 31 LEY) See also Glucose. Diabetes: Blood diastase, insulin effect (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 - sugar, dialysis rate (Bell and KLEINER) 1930, 87, xxxv - — distribution (Sноре) 1928, 78, 111 (SPANNUTH and Power) 1931, 93, 343 -, insulin effect (SHOPE) 1928, 78, 111 Coma, blood, physicochemical properties (DILL, Bock, LAWRENCE, TALBOTT, and Henderson) 1929, 81, 551 Galactose tolerance (Roz and SCHWARTZMAN) 1932, 96, 717 Glucose-lactic acid cycle (HIM-WICH, CHAMBERS, KOSKOFF, and Nahum) 1931, 90, 417 Ketonuria. insulin effect (BEHRE) 1931, 92, 679

Diabetes-continued: Ketosis threshold (McClel-LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bors) 1928, 80, 639 Mellitus, blood colloidal osmotic pressure (RABINO-WITCH) 1930, 87, lvii Muscle sugar, true (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655 Myrtomel effect (Morrell. VARLEY. HART, 1928, 78, lxviii Schwoch) Pancreatic, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIM-WICH, GOLDFARB, and WEL-1931, 93, 337 Phlorhizin, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 -, glucose tolerance and nutrition (DEUEL) 1930, 89, 77

-, mechanism (NASH) 1929, **83,** 139

1930, 89, 77 (Deuel) -. nature (SHORR, LOEBEL, and RICHARDSON)

1930, 86, 529 -, nutrition and glucose tolerance (DEUEL) 1930, 89, 77 Skin sugar, true (TRIMBLE and 1931, 90, 655 CAREY) Tissue, respiratory quotient (RICHARDSON, SHORR, and

1930, 86, 551 Diacetic acid: Metabolism, fasting (Butts and Devel)

LOEBEL)

1933, 100, 415 Diacetone galactose: Ring structure (LEVENE and MEYER) 1931, 92, 257 Diacetone methylmannoside: α and β forms (Levene and 1928, 78, 363 MEYER) Dialuric acid: Amino acid oxidation by (HILL) 1932, 95, 197 Oxidation, spontaneous (HILL) 1929-30, 85, 713 1932, 95, 197 -, -, iron and cyanides, ef-1931, 92, 471 fect (HILL) Dialyzer: Continuous (AITKEN) 1931, 90, 161 α , β -Diaminopropionic acid: Titration constants, various and. relation isomers (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 96, 499 Diastase: Animal (MYERS and 1932-33, 99, 595 REID) (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 (REID, QUIGLEY, and MY-1932-33, 99, 615 ERS) Blood, determination (Somo-1932, 97, lxxxvi -, -, methods, comparison (Myers and Reid) 1932–33, 99, 595 diabetes. insulin effect (REID and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 607 -, insulin effect (REID) 1932, 97, p. l pancreatectomy (REID, Quigley, and Myers) 1932-33, 99, 615 Tissue, pancreatectomy (REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 615 Dicalcium phosphate: Blood seequilibration rum with (SHEAR and KRAMER) 1930, 86, 677

Dicalcium phosphate—continued: Blood serum solutions, equilibration with (SHEAR, WASH-BURN, and KRAMER) 1929, 83, 697 Dicarboxylic amino acids: Nutrition, relation (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 98, 439 Diet: (See note on p. 173) Age, and unusual, effect (MAC-KAY and MACKAY) 1930, **86,** 765 Allantoin excretion, effect (CHRISTMAN) 1930, 86, 477 Appetite influence (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) 1931, **92,** lxiii Bile salt metabolism, effect (SMITH, GROTH, and WHIP-1928, 80, 659 Blood cholesterol, women, relation (OKEY and STEWART) 1932-33, 99, 717 - lipids and (Bloor) 1932, 95, 633 - phosphorus distribution, effect (HELLER, HUNTER, and THOMPSON) 1932, 97, 127 - serum calcium, influence (Dupré and Semeonoff) 1931-32, 94, 341 - -, parathyroidectomy, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 - - phosphate, inorganic, influence (DUPRÉ and SEME-1931-32, 94, 341 Body creatine, effect (Chanu-1930, 89, 765 TIN) - fat, influence (ECKSTEIN) 1929, 81, 613

Diet—continued: Diet—continued: Body fat, quality, relation Goiter, relation (LEVINE) (ANDERSON and MENDEL) 1932, 97, c 1928, 76, 729 (REMINGTON) 1932, 97, ci - nitrogen, effect (Chanutin) Growth relation (Hogan, Hun-1930, 89, 765 TER, and KEMPSTER) · Calcium assimilation, dietary 1928, 77, 431 factors influencing (HART, (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) STEENBOCK, TEUT, and 1931, 92, lxiii HUMPHREY) Hair composition, relation 1929, 84, 359, 367 (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, 1929, **82,** 663 and HUMPHREY) Hemorrhagic disease and (Ku-1932, 97, xii 1930, **86,** 145 GELMASS) Copper in egg, effect (ELVE-Iron in egg, effect (ELVEHJEM, HJEM, KEMMERER, HART, KEMMERER, HART, and HALand HALPIN) 1929-30, 85, 89 1929–30, **85,** 89 Lactation requirements (SURE) - — milk, effect (Еlveнjeм, 1928, 76, 659, 673, 685 STEENBOCK, and HART) 1928, 80, 289, 297 1929, 83, 27 (SURE and WALKER) Deficient, phospholipid metab-1931, 91, 69 olism, effect (Monaghan) Manganese in milk, effect 1932, 98, 21 (KEMMERER and Todd) Factor, carbohydrate metab-1931-32, 94, 317 olism (Wesson and Mur-Milk secretion effect (Koz-1933, 100, cii LOWSKA and McCAY) Fatty liver production (BLA-1931, **92,** lxiii THERWICK, MEDLAR, BRAD-Modification, respiratory quo-SHAW, POST, and SAWYER) tient, abnormal, on fat-defi-1933, 100, xviii cient intake, effect (WESSON) Feces fatty acids, volatile, 1933, 100, 365 lower, effect (Grove, OLM-Muscle, striated, phosphorus sted, and Koenig) distribution, influence (Cole 1929-30, 85, 127 and Kocn) Fertility requirements (SURE) 1931-32, 94, 263 1928, 76, 659, 673, 685 Normal, tetany induction, rick-1928, **80,** 289, 297 ets (HESS, WEINSTOCK, BEN-(SURE and WALKER) JAMIN, and GROSS) 1931, 91, 69 1931, 90, 737 Gastrointestinal tract, hydro-Principle, new, liver (SEEGERS gen ion concentration, relation (GRAYZEL and MILLER) and SMITH) 1928, 76, 423 1933, 100, lxxxvii

Diet—continued:	Digitalis—continued:
Reaction, calcium and phos-	Sapogenin (Jacobs and Fleck)
	1930, 88, 545
phorus metabolism, lactation	Tigogenin (Jacobs and Fleck)
and pregnancy, influence	
(Goss and Schmidt)	1930, 88, 545
1930, 86, 417	Digitoxigenin: (JACOBS and GUS-
-, parathyroid extract, re-	TUS) 1928, 78 , 573
sponse, effect (Morgan and	Anhydrodihydro-, oxidation
Garrison) 1929-30, 85, 687	(Jacobs and Elderfield)
Synthetic, hemoglobin mainte-	1932–33, 99, 693
nance and production (DRAB-	Gitoxigenin, correlation (JA-
kin and Waggoner)	cobs and Gustus)
1930, 89, 51	1930, 86, 199
-, Herbivora (McCay, Mad-	Iso- (Jacobs and Gustus)
SEN, and MAYNARD)	1928, 78 , 573
1933, 100, lxviii	Periplogenin, correlation (JA-
Tetany, parathyroidectomy,	COBS and ELDERFIELD)
effect (Shelling)	1931, 92, 313
1932, 96, 215	Strophanthidin, correlation
Tissue phospholipid fatty	(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)
acids, influence (SINCLAIR)	1931, 92, 313
1930, 86, 579	Dihydrocarotene: Hydrogena-
See also Feedingstuff, Food,	tion (SMITH) 1932, 96, 35
Foodstuff, Ration.	Dihydrogitoxigenin: Isomeric
•	(Jacobs and Elderfield)
Diethylbarbiturate: Buffer (MI-	1933, 100, 671
CHAELIS) 1930, 87, 33	Dihydroxyacetone: Autoconden-
Digestion: (See note on p. 173)	sation (Levene and Walti)
Function, determination,	1928, 78 , 23
quantitative (Bergeim)	Blood, determination (Mc-
1928, 78 , xliii	
In vitro (Jones and Gers-	CLELLAN) 1928, 76, 481
DORFF) 1933, 100, lviii	Glucose and, metabolism effect,
Digitalis: Glucosides (JACOBS	comparison (McClellan,
and Gustus)	BIASOTTI, and HANNON)
·	1928, 78, 719
1928, 78, 573 1928, 79, 533	Hypoglycemia, insulin, effect
	(Levene and Blanco)
1929, 82, 403	1928, 79, 657
1930, 86, 199	Urine, determination (Mc-
1930, 88, 531	CLELLAN) 1928, 76, 481
. (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	Utilization, insulin influence
1932–33, 99, 693	(Cori and Cori)
1933, 100, 671	1928 , 76, 755

 α - Dihydroxy - β - dithiodipropionic acid: Cystine-deficient diet, supplement (WESTER-MAN and Rose) 1928, 79, 413 5,6-Dihydroxyhexanone-2: (LE-VENE and WALTI) 1930, 88, 771 Dihydroxyphenylalanine: Dissociation constants, apparent (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1931, 90, 165 Dihydroxystearic acid: Free. Lactobacillus acidophilus fat (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393 Diiodotyrosine: Fate, animal organism (Foster and Gut-MAN) 1930, 87, 289 Physical constants (DALTON, KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 589 3,5-Diiodotyrosine: Thyroid, isolation (Foster) 1929, 83, 345 Dileucine hydrochloride: (BAR-1933, 100, 543 NETT) Dimethylamine: Metabolism (LANGLEY and WEBER) 1930, 89, 567 Dipeptide(s): Acetic anhydride action (LEVENE and STEI-1931, 93, 581 GER) Acetyl-, hydrolysis (Levene and STEIGER) 1931, 93, 581 Hydrolysis, alkali (Levene, BASS, and STEIGER) 1929, 82, 167 STEIGER, and (LEVENE. 1932, 97, 717 ROTHEN) -, enzyme (Levene, Bass, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 221 STEIGER, (LEVENE, and 1929, 82, 155 Bass)

Disulfide acids: Cystine-deficient diet. supplement (WESTERMAN and Rose) 1928, 79, 413 Oxidation, animal organism (WESTERMAN and ROSE) 1928, 79, 423 Disulfides: Oxidation (Shino-1932, 97, xxii HARA) Dithio acids: Reduction, oxidation-reduction systems, kinetics (PREISLER) 1930, 87, 767 Sulfonic and thiol acids, production by mercuric salts (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 ---- production by silver sulfate (PREISLER and 1930, 89, 631 PREISLER) - — — —, production, simultaneous, by mercuric bromide (PREISLER) 1931, 92, xxxvi Diuresis: Antidiuretic activity. pituitary extracts, posterior (GROTE, JONES, and KAMM) 1931, 92, xcv Diuretic: Purine, blood and urine phosphates, inorganic, influence (Bolliger) 1928, 76, 797 Dixanthydryl urea: Oxidation (Luck) 1928, 79, 211 -, dichromate reaction (AL-LEN and LUCK) 1929, 82, 693 Dogfish: Blood reducing substances (WHITE) 1928, 77, 655 Donnan equilibrium: (MUNTWY-LER, WAY, and POMERENE)

1931, 92, 733

E Donnan equilibrium—continued: Muscle potassium, influence Eck fistula: Bile salt output ef-(MITCHELL) 1928, 78, x fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) Drying: Alfalfa, vitamin A effect 1930, 89, 739 (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) Eclampsia: Acid-base equilib-1931, 93, 657 rium, blood (Stander, Easteffect Fruit. antiscorbutic MAN, HARRISON, and CAD-(MORGAN and FIELD) 1929-30, 85, 233 DEN) 1929, 82, 579 Edema: Fluids, blood proteins, -, vitamin A effect (Morgan nephritic urine, comparison and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi Duodenum: Aluminum com-Production, protein-low diet pounds, baking powder resi-(FRISCH, MENDEL, and PEdues, solubility in (MYERS TERS) 1929, 84, 167 1928, 78, 591 and Killian) -, sodium bromide effect Extract, blood sugar, action (HASTINGS and VAN DYKE) (LAUGHTON, MACALLUM, 1928, 78, xxxv RABINOWITCH, and WATSON) Edestin: Amino acids, basic, de-1931, 92, xx termination (CALVERY) Dye: Basic, protein combination 1929, 83, 631 (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) Bases (VICKERY and LEAVEN-1929, 82, 709 WORTH) 1928, 76, 707 Blood cell, red, glycolysis and Eel: Blood phosphorus, blood lactic acid formation, effect sugar and hemoglobin, dis-(BARRON and HARROP) tribution (McCAY) 1928, 79, 65 1931, 90, 497 Cellular oxygen consumption, Efficiency quotient: Food. catalyst, cyanide effect (BARgrowth influence (PALMER RON and HAMBURGER) and KENNEDY) 1932, 96, 299 1930, 87, xlv Gelatin and, reaction, stoichio-1931, 90, 545 metrical relations (STEARN) Egg: Albumin, bile salt metab-1931, 91, 325 olism effect (SMITH and granules, combination WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689 (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) -, coagulated and uncoagu-1930, 88, 271 lated, titration curves, com-Nucleic acid and, reaction, parison (HENDRIX and WILstoichiometrical relations 1928, 79, 389 1931, 91, 325 (STEARN) -, crystallized (CALVERY) Dyspnea: Cardiac, mechanism, 1931-32, 94, 613 respiration control (Cullen, -, purified, rotatory power, HARRISON, CALHOUN, WILacid and protein combina-KINS, and PILCHER) tion, relation (ALMQUIST and

1931, 92, iv

GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167

Egg-continued: Albumin, purified, rotatory power, alkali and protein combination, relation (ALM-QUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 Antirachitic potency, ergosterol, activated, effect (Mc-DONALD and MASSENGALE) 1932-33, 99, 79 Copper, diet effect (ELVEHJEM. KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 Developing, amino acids, basic (CALVERY) 1929, 83, 649 -, -, yolk, white, embryo, and shell membranes (CAL-1932, 95, 297 -, nitrogen distribution (CAL-1929, 83, 231 VERY) -, tyrosine, tryptophane, cystine, cysteine, and uric acid (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Iron, diet effect (ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 Nutritional effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 549 Proteins, carbohydrate, molecsize (LEVENE ular and ROTHEN) 1929, 84, 63 -Shell keratin (CALVERY) 1932, 97, xxvi 1933, 100, 183 Vitellin (CALVERY and WHITE) 1931-32, 94, 635 White, dermatitis, diet cure (PARSONS, LEASE, 1933, 100, lxxvii KELLY) -, dermatitis-producing factor (PARSONS and KELLY) 1933, 100, 645 - injury (Parsons) 1931, 92, lxiv

Egg—continued: White-rich diet, effect (PAR-1931, 90, 351 (anoa White, toxicity, heat effect 1932, 97, xxx (Parsons) Yolk, bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 -, iron and copper (ERIK-SON, BOYDEN, MARTIN, and 1933, 100, xl Insko) -, protein, bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and 1930, 89, 689 WHIPPLE) Elasmobranch: Body fluids (SMITH) 1929, 81, 407 Tissue phosphatase (Bodan-SKY, BAKWIN, and BAKWIN) 1931-32, 94, 551 Electric current: High frequency, hyperthermia (Bischoff, ULLMANN, HILL, and Long) 1929-30, 85, 675 Electrical conductivity: Tissue, human, alternating currents (HEMINGWAY and McCLEN-1932, 97, xcix Urine, glomerulus, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, **87,** 523 Electrical forces: Biological systems (COHN, MCMEEKIN, EDSALL, and WEARE) 1931, 92, xliv (Conn. McMeekin, Ed-SALL, and BLANCHARD) 1933, 100, xxviii Electrocardiogram: Shock and adrenalin, effect (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi Electrode: Barium amalgam, amphoteric substances, solution (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115

Electrode-continued: Glass, potentials, measurement (Fosbinder and SCHOONOVER) 1930, 88, 605 -, vacuum tube potentiometer 1930, 88, 729 for (DuBois) tion Mercury, cysteine potential at, mechanism (BARRON, FLEX-NER, and MICHAELIS) 1929, 81, 743 Quinhydrone-collodion (Bug-HER) 1931, 92, 513 Quinhydrone, improved (Cul-1929, 83, 535 -, titrimetric (MEEKER and REINHOLD) 1928, 77, 505 Sodium amalgam, amphoteric VERY) substances, solution (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115 Electrolyte: Blood, equilibrium, acidosis (HARKINS and HAST-1931, 90, 565 INGS) and, equilibrium (Van SLYKE, SENDROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1928, 78, 765 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 78, 801 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 183 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, Mc-Intosh, and Van Slyke) 1928, 79, 193 (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, HILLER, and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 769 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) d-glucosides,

1930, 87, 265

Electrolyte—continued: Blood serum and dialysate, in vivo. distribution between (GREENE and Power) 1931, 91, 183 - transudates, distribubetween (GREENE. BOLLMAN, KEITH. and WAKEFIELD) 1931, 91, 203 Ultrafiltration, alkali caseinate solutions (GREENBERG and GREENBERG) 1931-32, 94, 373 Embryo: Chicken, hexose nucleic acid (CALVERY) 1928, 77, 497 -, pentose nucleotides (CAL-1928, 77, 489 Egg, amino acids, during egg development (Calvery) 1932, 95, 297 Growth, chemistry (WILKERson and Gortner) 1932, 97, lxi nitrogen compounds in (WILKERSON and GORTNER) 1932, 97, lxi Metabolism (CALVERY) 1928, 77, 489, 497 1929, 83, 231, 649 1930, 87, 691 1932, 95, 297 Emmenin: Estrogenic hormones, relation (COLLIP, BROWNE, and Thomson) 1932, 97, xvii Emulsin: Chemistry (TAUBER) 1932-33, 99, 257 d- and l-methyl-n-hexylcarbinol hydrolysis

(MITCHELL)

1929, 82, 727

Energy: Morphine withdrawal, changes (BARBOUR, GREGG, and HUNTER) 1930, 87, xlv Nerve activity, source (Ronzoni) 1931, 92, iii Enterokinase: Trypsinogen-, system (BATES) 1931, **92,** lxxvii Enzyme: Action, mechanism (Nord and Franke) 1928, 79, 27 Artificial, proteolytic, hematoporphyrin (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix Bacterial, proteolytic, formaldehyde-stable (Boon and 1933, 100, xix MILLER) Fungus cultures, determination 1931, 90, 15 (Kertesz) Glycolytic, pancreatic juice (BOLDYREFF) 1928, 78, lix Intestinal loop, transplanted (Pierce, Nasset, and Mur-1931, 92, lxxvi Proteolytic, in ficin (ROBBINS) 1930, 87, 251 titration, Gates method (GILMAN and COWGILL) 1930, 88, 743 Purification (SHERMAN, CALD-WELL, and ADAMS) 1930, 88, 295 (Kirk) 1933, 100, 667 -Succinate-fumarate equilibrium, rôle in (Borsook and SCHOTT) 1931, 92, 535 Tryptophane liberation, proteins (RAGINS) 1928, **80,** 551 See also Amylase, Antiprotease, Epichlorohydrin: Potassium acetate, reaction (LEVENE and

1928, **77,** 685

Walti)

Epilepsy: Ketosis threshold (Mc-CLELLAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bors) 1928, 80, 639 Epinephrine: Action, mechanism (Cori and Cori) 1928, 79, 309, 321, 343 1929, 84, 683 (CORI, CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1930, 86, 375 Anaerobic action (Cori and BUCHWALD) 1930, 87, xxxviii (Buchwald and Cori) 1931, 92, 355 Blood lactic acid, effect (Cor, Cori, and Buchwald) 1930, 86, 375 - plasma fats, effect (Long and VENNING) 1932, 96, 397 — — phospholipid, amytal and, effect (MILLER) 1933, 100, lxx - sugar, effect (Corr and Cori) 1929, 84, 699 utilization, influence (Cori and Cori) 1929, **84,** 683 Calorigenic action, before and after hepatectomy (Coni and BUCHWALD) 1931, 92, 367 Carbohydrate balance, effect (Cori and Cori) 1928, **78,** lxii - metabolism, fasting, effect (Cori and Cori) 1928, **79,** 309 -- --, influence (Cori and 1928, 79, 321 Cori) Ch'an su, isolation (JENSEN and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 Glucose from, pancreatectomy. (BOLLMAN, MANN, and WIL-HELMJ) 1931, 93, 83

240 Epinephrine—continued: Glucose utilization, effect (Cori 1928, 79, 343 and Cori) Glycogen distribution, influence (Blatherwick and 1929, 81, 123 SAHYUN) (SAHYUN and LUCK) 1929-30, 85, 1 Lactic acid production, influence (Cori and Cori) 1929, 84, 683 -Lipid combination, suprarenal (KOEHLER and

EICHEL-BERGER) 1930, **87,** xxxviii Lipid excretion, effect (HILL and KOEHLER)

1932, 98, 185

Liver glycogen, effect (Corr, . Cori, and Buchwald)

1930, 86, 375

 formation, influence (CORI and CORI)

1929-30, 85, 275

Metabolism effects, prolonged administration (Koehler, BISCHOFF, and HILL)

1931, 92, li

Muscle hexosephosphate, effect (Cori and Cori)

> 1931, 92, lii 1931-32, 94, 581

Sugar formation from fatty acids, pancreatectomy, effect (CHAIKOFF and WEBER) 1928, 76, 813

See also Adrenalin.

Ergosterol: (BILLS and HONEY-1928, 80, 15 Absorption spectrum (Koch, Koch, and Lemon) 1929-30, 85, 159

Ergosterol—continued:

Activated, blood serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, effect (Massengale and Nussmeier)

1930, 87, 415

-, egg antirachitic potency, effect (McDonald and Mass-1932-33, 99, 79 ENGALE) -, feeding experiments (BILLS

and Wirick) 1930, 86, 117

-, heat of combustion (BILLS, McDonald, BEMILLER, STEEL, and NUSSMEIER) 1931, 93, 775

-, leg weakness prevention (Massengale and Nuss-MEIER) 1930, 87, 423

Activation, biophysical studies (BILLS, HONEYWELL, and 1928, 80, 557 Cox)

-, solvents influence (BILLS, Honeywell, and Cox) 1931, 92, 601

Antirachitic activation (BEARD, Burk. THOMPSON, GOLDBLATT) 1932, 96, 307

- potency, ultra-violet light and cathode rays, effect (KNUDSON and MOORE)

1928, 78, xix 1929, 81, 49

Heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL)

1929, 84, 655

Identification, Aspergillus fischeri (PRUESS, PETERSON, and FRED) 1932, 97, 483

Irradiated, blood cell and plasma phosphorus distribution, effect (Guest WARKANY) 1933, 100, 445 Ergosterol—continued:

Irradiated, blood effect (HESS. LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS)

1932, 97, 369

bone effect (KRAMER, SHEAR, and McKenzie) 1929, 82, 555

-, calcium metabolism, effect (KERN, MONTGOMERY, and 1931, 93, 365 STILL)

–, –– , normal and rachitic rats, effect (Brown and SHOHL) 1930, **86,** 245 —, excreta effect (HESS, Light,

FREY, and Gross)

1932, **97,** 369 -, femur ash, effect (Jones

and Robson) 1931, 91, 43 -, hypercalcemia and hyperphosphatemia, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (JONES and RAPOPORT)

1931, 93, 153

–, –, calcium source (Jones, RAPOPORT, and Hodes)

1930, 89, 647

(HESS. BENJAMIN. and 1931-32, 94, 1 Gross)

-, milk effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY. and GROSS)

1932, 97, 369

vitamin D, effect (KRAUSS and BETHKE)

1931, 92, x

muscle, striated, phosphorus distribution, influence (Cole) 1931, **92,** xv (Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

-, nitrogen metabolism, effect (KERN, MONTGOMERY, and 1931, 93, 365 STILL)

Ergosterol—continued:

Irradiated, parathyroidectomy, effect (Asher and Jones) 1933, 100, 333

phosphorus metabolism, (Kern, effect MONTGOM-ERY, and STILL)

1931, 93, 365

-, - -, normal and rachitic rats, effect (Brown and SHOHL) 1930, 86, 245

thyroparathyroidectomy, effect (JONES, RAPOPORT, and Hodes) 1930, 86, 267

toxicity, parathyroid glands, relation (JONES) 1933, 100, 343

-, vitamin D, fish liver oils, natural, comparison (STEEN-BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HAL-PIN) 1932, 97, 249

Iso-. heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and STEEL) 1929, 84, 655

-, vitamin D relation (Bills, McDonald, and Cox) 1930, 87, liii

(Cox and Bills) 1930, 88, 709

Isolation, Aspergillus fischeri PETERSON. and (Pruess. FRED) 1932, 97, 483

Isomerization (BILLS and Cox) 1929, 84, 455

(BILLS and McDonald) 1930, 88, 337

-, fullers' earth (McDonald and Bills) 1930, 88, 601 Unirradiated, absorption (SCHOENHEIMER)

1931, 92, v

Estrin: Feces, hen, occurrence

(Gustavson) 1931, 92, lxxi

Ergosterol—continued:

Yeast, carbohydrate sources

Pituitary lobe, anterior, effect (MASSENGALE, BILLS, and (D'Amour) 1931, 92, lxxxv PRICKETT) 1931-32, 94, 213 -, cerevisterol accompanying Estrus: Hormones, emmenin, re-(Honeywell and Bills) lation (COLLIP, BROWNE, and 1932, 97, xvii 1932, 97, xxxix THOMSON) diet effect 1932-33, 99, 71 Manganese-free (Bills, (ORENT and McCollum) various species Massengale, and Prick-1932, 98, 101 Ethyl alcohol: Absorption, in-ETT) 1930, 87, 259 testine (CORI, VILLIAUME, See also Viosterol. and Cori) 1930, 87, 19 Ergosterol esters: (BILLS and Honeywell) See also Alcohol. 1928, 80, 15 Ergot: Alkaloids (JACOBS) Ethylbenzylcarbinol: Carbinols. aliphatic, simple, configura-1932, 97, 739 tional relationship (LEVENE Ergothioneine: Histidine-defiand WALTI) cient diet, supplement (EAGLES and Cox) 1931-32, 94, 367 Ethylbutylcarbinol: Lactic acid, 1928, 80, 249 configurational relationship Physiology (Eagles and Vars) 1928, 80, 615 (LEVENE and HALLER) See also Thioneine. 1929, 83, 579 Ergotinine: Oxidation (JACOBS) Ethylene: Cell permeability, ac-1932, 97, 739 tion (Nord and Franke) Erythrocyte: See Blood cell, red. 1928, 79, 27 Eskimo: Ketosis, fasting (HEIN-- protector (Nord and 1932-33, 99, 279 BECKER) 1928, 79, 27 FRANKE) Metabolism (Heinbecker) Ethyl iodide: Determination 1928, 80, 461 1932, 97, 47 (Coor) 1931, 93, 327 Ethyl isothiocyanate: Sulfur Esterase: Liver, inhibition, and metabolism, influence (SANDalcohols, aliphatic, saturated, BERG and HOLLY) chemical constitution, rela-1932, 97, 31 tion (GLICK and KING) Ethylmethylcarbinol: Ethylpro-1931-32, 94, 497 pylcarbinol, configurational -, -, - organic compounds, relationship (LEVENE and chemical constitution, rela-1928, 76, 415 HALLER) tion (GLICK and KING) 1932, 95, 477 Ethylpropylcarbinol: Ethylmeth-Organic compounds, chemical ylcarbinol, configurational constitution, relation (GLICK) relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1932, 97, lxvii 1928, 76, 415

1931, 91, 475

Ethyl thiocyanate: Sulfur metab-Exercise-continued: olism, influence (SANDBERG Respiratory quotient, abnorand Holly) 1932, 97, 31 mal, fat-deficient diet, effect Excreta: Irradiated yeast or er-(Wesson) 1933, 100, 365 gosterol, effect (HESS, LIGHT, Running, metabolism (TAL-FREY, and Gross) BOTT, FÖLLING, HENDERSON. 1932, 97, 369 DILL, EDWARDS, and BERG-Exercise: Blood sugar, capillary, GREN) 1928, 78, 445 effect (TRIMBLE and MADphosphate, inorganic. Urine DOCK) 1929, 81, 595 excretion. fasting. effect Calcium balance. effect (MULDER. PHILLIPS, and (TURNER and HARTMAN) 1932, 98, 269 Visscher) 1928, 78, xxvii See also Muscle, Work. Glycogen resynthesis, fasting Exhaustion: Blood changes effect (Long and Grant) (Schlutz, Hastings, and 1930, 89, 553 1933, 100, lxxxv Morse) Lactic acid neutralization .am-Extraction: Apparatus, low temmonia fôle (BLISS) peratures (GREENWALD and 1929, 81, 137 LEVY) 1930, 87, 281 - removal (Edwards, Extractor: Continuous (Block) MARGARIA, and DILL) 1933, 100, 537 1933, 100, xxxviii Soxhlet, at low temperatures, d-Lactic acid conversion to reduced pressure (HAMBLEmuscle glycogen (Long and 1932-33, 99, 289 TON) Horsfall) 1932, 95, 715 Nitrogen balance, effect Fasting: Bile salt output (SMITH, (TURNER and HARTMAN) GROTH, and WHIPPLE) 1928, **78**, xxvii 1928, 80, 659 - metabolism (Chambers and Blood changes, puppies (Puch-MILHORAT) 1928, 77, 603 1928, 76, 319 balance. Phosphorus effect - creatine, influence (CHANU-(TURNER and HARTMAN) TIN and SILVETTE) 1928, 78, xxvii 1928, 80, 589 Recovery process, mammal - plasma lipids (GLUSKER) (Long and Grant) 1930, 88, 381 1930, 87, lviii Body creatine, effect (Chanu-1930, 89, 553 TIN) 1930, 87, viii (Long and Horsfall) (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1932, 95, 715 1931, 91, 475 - nitrogen, effect (Chanutin) Respiratory metabolism, pan-1930, 87, viii createctomy (CHAMBERS, (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) Pollack, and KENNARD,

1932, 97, 525

DANN)

Fasting-continued: Fasting—continued: Muscle nitrogen, effect (CHA-Carbohydrate metabolism, ad-NUTIN and SHEARER) renalin effect (Long and 1932, 98, 85 1931, 91, 475 BISCHOFF) Oxygen consumption (Davis — —, epinephrine influence (CORI and CORI) and VAN DYKE) 1933, 100, 455 1928, 79, 309 Sulfur metabolism (Morgulis) Creatine excretion (Morgulis) 1928, 77, 627 1929, 83, 299 Creatinine excretion (Morgu-Tetany, rickets (WILDER) 1929, 83, 299 1929, 81, 65 (SHOHL and BROWN) metabolism Diacetic acid (BUTTS and DEUEL) 1929, 84, 501 1933, 100, 415 Tissue creatine, influence Fat transport, lymph system (CHANUTIN and SILVETTE) (RONY. MORTIMER. 1928, 80, 589 1932, 96, 737 Urine changes, puppies (Pu-Ivy) 1928, 76, 319 Glucose metabolism (DANN and CHAMBERS) - phosphate, inorganic, excretion, exercise effect (Mul-1930, 89, 675 DER, PHILLIPS, and VIS-1933, 100, 493 1932, 98, 269 Glycogen resynthesis, exercise SCHER) - sulfur partition (Morgulis) effect (Long and Grant) 1928, 77, 627 1930, 89, 553 Fat(s): Absorption, phospholip-Glycogenesis from glucose adids, various sources, rôle ministration (Dann (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 1932, 95, 413 CHAMBERS) Acetone-soluble, timothy bacil-Hypercholesterolemia, fat, carbohydrates, and proteins, adlus (PANGBORN, CHARGAFF, and Anderson) ministration effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 133 1932, 98, 43 -, tubercle bacillus (ANDER-Ketonuria (Behre) son and Chargaff) 1931, 92, 679 1929, 84, 703 Ketosis. Eskimos (HEIN--, - -, bovine (Burt and BECKER) 1932-33, 99, 279 ANDERSON) -, Primates (FRIEDEMANN) 1931-32, 94, 451 1928, 78, lxi -, - -, phthioic acid (AND--, sexual variation (DEUEL ERSON and CHARGAFF) and Gulick) 1932, 96, 25 1929-30, 85, 77 Muscle creatine, effect (CHA--, -, trehalose in (ANDER-NUTIN and SHEARER) son and NEWMAN) 1931, 91, 475 1933, 100, iv 4 .

1929-30, 85, 77 Acetyl number, determination (WEST, CURTIS, and HOAG-1933, 100, cii LAND) Adipose tissue, character and distribution (REED, ANDERson, and MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 -, ovariectomy and thyroxine effect (REED, ANDERson, and Mendel) 1932, 96, 313 Autoxidation (MATTILL) 1931, 90, 141 diet Blood, determination, titration (STODDARD and DRURY) 1929, 84, 741 - lipids, ingestion effect (MAN and GILDEA) 1932-33, 99, 61 - plasma, epinephrine effect (Long and Venning) 1932, 96, 397 ---, mental depression (HILL, LONG, and SLIGHT) 1931, 92, lxxxi Body, cottonseed oil ingestion effect (Ellis) 1931, 92, xxxv ROTHWELL, (Ellis, and Pool) 1931, 92, 385 -, diet relation (Anderson and MENDEL) 1928, 76, 729 (Eckstein) 1929, 81, 613 fat-low ration, influence (ELLIS and ZELLER) (Burn and Burn) 1930, 89, 185

Fat(s)-continued:

Acetone-soluble, tubercle bacil-

tuberculostearic

(Anderson and Chargaff)

Fat(s)-continued: Body, tricaproin ingestion influence (Eckstein) 1929, 84, 353 Carbohydrate, conversion to (DEUEL and MILHORAT) 1928, 78, 299 Deficiency, iodine level, relation (Burn and Beber) 1933, 100, xxiv -Deficient diet, metabolic rate, and respiratory quotient, effect (WESSON and BURR) 1931, 91, 525 intake, respiratory quotient, abnormal, exercise, intestinal fermentation, and modification, (Wesson) 1933, 100, 365 Dietary, blood phosphorus distribution, lactation, relation (McCay and Maynard) 1931, 92, 273 -, calcium utilization, relation (BOYD, CRUM, and LYMAN) 1932, 95, 29 Digestibility coefficients, vitamin deficiency effect (ST. JULIAN and HELLER) 1931, 90, 99 , gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Digestion rate, blood chylomicrons of, as measure (MAC-1930, 87, 299 ARTHUR) Excretion, Thiry-Vella fistula 1929, 82, 559 (ANGEVINE) Fetus (CHAIKOFF and ROBIN-1933, 100, 13 -Free diet, deficiency disease

1929, 82, 345

246 Fat(s)—continued: -Free diet, growth (McAmis, ANDERSON, and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 247 ----, sucrose as energy source (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 143 -High diet, calcium retention (MALLON, JORDAN, 1930, 88, 163 JOHNSON) - -, fatty acids, saturated, as energy source (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 157 -, fetus fat, influence (CHAIKOFF and ROBINSON) 1933, 100, 13 Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, administration effect 1928, 80, 133 (SHOPE) Iodine determination (Mc-CLENDON, MATHIESON, and HYNES) 1928, 78, xlvi acidophilus,Lactobacillus hydroxystearic acid, free (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393

Liver, sexual variation (DEU-EL) 1933, 100, xxxv -Low diet, calcium retention (MALLON, Jordan, JOHNSON) 1930, 88, 163 -, fetus fat, influence (CHAIKOFF and ROBINSON) 1933, 100, 13

- ration, body fat influence (ELLIS and ZELLER)

1930, 89, 185 Metabolism (McClure and Huntsinger) 1928, 76, 1 (MACARTHUR)

1930, 87, 299

Fat(s)—continued:

Metabolism hormone, urine, normal (Funk)

1933, 100, xliii

-, iodine level, relation (BURR and BEBER) 1933, 100, xxiv -, liver lipids, and (SINCLAIR) 1933, 100, lxxxvii

-, phospholipid rôle (SIN-CLAIR) 1932, 95, 393

Milk, human, composition, supplementary feeding effect of (KLEINER and BELL)

1928, 78, xxv

-, protein surrounding (TITUS, SOMMER, and HART)

1928, 76, 237

Muscle, tetanus toxin, effect DAVENPORT, (DAVENPORT, and Ranson) 1930, 87, 295

Neutral, beef liver and tissue (BLOOR and SNIDER)

1930, 87, 399

-, unsaturation, tissues, fat ingested, relation (SINCLAIR) 1932, 96, 103

Phospholipids, unsaturation, tissues, ingestion effect (SIN-1932, 96, 103

Rennin coagulation, milk, removal effect (STONE and ALSBERG) 1928, 78, 557

Spinach, composition (SPEER, Wise, and HART)

1929, 82, 105

1931, 92, 615

, unsaponifiable fraction (HEYL, WISE, and SPEER) 1929, 82, 111

Sucrose-high diet, effect (Ev-ANS and LEPKOVSKY)

Fat(s)—continued: Tissue neutral fat unsaturainfluence (SINCLAIR) 1931, 92, 245 - phospholipids unsaturation, influence (SINCLAIR) 1931, 92, 245 Transport, lymph system, fasting and phlorhizin poisoning (RONY, MORTIMER, and IVY) 1932, 96, 737 Vitamin B, antineuritic, sparing action (EVANS and LEP-KOVSKY) 1929, **83,** 269 - - interaction, alimentary canal, sparing effect (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1932-33, 99, 235 - B-sparing action (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 179 1932-33, 99, 235, 237 - —, melting point and unsaturation, relation (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 165

Fatigue: Muscle, blood changes, effect (Schlutz and Morse) 1932, 97, lix

Fatty acid(s): Blood serum, beef tissue feeding (MULLER) 1929, 84, 345

-, determination, Stoddard-Drury method, modification (MAN and GILDEA) 1932-33, 99, 43

Brain, unsaturated, highly, beef (Brown)

1932, 97, 183 Ethyl esters, carotene stability (McDonald)

1933, 100, lxix

Fatty acid(s)—continued:

Glycerides, vitamin B-sparing action, effect (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 179 α-Hydroxy, oxidation, in vitro (WITZEMANN)

1931, 92, xxxii -, -, potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN)

1932, 95, 219 shift in point of rupture (WITZEMANN)

1931, 92, xxxii 1932, 95, 247

Liver lecithin (SNIDER and 1932, 97, xxxiii BLOOR) 1932-33, 99, 555

Lower volatile, feces, diet and catharsis effect (GROVE, OLMSTED, and KOENIG) 1929-30, 85, 127

-, distillation (OLM-STED, DUDEN, WHITAKER,

and PARKER) 1929-30, 85, 115 - —, steam distillation, saturated salt solution (OLM-WHITAKER, STED, and 1929-30, 85, 109 Duden) Nutrition (Burn, Burn, and 1932, 97, 1 Miller) -, nature and rôle (BURR and 1930, 86, 587 Burr) -, rôle (Burr, Burr, and 1931, 92, xxxvi MILLER) Phospholipid, blood, lactation cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 -, tissue, diet influence (SIN-1930, 86, 579 CLAIR) Saturated, fat-high diets with,

as energy source (Evans

and Lepkovsky)

1932, 96, 157

```
Fatty acid(s)—continued:
                                  Fatty acid(s)—continued:
  Saturated, lipid solubility, per-
                                    Volatile, carotene oxidation
    meability, and hemolytic
                                      (SMITH and SPOEHR)
    action (Bodansky)
                                                    1930, 86, 755
                  1928, 79, 241
                                    -, water retention, relation-
                                      ship (McClendon)
  Sugar formation from, pancrea-
    tectomy, epinephrine effect
                                                      1930, 87, vii
    (CHAIKOFF and WEBER)
                                          xanthophyll
                                                       oxidation
                                      (SMITH and SPOEHR)
                  1928, 76, 813
  Total, blood, lactation cycle
                                                    1930, 86, 755
    (MAYNARD, HARRISON, and
                                  Fatty acid esters: Nutritive value
    McCAY)
                   1931, 92, 263
                                                 1932, 97, xxxvii
                                      (Cox)
  Unsaturated, diet deficient in.
                                  Feces: Bacteria lipids, partition
    gas exchange, effect (Burn
                                                    1929, 81, 299
                                      (SPERRY)
    and BEBER)
                                    Estrin occurrence (Gustavson)
                 1932, 97, xxxvi
                                                    1931, 92, lxxi
                                    Fatty acids, volatile, lower,
  -, essential, synthesis by body
    (Evans and Lepkovsky)
                                      diet and catharsis effect
               1932-33, 99, 231
                                      (GROVE, OLMSTED, and KOE-
  -, highly, brain (Brown)
                                                 1929-30, 85, 127
              1931, 92, lxxxviii
                                    ---, ---, distillation (Olm-
  -, -, beef, hog, and sheep
                                      STED, DUDEN, WHITAKER,
    (Brown and Ault)
                                      and PARKER)
                                                 1929-30, 85, 115
                   1930, 89, 167
  -, -, - lipids, new (Brown)
                                    Hydrogen ion concentration,
                   1929, 83, 783
                                      rickets (SHOHL and BING)
  -, -, butter (Eckstein)
                                                    1928, 79, 269
                                    Lipids, bile fistula, partition
                 1932, 97, xxxv
                                      (SPERRY) 1929-30, 85, 455
  -, -, lard, menhaden oil-fed
    pigs (Brown) 1931, 90, 133
                                    -, distribution (Sperry)
                                                    1928, 78, xliv
  -, -, liver lipids (Brown)
                   1928, 80, 455
                                    -, partition (Sperry)
  -, tissue, animal, composition
                                                   1929, 81, 299
                                    Reaction, vitamin
    (SMITH)
                1931, 92, xxxv
                                                         D
                                      (BACHARACH and JEPHCOTT)
  -, - distribution (Bloom)
                                                    1929, 82, 751
                   1928, 80, 443
                                    Yeast ingestion effect (PIERCE)
  -, vital need (Evans and LEP-
                                                    1932, 98, 509
    KOVSKY)
              1932, 96, 143, 157
                                    See also Coprophagy.
               1932-33, 99, 231
                                  Feedingstuff:
                                                 Copper (ELVE-
   –, – organs, beef (Bloor)
                                     HJEM and HART)
                   1928, 80, 443
                                                   1929, 82, 473
```

Feedingstuff—continued:	Fibrinogen: Combining power,
Iron (Skinner and Peterson)	acid denaturation (FAY and
1928, 79, 679	Hendrix) 1931, 93, 667
Manganese (SKINNER and PE-	Solubility, salt solutions
TERSON) 1928, 79, 679	(FLORKIN) 1930, 87, 629
See also Foodstuff.	Fibroin: Silk, amino acids, basic
Femur: Ash, ergosterol, irradi-	(VICKERY and BLOCK)
ated, effect (Jones and Rob-	1931, 93, 105
son) 1931, 91, 43	Ficin: Enzyme, proteolytic, in
Fermentation: (See note on p.	(Robbins) 1930, 87, 251
173)	Fish: Ammonia excretion, gills
Gas, determination, manomet-	(Ѕмітн) 1929, 81, 727
ric (Raymond)	Arginase distribution (HUNT-
1929, 83, 611	ER) 1929, 81, 505
Ferricyanide: Blood sugar meth-	Blood concentration (HALL)
od (Folin) 1929, 81, 231	1928, 76 , 628
Oxidation of unsaturated com-	- hemoglobin (Hall and Gray) 1929, 81, 589
pounds, catalyst (WRIGHT,	Gray) 1929, 81, 589 — phosphorus, blood sugar
Conant, and Kamerling)	and hemoglobin, distribution
1931–32, 94, 4 11	(McCay) 1931, 90, 497
Sugars, reducing rate (ARIYAMA	- plasma and serum proteins
and SHAFFER) 1928, 78, li	distribution (Lepkovsky)
Ferrocyanide ion: Resorption,	1929–30, 85, 667
proteins, coagulated (HEND-	-reducing substances (White)
RIX) 1928, 78 , 653	1928, 77, 655
Fertility: Dietary requirements	Glycogen distribution, insulin
(Sure)	influence (Root, Hall, and
1928, 76, 659, 673, 685	GRAY) 1931, 91, 27
1928, 80, 289, 297	Muscle creatine (Hunter)
(Sure and Walker)	1929, 81, 513
1931, 91, 69	— dehydrogenase, compounds
Feterita: Prolamin (Jones and	of arsenic, selenium, and
Csonka) 1930, 88, 305	tellurium, effect (Collett,
Fetus: Fat, fat-high and -low	RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE)
diets, influence (CHAIKOFF	1933, 100, 271
and Robinson)	, poison effect (Collett
1933, 100, 13	and CLARKE) 1929, 82, 429 —, hydrogen ion concentration
Tissue, hydrogen ion concen-	(Benson) 1928, 78, 583
tration (MILLET)	Urea excretion, gills (SMITH)
1928, 78, 281	1929, 81, 727
Fibrin: Transport numbers	See also Cod, Cunner, Dogfish
(GREENBERG) 1928, 78, 265	Lung-fish, Monkfish, Trout
	- · ·

Fish liver oils: Natural, vitamin Food-continued: D, irradiated ergosterol and Copper (LINDOW, ELVEHJEM, yeast, comparison (STEENand PETERSON) BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HAL-1929, 82, 465 Efficiency quotient, growth in-PIN) 1932, 97, 249 fluence (PALMER and KEN-Toxic effect and vitamin B ac-1930, 87, xlv tion (Norris and Church) NEDY) 1931. 90, 545 1930, 89, 437 Fatty, iodine determination Fish oil: Vitamin A, biological (McCLENDON, MATHIESON, and colorimetric assays, comand Hynes) 1928, 78, xlvi parison (Norris and Dan-Growth requirements (KEN-IELSON) 1929, 83, 469 NEDY and PALMER) - - determination (BILLS) 1928, 76, 591, 607 1933, 100, xv (PALMER and KENNEDY) Flaxseed: Mucilage, l-galactose 1930, 87, xlv preparation (ANDERSON) 1931, 90, 545 1933, 100, 249 Hemoglobin regeneration, fac-Flour: White, hemoglobin regentors influencing (Rose and eration, influence (Rose and VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 VARLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 (Rose and Kung) Whole wheat, hemoglobin re-1932, 98, 417 parathyroidectomy, generation, influence (Rose Intake, dietary calcium and phosand VAHLTEICH) phorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 593 1932, 96, 195 Flour beetle: Vitamin require-Iodine determination (BAUments (Sweetman and Pau-MANN and METZGER) MER) 1928, 77, 33 1932, 97, xc Fluorine: Bones, effect (Mc-1932, 98, 405 CLURE and MITCHELL) Iron (PETERSON and ELVE-1931, 90, 297 1928, 78, 215 HJEM) Calcium metabolism, effect Specific dynamic action, snake, (McClure and Mitchell) king (Kocher) 1931, 90, 297 1932, 97, lxxi Folin-Wu: Carbohydrate reduc-Utilization, vitamins B1 and tion, Hagedorn-Jensen, Ben-B₂ effect (GRIFFITH and edict-Myers, comparison GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii (PUCHER and FINCH) See also Diet, Feedingstuff, 1928, 76, 331 Foodstuff, Ration. Foodstuff: Blood lipid, influence Food: Consumption, growth influence (PALMER and KEN-(McClure HUNTand NEDY) 1930, 87, xlv 1928, 76, 1 SINGER) 1931, 90, 545 See also Feedingstuff.

Formaldehyde: Amino acids, amine formation (ZELENY and GORTNER) 1931, 90, 427 Oxidation, catalytic (DEGER-ING) 1932, 95, 409

Formalin: Fixation, lipids, central nervous system (Well)
1929, 83, 601

Formic acid: Oxidation, catalytic (DEGERING)

1932, 95, 409

Formol: Titration, equilibria (LEVY) 1932-33, 99, 767 —, titration constants, amino acids (LEVY) 1932, 97, xcii

Freezing point: Depression, determination, aqueous solutions (Stadie and Sunderman) 1931, 91, 217

Determination, physiological solutions (Johlin)

1931, 91, 551

Fructose: Activation, sucrose enzymatic hydrolysis (Ronzoni) 1930, 87, xxxiii

Ketolytic action, other sugars, comparison (Deuel, Gulick, and Butts)

1932, 98, 333

Utilization, insulin influence (Cori and Cori)

1928, 76, 755

See also Levulose.

d-Fructose: d-Glucose transformation by pyridine (Austin and Prusait)

1932, 97, lxxx

Fruit: Antiscorbutic property, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and Field) 1929, 82, 579 Fruit-continued:

Vitamin A, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9

L-Fucose: D-Mannose separation, seaweed (Manske)
1930. 86, 571

Fullers' earth: Adsorption, quinine, oxalate, and glucose (GUERRANT and SALMON)
1928, 80, 67

Ergosterol, isomerization (Mc-Donald and Bills)
1930, 88, 601

Vitamin B factors, adsorption, hydrogen ion concentration influence (Salmon, Guer-Rant, and Hays)

1928, 80, 91

Fumarate: Succinate-enzyme-, equilibrium, enzyme rôle (Borsook and Schott) 1931, 92, 535

Fungus: Cultures, enzyme, determination (Kertesz) 1931, 90, 15

G

Galactose: Antiketogenic value, glucose and, relative (DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS)

1931, **92,** xxiii

Blood, determination (HARD-ING and GRANT)

1931-32, 94, 529

— sugar, cutaneous, ingestion effect (Harding and Grant) 1932-33, 99, 629

----, ingestion effect (Harding and van Nostrand) 1929-30, 85, 765

d-Galacturonic acid: Preparation Galactose-continued: (LINK and NEDDEN) Determination, reagent (HARD-NICHOLSON, 1931-32, 94, 307 and 1932-33, 99, 625 Lemon pectic acid, preparation GRANT) (LINK and DICKSON) Diacetone. ring structure (LEVENE and MEYER) 1930, 86, 491 1931, 92, 257 dl-Galacturonic acid: Mucic acid Ketolytic action, other sugars, synthesis (NIEMANN and comparison (DEUEL, GUL-1932, 95, 203 Link) ick, and Butts) Galacturonide: Methyl-d-, prep-1932, 98, 333 aration (Morell and Link) Metabolism (Blanco) 1933, 100, 385 1928, 79, 667 Composition (Pick-Gallstone: (HARDING and GRANT) ENS, SPANNER, and BAU-1932-33, 99, 629 1932, 95, 505 -, insulin effect (RoE and Solubility, bile, dog (PICKENS, SCHWARTZMAN) SPANNER, and BAUMAN) 1932, 96, 717 1932, 95, 505 Tolerance, dextrose and levu-Gas: Analysis apparatus, acelose, simultaneous administone as control substance tration, effect (Corley) (CARPENTER, Fox, and SER-1928, 76, 31 1929, 82, 335 EQUE) -, normal and diabetic sub--, Haldane, Carpenter jects (Roe and Schwartzform (CARPENTER, Fox, and 1932, 96, 717 1929, 83, 211 SEREQUE) Urine, determination (HARD-Blood, electrolyte and, equi-ING and GRANT) librium (VAN SLYKE, SEND-ROY, HASTINGS, and NEILL) 1931-32, 94, 529 1928, 78, 765 -, galactose ingestion effect (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) (HARDING and MOBERLEY) 1928, 78, 801 1930, 89, 535 (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and sugar, ingestion effect VAN SLYKE) 1928, 79, 183 (HARDING and VAN Nos-(HASTINGS, SENDROY, MC-1929-30, 85, 765 TRAND) INTOSH, and VAN SLYKE) liver Utilization. removal 1928, 79, 193 (Power) 1932, 97, lxxxiii (VAN SLYKE, HASTINGS, l-Galactose: Flaxseed mucilage, HILLER, and SENDROY) preparation (ANDERSON) 1928, 79, 769 1933, 100, 249 (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) Galactose-6-phosphate: 1928, 79, 781 (Le-VENE and RAYMOND) (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) 1931, 92, 765 1930, 87, 265

Gas-continued: Exchange, fatty acids, unsaturated, diet deficient in, effect (Burn and Beber) 1932, 97, xxxvi Fermentations, determination, manometric (RAYMOND) 1929, 83, 611 Mixtures, carbon dioxide determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 -, - - by isolation (Van SLYKE, SENDROY, and LIU) 1932, 95, 531 —. — monoxide determination by absorption with blood (SENDROY) 1932, 95, 599 -, hydrogen determination by absorption, Paal's picratepalladium solution (Van SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 587 — — combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569 -, manometric analysis (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 (VAN SLYKE, SENDROY, and 1932, 95, 531, 547 LIU) (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569, 587 1932, 95, 599 (SENDROY) -, nitrogen determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and 1932, 95, 509 SENDROY) -, oxygen determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 , — — — combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 569

Gas-continued: Solubility, blood and blood fluids (GROLLMAN) 1929, 82, 317 Gastric: See Stomach. Gastrointestinal tract: Absorption, phlorhizin effect (WIL-1932, 97, 497 Hydrogen ion concentration, diet and rickets, relation (GRAYZEL and MILLER) 1928, 76, 423 Temperature (EBERHARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and HEP-1931, 92, lxxxviii BURN) (HEPBURN, EBERHARD. RICKETTS, and RIEGER) 1932, 97, xliii Gelatin: Dye and, reaction, stoichiometrical relations (STEARN) 1931, 91, 325 Granules, dyes, combination (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 271 Isoelectric point (HITCHCOCK) 1931, 92, xlii --- --, minimum physical properties, relation (JOHLIN) 1930, 86, 231 Nutritive properties (JACKSON, Sommer, and Rose) 1928, 80, 167 (Jones and Nelson) 1931, 91, 705 Optical activity, neutral salts action (JOHLIN) 1931, 92, 751 Solutions, interfacial adsorption, solution concentration and hydrogen ion concentration, relation (JOHLIN)

1930, 87, xix

Globulin: Blood serum, albumin Gelatin-continued: Solutions, surface tension, solutransformation (HOOKER and 1933, 100, 187 tion concentration and hy-- -, alkali bound by (VAN drogen ion concentration. sessile bubble method, in-SLYKE, HASTINGS, HILLER, fluence (JOHLIN) and SENDROY) 1930, 87, 319 1928, 79, 769 Gitoxigenin: (JACOBS and GUS----, antipneumococcus, fractional precipitation, varying 1928, 79, 553 (aut hydrogen ion concentration 1929, 82, 403 (REINER and REINER) (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1932-33, 99, 693 1932, 95, 345 ----, determination (LOONEY) Digitoxigenin, correlation (JAC-1932, 97, xxvi obs and Gustus) 1930, 86, 199 --- , fractional precipitation, Dihydro-, isomeric (JACOBS and varying hydrogen ion con-ELDERFIELD) centration (REINER 1932, 95, 345 1933, 100, 671 REINER) Iso- (JACOBS and GUSTUS) banana Crystalline, seeds (KEENAN and WILDMAN) 1928, 79, 553 1929, 82, 403 1930, 88, 425 -, milk, from albumin fraction Isomerization (JACOBS and Gustus) 1930, 88, 531 (Palmer) 1933, 100, lxxv Oxidation (JACOBS and GUS-Muscle, physical chemistry (Edsall) 1930, 89, 289 TUS) 1930, 88, 531 (VON MURALT and EDSALL) Periplogenin, correlation (JAC-1930, 89, 315, 351 obs and Elderfield) -, physicochemical properties 1931, 92, 313 (Edsall) 1930, 89, 289 Strophanthidin, correlation Sweet potato (Jones and (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) GERSDORFF) 1931, 93, 119 1931, 92, 313 Glomerulus: Indigo carmine Gland: Extirpation, cancer, efelimination, frog (RICHARDS fect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and WALKER) 1930, 87, 479 and ULLMANN) Phenol red elimination, frog 1931, 92, lxxx (RICHARDS and WALKER) Glass: Electrode potentials. 1930, 87, 479 (FOSBINDER measurement Urea elimination, frog (WALKand Schoonover) ER and ELSOM) 1930, 88, 605 1931, 91, 593 -, vacuum tube potentiometer Urine, chlorides, frog (FREEfor (DuBois) MAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICH-1930, 88, 729 1930, 87, 467

ARDS)

Glomerulus—continued: Urine, electrical conductivity, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, 87, 523 -, molecular concentration, total, blood plasma, comparison, frog and Necturus 1930, 87, 499 (WALKER) -, reducing substances and phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii -, uric acid determination, frog and snake (BORDLEY and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii Glucal(s): Aceto-, preparation (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1931, 90, 247 d-Hydro-, blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 d-2-Oxy-, metabolism rate (FREUDENBERG and FEL-1932-33, 99, 657 Substituted, perbenzoic acid action (Levene and RAY-MOND) 1930, 88, 513 (LEVENE and TIPSON) 1931, 93, 631 d-Glucal: Blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Glucides: Ketose, test (Tashiro and TIETZ) 1930, 87, 307 Levulose, test (Tashiro and 1930, 87, 307 TIETZ) Glucoarabonic acid: Lactone formation, cellobiose structure. relation (LEVENE and Wol-

from)

1928, 77, 671

d-2-Glucodesose: Blood sugar, influence (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 647 Glucodesoside: Methyl-, ring structure (LEVENE and MI-1930, 88, 791 KESKA) Theophylline-d- (Levene and CORTESE) 1931, 92, 53 Glucomaltase: Mammary gland (KLEINER and TAUBER) 1932-33, 99, 241 Gluconic acid: Production, Penicillium luteum-purpurogenum group (HERRICK and MAY) 1928, 77, 185 Glucose: Absorption. gastrointestinal tract, gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 - rate, gastrointestinal tract (TRIMBLE, CAREY, and MAD-1933, 100, 125 Active, formation, glucose oxidation, effect (ORT and 1931, 92, xix ROEPKE) -, hydrogen ion concentrations, biological (ORT) 1930, 87, xxxiv Adsorption, fullers' earth and norit (GUERRANT and SAL-(KOM 1928, 80, 67 Antiketogenic value, galactose and, relative (DEUEL, GULick, and Butts) 1931, 92, xxiii Blood chloride, ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Brug-1932, 97, lxxxiii ER) -, determinations, collection and preservation of samples (Ewing) 1932, 97, evii -, human, distribution (MAC-Kay) 1932, 97, 685 Glucose-continued: Blood non-protein nitrogen, total, ingestion effect (Mos-ENTHAL and BRUGER) 1932, 97, lxxxiii phosphate curves, effect (McCullage) 1931, 92, xvi ingestion effect urea, (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii 1-Bromotetramethyl-, glycosides, methylated, use in synthesis (Levene and Cor-1932, 98, 17 Determination, formose reaction, urea effect (Larson) 1932, 98, 151 Dihydroxyacetone and, metabolism effect, comparison (Mc-BIASOTTI, and CLELLAN, HANNON) 1928, 78, 719 Epinephrine-liberated, createctomy, origin (Boll-MAN, MANN, and WILHELMJ) 1931, 93, 83 Fermentation, carbon dioxide formation and sugar disappearance, comparison (HAW-KINS and VAN SLYKE) 1929, 84, 243 Glycogenesis. fasting dog (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1932, 95, 413 Insulin and, blood sugar and respiratory metabolism curves (RABINOWITCH and Bazin) 1928, 80, 723 Ketolytic action, other sugars, comparison (DEUEL, GUL-ICK, and BUTTS) 1932, 98, 333

Glucose-continued: -Lactic acid cycle, diabetes (HIMWICH, CHAMBERS, KOS-KOFF, and NAHUM) 1931, 90, 417 -, muscle and liver (HIMWICH, KOSKOFF, and NAHUM) 1929-30, 85, 571 Metabolism, fasting (DANN and CHAMBERS) 1930, 89, 675 1933, 100, 493 γ-glucoside 3-Methyl-d-(LEVENE and DILLON) 1931, 92, 769 5-Methyl-, Ohle and von Vargha, chemical constitution (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 97, 751 Monomethyl, Pacsu (LEVENE, MEYER, and RAYMOND) 1931, 91, 497 Non-, blood and plasma sugar (HUBBARD and DEEGAN) 1928, 78, lvii -, reducing substances, blood, colon bacillus action (Hub-BARD and DEEGAN) 1930, 86, 575 Oxidation, active glucose formation effect (ORT and 1931, 92, xix ROEPKE) -, borate effect (LEVY and 1928, 77, 733 Doisy)

phlorhizin

VENE and RAYMOND)

(DEUEL and GULICK)

WILSON)

(BOOTHBY, WILHELMJ, and

Substitution, position (4) (LE-

Tolerance, alkali deficit and

glycosuria

1929, 83, 657

1932, 97, 763

1930, 89, 93

Glucose—continued:	Glucose pentabenzoates: (Ln-
Tolerance, avitaminosis, anti-	vene and Meyer)
neuritic vitamin (LEPKOV-	1928, 76, 513
sky, Wood, and Evans)	Glucose-3-phosphate: Robison
1930, 87, 239	ester, structure relation (LE-
- curves, phlorhizinized dog,	vene and Raymond)
glucose effect (Deuel)	1930, 89, 479
1930, 87, xxxvi	Glucose-6-phosphate: Robison
-, phlorhizin diabetes, nutri-	ester, structure relation (LE-
tion and (Devel)	VENE and RAYMOND)
1930, 89, 77	1930, 89, 479
-, vitamin B deprivation	Glucoside: Digitalis (JACOBS and
(Burack and Cowgill)	Gustus) 1928, 78, 573
1932, 96, 685	1928, 79, 553
Urine, lactose and, determina-	1929, 82, 403
tion (Kleiner and Tauber)	1930, 86, 199
1933, 100, 749	1930, 88, 531
—, nephritis (Hawkins, Mac-	(Jacobs and Elderfield)
KAY, and VAN SLYKE)	1932–33, 99, 693
1928, 78 , xxiii	Monoacetone γ -methyl- (Le-
-, normal (Hawkins, Mac-	vene and Meyer)
KAY, and VAN SLYKE)	1928, 79, 357
1928, 78, xxiii	Monoses, formation from (LE-
-, -, determination, Folin	VENE, RAYMOND, and DIL-
method (HAMILTON)	LON) 1932, 95, 699
1928 , 78, 63	d-Glucoside: d- and l-methyl-n-
Utilization, epinephrine effect	hexylcarbinol, emulsin hy-
(Cori and Cori)	drolysis (MITCHELL)
1928, 79, 343	1929, 82, 727
-, insulin influence (Corr and	γ-Glucoside: 3-Methyl-d-glucose
Cori) 1928, 76, 755	(Levene and Dillon)
Water retention relation (Mc-	
CLENDON) 1931, 92, xix	1931, 92, 769
See also Dextrose.	Glucuron: Acetylation (GOEBEL
d-Glucose: d-Fructose, transfor-	and Babers)
mation by pyridine (Austin	1933, 100, 743
and PRUSAIT) 1932, 97, lxxx	Glucuronic acid preparation
Oxidation, catalytic (DEGER-	(GOEBEL and BABERS)
ing and Upson)	1933, 100, 573
1931–32, 94, 423	Reducing values, glucuronic
Glucose cycloacetoacetic acid:	acid and, comparison (Goe-
Metabolism (West and	BEL and BABERS)
SCHARLES) 1928, 78, liv	1933, 100, 573
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	2000, 200, 010

Glucuronic acid: Conjugated. metabolism (Quick) 1928, 80, 535 Derivatives (Goebel and Ba-1933, 100, 573, 743 BERS) Preparation from glucuron (GOEBEL and BABERS) 1933, 100, 573 Production, acetoacetic acid effect (Quick) 1932, 98, 537 -, insulin effect (QUICK) 1932, 98, 537 -, scurvy (Quick) 1933, 100, 441 Reducing values, glucuron and, comparison (Goebel and 1933, 100, 573 Babers) Glukhorment: Synthalin, similarity (BISCHOFF, BLATHER-WICK, and SAHYUN) 1928, 77, 467 Glutamic acid: Activity coefficient (Hoskins, Randall, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Anemia, effect (RIDER) 1933, 100, 243 -, nutritional, iron supplement, effect (Elvehjem. STEENBOCK, and HART) 1931, 93, 197 Conductance (Hoskins, Ran-DALL, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Dissociation constants (HAR-1929, 84, 179 Insulin, crystalline, isolation (JENSEN and. WINTER-STEINER) 1932, 97, 93 Monosodium salts, conductance and activity coefficients RANDALL, and (Hoskins. SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 215 Nutrition, relation (BUNNEY and Rose) 1928, 76, 521

Glutamic acid-continued: Proteins, determination (Jones and MOELLER) 1928, 79, 429 Solubility, organic solvents and water (Pertzoff) 1933, 100, 97 Synthesis (Dunn, SMART. REDEMANN, and Brown) 1931-32, 94, 599 d-Glutamic acid: Free energy (Borsook and HUFFMAN) 1932-33, 99, 663 Glutathione: Blood (BENEDICT and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 361 1929, 84, 269 (Hopkins) (SCHELLING) 1932, 96, 17 -, determination (WOODWARD and FRY) 1932, 97, 465 (BENEDICT and GOTT-SCHALL) 1932-33, 99, 729 Chemical constitution (KEN-DALL, MASON, and McKEN-ZIE) 1930, **87,** 55 (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 389 (KENDALL, MASON, and Mc-Kenzie) 1930, 88, 409 Cleavage, aqueous solution (Mason) 1931, 90, 25 Crystalline (KENDALL, MASON, and McKenzie) 1930, 87, xli —, oxidation, copper effect Johnson, and (Voegtlin, ROSENTHAL) 1931, 93, 435 preparation (KENDALL, McKenzie, and Mason) 1929, 84, 657

Identification (KENDALL, Mc-

KENZIE, and MASON)

Glutathione—continued:		
Insulin, crystalline, inactiva-		
tion (DU VIGNEAUD, FITCH,		
Pekarek, and Lockwood)		
1931–32, <b>94,</b> 233		
Oxidized, preparation (Mason)		
1931, 90, 409		
Oxidizing power (KENDALL) 1928, 78, xl		
1928, <b>78,</b> xl		
Reduced, tissues, determina-		
Reduced, tissues, determina- tion (Mason) 1930, 86, 623 Reducing action (EVERETT)		
Reducing action (EVERETT)		
1930 <b>, 87,</b> 761		
- power (Kendall)		
1928, <b>78,</b> xl		
Titration curve (PIRIE and		
Pinhey) 1929, 84, 321		
PINHEY) 1929, 84, 321 Glutelins: (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 87, xviii		
Jones) 1930, 87, xviii		
(Csonka and Jones)		
1931, <b>92,</b> xxxix		
Cereals (Csonka and Jones)		
1929, <b>82</b> , 17		
(Csonka, Horn, and Jones)		
1930, <b>89,</b> 267		
Corn (Jones and Csonka)		
1928, <b>78,</b> 289		
Cystine, tryptophane, and ty-		
rosine (Csonka)		
1932, 97, 281		
Glutenin: Wheat, nature and		
identity (Blish and Sand-		
STEDT) 1929-30, 85, 195		
Glutose: Formation, hexose in-		
terconversion, phosphates (SPOEHR and STRAIN)		
1929–30, <b>85,</b> 365		
Glycerol: Glycogen formation,		
liver, effect (CATRON and		
Lewis) 1929, 84, 553 $\alpha$ -Glycerophosphate: (KARRER		
α-Glycerophosphate: (KARRER		
and Salomon)		
1931, 93, 407		

```
Enzyme hydrolysis (KAY and
                  1931, 91, 135
    LEE)
\beta-Glycerophosphate:
                     (Karrer
    and SALOMON)
                  1931, 93, 407
                  1931, 93, 409
    (KAY)
  Enzyme hydrolysis (KAY and
                  1931, 91, 135
    LEE)
Glycidol acetate: (Levene and
                 1928, 79, 363
    Walti)
Glycine: Acetyl-, aromatic alde-
    hydes, condensation with
    (DAKIN)
                  1929, 82, 439
  Aromatic aldehydes, condensa-
    tion with (DAKIN)
                  1929, 82, 439
  Bile salt metabolism effect
    (WHIPPLE and SMITH)
                  1930, 89, 705
  Cupric complexes (Borsook
    and THIMANN)
                  1932, 98, 671
  Ethyl ester, dissociation con-
    stant, apparent (EMERSON
    and Kirk) 1930, 87, 597
  Glycyl-,
            synthesis
                      (Dunn,
    BUTLER, and DEAKERS)
               1932-33, 99, 217
  Metabolism effect (ADAMS)
                  1933, 100, iii
  Muscle and neuromuscular dis-
    ease, effect (Brand and Har-
                 1933, 100, xx
    RIS)
    - dystrophy, pseudohyper-
    trophic, effect (CHANUTIN,
    BUTT, and ROYSTER)
                1933, 100, xxvi
  Origin, investigation method
    (GRIFFITH) 1929, 82, 415
  Specific dynamic action, nor-
    mal and adrenalectomized
    dog, effect (Nord
```

α-Glycerophosphate—continued:

Glycine—continued: Glycogen—continued: Synthesis (GRIFFITH) Liver, epinephrine effect (Corr. CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1929-30, 85, 751 1930, 86, 375 protein intake, relation 1930, 87, xiii -, formation, epinephrine in-(GRIFFITH) Uric acid, endogenous, exfluence (Cori and Cori) ingestion effect 1929-30, 85, 275 cretion. -, - from d- and l-lactic acid (CHRISTMAN and Mosier) 1929, 83, 11 (Cori and Cori) Glycogen: Abalone (Petree and 1929, 81, 389 Alsberg) 1929, 82, 385 -, -, glycerol administration Adsorption (BANCROFT and (CATRON and LEWIS) 1933, 100, 255 FRY) 1929, 84, 553 Determination (Good, KRAM--, -, insulin effect (Corr and ER, and Somogyi) Cori) 1929-30, 85, 275 1933, 100, 485 -, insulin effect (Corr, Corr, Distribution, epinephrine inand Buchwald) fluence (BLATHERWICK and 1930, 86, 375 1929, 81, 123 SARYUN) (Bodo and Neuwirth) (SAHYUN and Luck) 1931, 92, xxv 1929-30, 85, 1 -, preparation (Sanyun and —, insulin influence (Blather-Alsberg) 1930, 89, 33 WICK and SAHYUN) -, sexual variation (DEUEL) 1929, **81**, 123 1933, 100, xxxv (SAHYUN and LUCK) 1929-30, 85, 1 water storage, relation Fish, insulin influence (Root, (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) HALL, and GRAY) 1931, 93, 181 1931, 91, 27 (PUCKETT and WILEY) Formation, amino acid inges-1932, 96, 367 tion (Wilson and Lewis) (MACKAY and BERGMAN) 1929-30, 85, 559 1932, 96, 373 -, d-xylose ingestion effect (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 381 1932, 98, 133 Muscle, from d-lactic acid, Hydrolysis (BANCROFT and exercise effect (Long and 1933, 100, 255 FRY) Horsfall) 1932, 95, 715 -, acids and taka-diastase -, mammalian, carbohydrate, (SAHYUN and ALSBERG) total, and (Cons and Cons) 1931, 93, 235 ---, enzyme (BARBOUR) 1933, 100, 323 1929-30, 85, 29 -, -, contraction and recov-Liver (Sanyun and Alsberg) ery (Cori and Cori) 1930, 89, 33 1932-33, 99, 493

Glycogen—continued: Muscle, tetanus toxin, shortening effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 499 Preparation (PETREE and ALS-1929, 82, 385 BERG) Resynthesis, fasted rat, exercise effect (Long and Grant) 1930, 89, 553 Storage, phlorhizin effect, ligated ureters (NASH) 1929, 83, 139 Tissue, determination (OSTER-1929-30, 85, 97 BERG) 1931, 93, 227 (SAHYUN) Glycogenesis: Glucose, fasting (Dann and Chambers) 1932, 95, 413 Glycols: Chemical constitution, from reduction with fermenting veast (LEVENE Walti) 1931-32, 94, 361 Glycolysis: Blood, arsenate effect (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 95, 621 (BRAUNSTEIN) 1932, **98,** 379 (Morgulis and Pinto) 1932, 98, 385 - cell, red, methylene blue and dve effect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 - -, white, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 - optical activity and lactic acid relationship. effect (WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) 1928, 80, 571 Enzyme, pancreatic iuice

Glycolysis—continued: Muscle tissue and extract, pancreas inhibitor effect (Ron-ZONI, GLASER, and BARR) 1928, 80, 309 Pancreas extract inhibitory action (RONZONI, GLASER, and 1928, 80, 309 BARR) (BARR, RONZONI, and GLA-1928, 80, 331 ser) Tumors, malignant, pancreas inhibitor effect (BARR, RON-ZONI, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 Glycosides: Digitalis (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1933, 100, 671 Methyl-, hexuronic acids, naturally occurring (Morell 1933, 100, 385 and Link) Methylated, synthesis. 1-bromotetramethylglucose (LEVENE and Correse) 1932, 98, 17 γ-Glycosides: Chemical constitution (LEVENE, RAYMOND, and Dillon) 1932, 96, 449 Glycosuria: Phlorhizin, glucose oxidation (BOOTHBY, WIL-HELMJ. and WILSON) 1929, 83, 657 -, metabolism, thyroidectomy effect (DANN, CHAMBERS, and Lusk) 1931-32, 94, 511 Glycylcysteic acid: Synthesis 1933, 100, civ (WHITE) Glycylglycine: Synthesis (Dunn, BUTLER, and DEAKERS) 1932-33, 99, 217 Glycyltaurine: Synthesis (White) 1933, 100, civ Glycyltyrosine: Titration con-

stants (GREENSTEIN)

Glyoxal(s): (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 359 Methyl-, formation, Clostridacetobutylicum (Pett and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 -, -, hexosephosphate, tissues (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 395 Goiter: Diet relation (LEVINE) 1932, 97, c 1932, 97, ci (REMINGTON) Dietary technique (LEVINE) 1932, 97, c Involution. mineral metabolism (BAUMANN, KURLAND, and METZGER) Protein 1931-32, 94, 383 (Detroit), Region blood, pathological, iodine (Tur-1932, 97, civ NER) Simple, involution, inorganic (GALLUP) salt metabolism (BAUMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx Gonad: -Stimulating substance. pituitary, anterior, fractionation (Wallen-Lawrence) Grape: 1933, 100, xevii α-Hydroxyoxidase, Gonococci: lactic acid oxidation, mechanism (Barron and Hast-1932, 97, lxxiii INGS) Oxidations by (BARRON and MILLER) 1932, 97, 691 Goosefish: Body fluids, composition (SMITH) 1929, 82, 71 Urine, nitrogenous constituents, trimethylamine oxide (GROLLMAN) 1929, 81, 267 Gorgonia cavolinii: See Coral. Gossypol: Apo- (CLARK) 1928, 78, 159 Avitaminosis, effect (GALLUP) 1931, 93, 381

Gossypol—continued: Carbohydrate digestibility, effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 D. Carruth, nature (CLARK) 1928, 76, 229 Fat digestibility, effect (GAL-LUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Glucose absorption, gastrointestinal tract, effect (GAL-LUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Oxidation (CLARK) 1928, 77, 81 digestibility. effect (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 Toxicity (Nelson and Jones) 1930, 87, xlvii 1931, 93, 381 (GALLUP and REDER) 1931-32, 94, 221 -, iron salts, effect (GALLUP) 1928, 77, 437 Ives, anthocyans (SHRINER and ANDERSON) 1928, 80, 743 Pigments, chemistry (SHRINER and Anderson) 1928, 80, 743 Growth: Aluminum effect (My-ERS and MULL) 1928, 78, 605 Amino acid deficiency (MITCH-ELL and SMUTS) 1932, 95, 263 acids, 5-carbon, relation (ST. JULIAN and ROSE) 1932, 97, xxxi Anemia, nutritional, inorganic elements effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 Growth-continued: Arginine-low diet (Bunney and Rose) 1928, 76, 521 Body constituents, relation (CHANUTIN) 1931, 93, 31 children Calcium storage. (Hunscher, COPE, NOLL, 1933, 100, lv and Macy) Cereal effect (Rose and Mc-COLLUM) 1928, 78, 535 Cholesterol influence (SIN-1930, 88, 575 CLAIR) Creatine effect (Chanutin and 1928, 78, 167 Diet effect (Hogan, Hunter, and KEMPSTER) 1928, 77, 431 (GRAHAM and GRIFFITH) 1931, 92, lxiii Dietary arginine and tissue arginine, relation (Scull and Rose) 1930, 89, 109 calcium-phosphorus ratio, effect (BETHKE, KICK, and WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 sodium benzoate, effect (GRIFFITH) 1928, 78, xxiv ---- , relation (St. John) 1928, 77, 27 Embryo, chemistry (WILKERson and Gortner) 1932, 97, lxi nitrogen compounds in (WILKERSON and GORTNER) 1932, 97, lxi Factor, vitamin B4 (HALLIDAY) 1932, 96, 479 Fat-free diets (McAmis, An-DERSON, and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 247 Food consumption, influence (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1930, 87, xlv 1931, 90, 545

Growth-continued:

Food efficiency quotient, influence (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1930, 87, xlv 1931, 90, 545

— requirements (Kennedy and Palmer)

1928, **76**, 591, 607 (PALMER and KENNEDY)

1930, **87**, xlv 1931, **90**, 545

Metabolism, relation (CERE-CEDO and STEKOL)

1932, 97, lx Parathyroid gland relation (KOZELKA, HART, and BOH-1933, 100, 715 STEDT) Phospholipid influence (Sin-CLAIR) 1930, 88, 575 Phosphorus storage, children (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL, 1933, 100, ly and MACY) -Promoting ability, dl-tryptophane (BERG and POTGIE-

TER) 1931-32, 94, 661

— principle, anterior pituitary, neoplasm growth, effect (Bischoff, Maxwell, and Ullman) 1932, 97, cii

— properties, d- and l-cystine, comparison (DU VIGNEAUD, DORFMANN, and LORING)
1932, 98, 577

 — , milk, water-soluble portion (Supplier, Karlenberg, and Flanigan)

1931, 93, 705

Statistical interpretation (SHERMAN and CAMPBELL) 1932, 97, iii

Tryptophane and (Berg, Rose, and Marvel) 1929-30, 85, 219 Growth—continued: Tryptophane-deficient diet. tryptophane derivatives supplementing (BERG, ROSE, and 1929-30, 85, 207 MARVEL) — —, — supplement (Berg and Rose) 1929, 82, 479 Vegetable effect (Rose and 1928, 78, 535 McCollum) Vitamin A source, carotene xanthophyll (KLINE, and SCHULTZE, and HART) 1932, 97, 83 В effect concentrates. (Sure) 1932, 97, 133 - - effect (Sure, Smith, Kik, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii - — —, avitaminosis (Sure, Kik, and Church) 1932, 97, vi Guanidine(s): p-Aminophenyl-, hydroiodide (BRAUN) 1930, 89, 97 -, hypoglycemic action (PARKS and BRAUN) 1931, 91, 629 Bases, blood, determination, colorimetric (PFIFFNER and MYERS) 1930, 87, 345 -, excretion (WEBER) 1928, 78, xv urine, determination (WEBER) 1928, 78, 465 Blood, human (Annes and MYERS) 1932, 97, cix Hypoglycemia, chemical constitution, relation (BISCHOFF, SAHYUN, and Long) 1929, 81, 325 Substituted, preparation

(Bischoff)

1928, 80, 345

Guaninedesoxypentoside: Thymus nucleic acid (LEVENE and LONDON) 1929, 81, 711 Guanosine: Ring structure (LE-VENE and Tipson) 1932, 97, 491 Guanvlic acid: Adenylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMo-CHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Xanthylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (LEVENE and DMOCHOWSKI) 1931, 93, 563 Gum arabic: Aldobionic acid, crystalline (Heidelberger and KENDALL) 1929, 84, 639 н Hagedorn-Jensen: Carbohydrate reduction, Benedict-Myers, Folin-Wu, comparison (Pucher and Finch) 1928, 76, 331 Polysaccharide determination, tuberculin, Shaffer-Hartman method, comparison (Mun-DAY and SEIBERT)

1933, 100, 277

Hair: Amino acids, basic (VICK-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1929, 83, 523

composition, Chemical relation (LIGHTBODY 1929, 82, 663 Lewis) Cystine, dietary cystine, relation (SMUTS, MITCHELL, and 1932, 95, 283 Hamilton) Growth, cystine-deficient diet,

relation (BEADLES, BRAMAN, and MITCHELL)

1930, 88, 623

Hair-continued: Growth, dietary cystine, relation (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 MITCHELL, (SMUTS. 1932, 95, 283 HAMILTON) -, - protein, relation (Light-BODY and LEWIS) 1929, 82, 485 Haliotis rufescens: See Abalone. Halogen: -Containing hydrocarbons, decomposition, anesthesia, effect (Lucas) 1928, 78, lxix Hay: Calcium metabolism, milking cows, curing effect (HART, STEENBOCK, TEUT, and HUM-1929, 84, 367 PHREY) Vitamin A (HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii See also Alfalfa. Heart: Theelol effect (Mel-1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) Casein, biological value, Heat: effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Egg white toxicity, effect (PAR-(anoa 1932, 97, xxx Invertase inactivation (NELson and Papadakis) 1928, 80, 163 Milk, protein-free, vitamin B₁, effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 98, 707 -, -, - G, effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 95, 371 Production, protein-free diet effect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY)

Heat-continued: Proteins. cereal. biological value, effect (Morgan) 1931, 90, 771 Raffinase inactivation (NELson and Papadakis) 1928, 80, 163 Salt economy, effect (DILL, JONES. EDWARDS. and OBERG) 1933, 100, 755 Vitamin B factors, stability (ELVEHJEM, KLINE, KEENAN, and HART) 1932-33, 99, 309 Vitamins B and G, yeast, differentiation by (KENNEDY and PALMER) 1929, 83, 493 Hederagenin: Dehydrogenation, partial (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 153 Height: -Weight coordinates. nomogram, basal metabolism (Bruen) 1929-30, 85, 607 Hemagglutinin: Preparation. plant and navy bean (Gon-DARD and MENDEL) 1929, 82, 447 Hematin: Electrometric titration (CONANT, ALLES, and Tongberg) 1928, 79, 89 Linseed oil emulsions, oxidation effect (WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE) 1931, 93, 71 Oxidation-reduction potential, pyridine effect (Conant and 1930, 86, 733 TONGBERG) Hematopoiesis: Avitaminosis effect (Sure, Kik, and

WALKER)

1929, 83, 375, 387, 401

1928, 76, 391

Hematopoiesis—continued: Hemocvanin—continued: Uric acid, endogenous, and Amino acid, dibasic, Limulus polyphemus (REDFIELD and 1929, 83, 409 (Krafka) 1928, 77, 451 1930, 86, 223 Mason) Vitamin A deficiency (SURE. Blood. Limulus polyphemus, KIK, and WALKER) buffer action (REDFIELD. HUMPHREYS, and INGALLS) 1929, 83, 375 - B complex deficiency, nurs-1929, 82, 759 ing rats (SURE, KIK, and Chloride distribution, sea wa-1929, 82, 287 ter and Limulus polyphemus Walker) - - deficiency (SURE, KIK, blood, influence (THOMAS) and WALKER) 1929, 83, 387 1929, 83,71 - - -, nursing rats (Sure, Copper-combining ratio (RED-KIK, and WALKER) FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-1928, 78, xviii GOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 (SURE and SMITH) Limulus polyphemus copper and molecular weight (RED-1929, 82, 307 - E deficiency (SURE, KIK, FIELD. Coolidge. and WALKER) 1929, 83, 401 1928, 76, 185 SHOTTS) Hematoporphyrin: Oxygen-combining ratio (RED-Enzyme action (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-Hemicellulose: Carbon dioxide GOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 evolution, hydrochloric acid Hemoglobin: Amino acids, basic action on (ANDERSON) (VICKERY and LEAVEN-1931, 91, 559 1928, 79, 377 WORTH) Anemia, nutrition, Cottonseed hulls (Anderson body weight and, iron therapy · and Kinsman) 1931-32, 94, 39 effect (BEARD) Hemin: Acid hematin solutions, 1931, 92, lxxxix -, -, iron plus supplements. standard, preparation from 1931, 93, 203 action (BEARD, BAKER, and (Elvenjem) Electrometric titration (Co-1931-32, 94, 123 Myers) NANT, ALLES, and TONGBERG) Bicarbonate-sodium chloride 1928, 79, 89 systems, Debye-Hückel the-Oxidation-reduction potential, ory (STADIE) 1928, 77, 303 pyridine effect (Conant and Blood, copper relation (Mc-1930, 86, 733 HARGUE, HEALY, and HILL) TONGBERG) Vitamin B2, relation (SMITH) 1928, 78, 637 1933, 100, 225 -, determination, benzidine Hemocyanin: Acid-combining reagent (BING) capacity, Limulus polyphemus 1932, 95, 387 (REDFIELD and MASON) -, --, colorimetric (Wong) 1928, 77, 451 1928, 77, 409

Hemoglobin—continued:	Hemoglobin—continued:
Blood, determination, Wu	Copper in molecule (ELVE
method (BING and BAKER)	HJEM, STEENBOCK, and
1931, <b>92,</b> 589	HART) 1929, 83, 23
—, fish (Hall and Gray)	Derivatives, blood, spectropho
19 <b>2</b> 9, <b>81,</b> 589	tometric constants (DRAB
—, infant (Elvenjem and Pe-	kin and Austin)
merson) 1932, 97, xi	1932, 98, 719
-, oxygen capacity (Morri-	-, spectrophotometric study
son) 1933, <b>100,</b> lxxii	(Drabkin and Austin)
—, thyroid enlargement (Reм-	1933, 100, xxxv
ington) 1931, 92, lxxix	Determination, gasometric
Building, copper as iron supple-	(VAN SLYKE and HILLER
ment (HART, STEENBOCK,	1928, <b>78,</b> 807
Waddell, and Elvenjem)	—, manometric, oxygen capac
1928, 77, 797	ity method (Sendroy)
-, - effect (Tirus and	1931, 91, 30
Hughes) 1929, 83, 463	-, Wu peroxidase method
-, manganese-copper-iron com-	(Bing and Baker)
plex, factor (TITUS, CAVE,	1931, 92, lxxii
and Hughes)	Fish, eel, and turtle (McCAY)
1928, 80, 565	1931, 90, 497
—, manganese effect (Titus	Formation, copper supplement
and Hugnes) 1929, 83, 463	to iron (ELVEHJEM and
-, synthetic rations (ELVE-	HART) 1932, 95, 363
HJEM and HART)	Maintenance, synthetic diets
1931, 91, 37	(Drabkin and Waggoner)
Carbon monoxide, spectro- graph (Book and Bachem)	1930, <b>89,</b> 51
1929-30, 85, 743	-Methemoglobin system, oxida-
	tion potential, determination
drogen ion activity deter-	(Conant and Pappen-
mination, hydrogen elec-	HEIMER) 1932, 98, 57
trode (Stadie and Hawes)	Nitric oxide, solutions, bicar-
1928, 77, 241	bonate ion activity coefficient
Chemistry (Ferry and Green)	(Stadie and Hawes)
1929, 81, 175	1928, <b>77,</b> 265
Colorless, splenectomy effect	— —, —, carbonic acid disso-
(RAY and ISAAC)	ciation constant, apparent
1929–30, 85, 549	first (STADIE and HAWES)
Construction, iron salts,	1928, 77, 265
anemia, influence (DAFT)	Organic precursors (CARTLANI
1933, 100, xxxiv	and Kocn) 1928, 78, xxi

Hemoglobin—continued: Hemoglobin—continued: Regeneration, liver influence Output, copper salts effect (Rose and Kung) SPERRY, (ELDEN. Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, and WHIP-1932, 98, 417 Solubility, chloride solutions 1928, 79, 577 PLE) 1932, 95, 47 Oxidation to methemoglobin, (GREEN) -, electrolyte effect (GREEN) spectrophotometric study (CONANT and SCOTT) 1931, 93, 517 1928, 76, 207 -, salt solutions, concentrated Oxygen-, equilibrium, electro-(GREEN) 1931, 93, 495 lyte effect (GREEN and TAL--, sulfate solutions (GREEN) 1933, 100, p. I BOTT) 1932, 95, 47 —, hydrogen ion activity, Solution, bicarbonate ion activrelation (FERRY and GREEN) ity coefficient (STADIE and 1929, 81, 175 HAWES) 1928, 77, 265 Oxygenation. intermediate -, carbon dioxide compounds compounds (CONANT and 1931, 92, 1 (HENRIQUES) McGrew) 1929-30, 85, 421 -, carbonic acid dissociation Palmer method, standard soluconstant. apparent, gasometric control (STADIE and HAWES) (VAN SLYKE and HILLER) 1928, 77, 265 1929, 84, 211 -, sodium chloride in, osmotic Production (Drabkin and coefficient (STADIE and SUN-MILLER) 1931, 90, 531 DERMAN) 1931, 91, 227 1931, 93, 39 -, synthetic diets (Drabkin Synthesis, iron and copper reand WAGGONER) lation (ELVEHJEM and HART) 1930, 89, 51 1929, 84, 131 Regeneration, amino acids. Systems containing, hydrogen chemical elements, and hyion activity determination, drochloric acid, effect (Keil hydrogen electrode (STADIE and NELSON) 1932, 97, 115 and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241 -, cereals, influence (Rose Hemoglobinemia: Inorganic eleand VAHLTEICH) ments, production (MYERS, 1932, **96,** 593 BEARD, and BARNES) (Rose and Kung) 1931-32, 94, 117 1932, 98, 417 Hemolysis: Acid-producing ac--, copper rôle (Keil and Neltion (BODANSKY) 1931, 93, 49 son) 1928, 78, xvi -, food factors influencing Fatty acids, saturated, action (Rose and Vahlteich) (BODANSKY) 1928, 79, 241 1932, 96, 593

Inorganic acids, action (Bo-

1928, 79, 229

DANSKY)

(Rose and Kung)

1932, 98, 417

Hemolysis—continued:

Heptanoic acid: α-Hydroxy-, α-

Saponin, hydrogen ion concenhydroxy acids. configuratration effect (Bodansky) tional relationship (LEVENE and WALTI) 1929, 82, 567 Sodium chloride. chemically 1931-32, 94, 593 pure, silver in, hemolytic Heptanol-(6): 2-Methyl-, lactic action (BALL) 1932, 97, xciv acid, configurational relation-Hemorrhage: Anemia, lipemia ship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1930, 88, 669 (JOHANSEN) 1929, 83, 177 Blood acid-base equilibrium, Heptanol-1-one-2: Reduction. phytochemical (Levene and effect (Johnston and Wil-1929-30, 85, 727 WALTI) 1932, 98, 735 son) Diet relation (Kugelmass) Heptitol: α-Sedo-, volemitol, 1932, 97, xii identity (LAFORGE and HUD-Hemosiderin: Composition and 1928, 79, 1 chemical constitution (Cook) Herbivora: Synthetic diets (Mc-1929, 82, 595 CAY, MADSEN, and MAY-Henderson-Hasselbalch: Disso-1933. 100. lxviii NARD) Hexacosanic acid: Tubercle baciation constant, apparent, blood serum, value (HASTcillus wax, unsaponifiable INGS. SENDROY, and VAN (ANDERSON) 1928, 79, 183 Slyke) 1929-30, 85, 351 Equation, line charts (VAN Hexahydrodianhydrostrophanthidin: Isomeric, and deriva-SLYKE and SENDROY) 1928, 79, 781 tives (JACOBS, ELDERFIELD, HOFFMANN, and GRAVE) Hen-feathering: Sebright cocks (GALLAGHER, DOMM, and 1931, 93, 127 1933, 100, xlvii Hexosediphosphate: Koch) (LEVENE and RAYMOND) Heparin: Rennin coagulation, milk (STONE and ALSBERG) 1928, 80, 633 1928, 78, 557 Hexosemonophosphate(s): (LE-VENE and RAYMOND) Hepatectomy: Blood pigment oxygen capacity, effect (STIM-1930, 89, 479 son and HRUBETZ) 1931, 92, 757, 765 Muscle, determination (Corr 1928, 78, 413 and Cori) 1931-32, 94, 561 Epinephrine calorigenic action (CORI and BUCHWALD) -, frog, disappearance (Ron-ZONI and KERLY) 1931, 92, 367 Galactose utilization (Power) 1933, 100, lxxxiv · 1932, 97, lxxxiii Robison (LEVENE and RAY-Heptane: 1-Hydroxy-2-oxo-, re-1929, 81, 279 MOND) duction, phytochemical (LE--, natural and synthetic (LE-VENE and WALTI) VENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 98, 735 1931, 91, 751

Hippuric acid-continued: Hexose nucleic acid: Embryo. Formation. lignin factor chicken (CALVERY) 1928, 77, 497 (CSONKA, PHILLIPS. and 1928, 78, xxiv Hexosephosphate: Alcoholic fer-JONES) Synthesis, animal organism mentation and (RAYMOND and LEVENE) 1928, 79, 621 (DIACK and LEWIS) 1928, 77, 89 Methylglyoxal formation from, tissues (ARIYAMA) -, rat (GRIFFITH) 1928, 77, 395 1929-30, 85, 751 Muscle, epinephrine and insu-1933, 100, p.l lin effect (Corr and Cori) - site, dog (QUICK) 1931, 92, lii 1932, 96, 73 1931-32, 94, 581 Rennin coagulation. ·Hirudin: -, mammalian, contraction milk (STONE and ALSBERG) and recovery (Contand Cont) 1928, 78, 557 1932-33, 99, 493 Hispidus: Strophanthin (JACOBS Synthetic, and phenylhydraand Hoffmann) zine derivatives (RAYMOND 1928, 79, 531 and LEVENE) 1929, 83, 619 Histaminase: (McHenry and Hexoses: Color tests (Foulger) GAVIN) 1931, 92, lxxv 1932-33, 99, 207 Histidine: Arginine, separation Glutose formation from, by (VICKERY and LEAVENphosphates (SPOEHR and 1928, 78, 627 WORTH) STRAIN) 1929-30, 85, 365 Cystine separation from (Vick-Interconversion by phosphates ERY and LEAVENWORTH) (SPOEHR and STRAIN) 1929, 83, 523 1929-30, 85, 365 -Deficient diet, ergothioneine. Walden inversion (LEVENE, supplement (EAGLES and RAYMOND, and WALTI) Cox) 1928, 80, 249 1929, 82, 191 Dissociation constants, appar-Hexuronic acid(s): Cabbage leaf ent (SCHMIDT, APPLEMAN, respiration, function (SZENTand Kirk) 1929-30, 85, 137 Györgyi) 1931, 90, 385 Free, crystallization (VICKERY Naturally occurring, methyland LEAVENWORTH) glycosides (Morell and 1928, 76, 701 LINK) 1933, 100, 385 Histidyl-, titration constants Synthesis (NIEMANN and LINK) (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 203 1931, 93, 479 1933, 100, 407 Insulin isolation (Jensen), Hippuric acid: Elimination (Dr-1928, 78, xli ACK and LEWIS) Optical properties (KEENAN) 1928, 77, 89 1929, 83, 137 Histidine—continued: Preparation (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH) 1928, 78, 627 -, blood corpuscle paste, hydrolyzed (Cox, King, and 1929, 81, 755 BERG) Histidvlhistidine: Titration constants (GREENSTEIN) 1931, 93, 479 Holcus sorghum: See Feterita, Milo. Homogentisic acid: Oxidationreduction system, physio-(FISHBERG logical 1932, 97, lxxxviii DOLIN) Honey: Invertase (PAPADAKIS) 1929, 83, 561 Hordeum vulgare: See Barley. Hormones: Cancer, effect (BISCH-OFF, MAXWELL, and ULL-1931, 92, lxxx MANN) 1932, 97, cii Hydantoin(s): Phenyl-, cysteic acid, preparation and properties (Andrews and An-DREWS) 1933, 100, vi 5,5'-Phenylethyl-, optically active (SOBOTKA, PECK, and 1932, 97, lxxix Thio-, derivatives, cystine and cysteine (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 —, —, — — cysteine, alkali action (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 -, optically active, preparation (CSONKA and NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 213 2-Thio-, preparation, thiocyanate method (NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 429

271 Bile salt metab-Hydrindene: effect olism (SMITH and 1930, 89, 719 WHIPPLE) Hydrocarbons: Configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 91, 405, 761 1931, 92, 455 1932, 95, 1 1933, 100, 769 Halogen-containing. decomposition, anesthesia, effect (LUCAS) 1928, 78, lxix Isoamyl series, optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1932, 95, 1 Isopropyl series, optical rotations (Levene and Marker) 1933, 100, 769 Methylisobutylmethane series. optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 92, 455 Normal series, optical rotations (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 91, 761 Hydrochloric acid: Hemoglobin regeneration, effect (KEIL and NELSON) 1932, 97, 115

ROY)

1928, 78, 801

Hydrogon ion: Activity determi-Hydrogen ion concentration—connation, hydrogen electrode tinued: Blood plasma, determination, (STADIE and HAWES) quinhydrone electrode 1928, 77, 241 (Cullen and Earle) Hydrogen ion concentration: Bi-1928, 76, 565 ological fluids, determina-1930, 88, 551 tion, micro electrode and (LAUG) - serum (EARLE and CULLEN) vessel (SALLE) 1929, 83, 765 1929, 83, 539 — —, —, titrimetric quinhy-- -, determination (Shohl) drone and hydrogen elec-1929, 83, 759 trodes, comparison (MEEKER -, -, colorimetric, and hyand REINHOLD) drogen and quinhydrone elec-1928, 77, 505 trodes, comparison (EARLE Blood cell volume changes, reand Cullen) 1928, 76, 583 lation (Dill) 1928, 76, 543 --, --, C correction -, determination (Cullen and (ROBINSON, PRICE, and CUL-EARLE) 1928, 76, 565 1933, 100, Ixxxiii (EARLE and CULLEN) ---, ---, glass electrode and 1928, 76, 583 electron tube potentiometer -, -, colorimetric (Myers (STADIE, O'BRIEN. and MUNTWYLER) 1931, 91, 243 LAUG) 1928, 78, 243 - -, -, manometric (VAN -, -, micro electrode and ves-SLYKE, SENDROY, and LIU) sel (SALLE) 1929, 83, 765 1932, 95, 547 -, -, quinhydrone electrode - —, —, quinhydrone electrode (Cullen and Earle) (HANKE) 1931, 92, xlix 1928, 76, 565 - media, determination, micro (LAUG and WILSON) electrode and vessel (SALLE) 1930, **87,** xxvii 1929, 83, 765 1930, 88, 551 (LAUG) - plasma, cancer (Bischoff, 1931, 92, xlix (HANKE) Long, and Hill) Determination, colorimetric 1930, 87, liv and hydrogen electrode meth-— —, determination (Shohl) ods, comparison (Johnston) 1929, 83, 759 1928, 79, 297 — —, —, colorimetric, C cor--, glass electrode (MIRSKY rection (Robinson, Price, and Anson) 1929, 81, 581 and CULLEN) ·--, ----, electron tube potenti-1933, 100, lxxxiii ometer (STADIE) - —, —, —, Cullen correction 1929, 83, 477

Feces, rickets

Bing)

(Shohl and 1928, 79, 269

(MUNTWYLER and MYERS)

1931, 92, xlviii

Hydrogen ion concentration—con-Hydroquinone: (Huston and 1928, 76, 547 tinued: LIGHTBODY) Vitamin A, oils, effect (Hus-Fetus tissue (MILLET) TON, LIGHTBODY, and BALL) 1928, 78, 281 Gastrointestinal tract, diet and 1928, 79, 507 rickets, relation (GRAYZEL Hydroxy acids: Organic, titraand MILLER) 1928, 76, 423 tion, ferric and cupric salts Gelatin solutions, interfacial influence (SMYTHE) adsorption, relation (Jon-1931, 92, 233 1930, 87, xix α-Hydroxy acids: Fatty, oxida-LIN) - -, surface tension, sessile tion, in vitro (WITZEMANN) bubble method, influence 1931, 92, xxxii 1930, 87, 319 (Johlin) -, -, potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN) Intestine, lactose and dietary acid-base value, effect (Rob-1932, 95, 219 inson and Duncan) -, shift in point of rupture 1931, 92, 435 (WITZEMANN) -, rickets (Oser) 1931, 92, xxxii 1932, 95, 247 1928, 80, 487 α-Hydroxyheptanoic acid, con-Muscle, fish (Benson) figurational relationship 1928, 78, 583 Neoplasm (MILLET) (LEVENE and WALTI) 1931-32, 94, 593 1928, 78, 281 α-Hydroxyaldehydes: Polymerimixtures, Phosphate buffer zation (LEVENE and WALTI) neutral salts influence (Rob-1931-32, 94, 353 1929, 82, 775 Hydroxyaliphatic acid(s): Chlo-Stomach contents, calcium ciroaliphatic acids, 2-, 3-, 4trate and carbonate effect substituted, configurational (RUSSELL and McDonald) correlation (LEVENE and 1930, 87, iv HALLER) 1929, 83, 591 Tissue, determination, glass Hydroxybenzoic acids: Conjuelectrode (MILLER) gation (QUICK) 1928, 78, 281 1932, 97, lxix, 403 Urine, determination, coloriacid: 3-Hydroxybutyric metric (Myers and Munt-Chlorobutyric acid, configu-1928, 78, 225 WYLER) rational relationship (LE-Hydrogen peroxide: Catalase de-VENE and HALLER) struction (Morgulis) 1929, 81, 425 1931, 92, 377 Methylpropylcarbinol, configud-Hydroglucal: Blood sugar, inrational relationship (LEfluence (FREUDENBERG) VENE and HALLER) 1932-33, 99, 647 1929, 81, 425 2-Hydroxycaproic acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HAL-LER) 1928, 79, 475

α-Hydroxyheptanoic acid: α-Hydroxy acids, configurational relationship (Levene and Walti)

1931-32, 94, 593

α-Hydroxyoxidase: Gonococci, lactic acid oxidation, mechanism (BARRON and HAST-INGS) 1932, 97, lxxiii Lactate-pyruvate oxidation-re-

duction potentials, coenzyme effect (Barron and Hast-INGS) 1933, 100, xi Lactic acid oxidation, mecha-

nism (Barron and Hastings) 1933, 100, 155

1-Hydroxy-2-oxo-heptane: Reduction, phytochemical (Levene and Walti)

1932, 98, 735

Color Hydroxyproline: test (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 for scleroproteins (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 protein molecule Lability. (Morse) 1933, 100, lxxiii Nutrition, rôle (ST. JULIAN and Rose) 1932, 98, 445

Preparation (KLABUNDE)

1931, 90, 293

8-Hydroxyquinoline: Blood magnesium, determination (GREENBERG and MACKEY) 1932, 96, 419

(Bomskov) 1932-33, 99, 17 (Greenberg and Mackey) 1932-33, 99, 19 2-Hydroxyvaleric acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationships (LEVENE and HALLER) 1928, 77, 555

3-Hydroxyvaleric acid: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1928, 76, 415

Hydroxyvaline: Dissociation constants, apparent (Czar-NETZKY and SCHMIDT)

1931, 92, 453

Hypercalcemia: Blood serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, forms (Benjamin and Hess) 1933, 100, 27

Ergosterol, irradiated, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (Jones and Rapoport) 1931, 93, 153

—, —, — source (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes) 1930, 89, 647

(Hess, Benjamin, and Gross) 1931-32, 94, 1

Viosterol, blood serum calcium, source (Shelling)
1932, 96, 229

Hypercalcuria: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, **87,** xv

Hypercholesterolemia: Fasting, fat, carbohydrate, and protein administration, influence (Shope)

1928, 80, 133

Hyperglycemia: Production, sodium arsenite effect (Un-DERHILL and DIMICK) 1928, 76, 163 Hyperparathyroidism: Blood plasma phosphatase (Bo-DANSKY and JAFFE)

1931, 92, xvi

Hypocalcemia following (Bo-DANSKY and JAFFE)

1931, 93, 543

Ostitis fibrosa cause (Bodansky, Blair, and Jaffe)

1930, **88,** 629

Hyperphosphatemia: Ergosterol, irradiated, calcium and phosphorus intake, relation (Jones and Rapoport)

1931, 93, 153

Hypertension: Alkalosis (MUNT-WYLER and WAY)

1930, **87,** lv

Hyperthermia: Acid-base equilibrium (Daly and Knudson)
1932, 97, Ivii

— —, induced by short radio waves (Візсноғғ, Long, and Hill) 1931, 90, 321

Electric current, high frequency (Bischoff, Ull-MANN, Hill, and Long)

1929-30, 85, 675

Phosphorus equilibrium (BIS-CHOFF, MAXWELL, and HILL) 1931, 90, 331

— metabolism (Daly and Knudson) 1932, 97, lvii

Hyperthyroidism: Muscle, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism (Bubll and Strauss)

1932, 97, lxv

Hypobromite: Urea, determination, manometric (VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 449 Hypocalcemia: Hyperparathyroidism (Bodansky and Jaffe) 1931, 93, 543

Hypocalcuria: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, 87, lvi

Hypoglycemia: p-Aminophenylguanidine hydroiodide action (Parks and Braun)

1931, 91, 629

Guanidine structure and (Bischoff, Sahyun, and Long) 1929, 81, 325

Insulin, convulsions, mechanism (Drabkin and Raydin)
1930, 87, iii

—, dihydroxyacetone effect (Levene and Blanco)

1928, 79, 657

Vitamin B deficiency, nursing rat (Sure and Smith)

1929, 82, 307

Hypophysectomy: Calcium excretion, thyroid feeding and parathyroid hormone injection effect (Pugley)

1933, 100, lxxxi

Hypophysis extract effect (Wade, Katzman, and Jorgensen) 1933, 100, xcvi

Meat, specific dynamic action, effect (GAEBLER)

1929, 81, 41

Urine extract, pregnancy, effect (WADE, KATZMAN, and JORGENSEN)

1933, 100, xcvi

Hypophysis: Disturbances, specific dynamic response (Johnston) 1931, 92, xciii

Indole-continued:

Hypophysis—continued:

Series,  $\beta$  oxidation (Jackson) Extract. hypophysectomy, ef-1930, 87, xiv fect (WADE, KATZMAN, and acid: Tryp-JORGENSEN) 3-Indolepropionic tophane-deficient diet, sup-1933, 100, xcvi plement, growth on (BERG, Rose, and Marvel) 1929-30, 85, 219 Imide: Acid. biuret reaction. acid: Tryptobarbituric acid type (RISING 3-Indolepyruvic phane-deficient diet, suppleand Johnson) ment, growth on (BERG, 1928, 80, 709 Rose, and Marvel) Inanition: Blood changes, effect (SCHLUTZ and MORSE) 1929-30, 85, 219 Indoxyl: Compounds, urine, de-1932, 97, lix termination (SHARLIT) calcium, proteins, - serum 1932-33, 99, 537 and inorganic phosphorus Infant: Blood hemoglobin (ELVE-(SCHELLING) 1930, 89, 575 Indene: Bile salt metabolism ef-HJEM and PETERSON) fect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1932, 97, xi Liver copper (Morrison and 1930, 89, 719 1930, 87, xl activity Indicator: Acid-base. Nash) coefficients (SENDROY and 1930, 88, 479 Mortality, rat, milk vitamin B. HASTINGS) 1928, 78, lxvii relation (SURE) 1929, 82, 197 Oxidation-reduction (MICHAE-1928, 76, 685 LIS and EAGLE) New born, tibia, calcification 1930, 87, 713 (BOOHER and HANSMANN) -, rosinduline (MICHAELIS) 1931-32, 94, 195 1931, 91, 369 Urine calcium excretion Elimination. 1932, 97, lxii Indigo carmine: (STEARNS) glomerulus, frog (RICHARDS Infantilism: Lorain, metabolism and WALKER) (WANG, HOGDEN, KAUCHER, and Wing) 1933, 100, xcix 1930, 87, 479 Inorganic acids: Hemolytic ac-Indole: Bacterial cultures, determination, Bergeim fecal tion (Bodansky) indole method (PIERCE and 1928, 79, 229 KILBORN) 1929, 81, 381 Inorganic bases: Biological material, determination, spec-Derivatives, tryptophane-deficient diet (Jackson) trographic (WILEY, OWENS, 1929, 84, 1 and DUFFENDACK) -, -, supplement (BAU-1933, 100, cv guess and Berg) Inorganic composition: Blood 1929-30, 85, 47 1933, 100, xii (KERR)

Inorganic composition—continued: Blood. parathyroidectomy Polycythemia (WEAVER and REED) (MYERS. 1929-30, 85, 281 BARNES) Body fluids, Chelonia (SMITH) 1929, 82, 651 Diet low in, base conservation, mechanism (BROOKE and SMITH) 1932, 97, cv — — —, mineral metabolism (BROOKE and SMITH) 1933, 100, 105 Pancreatic juice. pancreatic duct drainage (Johnston and BALL) 1930, 86, 643 Ration deficient in, blood effect (Swanson and Smith) 1932, 98, 479 and SMITH) Saliva, parotid, blood serum composition. relation (DE BEER and WILSON) 1932, 95, 671 Nutrition Tissue, determination (Kutz) SMITH) 1931, 92, lxxii Inorganic elements: Anemia. nutritional, blood regeneration, effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 -, -, - -, iron supplement, effect (MYERS and BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 89 Inosinic (BEARD and –, —, effect Mori) MYERS) 1930, 87, xxxix -, -, growth effect (BEARD) 1931-32, 94, 135 -, —, prevention (BEARD, RAFFERTY, and MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 111 Hemoglobinemia production Insect: Vitamin (MYERS, BEARD. and . test (McCAY) 1931-32, 94, 117 BARNES)

Inorganic elements—continued: production BEARD. and 1931-32, 94, 117 Spinach, anemia, nutritional (MITCHELL and MILLER) 1929-30, 85, 355 Inorganic factors: Calcification relation (SHELLING, KRAMER. and ORENT) 1928, 77, 157 Inorganic metabolism: Phlorhizin influence (KASTLER) 1928, 76, 643 Inorganic salts: Blood serum composition, injection influence (Ball) 1930, 86, 449 -Low ration, tooth effect (Ar-NIM, CLARKE, ANDERSON, 1933, 100, viii Metabolism, simple goiter involution (BAUMANN) 1931, 92, lxxx (SWANSON and 1932, 98, 479, 499 (Brooke and Smith) 1933, 100, 105 Pancreatic juice composition, injection influence (BALL) 1930, 86, 449 Ration poor in, blood effect (SWANSON and SMITH) 1932, 98, 499 acid: (Levene and 1929, 81, 215 Origin (BUELL) 1929–30, **85, 4**35 Inosite: Tubercle bacillus phosphatide fraction (Anderson and ROBERTS) 1930, 89, 611  $\mathbf{B}$ fractions.

1933, 100, lxvii

Insulin-continued: Insect—continued: Blood diastase, effect (REID) Vitamin research (SWEETMAN 1932, 97, p. 1 and PALMER) 1928, 77, 33 Insulin: Absorption, - lactic acid, effect (Cori, intestine CORI, and BUCHWALD) (HARNED and NASH) 1930, 86, 375 1932, 97, 443 - non-protein nitrogen dis-Adsorbed, electrical properties tribution, effect (KERR and (WINTERSTEINER 1929, 81, 421 Krikorian) ABRAMSON) - phosphorus and potassium 1932-33, 99, 741 distribution, effect (KERR) Adsorption, charcoal (JENSEN 1928, 78, 35 and DE LAWDER) - plasma phospholipid, amy-1930, 87, 701 tal and, effect (MILLER) Alcohol, acid, action (CHARLES 1933, 100, lxx and Scott) 1931, 92, 289 - sugar curves, effect (FRIE-Anaerobic action (Buchwald DENSON, ROSENBAUM, 1931, 92, 355 and Cori) THALHEIMER, and PETERS) - conditions, action (Corr 1928, 80, 269 and Buchwald) diabetes. - distribution, 1930, 87, xxxviii effect (SHOPE) protection Antiproteases, 1928, 78, 111 (HARNED and NASH) ---, injection effect (SAH-1932, 97, 443 YUN and BLATHERWICK) protection Antitrypsin. 1928, 77, 459 (HARNED and NASH) Carbohydrate balance, effect 1932, 97, li (Cori and Cori) Assay (Pucher) 1928, 78, lxii 1928, 78, lxiii - metabolism, postabsorptive Blood, amino acid, effect (Luck, state, effect (Cori and Cori) Morrison, and Wilbur) 1928, 79, 321 1928, 77, 151 (JENSEN Chemistry and (DANIELS and LUCK) Evans) 1932, 97, xlviii 1931, 91, 119 (EVANS and SCHOCK) - — — nitrogen, effect (Bis-1933, 100, xli CHOFF and Long) Crystalline (JENSEN and DE 1929, 84, 629 LAWDER) 1930, 87, xlvi, 701 - cell, red. sugar, effect (Scott) 1931, 92, 281 (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) -, acetylation (Jensen) 1928, 78, 323 1928, **78**, xli - diastase, diabetes, effect -, ammonium hydroxide ac-(REID and MYERS) tion (JENSEN, SCHOCK, and

1932-33, 99, 607

SOLLERS)

1932, 98, 93

Insulin—continued:	Insul
Crystalline, arginine isolation	G1
(Jensen) 1928, 78, xli	:
-, electrical properties (Win-	
TERSTEINER and ABRAMSON)	
1932–33, 99, 741	
—, glutamic acid isolation	
(Jensen and Winter-	
steiner) 1932, 97, 93	
—, heat precipitate (DU	$\mathbf{H}_{2}$
Vigneaud) 1931, <b>92,</b> liv	;
—, histidine isolation (Jensen)	
1928, <b>78,</b> xli	<del>-</del> -
, hydrolysis products (JEN-	
sen and Wintersteiner)	
. 1932 <b>, 98,</b> 281	Isc
—, inactivation, cysteine and	1
glutathione (DU VIGNEAUD,	
FITCH, PEKAREK, and LOCK-	Κe
wood) 1931–32, <b>94</b> , 233	. 1
-, iodine action (Jensen,	Li
Schock, and Sollers)	•
1932, 98, 93	
-, leucine isolation (JENSEN)	•
1928, <b>78</b> , xli	
Dihydroxyacetone utilization,	
influence (Cori and Cori)	,
1928, 76, 755	
Fructose utilization, influence (Cori and Cori)	
1928, <b>76,</b> 755	Μı
Galactose metabolism, effect	1771
(Roe and Schwartzman)	,
1932, 96, 717	
Glucose and, blood sugar and	
respiratory metabolism	-
curves, effect (Rabinowitch	,
and Bazin) 1928, 80, 723	Ph
— utilization, influence (Cori	
and Cori) 1928, 76, 755	,
Glucuronic acid production,	Pre
influence (Quick)	(
1932, 98, 537	
· ·	

lin—continued: lycogen distribution, fish, influence (ROOT, HALL, and GRAY) 1931, 91, 27 - -. influence (BLATHER-WICK and SAHYUN) 1929, 81, 123 (SAHYUN and LUCK) 1929-30, 85, 1 ypoglycemia, convulsions. mechanism (DRABKIN and RAVDIN) 1930, **87,** iii dihydroxyacetone effect (LEVENE and BLANCO) 1928, 79, 657 oelectric (WINTERpoint STEINER and ABRAMSON) 1932-33, 99, 741 etonuria. diabetes, effect 1931, 92, 679 (Behre) ver glycogen, effect (Cori, CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1930, 86, 375 (Bodo and Neuwirth) 1931, 92, xxv - formation, influence (Corr and Corr) 1929-30, 85, 275 lipids, effect (THEIS) 1928, 77, 75 uscle hexosephosphate, effect (Cort and Cort) 1931, 92, lii 1931-32, 94, 581 phosphorus compounds, effect (KERR and BLISH) 1932, 97, 11 iysiological response, rabbit (SAHYUN and BLATHERWICK) 1928, 79, 443 otein, denaturation (Brs-CHOFF and SAHYUN)

1929, 81, 167

Insulin—continued:	Intestine—continued:
Protein metabolism, effect (MIL-	Loop, transplanted (PIERCE,
HORAT and CHAMBERS)	Nasset, and Murlin)
1928 <b>, 77,</b> 595	1932, <b>97,</b> xliii
(Kiech and Luck)	Mucosa, lipids (Sperry)
1928, <b>78,</b> 257	1931, <b>92,</b> xxxiii
Reaction, peculiar, human	1932, <b>96,</b> 759
(Chase) 1931, <b>92,</b> liii	-, phospholipids, fat absorp-
Recovery (Pucher)	tion, rôle (Sinclair)
1928, <b>78,</b> lxiii	1929, <b>82,</b> 117
Integument: Chemistry (Morse)	Nucleotidase (Levene and
1931, <b>92,</b> xxxix	Dillon) 1930, <b>88,</b> 753
1932, <b>97</b> , xxx	. <b>1932, 96, 461</b>
1933, 1 <b>00,</b> 373, l <del>xxi</del> ii	Organic acid production in ex-
Collagen, chemistry (Morse)	cised (von Oettingen and
1932, <b>97</b> , xxx	Sollmann)
Protein behavior, post mortem	1929–30, <b>85,</b> 245
(Morse) 1931, <b>92,</b> xxxix	Polynucleotidase (Levene and
Intestine: Absorption (Cori)	DILLON) 1932, 96, 461 Putrefaction, Bergeim test
1930, <b>87,</b> 13	Putrefaction, Bergeim test
(Cori, Villiaume, and	(Hoelzel) 1929, 83, 331
Cori) 1930, 87, 19	Intoxication: Alcoholic, blood
Enzymes, loop transplanted	alcohol relation (Turner)
(Pierce, Nasset, and Mur-	1931, <b>92,</b> lxxxvi
LIN) 1931, <b>92,</b> lxxvi	—, determination, cerebrospi-
Fermentation, respiratory quo-	nal fluid analysis (GETTLER
tient, abnormal, fat-defici-	and Freireich)
ent diet, effect (Wesson)	1931, <b>92,</b> 199
1933, 100, 365	Invertase: Honey (Papadakis)
Hydrogen ion concentration,	1929, <b>83,</b> 561
lactose and dietary acid-	Inactivation, heat (Nelson
base value, effect (Robin-	and Papadakis)
son and Duncan)	1928, <b>80,</b> 163
1931, <b>92, 4</b> 35	Yeast, diffusion, collodion
— — —, rickets (Oser)	membranes (NELSON and
1928, <b>80,</b> 487	PALMER) 1930, 87, 1
Juice secretion, humoral influ-	-, properties (Nelson and
ence (Pierce, Nasset, and	Palmer) 1931, 92, Ixxviii
Murlin) 1932, 97, xlii	
Lipid secretion (SPERRY and	Iodine: -Absorbing material, plants (MARINE, BAUMANN,
Angevine) 1930, 87, xxii	and Webster)
1932, 96, 769	1930, 89, 213
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Iodine—continued: Blood, determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc 1932, 98, 405 -, disease (Turner and Mat-THEWS) 1931, 92, lxxxviii -, microdetermination, colorimetric (Turner) 1930, 87, xxix 1930, 88, 497 -, pathological, goitrous region (Detroit) (TURNER) 1932, 97, civ -, pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (CLOSS, LOEB, and MacKay) 1932, 96, 585 Calcium metabolism, hyperplastic thyroid, influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547 Coral, gorgonian (Sugimoto) 1928, 76, 723 Cranberry (Morse) 1928, 79, 409 Fat and fatty foods, determination (McClendon, Mathieson, and Hynes) 1928, **78,** xlvi determination Food. (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc 1932, 98, 405 Level, fat deficiency and metabolism, relation (BURR and 1933, 100, xxiv BEBER) Milk, thyroid gland size, iodine content, effect (KRAUSS and Monroe) 1930, 89, 581 Phosphorus metabolism hyperplastic thyroid, influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547

Iodine—continued: Requirement (REMINGTON) 1932, 97, ci Starch-, reaction (FIELD) 1931, 92, 413 Sugars, reducing rate (ARI-YAMA and SHAFFER) 1928, **78,** li Thyroid gland, anterior pituitary substances, influence (SCHOCKAERT and FOSTER) 1932, 95, 89 - - iodine, administration effect (GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PALMER) 1932, 97, 303 -, iodized milk effect (KRAUSS and MONROE) 1930, 89, 581 —, pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (Closs, Loeb, and MacKay) 1932, 96, 585 - —, seasonal variations (KENDALL and SIMONSEN) 1928, 80, 357 - - thyroxine, administration effect (GUTMAN, BENE-DICT, BAXTER, and PALMER) 1932, 97, 303 Tissues, determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 97, xc Urine, determination (BAU-MANN and METZGER) 1932, 98, 405 Iodoacetate: Mono-, yeast oxidation and fermentation (En-RENFEST) 1932, 97, lxxvi Yeast fermentation, inhibition

(EHRENFEST)

1933, 100, xxxviii

Ipomœa

Iodoacetic acid: Yeast poisoned by, amines, effect (SCHROE-DER. WOODWARD, 1933, 100, 525 PLATT) Ion: Activity coefficient, single, determination, electrometric (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 78, xxix Ionization: Optical rotation, effect (LEVENE, BASS, ROTHEN, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 687

potato. Ipomœin: Protein, secondary, enzymic isolation from. (Jones and Gersdorff)

1931, 93, 119 Sweet potato (Jones and GERSDORFF) 1931, 93, 119

batatas: See

Iron: Amino acids, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT)

1930, 88, 241

Sweet

Anemia, effect (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1929, 83, 243

-, milk and, copper deficiency, relation (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1929, 83, 251

-, nutritional, blood regeneration, effect (BEARD and MYERS) 1931-32, 94, 71

—, —, — —, inorganic elements supplement effect (MYERS and BEARD)

1931-32, 94, 89

-, -, body weight and hemoglobin increase, relationship (BEARD) 1931, 92, lxxxix

supplement --, ---, copper (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1929, 84, 115 Iron-continued:

Anemia, nutritional, erythrocyte, action (BEARD, BAKER, and Myers)

1931-32, 94, 123

—, —, glutamic acid supplement, effect (ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1931, 93, 197

action -, -, hemoglobin, (BEARD, BAKER, and 1931-32, 94, 123 Myers) —, —, metal supplements

ORTEN, and (UNDERHILL, 1931, 91, 13 Lewis) action

-, -, reticulocyte, BAKER, (BEARD, 1931-32, 94, 123 Myers)

-, -, - and red blood cell response, action (BEARD and 1931, 92, lxii Myers)

-, -, supplement variations (MITCHELL and MILLER)

1931, 92, 421

Biological material, determination (ELVEHJEM)

1930, 86, 463

1933, 100, li (HANZAL) Blood, determination, colorimetric (Wong)

1928, 77, 409

(REIS and CHARMARJIAN)

1931, 92, 59

Catalysis, oxidation mechanism (Smythe)

1931, 90, 251

Complex systems, potentiometric studies (MICHAELIS and FRIEDHEIM)

1931, 91, 343

-Containing ashextracts, anemia correction (WADDELL, ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1928, 77, 777

Iron—continued: -Copper-manganese complex, hemoglobin building (Tirus, CAVE, and HUGHES) 1928, 80, 565 Cysteine oxidation, catalytic effect, mechanism (MICHAE-LIS) 1929, 84, 777 Dialuric acid oxidation, spontaneous, effect (HILL) 1931, 92, 471 Egg, diet effect (ELVEHJEM, KEMMERER, HART, and HAL-1929-30, 85, 89 PIN) - yolk (Erikson, Boyden, MARTIN, and INSKO) 1933, 100, xl Feedingstuff Peterson) HJEM)

(Skinner and 1928, 79, 679 Food (Peterson and Elve-1928, 78, 215 Group, cysteine complexes (MICHAELIS and BARRON) · 1929, 83, 191 Hemoglobin building, copper

supplement (HART, STEEN-BOCK, WADDELL, and ELVE-1928, 77, 797 HJEM) - formation, copper supplement to (ELVEHJEM and HART) 1932, 95, 363

- synthesis, relation (ELVE-HJEM and HART) 1929, 84, 131

Liver and liver extracts (MEYER and EGGERT)

1932-33, 99, 265 Metabolism, copper action (ELVEHJEM) 1932, 97, xvi (ELVEHJEM and SHERMAN)

1932, 98, 309 -, — influence (Josephs)

1932, 96, 559

Iron-continued:

-Milk-copper diet, effect (UN-DERHILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and Lewis)

1932-33, 99, 469

- -, polycythemia, cobalt supplement (ORTEN, UN-DERHILL, MUGRAGE, and Lewis) 1932, 96, 11 Milk, determination (ELVE-1930, 86, 463 нјем) (REIS and CHARMARJIAN) 1932, 98, 237

Nutrition (WADDELL, STEEN-BOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1928, 77, 769

(WADDELL, ELVEHJEM, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1928, 77, 777

(HART, STEENBOCK, WAD-DELL, and ELVEHJEM)

1928, 77, 797 (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and 1929, 83, 243 HART) (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and HART)

1929, 83, 251 (WADDELL, STEENBOCK, and HART) 1929, 84, 115 Phosphorus metabolism, effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and MURPHY) 1931, 92, xi

Proteins, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 241 Retention, pregnancy (Coons) 1932, 97, 215

Reticulocyte response, anemia, (Elvehjem effect SCHULTZE) 1933, 100, xxxix Sugar determination, biologiprecipitation cal fluids,

(STEINER, URBAN, and WEST) 1932, 98, 289 Iron-continued: Systems, oxidation rate and potential. correlation (MI-CHAELIS and SMYTHE) 1931-32, 94, 329 parenteral Utilization, a.dministration (BING. SAUR-WEIN, and MYERS) 1933, 100, xv Yeast. cytochrome and and WALTI) 1932, 98, 755 (COOLIDGE) - growth and metabolism, rôle (ELVEHJEM) 1931, 90, 111 Iron pyrophosphates: Catalyst in oxidations of carbohydrates and related compounds (DEG-1932, 95, 409 ERING) - — d-glucose and related sugars (DEGERING and Gustus) Upson) 1931-32, 94, 423 — — — methyl alcohol. formaldehyde, formic acid, STEEL) and sodium formate (DEG-1932, 95, 409 ERING) salts: Anemia correction Iron (WADDELL, ELVEHJEM. STEENBOCK, and HART) 1928, 77, 777 -, nitrogen conservation and Isogitoxigenin: hemoglobin construction, in-Gustus) fluence (DAFT) 1933, 100, xxxiv Blood deproteinization (Somo-1931, 90, 725 Gossypol toxicity, effect (GAL-LUP) 1928, 77, 437 Irradiation: Calcium balance, effect (HART, TOURTELLOTTE, MARKER) and HEYL) 1928, 76, 143 Isoserine: Cereals, rickets (STEENBOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1929-30, 85, 585

Isatin: Bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 719 Isobarbituric acid: Metabolism (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, 653, xc Isobutylcarbinols: Carbinols. aliphatic, simple, configurational relationship (LEVENE 1931-32, 94, 367 Configurational relationship (LEVENE and WALTI) 1931-32, 94, 367 Secondary, configurations (LE-VENE and MARKER) 1931, 90, 669 Isodigitoxigenin: (JACOBS and 1928, 78, 573 Isoergosterol(s): Heat of combustion (BILLS, Cox, and 1929, 84, 655 Vitamin D relation (BILLS, McDonald, and Cox) 1930, 87, liii (Cox and Bills) 1930, 88, 709 (JACOBS and 1928, 79, 553 1929, 82, 403 Isopropyl alcohol: Urine, determination, in acetone presence (Cook and SMITH) 1929-30, 85, 251 Isopropylcarbinols: Secondary. configurations (Levene and 1931, 90, 669 Dissociation stants, apparent (EMERSON.

1931, 92, 449

acid: Deriva-Ketopiperazines: Isostrophanthic Alkali action tives, dehydration and lac-(LEVENE and STEIGER) tone cleavage (JACOBS and 1928, 76, 299 1929, 84, 183 Gustus) 1930, 86, 703 (LEVENE, STEIGER. Isostrophanthidic acid: Desoxo MARKER) 1931. 93, 605 derivative. conversion Chemical structure and hy-(JACOBS. ELDERFIELD. drolysis rate, relation (LE-GRAVE, and WIGNALL) VENE, BASS, and STEIGER) 1931, 91, 617 1929, 81, 697 Isostrophanthidin: Series. de-(LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEIGER, gradation (JACOBS and and Osaki) 1930, 86, 723 Gustus) 1928, 79, 539 Hydrochloric acid action (LE-VENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 Jack bean: See Bean. Hydrolysis. alkali (LEVENE. Joint effusion: Synovial fluid ROTHEN. and STEIGER. (Cajori and Pemberton) 1930, 86, 723 Osaki) 1928, 76, 471 N-Methyl-, hydrolysis, alkali (LEVENE, BASS. and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 697 Kahweol: Preparation and prop-Ketose: Test (Tashiro and erties (BENGIS and ANDER-TIETZ) 1930, 87, 307 1932, 97, 99 Urine, normal (EVERETT and Keratin(s): Egg-shell (CALVERY) 1931, 92, xxv SHEPPARD) 1932, 97, xxvi Ketosis: Diabetes, threshold 1933, 100, 183 (McClellan, SPENCER, Neurokeratin, relation (BLOCK) FALK, and Du Bois) 1931-32, 94, 647 1928, 80, 639 Relationship (BLOCK and VIC-Epilepsy, threshold (McCLEL-KERY) 1931, 93, 113 LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Ketogenesis: Antiketogenic Du Bois) 1928, 80, 639 values, glucose and galac-Fasting Eskimos (HEINtose, comparison (DEUEL, 1932-33, 99, 279 BECKER) GULICK, and BUTTS) - Primates (FRIEDEMANN) 1931, 92, xxiii 1928, 78, lxi bodies: Excretion Ketone -, sexual variation (DEUEL (Behre) 1931, 92, 679 and Gulick) 1932, 96, 25 Urine, normal, daily variations Meat diet, prolonged (Mc-(Behre) 1931, 92, 679 Carllan and Du Bois) Ketonuria: Diabetes, insulin ef-1930, 87, 651 Obesity, threshold (McCLELfect (BEHRE) 1931, 92, 679 LAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Fasts, short (Behre)

286 Ketosis-continued: Sugars. comparative action (DEUEL, GULICK, and BUTTS) 1932, 98, 333 Kidney: Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Robscheit-ROBBINS, ELDEN, SPERRY, and WHIPPLE) 1928, 79, 563 Bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1928, 80, 671 Bilirubin threshold (RABINO-1932, 97, 163 WITCH) Cystine, nephropathogenic action (Cox, SMYTHE, and FISHBACK) 1929, 82, 95 Epithelium, calcification, vitamin A deficiency, relation (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461 Function, meat diet, prolonged (McClellan and Du Bois) 1930, 87, 651 -, urea elimination rate as measure (Lewis and Matti-1928, 78, lxxvi -, water and urea, relation

(GAMBLE, McKHANN, and 1932, 97, lvii BUTLER) Insufficiency (CHANUTIN, FER-RIS. and WOOD)

1931, 92, Ixxxii -, nephrectomy, partial, liver diet effect (Chanutin) 1932, 97, ciii

Respiration. cyanide effect (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) 1932, 97 lxxviii

See also Nephrectomy.

Kynurenic acid: Production, optical activity influence · (Berg) 1932, 97, lxviii Kynurenic acid-continued: Production, tryptophane rivatives (BERG)

> 1930, 87, x 1931, 91, 513

Kynurenine: Tryptophane-deficient diet. supplement (Jackson and Jackson) 1932, 96, 697

Lactacidogen: Hydrolysis, acid (DAVENPORT and SACKS)

1929, 81, 469

Lactate: Blood, sodium lactate injection effect (PARFENT-JEV, SUNTZEFF, and Soko-LOFF) 1931, 93, 797

Lactate ion: Calcium ion, conductivity titrations (SHEAR, KRAMER, and RESNIKOFF) 1929, 83, 721

Lactate-pyruvate: Oxidation-reduction potentials,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyoxidase coenzyme, effect (BARRON and HASTINGS) 1933, 100, xi

Lactation: Blood amino acid ni-(HARDING trogen and Downs) 1929, 84, 335 - cholesterol, effect (MAY-

NARD, HARRISON, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263

-, effect (DAVIS and BODAN-SKY) 1932, 97, lv - fatty acids, total, effect

(MAYNARD, HARRISON, and McCay) 1931, 92, 263

- lipoid phosphorus (HARDing and Downs)

1929, 84, 335 - phospholipid fatty acids, effect (Maynard, Harrison, and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263

## Lactation—continued:

Blood phosphorus distribution, dietary fat, relation, cow (McCay and Maynard)

1931, 92, 273

- —, inorganic (Harding and Downs) 1929, **84**, 335
- plasma lipids (Schaible) 1932, 95, 79
- sugar (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335
- urea, dietary protein effect (Parsons) 1930, 88, 311 Calcium balance (Hunscher) 1928, 78, xxvi
- metabolism, cod liver oil influence, cow (HART, STEEN-BOCK, TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 359
- —, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt)

1930, 86, 417

- —, yeast, irradiated, influence, cow (Hart, Steen-BOCK, KLINE, and HUM-PHREY) 1930, 86, 145
- utilization (Hunscher)
  1930, 86, 37

(MACY, HUNSCHEE, Mc-Cosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59 (Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931, 91, 675

— —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59

Cereal effect (Rose and Mc-Collum) 1928. 78, 535

## Lactation—continued:

Dietary fat, blood phosphorus distribution, relation (Mc-CAY and MAYNARD)

1931, **92,** 273

— requirements (SURE)
1928, **76**, 659, 673, 685
1928, **80**, 289, 297

(SURE and WALKER)

1931, 91, 69

Milk vitamin B, infant mortality, rat, relation (SURE) 1928, 76, 685

Nitrogen utilization (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCose, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59

— —, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59

Parathyroid glands, relation (KOZELKA, HART, and BOH-STEDT) 1933, 100, 715 (KOZELKA) 1933, 100, lx

Phosphorus balance (Hunscher) 1928, 78, xxvi

- metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417
- —, yeast, irradiated, influence, cow (HART, STEENBOCK, KLINE, and HUMPHREY) 1930, 86, 145
- utilization (Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37

(Macy, Hunscher, Mc-Cose, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59

(Donelson, Nims, Hunscher, and Macy)

1931. 91. 675

## Lactation—continued:

Phosphorus utilization, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (Macy, Hunscher, Mc-Cosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59 Vegetable effect (Rose and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 Vitamin B complex, rice poldifferentiation ishings, (SURE) 1928, 80, 297 — —, copper supplement (SURE) 1928, 80, 289 - - effect (Sure 1931, 91, 69 WALKER) (SURE, SMITH, KIK, and 1931, 92, viii WALKER) - - requirement (Evans and 1928, 76, 263 Burr) ----, determination (SURE)

1928, **76**, 673

—, fat-soluble, storage for 1928, **76**, 659

Lactic acid: Absorption, intestine (Cori) 1930, 87, 13 Apparatus (West)

1931, 92, 483
Blood cell, red, formation,
methylene blue and other
dyes, effect (Barron and
Harrop) 1928, 79, 65

— —, white, formation, methylene blue effect (Barron)
1929, 84, 83

—, determination (Nelson and Lehnherr)

1928, 78, xlix
—, —, gasometric (Avery and
Hastings)

1931-32, 94, 273
—, epinephrine and insulin ef-

fect (Cori, Cori, and Buchwald) 1930, 86, 375

## Lactic acid-continued:

Blood optical activity relationship, glycolysis effect (WRIGHT, HERR, and PAUL) 1928, 80, 571

2-Chloropropionic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1929, 81, 703

Chlorosuccinic acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller) 1929, 83, 185

Determination (Kendall and Friedemann) 1928, 78, lki (Friedemann and Kendall) 1929, 82, 23

(Friedemann and Graeser) 1933, 100, 291

Ethylbutylcarbinol, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 579 Exercise, ammonia rôle in neutralization (BLISS)

1929, 81, 137

-, removal (Edwards, Mar-Garia, and Dill)

1933, 100, xxxviii

Formation from sugar by alkali (Shaffer and Friedemann) 1930, 86, 345

Glucose-, cycle, diabetes (Himwich, Chambers, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1931, 90, 417

—, —, muscle and liver (Himwich, Koskoff, and Nahum)
1929–30, 85, 571

2-Hydroxycaproic acid, configurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER)

1928, 79, 475

2-Hydroxyvaleric acid, configurational relationship (Levene and Haller)

1928, 77, 555

Lactic acid-continued: Lactic acid—continued: Oxidation to pyruvic acid by 3-Hydroxyvaleric acid, figurational relationship (LEmethylene blue, blood effect VENE and HALLER) (WENDEL and SHAFFER) 1930, 87, xx 1928, 76, 415 Metabolism, muscle (Ronzoni) Production, epinephrine influ-1928, 78, lv ence (Cori and Cori) Methylbutylcarbinol, config-1929, **84,** 683 urational relationship (LEconfig-Propylbutylcarbinol, VENE and HALLER) urational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, 79, 475 2-Methylheptanol-(6), 1929, 83, 579 configurational relationship (LE-Sarco-, preparation (FREUDEN-VENE and HALLER) 1932-33, 99, 153 1929, 83, 177 Sea urchin eggs, carbohydrate and (PERLZWEIG and BAR-Methylpropylcarbinol, 1928, 79, 19 figurational relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) Sugar solutions, determination 1929, 81, 703 (FRIEDEMANN) Muscle, contracted (DAVEN-1928, 76, 75 PORT, DAVENPORT, and RANd-Lactic acid: Liver glycogen 1928, 79, 499 formation (Cori and Cori) son) - contraction, rôle (Mar-1929, 81, 389 GARIA, EDWARDS, HENDER-Muscle glycogen, conversion, exercise effect (Long and son, and Dill) 1932, 95, 715 1933, 100, lxv HORSFALL) -, mammalian (DAVENPORT l-Lactic acid: Liver glycogen forand DAVENPORT) mation (Corr and Corr) 1928, 76, 651 1929, 81, 389 -, -, contraction and recov-Lactobacillus acidophilus: Chemistry ery (Cori and Cori) (CROWDER and 1932-33, 99, 493 1932, 97, 393 ANDERSON) Fat, dihydroxystearic acid, free Oxidation,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyoxidase, gonococci, mechanism (BAR-(CROWDER and ANDERSON) RON and HASTINGS) 1932, 97, 393 1932, 97, lxxiii Lactone: Unsaturated, hydro-—, —, mechanism (BARRON genation to desoxy acids and HASTINGS) (JACOBS and SCOTT) 1933, 100, 155 1930, 87, 601 -, mechanism (Conant and 1931, 93, 139 1930, 88, 701 TONGBERG) Calcium absorption, Lactose: -, methylene blue as catalyst, (Robinson influence methemoglobin rôle (WEN-DUNCAN) 1931, 92, 435 DEL) 1932, 97, lxxv Fate (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 541

Leche de higueron: Ficin (ROB-Lactose—continued: Ingestion effect (Robinson, 1930, 87, 251 BINS) HUFFMAN, and MASON) Lecithin: Blood, determination. 1929, 84, 257 oxidative (Bloor) Intestine hydrogen ion concen-1929, 82, 273 tration. effect (ROBINSON Liver, fatty acids (SNIDER and and Duncan) 1932, 97, xxxiii BLOOR) 1932-33, 99, 555 1931, 92, 435 Metabolism (Corley) Phosphorus, blood serum, beef tissue feeding (MULLER) 1928, 76, 31 1928, 79, 667 1929, 84, 345 (BLANCO) (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 541 Tissue, determination, oxida--, women (WATKINS) tive (BLOOR) 1929, 82, 273 Leg weakness: Ergosterol, ac-1928, 80, 33 Nutrition, rôle (KLINE, KEEtivated, prevention (MAS-SENGALE and NUSSMEIER) NAN, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1932, 98, 121 1930, 87, 423 Tetany prevention, parathy-Lemon: Juice, vitamin C concenroidectomy (GREENWALD trates, preparation (Svirand Gross) 1929, 82, 531 BELY and KING) Urine, glucose and, determina-1931-32, 94, 483 tion (KLEINER and TAUBER) (SMITH and KING) 1933, 100, 749 1931-32, 94, 491 Langerhans' islands: Monkfish -, - -, preparation and properties (GRETTIE (JORPES) 1930, 86, 469 and Lanolin: Sterols, free, ultra-1929, 84, 771 King) irradiation, violet effect -, --, storage (SMITH (BERNHARD and DREKTER) and King) 1931, 93, 1 1931-32, 94, 491 Pectic acid, d-galacturonic acid Lard: Fatty acids, unsaturated, highly, menhaden oil-fed preparation (LINK Dickson) 1930, 86, 491 pigs (Brown) Leprosy bacillus: Lipids, separa-1931, 90, 133 Laurin: Tri-, metabolism (Powtion (UYEI and ANDERSON) 1931-32, 94, 653 1930, 89, 547 ELL) Lead: Blood calcium precipita-Phosphatide fraction (Antion (Bischoff and Max-DERSON and UYEI) WELL) 1928, 79, 5 1932, 97, 617 Excretion, urine (MILLET) Lettuce: Antioxidant, natural, 1929, 83, 265 isolation (OLCOVICE and Leaf: Vitamin A, size relation MATTILL) 1931, 92, xxxi (McLaughlin) Carotene (Orcoaich and 1929, 84, 249 MATTILL) 1931, 91, 105 Lettuce—continued: Lipids, unsaponifiable (Olco-VICE and MATTILL) 1931, 91, 105 -, -, antioxidant (Olcort 1931, 93, 65 and MATTILL) -, -, fractionation (OLCOTT and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 59 Vitamin E concentrate, preparation and properties (OL-COTT) 1932, 97, x Leucine: Absorption, gastrointestinal tract (CHASE) 1933, 100, xxvii Di-, hydrochloride (BARNETT) 1933, 100, 543 Insulin. isolation (JENSEN) 1928, 78, xli Isolation (BARNETT) 1933, 100, 543 Isomeric compounds, ammonia and hydrogen chloride dissociation pressures, thermodynamics (CZARNETZKY and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 Isomers, absorption, gastrointestinal tract (CHASE) 1933, 100, xxvii Nor-, identity and isolation (CZARNETZKY and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 Leucocyte: See Blood cell, white. Levulose: Blood, determination (CORLEY) 1928, 78, lx -, -, colorimetric (Corley) 1929, 81, 81 Dextrose and, galactose tolerance, effect (Corley) 1928, 76, 31 Metabolism (Corley) 1928, 78, lx 1929, 81, 81 Test (Tashiro and Tietz) 1930, 87, 307

Levulose—continued: Urine, determination (CORLEY) 1928, 78, lx -, -, colorimetric (Corley) 1929, 81, 81 See also Fructose. Light: Asparagus vitamin A, relation (CRIST and DYE) 1931, 91, 127 Pigment formation, apple, effect (Pearce and Streeter) 1931, 92, 743 Polarized, starch hydrolysis. effect (BUNKER and ANDERson) 1928, 77, 473 (NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1928, 80, 503 Starch hydrolysis, effect (NA-VEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 645 Vitamin A chromogenic substance, effect (Norris and CHURCH) 1930, 89, 421 - synthesis, plants, effect (HELLER) 1928, 76, 499 See also Ultra-violet light. Lignin: Hippuric acid formation, effect (CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and Jones) 1928, 78, xxiv Metabolism (CSONKA, PHILLIPS, and JONES) 1929-30, 85, 65 Lignoceric acid: Oxidation (TAY-LOR and LEVENE) 1928, 80, 609 polyphemus: Amebo-Limulus cyte, urease extraction (LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD) 1928, 78, 417 Blood, chloride distribution, sea water and, hemocyanin influence (THOMAS)

1929, 83, 71

GUIRE)

1932, 97, 651

1930, 87, xxxviii

Limulus polyphemus—continued: Lipase-continued: Blood, hemocyanin buffer ac-Sodium taurocholate influence tion (REDFIELD, HUMPHREYS, (PARFENTJEV, DEVRIENT. and Ingalls) 1929, 82, 759 and Sokoloff) 1931, 92, 33 Lipemia: Anemia, hemorrhagic -, sea water, relation (DAILEY, FREMONT-SMITH, and CAR-(Johansen) 1930, 88, 669 Lipid(s): Blood, balanced meal 1931, 93, 17 effect (Man and GILDEA) Hemocyanin, acid-combining capacity and dibasic amino 1932-33, 99, 61 acid content (REDFIELD and -, diet and (Blook) 1928, 77, 451 1932, 95, 633 -, fat ingestion effect (MAN -, copper content and miniand GILDEA) mal molecular weight (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, 1932-33, 99, 61 -, foodstuff influence (Mc-1928, 76, 185 SHOTTS) Clure and Huntsinger) Line test: Vitamin D, critique (BILLS, HONEYWELL, WIRICK, 1928, 76, 1 and Nussmeier) determination - plasma. 1928, 77, 53 (BLOOR) 1931, 90, 619 - -, fasting (Glusker) Linoleic acid: Oxidation, carotene and vitamin A effect 1930, 88, 381 (Monaghan and Schmitt) ----, lactating and non-lac-1932, 96, 387 tating animals (SCHAIBLE) Linseed oil: Emulsions, oxida-1932, 95, 79 tion, hematin and potassium - -, postabsorptive cyanide effect (WRIGHT and (GLUSKER) 1930, 88, 381 - serum, osmotic pressure re-VAN ALSTYNE) 1931, 93, 71 Lipase: Actions, lation (FISHBERG) specificities 1932, 96, 53 (FALK) 1929, 81, 205 Copper sulfate influence (PAR-Brain, fatty acid, unsaturated, highly, new (Brown) FENTJEV, DEVRIENT, and So-KOLOFF) 1931, 92, 33 1929, 83, 783 Organic compounds, chemi-Central nervous system, forrelation fixation constitution. malin influence 1932, 97, lxvii (Weil) (GLICK) 1929, 83, 601 Pancreas, activation, mecha-Colon bacillus synthesis (Ecknism (GLICK and KING) STEIN and SOULE) 1932, 97, 675 1931, 91, 395 Corpus luteum (BLOOR, OKEY, -, -, surface effects, relationship (GLICK and KING) and CORNER) 1930, 86, 291 1932, 97, 675 Epinephrine-, combination, Pneumococcus Types I and II, suprarenal (KOEHLER and actions (FALK and Mc-EICHELBERGER)

Lipid(s)—continued: Ether-soluble, tubercle bacillus, carbohydrates (ANDERson and Roberts) 1930, **87,** xvii Excretion (Sperry) 1929, 81, 299 1929-30, 85, 455 1932, 96, 759 (Sperry and Angevine) 1932, 96, 769 -, epinephrine effect (HILL and Koehler) 1932, 98, 185 Feces bacteria, partition 1929, 81, 299 (Sperry). —, bile fistula, partition (SPERRY) 1929-30, 85, 455 -, distribution (Sperry) 1928, 78, xliv -, partition (Sperry) 1929, 81, 299 -Free serum, preparation (GREENWALD and LEVY) 1930, 87, 281 Intestinal mucosa (Sperry) 1931, 92, xxxiii 1932, 96, 759 Iodine number, determination (YASUDA) 1931-32, 94, 401 Leprosy bacillus, separation (Uyei and Anderson) 1931-32, 94, 653 Liver (Theis) 1928, 76, 107 -, distribution, disease effect 1929, 82, 327 (THEIS) -, fat metabolism and (SIN-CLAIR) 1933, 100, lxxxvii —, fatty acid, unsaturated, highly (Brown) 1928, **80, 4**55 —, insulin effect (Theis) 1928, 77, 75 Lipid(s)—continued: Liver, unsaponifiable constituents (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1931, 92, xcii Metabolism, avitaminosis, vitamin B effect (SURE, KIK. and Church) 1932, **97,** vi Mold (PRUESS and STRONG) 1933, 100, lxxx Physiological activity, relation (BLOOR, OKEY, and COR-1930, 86, 307 NER) Secretion, intestine (SPERRY and ANGEVINE) 1930, **87,** xxii 1932, 96, 769 Solubility, fatty acids, saturated (Bodansky) 1928, 79, 241 Spleen, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, **83,** 777 Suprarenal, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Thyroid, arachidonic acid in (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Timothy bacillus (PANGBORN and Anderson) 1931, 92, xxxii ----, separation (CHARGAFF, PANGBORN, and ANDERSON) 1931, 90, 45 Tissue (Bloor) 1928, **78**, iii -, animal, unsaturation and composition, relationship 1932, 97, xxxiv (SINCLAIR) -, cholesterol-rich diets, effect (OKEY) 1933, 100, lxxv —, microdetermination (Osato and HEKI) 1930, 87, 541 Tubercle bacillus, avian, separation (Anderson and Rob-1929-30, 85, 509 ERTS)

SMITH)

1932, 97, xxxviii

1928, 77, 325

Lipid(s)—continued: Lipid(s)—continued: Unsaponifiable, liver, separation Tubercle bacillus, bovine (Ancrystalline fractions DERSON and ROBERTS) and (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1929-30, 85, 529 1933, 100, 309 —, chemistry (Anderson) —, —, vitamins A and 1929, 83, 169, 505 (FREYTAG and SMITH) (Anderson and Chargaff) 1933, 100, 319 1929, 84, 703 Uterus, mucosa (OKEY, BLOOR, 1929-30, 85, 77 and CORNER) 1930, 86, 307 (ANDERSON) Xanthoma (Eckstein 1929-30, 85, 327, 339, 351 WILE) 1930, 87, 311 (Anderson and Roberts) See also Phospholipids. 1929-30, 85, 509, 519, 529 Lipochromes: (Connor) 1930, 89, 599, 611 1928, 77, 619 (ROBERTS and ANDERSON) Lipoid phosphorus: Blood, de-1931, 90, 33 termination, colorimetric (CHARGAFF, PANGBORN, and (HARNES) 1928, 77, 405 ANDERSON) 1931, 90, 45 (LEIBOFF) 1928, 80, 211 (Burt and Anderson) -, lactation (HARDING and 1931-32, 94, 451 Downs) 1929, 84, 335 (PANGBORN and ANDERSON) Liquor folliculi: Extracts, thee-1931-32, 94, 465 lin and theelol, comparison (Uyei and Anderson) (CURTIS) 1932, 97, liv 1931-32, 94, 653 Lithium pyruvate: Preparation (Anderson and Uyei) (WENDEL) 1932, 97, 617 1931–32, **94**, 717 (Anderson) 1932, 97, 639 Liver: Acid active in pernicious anemia, crystalline deriva-(PANGBORN, CHARGAFF, and tive (WEST and Howe) ANDERSON) 1932, 98, 43 Unsaponifiable, lettuce (OLCO-1930, 88, 427 VICH and MATTILL) — in, crystalline derivative (WEST and Howe) 1931, 91, 105 1931-32, 94, 611 -, -, antioxidant (Olcott -, tribasic, convertible into and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 65 pyrrole derivatives (DAKIN -, -, fractionation (OLCOTT and West) 1931, 92, 117 and MATTILL) 1931, 93, 59 Acute yellow atrophy, bio--, liver, antioxygens (FREYchemical findings (RABINO-TAG and SMITH) WITCH) 1929, 83, 333 1933, 100, 319 Anemia, pernicious (COHN, -, —, beef (FREYTAG MINOT, ALLES, and SALTER) and

Liver—continued:

Anemia, pernicious (Cohn, McMeekin, and Minot)

1930, 87, xlix

—, —, effective principle, preparation (Walden and Clowes) 1932, 97, xi —, severe, effect (Sperry, Elden, Robscheit-Robbins, and Whipple)

1929, 81, 251

Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Robscheit-Robbins, Elden, Sperry, and Whipple) 1928, 79, 563
Beef, lipid distribution (Theis)

1928, **76,** 107

Bile salt output, influence (Smith and Whipple)

1928, 80, 671

Carotene stability (McDon-ALD) 1933, 100, lxix Cod, sex variations (HAWK)

1930, 87, xlviii

-Containing diet, fatty livers, occurrence (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer)

1932, 97, xxxiii

Copper (MEYER and EGGERT) 1932-33, 99, 265

—, infant (Morrison and Nash) 1930, **87**, xl 1930, **88**, 479

Creatine (CHANUTIN and BEARD) 1928, 78, 167

Diet, kidney insufficiency, nephrectomy, partial, effect (Chanutin) 1932, 97, ciii

Dietary principle, new (SEE-GERS and SMITH)

1933, 100, lxxxvii

Liver-continued:

Disease, blood sugar curves (FRIEDENSON, ROSENBAUM, THALHEIMER, and PETERS)
1928, 80, 269

Esterase, inhibition, and alcohols, aliphatic, saturated, chemical constitution, relation (GLICK and KING)

1931-32, 94, 497

—, —, — organic compounds, chemical constitution, relation (GLICK and KING) 1932, 95, 477

Extract (LOONEY)

1928, **78,** xi

—, anemia, pernicious, action (Heidelberger, Rosenthal, Cohn, and Friedman) 1928, 78, lxvi

—, iron and copper (Meyer and Eggert)

1932-33, 99, 265

Fat, neutral, beef (Bloom and SNIDER) 1930, 87, 399

-, sexual variation (Deuel) 1933, 100, xxxv

Fatty, dietary production (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer) 1933, 100, xviii

—, liver-containing diets, occurrence (Blatherwick, Medlar, Bradshaw, Post, and Sawyer)

1932, 97, xxxiii

Glucose-lactic acid cycle (Himwich, Koskoff, and Nahum) 1929-30, 85, 571

Glycogen (SAHYUN and ALS-BERG) 1930, 89, 33 Liver-continued: Glycogen, epinephrine effect (Cori and Cori) 1929-30, 85, 275 (Cori, Coni, and Buch-WALD) 1930, 86, 375 - formation, glycerol administration (CATRON and LEWIS) 1929, 84, 553 ----, d- and l-lactic acid (Cori and Cori) 1929, 81, 389 -, insulin effect (Cori and Cori) 1929-30, 85, 275 (CORI, CORI, and BUCHWALD) 1930, 86, 375 (Bodo and Neuwirth) 1931, 92, xxv -, preparation (SAHYUN and 1930, 89, 33 ALSBERG) -, sexual variation (DEUEL) 1933, 100, xxxv Hemoglobin regeneration (Rose and Kung) 1932, 98, 417 Injury, benzoic acid conjugation, effect (Quick and COOPER) 1932-33, 99, 119 -, bile salt metabolism effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 727 Iron (MEYER and EGGERT) 1932-33, 99, 265 Lecithin, fatty acids (SNIDER and BLOOR) 1932, 97, xxxiii 1932-33, 99, 555 1928, 76, 107 Lipids (THEIS) -, distribution, disease effect (THEIS) 1929, 82, 327 -, fat metabolism and (SIN-1933, 100, lxxxvii CLAIR) -, fatty acid, unsaturated, highly (Brown) 1928, 80, 455

Liver-continued: Lipids, insulin effect (THEIS) 1928, 77, 75 antioxy--, unsaponifiable, gens (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 -, -, beef (FREYTAG and 1932, 97, xxxviii SMITH) -, - constituents (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1931, 92, xcii -, -, separation and crystalline fractions (FREYTAG and 1933, 100, 309 Smith) -, -, vitamins A and E (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 Oxidations, colloidal sulfur, action (BERNHEIM and BERN-1932, 96, 331 неім) Oxyproline oxidation (BERN-HEIM and BERNHEIM) ·1932, 96, 325 Phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 Phosphoric ester, rickets (KAY) 1932-33, 99, 85 Proline oxidation (BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 96, 325 Respiration, cyanide effect (MUNTWYLER and BINNS) 1932, 97, lxxviii Stimulation, bile salt metabolism effect (WHIPPLE and SMITH) 1930, 89, 727 Sugar, free (Power and CLAW-1928, 78, lvi son) Vitamin A transfer rate to (NELSON, WALKER, and JONES) 1932, 97, vi Water storage, glycogen relation (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) 1931, 93, 181

Liver-continued: Lysine—continued: Preparation, blood corpuscle Water storage, glycogen relation (PUCKETT and WILEY) paste, hydrolyzed (Cox. 1932, 96, 367 KING, and BERG) (MacKay and Bergman) 1929, 81, 755 1932, 96, 373 Lyxoside: Triacetylmethyl-, hydrolysis rate (LEVENE and (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) 1928, 79, 471 1932, 96, 381 WOLFROM) -, isomers (Levene and Wol-See also Hepatectomy. Liver oils: Fish, natural, vitamin 1928, 78, 525 FROM) D, irradiated ergosterol and M yeast, comparison (STEEN-Macrocystis pyrifera: Carbohy-BOCK, KLETZIEN, and HALdrate acid sulfate (NELSON 1932, 97, 249 -, toxic effect and vitamin B and CRETCHER) (Norris and Church) 1931-32, 94, 147 1930, 89, 437 Magnesium: Biological matedetermination, Mc-Livetin: Amino acids, basic Crudden method (FREAR and (JUKES and KAY) 1932, 98, 783 KAHLENBERG) Lophius piscatorius: See Goose-1933, 100, 85 fish. Monkfish. Blood cell, red (GREENBERG, LUCIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS) Luciferase: Luciferin oxidation 1928, 78, 369 (HARVEY) 1933, 100, 139 Luciferin: Oxidation (HARVEY) -, determination, 8-hydroxy-1928, 78, 369 quinoline (GREENBERG and Lung-fish: Metabolism (SMITH) MACKEY) 1932, 96, 419 1930, 88, 97 (Bomskov) 1932-33, 99, 17 Lusk, Graham: Obituary (GREENBERG and MACKEY) · 1932, 98, preceding p. 1 1932-33, 99, 19 Lycopin: Hydrogenation (SMITH) -, parathyroid extract effect (GREENBERG and MACKEY) 1932, 96, 35 1932, 98, 765 Lymph system: Fat transport, fasting and phlorhizin poi-- plasma (GREENBERG, LU-CIA, MACKEY, and TUFTS) soning (RONY, MORTIMER, 1933, 100, 139 and Ivy) 1932, 96, 737 Lysine: Crystallization (VICK-Bone, determination (WASH-ERY and LEAVENWORTH) BURN and SHEAR) 1932-33, 99, 21 1928, 76, 437 Dissociation constants, appar-Calcium and, relations (ELMSent (SCHMIDT, KIRK, and LIE and STEENBOCK) 1929, 82, 611

APPLEMAN)

1930, 88, 285

Maize-continued: Magnesium—continued: Deficiency (KRUSE. ORENT. Vitamin A distribution, inheritance (HAUGE and TROST) and McCollum) 1928, 80, 107 1932, 96, 519 1933, 100, 603 (HAUGE) 1930, 86, 161 Deprivation, blood effect (HAUGE and TROST) ORENT, and Mc-1930, 86, 167 (KRUSE, 1932, 97, iii COLLUM) --- hybrid red (HAUGE) 1933, 100, 603 1930, 86, 161 (McCollum and - -, yellow endosperm, relaeffect tion (HAUGE and TROST) ORENT) 1931, 92, xxx (KRUSE, ORENT, and McCol-1930, 86, 167 1932, 96, 519 l-Malic acid: Physical constants · LUM) (Borsook and Schott) Dietary. variations. effect (HAAG and PALMER) 1931, 92, 559 1928. 76, 367 Malt: Amylase extraction from alumina gel, ion influence Metabolism, magnesium lactate effect (CARSWELL and (CALDWELL and DOEBBEL-1931, 93, 411 1932, 98, 553 WINTER) ING) Milk, determination (SANDERS) Maltase: Gluco-, mammary 1931, 90, 747 gland (KLEINER and TAU-1932-33, 99, 241 Phosphatase and (JENNER and KAY) 1931, 93, 733 Mammary gland: Glucomaltase (KLEINER and TAUBER) Retention, pregnancy (Coons 1932-33, 99, 241 and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Mandelic acid: Metabolism Magnesium lactate: Magnesium (Quick) 1928, 80, 515 and calcium metabolism, effect (CARSWELL and WIN-Manganese: Anemia, nutritional TER) 1931, 93, 411 (KRAUSS) 1931, 90, 267 Magnesium salts: Bone solubil--, -, supplement variations ity in solutions (Forbes) (MITCHELL and MILLER) 1931, 93, 255 1931, 92, 421 Maize: Clostridium acetobutylicum Animal materials, determination (SKINNER and PETERfermentation, acids (STILES, PETERSON, and FRED) son) 1930, 88, 347 1929, 84, 437 Cobalt polycythemia, effect Endosperm, yellow, vitamin A, (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MU-GRAGE, and LEWIS) relation (HAUGE and TROST) 1932-33, 99, 465 1930, 86, 167 Glutelin, rotation -Copper-iron complex, hemooptical (CSONKA, HORN, and JONES) globin building (TITUS, CAVE,

1930, 89, 267

and HUGHES) 1928, 80, 565

Manganese—continued: Deprivation effects (ORENT and McCollum) 1931, 92, 651 (SKINNER Feedingstuff and 1928, 79, 679 PETERSON) -Free diet, estrus effect (ORENT and McCollum) 1932, 98, 101 Hemoglobin building, influence (TITUS and HUGHES) 1929, 83, 463 Metabolism (SKINNER, PETERson, and Steenbock) 1931, 90, 65 Milk, diet effect (KEMMERER and Topp) 1931-32, 94, 317 Nutrition relation (KEMMERER, ELVEHJEM, and HART) 1931, 92, 623 body (Tirus and Storage, HUGHES) 1929, 83, 463

Mannitol: Isolation and identification, Aspergillus fischeri (Pruess, Peterson, and Fred) 1932, 97, 483
d-Mannosaccharic acid: d-Mannuronic acid synthesis from (NIEMANN and LINK)
1933, 100, 407

Mannose: Copper reduction values (Moore, Lloyd, and Burget) 1932, 97, 345
Tubercle bacillus phosphatide fraction (Anderson and Roberts) 1930, 89, 611
d-Mannose: Tubercle bacillus

d-Mannose: Tubercle bacillus culture medium (RENFREW) 1930, 89, 619

D-Mannose: Seaweed, and L-fucose separation (MANSKE) 1930, 86, 571 Mannose pentaacetates: Ring structure (Levene and Tipson) 1931, 90, 89 Mannoside: Diacetone methyl-.

Mannoside: Diacetone methyl-, α and β forms (Levene and Meyer) 1928, 78, 363 Tetraacetylmethyl-, hydrolysis rate (Levene and Wolfrom)

rate (Levene and Wolfrom) 1928, **79, 4**71

Tetramethyl-γ-methyl-, chemical constitution (Levene and Meyer) 1928, 76, 809 d-Mannuronic acid: α- and β-, isolation (Schoeffel and

Link) 1933, 100, 397 Lactone, preparation (Schoef-

FEL and LINK)
1932, 95, 213

d-Mannosaccharic acid synthesis (NIEMANN and LINK) 1933, 100, 407

Meat: Bile salt output, influence (Smith and Whipple)
1928, 80, 671

Diet, blood constituents, effect (Tolstoi) 1929, 83, 753

-, carbohydrate tolerance (Tolstoi) 1929, 83, 747

-, prolonged, kidney function and ketosis (McClellan and Du Bois)

1930, 87, 651

—, —, nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus metabolism (Mc-Clellan, Rupp, and Tos-Cani) 1930, 87, 669

—, —, respiratory metabolism (McClellan, Spencer, and Falk) 1931, 93, 419

Extractives, bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIP-PLE) 1928, 80, 671

Meat—continued:	Mercury—continued:
Protein, bile salt metabolism	Filtrates, alkaline, nitrogen in
effect (Smith and Whipple)	(Everett and Sheppard)
1930, <b>89,</b> 689	1932, <b>97, l</b> xxi
Specific dynamic action, hypo-	Tissues, determination, elec-
physectomy, effect (GAEB-	trolytic (Young and Taylor)
LER) 1929, 81, 41	1929, <b>84,</b> 377
Melibiose: Chemical constitu-	Mesocystine: Characterization
tion (Levene and Jorpes)	and isolation (Loring and
1930, 86, 403	DU VIGNEAUD)
Menhaden oil: -Fed pigs, lard,	1932, <b>97,</b> xxiv
fatty acids, unsaturated,	Metabolism: (See note on p. 173)
highly (Brown)	Adrenal cortical hormone, ef-
1931, 90, 133	fects (Harrop, Swingle, and
Menstruation: Blood composi-	Pfiffner) 1931, 92, lvi
tion, effect (OKEY)	Basal. See Basal metabolism.
1928, <b>78, xi</b> ii	Cystinuria (Lewis and Lough)
Mental depression: Blood	19 <b>29, 81,</b> 285
plasma fats (HILL, Long,	Dextrin ingestion, effect (WES-
and Slight) 1931, 92, lxxxi	son) 1930, <b>87,</b> liii
Mercaptan: Benzoylaminocinna-	Embryo (Calvery) `
mic acid derivatives, addi-	1928, <b>77,</b> 489, 497
tion (NICOLET)	1929, <b>83,</b> 231, 649
1932 <b>, 95,</b> 389	1930, <b>87,</b> 691
Mercuric salts: Cystine, action	1932, 95, 297
(Simonsen)	Energy, diseases, blood sulfur
1931–32 <b>, 94,</b> 323	(KOEHLER) 1928, 78, lxx
Thiol and sulfonic acids, reac-	Epinephrine, prolonged ad-
tion with dithic acids (PREIS-	ministration effect (KOEH-
LER and PREISLER)	LER, BISCHOFF, and HILL)
1932 <b>, 95,</b> 181	1931, 92, li
Mercury: Body fluids, deter-	Eskimo (Heinbecker)
mination, electrolytic	1928, 80, 461
(Young and Taylor)	1931, 93, 327
1929, 84, 377	Fat-deficient diet, effect (WES-
Derivatives, cysteine (An-	son and Burr)
DREWS and WYMAN)	1931, 91, 525
1930, 87, 427	Glucose and dihydroxyace-
Electrode, cysteine potential	tone effect, comparison (Mc-
at, mechanism (Barron,	CLELLAN, BIASOTTI, and
	Hannon) 1928, 78, 719
FLEXNER, and MICHAELIS)	Glycine effect (Adams)
1929, 81, 743	1933, 100, iii

Metabolism—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Growth relation (CERECEDO	Women (OKEY, STEWART, and
and STEKOL) 1932, 97, lx	GREENWOOD) 1930, 87, 91
Infantilism, Lorain (WANG,	(Erikson and Okey)
Hogden, Kaucher, and	1931, 91, 715
Wing) 1933, 100, xcix	Metabolites: Oxidation (WITZE-
Lung-fish (SMITH)	MANN) 1932, 95, 219, 247
1930, 88, 97	Metal salts: Heavy, blood fil-
Morphine withdrawal, changes	trates, preparation (So-
(Barbour, Gregg, and Hun-	мості) 1930, 87, хххіі
TER) 1930, 87, xlv	Metals: Anemia, nutritional,
Phlorhizin glycosuria, thyroi-	iron supplement (UNDER-
dectomy effect (Dann,	HILL, ORTEN, and LEWIS)
CHAMBERS, and LUSK)	1931, 91, 13
1931–32, 94, 511	-, -, prevention effect (Or-
Pneumonia (Greenwald)	ten, Underhill, and
1929–30, 85, 447	Lewis) 1932, 96, 1
Protein split-products, effect	Metaphysis: Ash (Hess, Ber-
on (RAPPORT and BEARD)	LINER, and WEINSTOCK)
1928, 80, 413	1931–32, <b>94,</b> 9
Reproductive cycle, women	Methane(s): Derivatives con-
(Macy, Hunscher, Nims,	taining propyl, isopropyl,
and McCosn) 1930, 86, 17	isobutyl, isoamyl, and iso-
(HUNSCHER) 1930, 86, 37	hexyl groups, optically active,
(Macy, Hunscher, Mc-	configurational relationship
Cose, and Nims)	(Levene and Marker) 1931, 91, 405
1930, 86, 59	
(Donelson, Nims, Hun-	Methylisobutyl-, series, hydro-
scher, and Macy)	carbons, optical rotations (Levene and Marker)
1931, 91, 675	1931, <b>92, 4</b> 55
(Hunscher, Donelson,	Trisubstituted, with phenyl
Nims, Kenyon, and Macy)	group, optically active, con-
1932–33, 99, 507	figurational relationship (LE-
Respiratory. See Respiratory	vene and Marker)
metabolišm.	1931, 93, 749
Tissue (Shorr, Loebel, and	Methemoglobin: Crystalline,
Richardson) 1930, 86, 529	preparation and properties
(RICHARDSON, SHORR, and	(LEVY) 1930, 89, 173
LOEBEL) 1930, 86, 551	Determination (CONANT,
Total, snake, king (KOCHER)	Scott, and Douglass)
1932, 97, lxxi	1928, 76, 223
• •	• •

Methionine—continued: Methemoglobin—continued: Determination. Isolation, enzyme hydrolysis bicolorimetric (CLARK and GIBSON) (DU VIGNEAUD and MEYER) 1931-32, 94, 641 1933, 100, 205 - gasometric (VAN SLYKE Metabolism (BLOCK and JACKand HILLER) 1929, 84, 205 1932, 97, cvi (noa Hemoglobin oxidation to, spec-(JACKSON and BLOCK) trophotometric study (Co-1932, 98, 465 determination NANT and SCOTT) Proteins, (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 76, 207 Hemoglobin-, system, oxida-1932, **97,** 663 tion potential, determination Metabolism dl-Methionine: (CONANT and PAPPENHEI-(VIRTUE and LEWIS) 1933, 100, xcv 1932, 98, 57 Lactic acid oxidation, methy-Urine sulfur, monobromobenlene blue as catalyst (WENzene ingestion. relation (WHITE and LEWIS) DEL) 1932, 97, lxxv Solutions, bicarbonate ion ac-1932, 98, 607 Methoxybenzoic acid: Conjugativity coefficient (STADIE and 1932, 97, 403 tion (Quick) HAWES) 1928, 77, 265 alcohol: Oxidation. -, carbonic acid dissociation Methyl catalytic (Degering) constant, apparent, (STADIE and HAWES) 1932, 95, 409 urate: Gelation. 1928, 77, 265 Methylamine electrolyte influence (Young Systems containing, hydrogen ion activity determination, and Musgrave) hydrogen electrode (STADIE 1931, 92, li and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241 Methylbenzylcarbinol: Hydro-Methionine: Cystine-deficient genation (LEVENE diet, supplement (Jackson STEVENS) 1930, 89, 471 1932, 98, 465 Methylbutylcarbinol: and Block) Lactic Decomposition, cystine homoacid, configurational relalogue formation (Butz and tionship (LEVENE and HAL-DU VIGNEAUD) 1928, 79, 475 LER) 1932-33, 99, 135 Methylcyclodihydroxyacetone: -, thermal, acid solution Condensation products (LE-(Butz) 1932, 97, xxi VENE and WALTI) -Deficient diet, production 1929, 84, 39 (WHITE and JACKSON) Methylcyclohexylcarbinols: Configurational relationship (LE-1933, 100, ciii Dissociation constants, appar-VENE and MARKER) ent (EMERSON, KIRK, and 1932, 97, 379 SCHMIDT) 1931, 92, 449 1932-33, 99, 321

Methylcyclohexylcarbinols-continued: configurational Homologues, relationship (LEVENE and 1932, 97, 379 MARKER) 1932-33, 99, 321 Methylene blue: Cells, mechanism action (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Cyanide poisoning, action (WENDEL) 1933, 100, c Glycolysis, erythrocytes, effect (BARRON and HARROP) 1928, 79, 65 -, leucocytes, effect (BAR-RON) 1929, 84, 83 Lactic acid formation, erythrocytes, effect (BARRON and 1928, 79,65 HARROP) — — —, leucocytes, effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 - - oxidation, methemoglobin rôle in catalysis by (WEN-1932, 97, lxxv DEL) — — to pyruvic acid, blood effect (WENDEL and SHAF-1930, 87, xx FER) Oxygen consumption, leucocytes, effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 - -, sea urchin and starfish eggs, effect (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Sugar peroxidation (HARNED) 1928, 78, lii Winkler titration (MARSH) 1932, 95, 25 Methyl-d-galacturonide: Preparation (Morell and Link) 1933, 100, 385 Methylglucodesoside: Ring structure (Levene and Mik-ESKA) 1930, 88, 791

5-Methylglucose: Ohle and von Vargha, chemical constitution (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1932, 97, 751 3-Methyl-d-glucose: γ-Glucoside of (LEVENE and DIL-1931, 92, 769 LON) Hexuronic Methylglycosides: naturally occurring (Morell and Link) 1933, 100, 385 Methylglyoxal: Alkali, weak. effect (Spoehr and Strain) 1930, 89, 503 Formation, Clostridium acetobutylicum (PETT and WYNNE) 1932, 97, 177 -, hexosephosphate, tissues (ARIYAMA) 1928, 77, 395 Triose conversion, amines effect (STRAIN and SPOEHR) 1930, 89, 527 2-Methylheptanol-(6): Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 177 Methylhexylcarbinols: Configurational relationship (LE-VENE and MARKER) 1932, 97, 379 1932-33, 99, 321 configurational Homologues, relationship (LEVENE and 1932, 97, 379 MARKER) 1932-33, 99, 321 Methyl-n-hexylcarbinols: d- and l-, d-glucosides, emulsin hydrolysis (MITCHELL) 1929, 82, 727 Methylisobutylmethane: Series. hydrocarbons, optical rota-

tions (LEVENE and MARKER)

1931, 92, 455

N-Methylketopiperazine: Hv-Milk: (See note on p. 173) drolysis. alkali (LEVENE, Anemia from, amino acid effect Bass, and Steiger) (DRABKIN and MILLER) 1931, 90, 531 1929, 81, 697 1931, 92, lxi Methylphenylcarbinols: Con-1931, 93, 39 figurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) ---, iron and, copper deficiency, relation (WADDELL, 1932, 97, 379 1932-33, 99, 321 STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and 1929, 83, 251 HART) configurational Homologues. relationship (Levene and Antineuritic potency (HUNT MARKER) 1932, 97, 379 and Krauss) 1928, 79, 733 1932-33, 99, 321 Antipellagric potency (Hunt Hydrogenation (LEVENE and and Krauss) 1928, 79, 733 1930, 89, 471 STEVENS) Antirachitic factor, human and cow (OUTHOUSE, MACY, and Methylpropylcarbinol: 3-Hydroxybutyric acid, configura-Brekke) 1928, 78, 129 tional relationship (LEVENE - value (STEENBOCK, HART, and HALLER) 1929, 81, 425 RIISING. HOPPERT. HEROV, and HUMPHREY) Lactic acid and, configurational relationship (LEVENE 1930, 87, 103 and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 - -, irradiated yeast, effect (STEENBOCK, HART, HAN-Normal, ring Methylriboside: NING, and HUMPHREY) structure (LEVENE and 1930, 88, 197 Tipson) 1931, 93, 623 Buffer intensity (WHITTIER) Methylsulfonic acid: Protein oxi-1929, 83, 79 dation product (VARS) Calcium (KRAMER. source 1933, 100, xciii LATZKE, and SHAW) Methyl uric acid: Excretion, 1928, 79, 283 methylated xanthines inges-Coagulation, rennin (STONE tion effect (HANZAL and and Alsberg) Myers) 1932, 97, lxix 1928, 78, 557 Methylxanthine: Uric acid ex-Derivatives, irradiated, antiracretion, influence (MYERS chitic and calcifying properand WARDELL) ties, comparison (SUPPLEE, 1928, 77, 697 FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, Microorganism: Suspension, deand HESS) 1931, 91, 773 termination (WILLIAMS. Ergosterol, irradiated, effect McALISTER, and ROBHM) (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and 1929, 83, 315 Gross) 1932, 97, 369

## Milk-continued:

Growth-promoting properties, water-soluble portion (Surplee, Kahlenberg, and Flanigan) 1931, 93, 705
Human (Outhouse, Macy, and Brekke) 1928, 78, 129
—, composition (Bell)

1928, 80, 239

--, --, supplementary feeding effect (Kleiner and Bell) 1928, 78, xxv

—, vitamin potency, yeast supplement influence (McCose, Macy, and Hunscher)

1931, 90, 1
Iodized, thyroid gland size
and iodine content, effect
(Krauss and Monroe)

1930, 89, 581

-Iron-copper diet, effect (Un-DERHILL, ORTEN, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS)

1932-33, 99, 469

— —, polycythemia, cobalt supplement (ORTEN, UNDERHILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 11 Irradiated, antirachitic activa-

tion, energy requirements (Supplies, Dorcas, and Hess) 1931-32, 94, 749

—, — and calcifying properties, comparison (SUPPLEE, FLANIGAN, KAHLENBERG, and HESS) 1931, 91, 773

—, — potency, radiations, intensity and character, influence (Supplier, Beck, and Dorgas) 1932, 98, 769

 rickets prevention, energy requirement (SUPPLEE, BEN-DER, and DORCAS)

1932, 97, 63

## Milk-continued:

Phosphorus source (Kramer, Latzke, and Shaw)

1928, 79, 283

Secretion, blood tryptophane, free, relation (CARY and MEIGS) 1928, 78, 399

—, dietary factors (Kozlow-ska and McCAY)

1931, 92, lxiii

Vixen (Young and Grant) 1931, 93, 805

Yeast, irradiated, effect (Hess, Light, Frey, and Gross) 1932, 97, 369

Milo: Prolamins (Jones and Csonka) 1930, 88, 305

Mineral: Balances, successive, childhood (Hunscher, Cope, Noll, Macy, Cooley, Pen-Berthy, and Armstrong) 1932, 97, lxiv

Metabolism, goiter involution (Baumann, Kurland, and Metzger)

1931-32, 94, 383

—, inorganic constituents, diet low in (Brooke and Smith)
1933, 100, 105

Mineral acid: Ingestion effect (LAMB and EVVARD)

1928, **78,** xxviii

Mineral constituents: Cranberry (Morse) 1929, 81, 77

Mineral oil: Butter fat vitamin A, nutritional economy effect (JACKSON) 1931, 92, vii

Mold: Lipid (PRUESS and STRONG) 1933, 100, lxxx Mycelium, nitrogen (PETER-SON, GORGICA, and FRED)

1933, 100, lxxviii

Monoses: Acetyl (LEVENE and Mold-continued: WOLFROM) 1928, 78, 525 Mycelium, sterol content and 1928, 79, 471 antirachitic power (PRUESS. (LEVENE and TIPSON) PETERSON, STEENBOCK, and 1931. 90, 369 1931, 90, 89 FRED) 1931, 92, 109 Sterol production (PRUESS) 1930, 87, xliii Glucoside formation from (LE-VENE. RAYMOND, and DIL-See also Aspergillus fischeri. 1932, 95, 699 Molybdic acid: Blood proteins, LON) precipitant (BENEDICT and Morphine: Determination 1929, 82, 5 (Balls and Wolff) NEWTON) -Stannous chloride reagent. 1928, **80,** 379 optical activity phosphorus determination Pseudo-. (Balls and Wolff) (KUTTNER and LICHTEN-STEIN) 1928, 80, 403 1930, 86, 671 Withdrawal, metabolic rate, Monkfish: Langerhans' islands energy, and water balance (JORPES) 1930, 86, 469 Monoacetone  $\gamma$ -methylglucoside: changes (BARBOUR, GREGG, (LEVENE and MEYER) and HUNTER) 1930, 87, xlv 1928, 79, 357 Mucic acid: dl-Galacturonic acid synthesis from (NIEMANN Monoamino acids: Preparation 1932, 95, 203 and LINK) from picrates (Cox and Mucilage: Flaxseed. l-galactose KING) 1929, 84, 533 preparation from (ANDER-Monobromobenzene: Urine sul-1933, 100, 249 (NOS fur, dietary protein, l-cys-Quince seed (RENFREW and tine and dl-methionine in-CRETCHER) 1932, 97, 503 gestion, effect (WHITE and 1932, 98, 607 Lewis) Mucin: Pepsin inhibition by - - distribution, (BRADLEY) 1933, 100, xx effect (Lough and Lewis) Mucoprotein: Gastric (WEBSTER and KOMAROV) 1931-32, 94, 739 1932, 96, 133 Monoiodoacetate: Yeast oxidation and fermentation, influ-Muscle: (TALBOTT, Activity Fölling, Henderson, Dill. ence (EHRENFEST) EDWARDS, and BERGGREN) 1932, 97, lxxvi 1928, 78, 445 Monomethyl glucose: Pacsu and (LEVENE, MEYER. -, temperature and (DILL RAYMOND) 1931, 91, 497 and EDWARDS) 1931, 92, lxxxvii Monosaccharide: Determination, disaccharide presence Anserine, determination (WIL-(TAUBER and KLEINER) son and Wolff) 1932-33, 99, 249

1933, 100, cvi

Muscle—continued:

Autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenalectomized animals (Buell and Strauss)

1932, 97, lxv

Calcium, parathyroid tetany (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 737

Carbohydrate (Sahyun)

1931-32, 94, 253

—, total, adrenalin effect (Візсног and Long)

1932, **95,** 743

Carbon dioxide determination (Ferguson and Irving)

1929, 84, 143

Cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645

Contracted, lactic acid (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1928, 79, 499

Contraction, lactic acid rôle (Margaria, Edwards, Henderson, and Dill)

1933, **100,** lxv

Contracture, chemical study (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1928, 79, 499 (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61, 499 1930, 87, 295

—, tetanus toxin, effect on phosphorus, nitrogen, and fat (Davenport, Davenport, and Ranson) 1930, 87, 295 Muscle-continued:

Creatine (CHANUTIN and BEARD) 1928, 78, 167 (BODANSKY) 1931, 91, 147

—, creatinine coefficient, relationship (CHANUTIN and KINARD) 1932-33, 99, 125 —, fasting effect (CHANUTIN

—, fasting effect (Chanutin and Shearer)

1931, 91, 475

—, muscle dystrophy, nutritional (Goettsch and Brown) 1932, 97, 549

Creatinine, microdetermination (OCHOA and VALDE-CASAS) 1929, 81, 351

CASAS) 1929, 81, 351 Cunner, dehydrogenase (Col-

LETT) 1928, **78**, 685 Disease, glycine effect (BRAND

and Harris) 1933, 100, xx
—, phosphorus metabolism
(Brand and Harris)

1932, 97, lxii

Dystrophy, amino acid effect (BEARD and TRIPOLI)

1933, 100, xiv

—, nutritional, muscle creatine (Goettsch and Brown)

1932, 97, 549

—, pseudohypertrophic, glycine and creatine effect (Chanutin, Butt, and Royster) 1933, 100, xxvi Extract, glycolysis, pancreatic

inhibitor (Ronzoni, Glaser, and Barr) 1928, 80, 309

Extractives, dog (Wolff and Wilson) 1931, 92, lx

Fatigue, blood changes, effect (SCHLUTZ and MORSE)

1932, 97, lix

Fish, creatine (HUNTER)

1929, 81, 513

### Muscle—continued:

Fish, dehydrogenase, poison effect (COLLETT and CLARKE) 1929, 82, 429

-, - systems, compounds of arsenic, selenium, and teleffect lurium, (COLLETT, RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271

-, hydrogen ion concentration 1928, 78, 583 (Benson) Frog, ammonia, microdeter-

mination (EMBDEN)

1931-32, 94, 315

-, carbohydrates (SAHYUN) 1931-32, 94, 29

-, dehydrogenase (Collett, CLARKE, and McGAVRAN) 1929, 82, 435

-, -, poison effect (Collett and CLARKE) 1929, 82, 429

-, - systems, compounds of arsenic, selenium, and tellueffect (COLLETT, RHEINBERGER, and LITTLE) 1933, 100, 271

-, hexosemonophosphate disappearance (Ronzoni and KERLY) 1933, 100, lxxxiv

-, metabolism, anaerobic, hydrogen ion concentration effect (KERLY and RONZONI) 1932, 97, lxxiv

-, phosphorus distribution. delayed relaxation (Dixon, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61

Gastrocnemius, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalecanimals, changes tomized (BUELL, STRAUSS, and AN-DRUS) 1932, 98, 645

### Muscle—continued:

Globulin, physical chemistry (Edsall) 1930, 89, 289 (VON MURALT and EDSALL)

1930, 89, 315, 351 Glucose-lactic acid cycle (HIM-

WICH, KOSKOFF, and NAHUM) 1929-30, 85, 571

Glycogen, from d-lactic acid. exercise effect (Long and HORSFALL) 1932, 95, 715 -, tetanus toxin, shortening, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON)

1929, 82, 499

Heart. sugar, fermentable (Cori and Closs)

1933, 100, xxxii

Hexosemonophosphate determination (Cori and Cori) 1931-32, 94, 561

Hexosephosphate, epinephrine and insulin effect (Cort and 1931, 92, lii Cori) 1931-32, 94, 581

Invertebrates, arginine (AR-NOLD and LUCK)

1932-33, 99, 677

Mammalian, carbohydrate, anaerobiosis, effect (Cori) 1932, 96, 259

-, ---, total, glycogen and (Corr and Corr)

1933, 100, 323

-, glycogen, contraction and recovery (Cori and Cori) 1932-33, 99, 493

-, hexosephosphate, contraction and recovery (Corr and 1932-33, 99, 493 Cori)

-, lactic acid (DAVENPORT and DAVENPORT)

1928, 76, 651

#### Muscle—continued:

Mammalian, lactic acid, contraction and recovery (Corr and Corr) 1932-33, 99, 493

-, living, carbon dioxide dissociation curve (Irving, Foster, and Ferguson)

1932, 95, 95

-, phosphate, inorganic (Sacks and Davenport) 1928, 79, 493

Nitrogen, fasting effect (CHANUTIN and SHEARER)

(CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1931, 91, 475

Nucleotide determination (Kerr and Blish)

1932, 98, 193

Phosphorus (DAVENPORT and Sacks) 1929, 81, 469

—, acid-soluble, parathyroid tetany (DAVENPORT, DIXON, and RANSON)

1929, 83, 741

— compounds, insulin effect (Kerr and Blish)

1932, 97, 11

--, labile (IRVING and WELLS) 1928, 77, 97

Pigment, yellow (Drabkin) 1928, 78, xii

Potassium, bound (Callison) 1931, 90, 665

—, Donnan equilibrium effect
(MITCHELL) 1928, 78, x

Skeletal, blood sugar, effect (Sahyun and Alsberg)

1929, 83, 129

—, mammalian, anserine (Wolff and Wilson) 1932, 95, 495

-, -, recovery, anesthesia effect (Long) 1928, 77, 563

#### Muscle—continued:

Skeletal, phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (Sinclair)

1929, 82, 117

-, sugar, fermentable (Cori and Closs)

1933, **100,** xxxii

Smooth, lactic acid metabolism (Ronzoni)

1928, **78,** lv

-, phospholipids, fat absorption, rôle (Sinclair)

1929, **82,** 117

Striated, calcium, rickets (Haury) 1930, 89, 467

-, lactic acid metabolism (Ronzoni) 1928, 78, lv

—, phosphorus distribution, age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol influence (Cole)

1931, 92, xv

(Cole and Koch)

1931-32, 94, 263

Sugar, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long)

1930, 87, 47

-, free (Power and Clawson) 1928, 78, lvi

-, -, adrenalin effect (Bischoff and Long)

1932, 95, 743

--, true, diabetics and nondiabetics (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655

Tissue, glycolysis, pancreatic inhibitor (Ronzont, Glaser, and Barr) 1928, 80, 309

Vertebrate, arginine (ARNOLD and Luck)

1932-33, 99, 677

See also Exercise, Myasthenia gravis, Myositis fibrosa, Myositis ossificans, Running, Work.

Tyrosine Myasthenia gravis: compound, reducing, urine (BERGLUND, MEDES, and LOHMANN) 1928, 78, v Myosin: Physicochemical properties (Edsall) 1930, 89, 289 (VON MURALT and EDSALL) 1930, 89, 315, 351 Myositis fibrosa: Creatine metabolism (BODANSKY, SCHWAB, and BRINDLEY) 1929-30, 85, 307 Generalized, myositis ossificans, comparison (Bodansky and Schwab) 1930, **87,** x Myositis ossificans: Creatine metabolism (Bodansky and SCHWAB) 1930, 87, x Myositis fibrosa, generalized, comparison (Bodansky and 1930, 87, x SCHWAB) Myrosin: (SANDBERG 1932, 96, 443 HOLLY) Myrtomel: Diabetes. effect (MORRELL, VARLEY, HART, and Schwoch) 1928, 78, lxviii

# N

α-Naphthol: Sugar reactions, biological fluids (Foulger) 1931, 92, 345

Navy bean: See Bean.

Necturus: Aqueous humor reducing substances and phosphates (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER)

Blood plasma reducing substances and phosphates (Walker, Ellinwood, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii

Necturus—continued:

Cerebrospinal fluid reducing substances and phosphates (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, 1xxii

Urine, glomerulus, and blood plasma, total molecular concentration, comparison (WALKER) 1930, 87, 499

—, —, electrical conductivity (BAYLISS and WALKER)

—, —, reducing substances and phosphates (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER)
1932, 97, lxxii

1930, 87, 523

Neoplasm: Growth, anterior pituitary growth-promoting principle, effect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and ULLMANN)
1932, 97, cii

Hydrogen ion concentration (MILLET) 1928, 78, 281

Nephrectomy: Creatine metabolism (Chanutin and Silvette) 1929-30, 85, 179

—, rat, effect (Chanutin) 1930, **89,** 765

Nitrogen, rat, effect (Chanutin) 1930, 89, 765

Partial, kidney insufficiency, liver diet effect (CHANUTIN) 1932. 97. ciii

Unilateral, protein-high diets (Blatherwick, Medlar, Connolly, and Bradshaw) 1931, 92, lxxxiv

Nephritis: Phosphate injection effect (Bolliger) 1928, 78, lxxiv Nephritis—continued: Protein-high diets, unilateral nephrectomy (BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR. CONNOLLY, and BRADSHAW) 1931, 92, lxxxiv Urine glucose (HAWKINS, MAC-KAY, and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 78, xxiii blood, edema - proteins. fluids, comparison (CAVETT) 1930. 87. xvi - reducing substances, identification (HILLER) 1931, 91, 735 Nerve: Activity, energy source (Ronzoni) 1931, 92, iii Neuritis: Antineuritic concentrates, potency testing (FREU-DENBERG and CERECEDO) 1931-32, 94, 207 Neurokeratin: Amino acids. basic (Block) 1931-32, 94, 647 Keratin, true, relation (BLOCK) 1931-32, 94, 647 disease: Gly-Neuromuscular cine effect (Brand and Har-1933, 100, xx Nicotine: Dissociation stants, apparent (VICKERY and PUCHER) 1929, 84, 233 Tobacco, free, determination (VICKERY and PUCHER) 1929, 84, 233 Nitrate nitrogen: Plant extracts high in, nitrogen distribution (CHIBNALL and MILLER) 1931, 90, 189 determination - tissues. (VICKERY, PUCHER, WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, lxxxix

311 Nitrates: Biological fluids, determination. colorimetric (WHELAN) 1930, 86,189 Nitric acid: Plant tissue, determination (PUCHER, VICKERY, and WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, 605 Nitrites: Biological fluids, determination, colorimetric (WHELAN) 1930, 86, 189 Nitrogen: Amide. See Amide nitrogen. Amino. See Amino nitrogen. - acid. See Amino acid. Bacteria (HOPKINS, PETERSON, and FRED) 1929-30, 85, 21 Balance, exercise effect (TUR-NER and HARTMAN) 1928, 78, xxvii -, pituitary, anterior, extracts, effect (GAEBLER) 1932, 97, li Blood (NELSON and COLE) 1931, 92, xxviii - urea, Nesslerization, direct 1930, 87, xxix (LOONEY) Body, creatine ingestion effect

(CHANUTIN) 1930, 87, viii -, diet effect (Chanutin) 1930, 89, 765

-, fasting effect (Chanutin) 1930, 87, viii (CHANUTIN and SHEARER) 1931, 91, 475

-, nephrectomy effect (CHA-1930, 89, 765 NUTIN) Compounds, embryo growth (WILKERSON and GORTNER) 1932, 97, lxi

Conservation, iron salts, anemia, influence (DAFT) 1933, 100, xxxiv

### Nitrogen—continued:

trichloroace-Determination. tic acid filtrates, source of 1931, 93, 727 error (KAY) Distribution. Van Slvke method, modification (CA-VETT) 1932, 95, 335 Egg, developing, distribution 1929, 83, 231 (CALVERY) Elimination, amino acid injection effect (WILHELMJ and 1928, 77, 127 BOLLMAN) Equilibrium, protein-low diet (McClellan and Hannon) 1932, 95, 327

Excretion, camel (SMITH and SILVETTE) 1928, 78, 409

-Free diet, thyroxine, respiration effect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY) 1928, 76, 407

Gas mixtures, determination

Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY)

1932, 95, 509

Mercury filtrates, alkaline (EVERETT and SHEPPARD)

1932, 97, lxxxi

Metabolism, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Kern, Montgomery, and Still)

1931, 93, 365

—, meat diet, prolonged (Mc-CLELLAN, RUPP, and Tos-CANI) 1930, 87, 669

—, muscular exercise and (CHAMBERS and MILHORAT) 1928, 77, 603

-, thyroxine effect, prolonged nitrogen-free diet (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 407 Nitrogen—continued:

Metabolism, urea ingestion effect (Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Peters)

1931, 91, 373

Minimum (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 391

Mold mycelium (PETERSON, GORCICA, and FRED)

1933, 100, lxxviii

Muscle, fasting effect (Chanutin and Shearer)

1931, 91, 475

—, tetanus toxin, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295

Nitrate, plant extracts high in, nitrogen distribution (CHIB-NALL and MILLER)

1931, 90, 189

-, - tissues, determination (VICKERY, PUCHER, and WAKEMAN) 1932, 97, lxxxix

Non-protein, blood, amino acid administration effect (Johnston and Lewis)

1928, 78, 67

—, —, distribution, insulin effect (Kerr and Krikorian) 1929, 81, 421

—, —, unlaked, microdetermination (Folin and Sved-Berg) 1930, 88, 85

—, components, blood, cyclic variations, women (Erikson and Okey)

1931, 91, 715

—, total, blood, glucose ingestion effect (Mosenthal and Bruger) 1932, 97, lxxxiii

1930, 87, 453

Nitrogen—continued: Nitrous acid: Casein, Partition, urine, protein-free (WILEY and LEWIS) diet effect (DEUEL, SANDI-1930, 86, 511 SANDIFORD, Vitamin B complex, effect 1928, 76, 391 (SHERMAN and WHITSITT) BOOTHBY) -, -, urea effect (Kocher 1931, 90, 153 and TORBERT) Nomogram: Basal metabolism. height-weight coordinates 1932, 95, 427 1929-30, 85, 607 Plant extracts, high nitrate (BRUEN) Norit: Adsorption, quinine, oxanitrogen, distribution (CHIB-NALL and MILLER) late, and glucose (GUERRANT and Salmon) 1928, 80, 67 1931, 90, 189 Retention, pregnancy (Coons Norleucine: Identity and isola-1930, 86, 1 (CZARNETZKY and BLUNT) tion -, yeast influence, normal and SCHMIDT) 1932, 97, 333 deparcreatized dog (NASSET Nucleic acid: Dye and, reaction, 1930, 87, xli stoichiometrical and PIERCE) relations Total, blood plasma, age effect 1931, 91, 325 (STEARN) (Swanson and Smith) Hexose, embryo, chicken, isolation (CALVERY) 1932, 97, 745 1928, 77, 497 Tuberculins (Seibert Thymo-, carbohydrate (LE-MUNDAY) 1931, 92, lxvii VENE, MIKESKA, and MORI) Urea, blood, determination, di-1929-30, 85, 785 rect Nesslerization (LOONEY) -, chemical constitution (LE-1930, 88, 189 VENE and LONDON) Utilization, lactation (MACY, 1929, 83, 793 HUNSCHER, McCosh, and -, ribopolynucleotides, separa-NIMS) 1930, 86, 59 tion (LEVENE and JORPES) -, -, cod liver oil and yeast 1930, 86, 389 supplements (MACY, HUN-Thymus, guaninedesoxypento-SCHER, McCosh, and Nims) side from (Levene and Lon-1930, 86, 59 1929, 81, 711 -, reproductive cycle (Hun-Timothy bacillus (COGHILL) DONELSON, SCHER. NIMS. 1931, 90, 57 KENYON, and MACY) Nucleoside(s): Cytosine, me-1932-33, 99, 507 tabolism (EMERSON and Nitrogenous constituents: Urine, CERECEDO) 1930, 87, 453 goosefish (GROLLMAN) Synthetic (LEVENE and Cor-1929, 81, 267 1931, 92, 53 TESE) Nitrogenous substances: Blood, Uracil, metabolism (EMERSON zinc filtrates (Somogyi) and CERECEDO)

1930, 87, 339

Nucleotidase: Intestine (LE-VENE and DILLON) 1930, 88, 753 1932, 96, 461 Poly-, intestine (LEVENE and 1932, 96, 461 DILLON) Nucleotide(s): Adenine, blood, microdetermination (BUELL 1928, 76, 95 and Perkins) Blood, determination (KERR and Blish) 1932, 98, 193 Muscle, determination (KERR 1932, 98, 193 and Blish) Pentose, embryo, chicken, isolation (CALVERY) 1928, 77, 489 Ribo-, hydrolysis rate (LE-VENE and Jorpes) 1929, 81, 575 Ribopoly-, purine bases, separation (Levene and Jorpes) 1930, 86, 389 -, thymonucleic acid, separation (LEVENE and JORPES) 1930, 86, 389 0

Oatmeal: Hemoglobin regeneration, influence (Rose and VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 Oats: Amino acid deficiency, growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 irradiation Rickets, and mineral supplements, effect BLACK, and (STEENBOCK, 1929-30, 85, 585 THOMAS) Obesity: Ketosis threshold (Mc-CLELLAN, SPENCER, FALK, and Du Bors) 1928, **80,** 639

Obituary: Lusk, Graham 1932, 98, preceding p. 1

Obituary—continued: Osborne, Thomas Burr 1929, 81, preceding p. 495 Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln 1931-32, 94, preceding p. 329 Oil(s): Acetyl number, mination (WEST, CURTIS, and Hoagland) 1933, 100, cii Vitamin A chromogenic substance, stability (Norris and 1930, 89, 589 CHURCH) -, hydroquinone effect (HUSTON, LIGHTBODY, and 1928, 79, 507 Ball) - - stability (Norris and 1930, 89, 589 CHURCH) See also Cod liver oil, Coffeebean oil, Cottonseed oil, Fish liver oil, Fish oil, Linseed oil, Menhaden oil, Mineral oil, Peanut oil, Vegetable oil. Oleanolic acid: Dehydrogena-

Oleanolic acid: Dehydrogenation, partial (Jacobs and Fleck) 1932, 96, 341
Oleic acid: Glycerides, vitamin
B-sparing action (Evans and Leprovsky)

1932-33, 99, 237 Oligosaccharides: Reduction by (EVERETT and EDWARDS) 1933, 100, xlii

Onion: Disease resistance, catechol, relation (Link and
Walker) 1933, 100, 379
—, protocatechuic acid, relation (Link, Angell, and
Walker) 1929, 81, 369
(Link, Dickson, and
Walker) 1929, 84, 719
Optical activity: Chemical con-

stitution, relationship (LE-VENE and HALLER) 1928, **79**, 475 Optical activity—continued:

Ornithine: Crystalline, prepara-

Kynurenic acid production, tion (VICKERY and COOK) influence (BERG) 1931-32, 94, 393 1932, 97, lxviii Dissociation constants Unsaturation effect (LEVENE (SCHMIDT, KIRK. and and HALLER) SCHMIDT) 1929, 81, 249 1929, 83, 177, 579 Monosulfates. preparation See also Walden inversion. (VICKERY and Cook) Optical rotation: Chemical con-1931-32, 94, 393 stitution and (LEVENE and Picrates, preparation (Vick-1931, 93, 749 MARKER) ERY and Cook) 1932, 97, 563 1931-32, 94, 393 (LEVENE. MARKER. and Orthophosphoric acid: Phos-1933, 100, 589 phorus supplement, ration, ROTHEN) (LEVENE, effect (TURNER, KANE, and Ionization effect BASS, ROTHEN, and STEIGER) HALE) 1931, 92, xiv Osborne, Thomas Burr: Obituary 1929, 81, 687 Determination 1929, 81, preceding p. 495 Organic acids: Osmotic pressure: Blood serum (GREENWALD) 1929-30, 85, 447 proteins and lipids, relation Excretion, pneumonia (GREENto (FISHBERG) 1929-30, 85, 447 1929, 81, 205 Hydroxy, titration, ferric and Colloid, determination (HILL) cupric salts (SMYTHE) 1932-33, 99, 323 1931, 92, 233 fibrosa: Hyperparathy-Ostitis Non-volatile, tobacco leaves, roidism, effect (Bodansky, green (VICKERY and PUCHER) BLAIR, and JAFFE) 1931, 90, 637 1930, 88, 629 Production, intestine, excised Ouabain: (JACOBS and BIGELOW) (von OETTINGEN and Soll-1932, 96, 647 1929-30, 85, 245 Ovariectomy: Tissue, adipose, Urine, titration, tropeolin OO effect (REED, ANDERSON, and fading (McCluskey) MENDEL) 1932, 96, 313 1931, 90, 197 Ovary: Cholesterol metabolism, compounds: Chemical Organic relation (RANDLES constitution, and liver ester-1929, 82, 57 KNUDSON) ase inhibiting effect, relation Hormone, crystalline, prepara-(GLICK and KING) urine, tion, pregnancy 1932, 95, 477 (Doisy, Veler, and Thayer) ----, esterase and lipase, rela-1930, 86, 499 tion (GLICK) 1932, 97, Ixvii -, extraction (THAYER, JOR-Salts, alkaline reserve, inges-DAN, and Doisy) tion effect (CAPE) 1933, 100, xxv 1928, 79, 53

Oxidation(s)—continued: Ovary—continued: Hormone, follicular, prepara- $\beta$ , quantitative (QUICK) tion, crystalline (VELER, 1928, 80, 535 THAYER, and DOISY) 1932, 98, 537 Biological (BARRON and MIL-1930, 87, 357 1932, 97, 691 Pregnancy, effect (CARTLAND, LER) (BARRON and HASTINGS) HEYL, and NEUPERT) 1933, 100, 155 1929-30, 85, 539 Theelin, preparation (VELER, -, pyrrole as catalyst (BERN-THAYER, and Doisy) HEIM and BERNHEIM) 1931, 92, 461 1930, 87, 357 Iron catalysis in, mechanism Ovomucoid: Carbohydrate group (Levene and Mori) (SMYTHE) 1931, 90, 251 Reversible, two-step, theory 1929, 84, 49 Adsorption, fullers' (MICHAELIS) 1932, 96, 703 Oxalate: earth and norit (GUERRANT (ELEMA) 1933, 100, 149 and Salmon) 1928, 80, 67 Unsaturated compounds, ferri-Determination, cyanide as catalyst (WRIGHT, Oxalic acid: gasometric (VAN SLYKE and CONANT, and KAMERLING) 1931-32, 94, 411 1929, 84, 217 SENDROY) Oxidase: Activity determination Oxidation-reduction: Indicator, (STEARN and DAY) rosinduline as (MICHAELIS) 1929-30, 85, 299 1931, 91, 369 α-Hydroxy-, gonococci, lactic (MICHAELIS and Indicators acid oxidation, mechanism Eagle) 1930, 87, 713 (BARRON and HASTINGS) System, homogentisic acid as (FISHBERG and DOLIN) 1932, 97, lxxiii -, lactic acid oxidation, mech-1932, 97, lxxxviii anism (BARRON and HAST-Systems, autoxidation rate 1933, 100, 155 INGS) (BARRON) 1931, 92, xlvi Potato, activity determination 1932, 97, 287 (STEARN and DAY) -, -, free energy relation 1929-30, 85, 299 1931, 92, xlvi (BARRON) Tyramine oxidation (BERN-1932, 97, 287 biological significance 1931, 93, 299 HEIM) Oxidation(s): Azotobacter, by (MICHAELIS and FLEXNER) (LINEWEAVER) 1928, 79, 689 1932-33, 99, 575 (MICHAELIS and BARRON)  $\beta$ , quantitative (Quick) 1929, 81, 29 1928, 77, 581 (BARRON, FLEXNER, and 1928, 80, 515 MICHAELIS) 1929, 81, 743 (SWEET and QUICK) (MICHAELIS and BARRON) 1928, 80, 527 1929, 83, 191

Oxidation-reduction-continued: Systems, biological significance (MICHAELIS and YAMAGU-1929, 83, 367 (MICHAELIS) 1929, 84, 777 Oxycalorimeter: Benedict. mentary analysis, comparison (Adams, Bollman, and 1932, 97, xci BOOTHBY) Oxygen: Blood. determination. (SENDROY and gasometric Liu) 1930, 89, 133 Capacity, blood, arterial and venous (HURXTHAL, BOCK, TALBOTT, and DILL) 1929, 81, 681 -, - pigment, hepatectomy effect (STIMSON and HRU-BETZ) 1928, 78, 413 -Combining properties, blood (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 77, 241, 265 1928, 77, 303 (STADIE) - ratio, hemocyanin (RED-FIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONT-GOMERY) 1928, 76, 197 Consumption, cellular, cvanide effect on dyes as catalyst (Barron and Hamburger) 1932, 96, 299 -, fasting (Davis and VAN DYKE) 1933, 100, 455 -, leucocytes, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 84, 83 -, measurement, chamber (KOEHLER) 1932, 95, 67 -, -, small animals (DAVIS and VAN DYKE) 1932, 95, 73

- sea urchin and starfish

eggs, methylene blue effect

Oxygen—continued: Debt, mechanism (MARGARIA, EDWARDS, HENDERSON, and 1933, 100, lxv DILL) Determination, respiration apparatus, indirect calorimetry (McClendon, ANDERSON. STEGGERDA, CONKLIN, and WHITAKER) 1928, 77, 413 Equilibrium, hemoglobin and, hydrogen ion activity, relation (FERRY and GREEN) 1929, 81, 175 Gas mixtures, determination by absorption (VAN SLYKE and SENDROY) 1932, 95, 509 - -, - - combustion (VAN SLYKE and HANKE)

1932, 95, 569

-Hemoglobin equilibrium, electrolyte effect (Green and Talbott) 1933, 100, p. l

Tension, reduced, acid-base equilibrium (Barron, Harrop, Perlzweig, and Pierce) 1930, 87, xxv

Transport (Dill, Talbott, Edwards, and Fölling)

1930, 87, xxvi

Utilization, legs, normal men (FLORKIN, EDWARDS, DILL, and HENDERSON)

1930, 87, xxv d-2-Oxyglucal: Metabolism rate (FREUDENBERG and FELTON) 1932-33, 99, 657

Oxyproline: Oxidation by liver (Bernheim and Bernheim) 1932, **26**, 325

Pancreas: Amylase, purification (SHERMAN, CALDWELL, and

# Pancreas-continued: Diabetes, blood acetone, various organs, effect (HIMWICH, GOLDFARB, and WELLER) 1931, 93, 337 Enzyme, anemia, pernicious (HELMER, FOUTS, and ZER-1933, 100, liii Extract, glycolysis inhibition, malignant tumors (BARR, RONZONI, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 -, - -, muscle tissue and muscle extract (Ronzoni, GLASER, and BARR) 1928, 80, 309 Juice, acid and base injection, influence (Ball) 1930, **86, 4**33 -, enzyme, glycolytic (Boldy-1928, 78, lix REFF) -, inorganic constituents, pancreatic duct drainage (JOHN-STON and BALL) 1930, 86, 643 -, - salts injection, influence (Ball) 1930, 86, 449 Lipase, activation, surface effects, relationship (GLICK and King) 1932, 97, 675 See also Callicrein, Langerhans' islands. Pancreatectomy: Blood diastase (REID, QUIGLEY, and MYERS) 1932-33, 99, 615 - phosphorus distribution, effect (KERR) 1928, 78, 35 - potassium distribution, effect (KERR) 1928, 78, 35 Glucose, epinephrine-liberated, origin (Bollman, Mann, and

WILHELMJ)

1931, **93,** 83

```
Pancreatectomv—continued:
  Nitrogen retention, yeast influ-
    ence (Nasset and Pierce)
                   1930, 87, xli
  Phenylbutyric
                   acid
                           fate
    (SWEET and QUICK)
                   1928, 80, 527
  Respiratory metabolism, exer-
    cise (CHAMBERS, KENNARD,
    POLLACK, and DANN)
                  1932, 97, 525
  Sugar formation from fatty
    acids.
            epinephrine
                          effect
    (CHAIKOFF and WEBER)
                   1928, 76, 813
  Tissue diastase (REID, QUIG-
    LEY, and MYERS)
               1932-33, 99, 615
Papain: Urease, crystalline, di-
    gestion and inactivation by
    (SUMNER,
                 Kirk,
    Howell)
                  1932, 98, 543
Parabanic acid: Fate
                       (Cere-
                  1931, 93, 283
    CEDO)
Paraldehyde: Blood cholesterol,
    effect (GRAY) 1930, 87, 591
Parathyroid:
              Aqueous humor
    calcium,
               activity
                          effect
    (MERRITT and BAUER)
                  1931, 90, 233
  Blood plasma calcium-raising
    principle, preparation and
    properties (Tweedy)
                  1930, 88, 649
                    purification
    (TWEEDY and SMULLEN)
                    1931, 92, lv
      -----, reversible inacti-
    vation (Tweedy and Tori-
                 1932, 97, xlviii
  - serum calcium, activity ef-
    fect (MERRITT and BAUER)
                   1931, 90, 233
```

Parathyroid—continued:
Cerebrospinal fluid calcium, activity effect (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 233
Ergosterol, irradiated, toxicity, relation (Jones)
1933, 100, 343

Function (KOZELKA)

1933, 100, lx

Growth effect (Kozelka, Hart, and Bohstedt)

1933, 100, 715

Hormone action, mechanism (Thomson and Pugsley)

1932, 97, xcvii

—, blood serum calcium, effect (Morgulis and Perley) 1930, 88, 169

 calcium excretion, normal and hypophysectomized rat, injection effect (Pugsley)

1933, **100,** lxxxi

—, cerebrospinal fluid calcium, effect (Morgulis and Per-Ley) 1930, 88, 169

—, chemistry (Tweedy and Torigoe) 1932-33, 99, 155

-, rôle (Pugsley and Selye) 1933, 100, lxxxi

Reproduction and lactation, relation (Kozelka, Hart, and Bohstedt)

1933, 100, 715
(KOZELKA) 1933, 100, 1x
Tetany, muscle calcium (Dixon,
DAVENPORT, and RANSON)
1929, 83, 737

—, — phosphorus, acid-soluble compounds (Davenport, Dixon, and Ranson)

1929, 83, 741

Parathyroid extract: Blood magnesium, effect (Greenberg and Mackey) 1932, 98, 765
Bone, effect (Morgan, Kimmel, Thomas, and Samisch)
1933, 100, lxxi

Dietary calcium and phosphorus and vitamin D (Morgan and Garrison)

1931, 92, xeiv Vitamin D and diet reaction (Morgan and Garrison) 1929-30, 85, 687

Parathyroidectomy: Blood calcium (Tweedy and Chand-Ler) 1928, 78, lxxiii

- inorganic constituents (Weaver and Reed) 1929-30, 85, 281

— plasma calcium (Reed)

1928, 77, 547

— serum calcium, diet and viosterol effect (Shelling)
1932, 96, 215

— — —, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (Shell-ing) 1932, 96, 195

Ergosterol, irradiated, effect (ASHER and JONES)

1933, 100, 333

Food intake, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (Shelling) 1932, 96, 195

Tetany, diet and viosterol effect (Shelling)

1932, 96, 215

—, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (Shelling)
1932, 96, 195

- prevention, ammonium chloride effect (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717

Parathyroidectomy—continued: Pentose—continued: Tissue, d-xylose ingestion effect Tetany prevention, cod liver (MILLER and LEWIS) oil effect (GREENWALD and 1929, 82, 505 1932, 98, 141 GROSS) ---, lactose effect (GREEN-Urine, metabolism significance (GREENWALD) WALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 531 1931, 91, 731 Pentoside: Guaninedesoxy-, thy-Parotid: Saliva, inorganic conmus nucleic acid (LEVENE stituents, blood serum comand London) 1929, 81, 711 position, relation (DE BEER and Wilson) 1932, 95, 671 Pentosuria: Sugar, nature 1930, 88, 1 Parturition: Blood serum cal-(GREENWALD) 1930, 89, 501 cium, protein, and phosphor-Pepsin: Activity (TORBET and us, inorganic, relation (OB-1931, 92, lxxvii ERST and PLASS) BRADLEY) -, determination 1931, 92, xiii (GILMAN Pea: Protein, cystine deficiency and Cowgill) (BEADLES, BRAMAN, 1930, 88, 743 Casein digestion (Jones and MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 GERSDORFF) 1933, 100, lviii Peanut oil: Tetracosanic Chemistry (TAUBER) (TAYLOR) 1931, 91, 541 Pectic 1932-33, 99, 257 acid: Lemon, d-galac-Digestion, arginine in (Torturonic acid preparation BET and BRADLEY) (LINK and DICKSON) 1932, 97, ex 1930, 86, 491 Inhibition, mucin (BRADLEY) Pellagra: Antipellagric potency, 1933, 100, xx milk (HUNT and KRAUSS) Isoelectric precipitation (FEN-1928, 79, 733 GER, ANDREW, and RAL-Penicillium luteum-purpuro-STON) 1928, 80, 187 genum: Group, gluconic Protein hydrolysis, neutral acid production (HERRICK salts effect (McMeekin) 1928, 77, 185 and May) 1928, 78, xliii Pentenic acid: Phenyl- $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ - and Proteolysis, arginine and tyrophenyl- $\beta, \gamma$ -, metabolism sine complexes, liberation (Quick) 1928, 80, 515 (TORBET and BRADLEY) Pentose: Metabolism (CORLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii 1928, 76, 23 Rennin separation from (TAU-1929, 82, 269 BER and KLEINER) (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 745 1932, 98, 133, 141 Urease, crystalline, digestion Nucleotide, embryo, chicken, and inactivation by (Sumisolation (CALVERY) NER, KIRK, and HOWELL) 1928, 77, 489 1932, 98, 543

Peptides: Alkali action (Levene	Permeability: Cell, ethylene ef-
and STEIGER) 1928, 76, 299	fect (Nord and Franke)
(LEVENE, STEIGER, and	1928, 79, 27
MARKER) 1931, 93, 605	Fatty acids, saturated (Bo-
Amino acids, trivalent (Green-	DANSKY) 1928, 79, 241
stein) 1931, 93, 479	Permutit: Tobacco, ammonia
1932, 95, 465	and amide nitrogen deter-
Aromatic aldehyde derivatives	mination (VICKERY and
(Dakin) 1929, <b>84</b> , 675	Pucher) 1929, 83, 1
Chemical constitution, hy-	Peroxidase: Activity, factors in-
drolysis rate, relation (LE-	fluencing (Getchell and
vene, Bass, and Steiger)	Walton) 1931, 91, 419
1929, <b>81,</b> 221	Persea americana: See Avocado.
(Levene, Steiger, and	Perspiration: Acid-base balance
Bass) 1929, <b>82,</b> 155	(Fishberg and Bierman)
(LEVENE, BASS, and STEI-	1932, 97, 433
GER) 1929, 82, 167	Urine and (Moseer)
(Levene, Steiger, and	1932–33, 99, 781
ROTHEN) 1932, 97, 717	Phaseolin: Cystine (SULLIVAN)
Hydrochloric acid action (LE-	1928, <b>78</b> , xv
vene and Steiger)	Phenol red: Elimination, glomer-
1930, 86, 703	
	ulus, frog (RICHARDS and
Optical rotation, ionization ef-	WALKER) 1930, 87, 479
fect (Levene, Bass, Rothen,	Phenols: Biochemical relations
and Steiger)	(Huston and Lightbody)
1929, 81, 687	1928, 76, 547
Perbenzoic acid: Glucals, sub-	(Huston, Lightbody, and
stituted, action (Levene and	Ball) 1928, <b>79</b> , 507
Raymond) 1930, <b>88,</b> 513	Blood, tyrosine ingestion ef-
(Levene and Tipson)	fect (LOONEY)
1931, <b>93</b> , 631	1933, <b>100,</b> lxiv
Periplocymarin: (JACOBS and	Phenylacetic acid: Conjugation
Hoffmann) 1928, 79, 519	
Periplogenin: (JACOBS and	(Quick) 1928, 77, 581
HOFFMANN) 1928, 79, 519	Phenylaceturic acid: Synthesis
Digitoxigenin, correlation (Ja-	site, dog (Quick)
cobs and Elderfield)	19 <b>32, 96, 7</b> 3
1931, 92, 313	Phenylalanine: Dihydroxy-, dis-
Gitoxigenin, correlation (JA-	sociation constants, apparent
cobs and Elderfield)	(MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT)
•	1931, 90, 165
1931, 92, 313 Strophanthidia, correlation	
Strophanthidia, correlation	Dissociation constants, appar-
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	ent (MIYAMOTO and
1931, 91, 625	SCHMIDT) 1931, <b>90</b> , 165

Phenylpyruvic acid: Oxidation.

Phenylalanine—continued:

rabbit (CHANDLER Metabolism (SHAMBAUGH. 1932, 96, 619 Lewis) LEWIS. and TOURTELLOTTE) Phenylvaleric acid: Metabolism 1931, 92, 499 1928, 80, 515 -, intermediary (CHANDLER (Quick) Phlorhizin:  $\beta$ -Alanine fate, effect 1930, 87, lvi and Lewis) Oxidation, rabbit (CHANDLER (CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545 and Lewis) 1932, 96, 619 €-Aminocaproic acid fate, effect Phenylbutyric acid: Fate, pan-(CORLEY) 1929, 81, 545 createctomy (Sweet and Butyric acid, ω-hydroxy deriv-1928, 80, 527 Quick) atives of, fate, effect (Con-Phenyl compounds: Rotations LEY and MARVEL) (LEVENE and MARKER) 1929, 82, 77 1933, 100, 685 Caproic acid, &-hydroxy deriv-5,5-Phenylethylhydantoins: Opatives of, fate, effect (Cortically active (SOBOTKA, LEY and MARVEL) PECK, and KAHN) 1929, 82, 77 1932, 97, lxxix Diabetes, blood acetone, vari-Phenylhydantoin: Cysteic acid, ous organs, effect (HIMWICH, preparation and properties GOLDFARB, and WELLER) (Andrews and Andrews) 1931, 93, 337 1933, 100, vi -, glucose tolerance and nu-Cystine, decomposition (BERGtrition (DEUEL) MANN, ANDREWS, and An-1930, 89, 77 1931, 92, xxxvii DREWS) -, mechanism (NASH) Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride: Hemolysis, uric acid, endog-1929, 83, 139 1930, 89, 77 (DEUEL) enous. and reticulocytes erythrocytes, -, nature (SHORR, LOEBEL, and effect and RICHARDSON) (Krafka) 1930, 86, 223 1930, 86, 529 Phenyl- $\beta$ -hydroxypropionic acid: Metabolism (Quick) Gastrointestinal absorption, ef-1928, 80, 515 fect (Wilson) Phenylosazones: Urine, normal 1932, 97, 497 (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) Glucose tolerance curves, effect 1932, 96, 431 (DEUEL) 1930, 87, xxxvi Phenyl- $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ -pentenic acid: Me-Glycogen storage, ligated uretabolism (Quick) ter effect (NASH) 1928, 80, 515 1929, 83, 139 Phenyl- $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ -pentenic acid: Me-Glycosuria, glucose oxidation tabolism (QUICK) (BOOTHBY, WILHELMI, and 1928, 80, 515 WILSON) 1929, 83, 657 Phlorhizin—continued: Glycosuria, metabolism, thyroidectomy effect (DANN, CHAM-BERS, and LUSK) 1931-32, 94, 511 Inorganic metabolism, influence (Kastler) 1928, 76, 643 Poisoning, fat transport, lymph system (RONY, MORTIMER, and Ivy) 1932, 96, 737 Propionic acid, ω-hydroxy derivatives of, fate, effect (Cor-LEY and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Specific dynamic action, effect (CHAMBERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 Valeric acid, ω-hydroxy derivatives of, fate, effect (Cor-LEY and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 Phosphatase: (Bodansky) 1932–33, **99,** 197 Blood, factors influencing (Bo-DANSKY, JAFFE, and CHAND-1932, 97, lxvi LER) - plasma, bone disease (KAY) 1930, **87,** lii 1930, 89, 249 -, determination (KAY) 1930, 89, 235 hyperparathyroidism (Bodansky and Jaffe) 1931, 92, xvi -, properties (KAY) 1930, 89, 235 Cozymase, relation (RAYMOND) 1928, 79, 637 Magnesium and (JENNER and KAY) 1931, 93, 733 Robison (TITHERINGTON and Morse)

Phosphatase—continued: Tissue, mammalian (JENNER and KAY) 1931, 93, 733 -, teleost and elasmobranch (Bodansky, Bakwin, and 1931-32, 94, 551 Bakwin) Phosphate(s): Aqueous humor, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Blood, curves, glucose administration effect (McCullage) 1931, 92, xvi - plasma, carbohydrate metabolism, normal and adrenalectomized animals, relation (Cori and Cori) 1932, 97, lxxxv Necturus frog and (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and Reisinger) 1932, 97, lxxii Bone, determination (WASH-BURN and SHEAR) 1932-33, 99, 21 Buffer mixtures, hydrogen ion concentration, neutral salt influence (Robinson) 1929, 82, 775 Cerebrospinal fluid, frog and Necturus (Walker, Ellin-WOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Hexose interconversion bv (SPOEHE and STRAIN) 1929-30, 85, 365 Injection effect (Bolliger) 1928, 78, lxxiv Inorganic, blood plasma, determination, anticoagulants, effect (GAEBLER) 1932-33, 99, 99 , —, purine diuretic influ-

ence (Bolliger)

Phosphatide-continued: Phosphate(s)—continued: Tubercle bacillus, avian (An-Inorganic, blood serum, calcium DERSON and ROBERTS) and, relation (GREENWALD) 1929-30, 85, 519 1931, 93, 551 - -, bovine (Anderson and -, - -, determination (Gun-1930, 89, 599 ROBERTS) THER and GREENBERG) ---, mannose and inosite in 1929, 82, 551 (Anderson and Roberts) --, colorimetric 1930, 89, 611 1928, 79, 611 (LEIBOFF) Phosphocreatine: (FISKE and -, - -, diet influence and 1929, 81, 629 Subbarow) diurnal variation (Dupré Phospholipid(s): Blood, deterand SEMEONOFF) mination, oxidative (BLOOR) 1931-32, 94, 341 1929, 82, 273 determination, Kuttner-- plasma, epinephrine and in-Lichtenstein method (Bosulin effect, amytalized dogs DANSKY) 1932-33, 99, 197 1933, 100, lxx (MILLER) -, excretion, urine, fasting, ex----, low values (Boyd) ercise effect (MULDER, PHIL-1931, 91, 1 LIPS, and VISSCHER) Fat metabolism, rôle (SIN-1932, 98, 269 CLAIR) 1932, **95,** 393 —, muscle, mammalian (Sacks Fatty acids, blood, lactation and DAVENPORT) cycle (MAYNARD, HARRISON, 1928, 79, 493 and McCAY) 1931, 92, 263 -, urine, purine diuretic influ-- -, tissue, diet influence (SINCLAIR) 1930, 86, 579 ence (Bolliger) · Growth influence (SINCLAIR) 1928, 76, 797 1930, 88, 575 Tetany, rickets (Shohl and Intestinal mucosa, fat absorp-Brown) 1929, 84, 501 tion, rôle (SINCLAIR) Urine, glomerulus, frog and 1929, 82, 117 Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-Liver, fat absorption, rôle WOOD, and REISINGER) 1929, 82, 117 (SINCLAIR) 1932, 97, lxxii Metabolism (SINCLAIR) -, morning (Hubbard, Mun-1930, 86, 579 FORD, TYNER, and ALLISON) 1930, 88, 575 1931, 92, xxix 1931, 92, 245 Phosphatide: Bacillus lepræ. 1932, 96, 103 fraction (Anderson and -, dietary deficiencies, effect 1932, 97, 617 UYEI) (Monaghan) 1932, 98, 21 Timothy bacillus (PANGBORN - rate (Sinclair) and Anderson) 1930, **87,** xxiii 1931-32, 94, 465 1932, 95, 393 Phospholipid(s)—continued: Muscle, fat absorption, rôle (SINCLAIR) 1929, 82, 117 Tissue, determination, oxidative (BLOOR) 1929, 82, 273 Unsaturation, tissues, fat influence (SINCLAIR) 1931, 92, 245 -, - ingested, relation (SINCLAIR) 1932, 96, 103 Phosphoric acid: Ortho-, phosphorus supplement, ration, effect (Turner, Kane, and

Phosphoric ester: Blood cell, red, rickets (KAY)

1932–33, **99,** 85

1931, 92, xiv

Liver, rickets (KAY)

HALE)

1932-33, 99, 85

Phosphorus: Acid-soluble, blood plasma, nature (Greenwald and Levy) 1932, 97, xci

compounds, muscle, parathyroid tetany (Davenport, Dixon, and Ranson)

1929, 83, 741

—, milk, determination (SAND-ERS) 1931, 90, 747

Balance, exercise effect (Tur-NER and HARTMAN)

1928, **78,** xxvii

-, lactation (Hunscher)
1928, 78, xxvi

Biological material, determination, Lorenz-Pregl technique (Brooke and Smith)

1933, 100, xxiii

Blood cells, distribution, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Guest and Warkany)

1933, 100, 445

Phosphorus—continued:

Blood, determination (KUTT-NER and LICHTENSTEIN)

1932, 95, 661

—, distribution, diet effect (Heller, Hunter, and Thompson) 1932, 97, 127

—, —, fish, eel, and turtle (McCay) 1931, 90, 497

--, --, insulin and pancreatectomy effect (Kerr)

1928, **78,** 35

-, -, lactation, dietary fat relation (McCay and May-NARD) 1931, 92, 273

—, partition, rachitic and nonrachitic calves (STARE and ELVEHJEM) 1932, 97, 511

 plasma, distribution, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Guest and Warkany)

1933, 100, 445

— serum calcium, rickets, administration effect (HAMILTON, KAJDI, and MEEKER)

1930, 88, 331

— —, pregnancy (Mull and Kinney) 1933, 100, lxxiii Brain, rickets and tetany (Hess, Gross, Weinstock, and Berliner)

1932, 98, 625

Calcium and (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195, 215, 229

Calcium-, complex, filtrable, adsorbable, blood serum (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57

—, levels, diet, rickets production (Brown, Shohl, Charman, Rose, and Saurwein) 1932, 98, 207 Phosphorus—continued: Calcium-, ratio, diet, growth, calcification, and blood, effect (BETHKE, KICK, WILDER) 1932, 98, 389 —, —, —, rickets production (SHOHL, BROWN, ROSE, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 97, x (Brown, Shohl, Chapman, Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 98, 207 -, -, tibiæ, growing chick (HOLMES, PIGOTT, and CAMP-BELL) 1931, 92, 187 Casein (BERGGREN) 1932, **95, 4**51 -, determination, Fiske-Subbarow colorimetric method (Berggren) 1932, 95, 461 Cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum, distribution between (MERRITT and BAUER) 1931, 90, 215 Determination, trichloroacetic acid filtrates, source of error (KAY) 1931, 93, 727 Dietary, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and GARRISON) 1931, 92, xciv parathyroidectomy, tetany, blood serum calcium and food intake, effect (SHELL-ING) 1932, **96,** 195 -, variations, effect (HAAG and PALMER) 1928, 76, 367 hyperthermia Equilibrium, (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and 1931, 90, 331 Hypercalcemia, ergosterol, irradiated, intake, relation (JONES and RAPOPORT)

1931, 93, 153

Phosphorus—continued: Hyperphosphatemia, sterol, irradiated, intake, relation (Jones and Rapo-1931, 93, 153 PORT) Inorganic, blood, lactation (Harding and Downs) 1929, 84, 335 -, -, rickets, relation (HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIVKIN, and GRoss) 1930, 87, 37 -, - serum, calcium, and protein, relation (OBERST and 1931, 92, xiii Plass) –, –– , children, non-nephritic, blood serum calcium and non-relationship protein, (STEARNS and KNOWLTON) 1931, **92**, xii, 639 -, — —, ergosterol, activated, effect (Massengale and Nussmeier) 1930, 87, 415 -, - -, forms (Benjamin) 1933, 100, 57 -, -, -, normal, rachitic, and hypercalcemic conditions (BENJAMIN and HESS) 1933, 100, 27 -, - -, inanition (Schell-1930, 89, 575 —, — —, pregnancy, parturition, and puerperium, serum calcium and protein, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92, xiii -, — —, serum calcium and, influence (Peters and EI-SERSON) 1929, 84, 155 -, — —, vitamin B deficiency 1930, 89, 575 (SCHELLING) ---, women (Mull and BILL) 1932, 97, lxv Phosphorus—continued:

Inorganic, blood, women, cyclic variations (OKEY, STEWART, and GREENWOOD)

1930, 87, 91

Labile, muscle (IRVING and Wells) 1928, 77, 97
Lecithin, blood serum, beef

tissue feeding (Muller)

1929, **84,** 345

Lipoid. See Lipoid phosphorus.

Low, rickets, healing mechanism (Kramer, Shear, and Siegel) 1931, 91, 271

Metabolism (Turner and Hartman) 1928, 78, xxvii

—, aluminum effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Mur-PHY) 1931, 92, xi

—, bone disease, relation (STEARNS and BOYD)

1930, 87, xv, lvi

—, ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Brown and Shohl)

1930, **86**, 245 (KERN, MONTGOMERY, and STILL) 1931, **93**, 365

—, hypercalcuria (STEARNS and BOYD) 1930, 87, xv

—, hyperplastic thyroid, vitamin B and iodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547

—, hyperthermia (Daly and KNUDSON) 1932, 97, lvii

-, hypocalcuria (STEARNS and BOYD) 1930, 87, lvi

-, iron effect (Cox, Dodds, Wigman, and Murphy)

1931, 92, xi

Phosphorus—continued:

Metabolism, lactation, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, **86, 4**17

--, meat diet, prolonged (Mc-CLELLAN, RUPP, and Tos-CANI) 1930, 87, 669

-, muscle, autolyzing, normal, hyperthyroid, and adrenalectomized animals (Buell and Strauss) 1932, 97, lxv

-, - disease (Brand and Harris) 1932, 97, lxii

-, non-rachitogenic diet (SHOHL, BENNETT, and WEED) 1928, 79, 257

—, pregnancy, diet reaction influence (Goss and Schmidt) 1930, 86, 417

-, rickets (Shohl and Ben-NETT) 1928, 76, 633

—, —, ergosterol, irradiated (Brown and Shohl)

1930, **86,** 245

-, yeast, irradiated, milking cows, effect (Hart, Steen-BOCK, KLINE, and HUM-PHREY) 1930, 86, 145

Microdetermination, colorimetric (Kuttner and Lichtenstein) 1930, 86, 671

Milk as source (Kramer, Latzke, and Shaw)

1928, 79, 283

Muscle (DAVENPORT and SACKS) 1929, 81, 469 (DAVENPORT, DIXON, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 741

---, cardiac, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals, changes (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus) 1932, 98, 645 Phosphorus—continued: Muscle, distribution, delayed relaxation (Dixon, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 61 -, gastrocnemius, autolyzing, normal, thyroxinized, and adrenalectomized animals. changes (BUELL, STRAUSS, and Andrus) 1932, **98,** 645 -, insulin effect (KERR and BLISH) 1932, 97, 11 -, striated, distribution, age, diet, and irradiated ergosterol, influence (Cole) 1931, 92, xv (Cole and Koch) 1931-32, 94, 263 -, tetanus toxin effect (DAV-ENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295 blood, microde-Organic, termination. colorimetric (KUTTNER and LICHTEN-1932, 95, 661 STEIN) Orthophosphoric acid as ration supplement, effect (TURNER, KANE, and HALE) 1931, 92, xiv Retention, cereal influence (Burton) 1929-30, 85, 405 -, crude fiber effect (Bloom) 1930, 89, 221 pregnancy (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Sodium phosphate, various forms, ration supplement, comparative effect (Turner, KANE, and HALE)

Phosphorus—continued: children Storage. growing (HUNSCHER, COPE, NOLL. 1933, 100, lv and MACY) Utilization, lactation (Hun-1930, 86, 37 SCHER) (MACY, HUNSCHER, Cosh, and Nims) 1930, 86, 59 (Donelson, Nims, Hun-SCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675 -, -, cod liver oil and yeast supplements (MACY, HUN-SCHER, McCosH, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59 -, postlactation period (Don-ELSON, NIMS, HUNSCHER, and MACY) 1931, 91, 675 -, pregnancy (Macy, Hun-SCHER, NIMS, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Phthioic acid: Tubercle bacillus, fat, acetone-soluble (ANDERson and CHARGAFF) 1929-30, 85, 77 — —, human, levorotatory acid in (Anderson) 1932, 97, 639 —, preparation and properties (Anderson) 1929, 83, 169 Picrate-palladium: Solution, hydrogen determination, gas mixtures (VAN SLYKE and HANKE) 1932, 95, 587 Picric acid: Purification, creati-

nine determination (BENE-

light effect (Pearce and

Apple,

DICT)

STREETER)

Pigment:

1931, 92, xiv

1929, 82, 1

formation.

1931, 92, 743

Pigment—continued: Blood, determination, spectrophotometric (RAY, BLAIR, 1932, 98, 63 and Thomas) -, oxygen capacity, hepatectomy effect (STIMSON and HRUBETZ) 1928, 78, 413 (SHRINER Grape, chemistry and Anderson) 1928, 80, 743 Urine, normal, extraction (Drabkin) 1930, 88, 433 -, -, properties (DRABKIN) 1930, 88, 443 Yellow, blood serum and muscle (Drabkin) 1928, **78,** xii Pineapple: Ash, inorganic, anemia, severe, effect (Rob-SCHEIT-ROBBINS, ELDEN. Sperry, and Whipple) 1928, **79,** 563 Piperazine: Keto-, alkali action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 (LEVENE, STEIGER, and MARKER) 1931, 93, 605 -, chemical constitution and hydrolysis rate, relation (LE-VENE, BASS, and STEIGER) 1929, 81, 697 (LEVENE, ROTHEN, STEIGER, and Osaki) 1930, 86, 723 -, hydrochloric acid action (LEVENE and STEIGER) 1930, 86, 703 -, hydrolysis, alkali (Levene, ROTHEN. STEIGER. OSARI) 1930, 86, 723 N-Methylketo-, hydrolysis, alkali (Levene, Bass, and

STEIGER)

1929, 81, 697

Pipette: Blood, Van Slyke gasometric apparatus (Guest) 1931-32, 94, 507 Pitocin: Properties (DU GNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE) 1933, 100, xciv Pitressin: Properties (DU VI-GNEAUD, SEALOCK, SIFFERD, KAMM, and GROTE) 1933, 100, xciv Pituitary: Anterior, estrin effect (D'AMOUR) 1931, 92, lxxxv gonad-stimulating substance, fractionation (WAL-LEN-LAWRENCE) 1933, 100, xcvii growth-promoting principle, neoplasm growth, effect (BISCHOFF, MAXWELL, and Ullmann) 1932, 97, cii -, male hormone and, effect (FUNK and HARROW) 1932, 97, cviii NAIMAN, and (HARROW, Funk) 1933, 100, lii -, substances, thyroid gland iodine, influence (Schock-AERT and FOSTER) 1932, 95, 89 Hormones, interconversion (KAMM, GROTE, and ROWE) 1931, **92**, lxix -Like hormone, anterior, properties (Collip, Thomson, and SELYE) 1933, 100, xxxi - substance, anterior, urine,

pregnancy (KATZMAN and

Posterior,  $\beta$ -hormone (Kamm,

GROTE, and Rowe)

See also Hypophysis.

Doisy)

1932, 97, lii

1932, 98, 739

1931, 92, lxix

Pituitary

extract:

Anterior

Plant—continued:

(GAEBLER) 1933, 100, xlvi Sulfur, determination, Bene--, acid, blood and thyroid dict-Denis method (FREAR) gland iodine, effect (CLoss, 1930, 86, 285 LOEB, and MACKAY) Tissue, acids, determination (PUCHER, VICKERY. 1932, **96,** 585 1932, 97, 605 -, nitrogen balance and urine Wakeman) --, greenness, vitamin A assovolume, effect (GAEBLER) 1932, 97, li, ciation (CRIST and DYE) 1929, 81, 525 Posterior, antidiuretic activ-1931, 91, 127 ity (GROTE, Jones, and -, nitrate nitrogen determina-KAMM) 1931, 92, xcv Properties (Collip, Thomson, tion (VICKERY, PUCHER, and and SELYE) 1933, 100, xxxii Wakeman) 1932, 97, lxxxix -, nitric acid determination Plant: Ash, acid-base balance, (PUCHER, VICKERY, determination (FREAR) 1932, 97, 605 Wakeman) 1930, **88,** 675 -, vitamin A stability (SHERmatter, robinin Coloring MAN, QUINN, DAY, and MIL-1931-32, 94, 675 (SANDO) 1928, 78, 293 LER) Extracts, amide nitrogen de--, - B₁ adsorption (MILLER termination, error (VICKERY 1933, 100, 731 and ABEL) and PUCHER) 1931, 90, 179 Vitamin synthesis, light source -, high nitrate nitrogen, nitroeffect (Heller) gen distribution (Chibnall 1928, 76, 499 and MILLER) 1931, 90, 189 Pneumococcus: Antipneumococsugars, determination cus, blood serum globulin, 1932, 95, 735 (PHILLIPS) fractional precipitation, vary-Hemagglutinins (GODDARD and ing hydrogen ion concentra-1929, 82, 447 MENDEL) tion (REINER and REINER) Iodine-absorbing material 1932, 95, 345 (MARINE, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER) 1930, 89, 213 Polysaccharides, type-specific, preparation (GOEBEL) Materials, carbon dioxide evo-1930, 89, 395 lution, hydrochloric acid action on (Anderson) Type I and II, lipase actions (FALK and McGuire) 1931, 91, 559 1932, 97, 651 Matter, aluminum (KAHLEN-BERG and Closs) — III, chemistry (STULL) 1929, 83, 261 1929, 82, 641 Reducing material (MARINE, - -, specific polysaccharide, BAUMANN, and WEBSTER) molecular size (BABERS and 1930, 89, 213 GOEBEL) 1930, **89,** 387

Pneumonia: Metabolism (GREEN-	Polypeptides: Levo-alanine-con-
WALD) 1929-30, <b>85,</b> 447	taining, alkali action (LE-
Organic acid excretion (GREEN-	vene and Yang)
WALD) 1929-30, 85, 447	1932–33, <b>99, 4</b> 05
Podarke obscura: Sulfhydryl	Racemization, alkali action
compounds, regeneration	(LEVENE and STEIGER)
rate, effect (Mongulis and	1932, 98, 321
GREEN) 1931, 92, xcv	Polysaccharides: Specific, molec-
Poison: Toad, chemistry (JEN-	ular weight (HEIDELBERGER
sen and Chen)	and Kendall)
1930, 87, xxxi, 741, 755	1932, 96, 541
1932, 97, cx	-, physicochemical properties
(Jensen, Chen, and Chen)	(Heidelberger and Ken-
1933, 100, lvii	DALL) 1932, 95, 127
See also Ch'an su, Venom.	-, pneumococcus Type III,
Pollen: Ragweed, allergically ac-	molecular size (Babers and
tive substance (STULL,	GOEBEL) 1930, <b>89</b> , 387
COOKE, and CHOBOT)	Tuberculin, determination,
1931, 92, 569	Shaffer-Hartmann and Hage-
Polycythemia: Cobalt, blood vol-	dorn-Jensen methods, com-
ume (ORTEN, UNDERHILL,	parison (Munday and Sei-
Mugrage, and Lewis)	BERT) 1933, 100, 277 Type-specific, pneumococcus,
1932–33, 99, 457	
—, manganese effect (Orten,	preparation (Goebel)
Underhill, Mugrage, and	1930, <b>89,</b> 395
Lewis) 1932-33, 99, 465 *	Pork: Soft (Ellis and Zeller)
Inorganic elements, production	1930, <b>89,</b> 185
(Myers, Beard, and	Potassium: Blood cells and serum,
Barnes) 1931-32, 94, 117	distribution between (McIn-
Milk-iron-copper diet, cobalt	TYRE) 1932, 98, 115
supplement (ORTEN, UNDER-	— —, red, permeability, blood
HILL, MUGRAGE, and LEWIS)	serum influence (KERR)
1932 <b>, 96,</b> 11	1929–30, <b>85,</b> 47
Polymerization: Condensation	-, distribution, insulin and
and (LEVENE and WALTI)	pancreatectomy, effect
1928, 77, 685	(KERR) 1928, <b>78</b> , 35
1928, <b>78,</b> 23	- serum, determination (TAY-
1928, 79, 363	LOR) 1930, <b>87</b> , 27
1929, 84, 39	(Breh and Gaebler)
1930 <b>, 88,</b> 771	1930, 87, 81
1931–32, 94, 353	(Sobel and Kramer)
Polynucleotidase: Intestine (LE-	1932, 97, lxxxix
VENE and DILLON)	Bound, muscle (Callison)
1932, 96, 461	1931, 90, 665
1002, 30, 301	

Potassium—continued:

Protein. cvstine deficiency Determination. colorimetric (JACOBS and HOFFMAN) (BEADLES, BRAMAN, and 1931, 93, 685 MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 (SOBEL and KRAMER) -. nutritive value (Jones and 1931. 91, 705 NELSON) 1933, 100, 561 Sweet. See Sweet potato. Kramer-Tisdall method Potential: Glass electrode, meas-(Morgulis and Perley) urement (Fosbinder 1928, 77, 647 SCHOONOVER) 1930, 88, 605 - with sodium (Brown and Liquid junction, single ion ac-1931, 91, 745 SHOHL) tivity coefficient, determina-Microdetermination (SHOHL electrometric. tion. and BENNETT) (STADIE and HAWES) 1928, 78, 643 1928, 78, xxix Muscle cell, Donnan equilib-Potentiometer: Electron tube. rium effect (MITCHELL) hydrogen ion concentration 1928, 78, x determination, blood serum Precipitation as potassium so-O'BRIEN, (STADIE, dium cobaltinitrite (HUB-1931, 91, 243 LAUG) 1933, 100, 557 BARD) - - concentration determination, glass electrode Potassium chloride: Ingestion effect (WILEY, WILEY, and (STADIE) 1929, 83, 477 Vacuum tube, for glass elec-WALLER) 1932, 97, lvi trode (DuBois) Potassium cyanide: Linseed oil 1930, 88, 729 emulsions, oxidation effect Pregnancy: Abnormal, acid-base (WRIGHT and VAN ALSTYNE) equilibrium (KYDD, OARD, 1931, 93, 71 and Peters) 1932, 98, 241 Potassium ferricvanide: Blood Acid-base equilibrium (KYDD) serum, oxidation, anemia, ef-1931, 91, 63 fect (WRIGHT and ARTHUR) (MYERS, MUNTWYLER, and 1931, 90, 757 1932, 98, 253 Bill) Potassium iodide: Thyroid gland Alkalosis (KYDD and PETERS) size and iodine content, effect 1932, 98, 261 (KRAUSS and MONROE) (MYERS, MUNTWYLER, and 1930, 89, 581 Bill) 1932, 98, 267 Potassium sodium cobaltinitrite: Blood, effect (Davis and Bo-Potassium precipitation DANSKY) 1932, 97, lv 1933, 100, 557 (HUBBARD) - serum acid and base (OARD Potato: Oxidase, activity deterand PETERS) 1929, 81, 9 mination (STEARN and DAY) - - calcium (MULL and KIN-1929-30, 85, 299 1933, 100, lxxiii NEY)

Potato—continued:

Pregnancy—continued: Blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92, xiii - - phosphorus (Mull and 1933, 100, lxxiii KINNEY) - urea, dietary protein effect 1930, 88, 311 (Parsons) Calcium metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417 retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 - utilization (MACY, HUNscher, Nims, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Hydrogen ion concentration (Kydd) 1931, 91, 63 Iron retention (Coons) 1932, 97, 215 Magnesium retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Nitrogen retention (Coons and BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 Ovary, effect (CARTLAND, HEYL, and NEUPERT) 1929-30, 85, 539 Phosphorus metabolism, diet reaction influence (Goss and SCHMIDT) 1930, 86, 417 retention (Coons BLUNT) 1930, 86, 1 - utilization (Macy, Hun-SCHER, NIMS, and McCosh) 1930, 86, 17 Tooth changes (Mull and 1933, 100, lxxiii KINNEY) blood Toxemias, acid-base equilibrium (MUNTWYLER. LIMBACH, BILL, and MYERS) 1931, 90, 607

Pregnancy—continued: Urine extract, hypophysectomy, effect (WADE, KATZ-MAN, and JORGENSEN) 1933, 100, xevi -. ovarian hormone preparation (Doisy, Veler, and THAYER) 1930, 86,499 pituitary-like substance, (Katzman anterior 1932, 97, lii Doisy) 1932, 98, 739 Primate: Ketosis, fasting effect (FRIEDEMANN) 1928, 78, lxi Progestin: Preparation (ALLEN) 1932, 98, 591 Prolamin: Feterita and (Jones and Csonka) 1930, 88, 305 Proline: Bile salt metabolism effect (Whipple and Smith) 1930, 89, 705 Hydroxy-, color test (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 — — for scleroproteins 1933, 100, 373 (Morse) -, lability, protein molecule 1933, 100, lxxiii (Morse) -, nutrition, rôle (St. Julian and Rose) 1932, 98, 445 -, preparation (Klabunde) 1931, 90, 293 Nutrition, rôle (St. Julian and Rose) 1932, 98, 445 Oxidation by liver (Bern-HEIM and BERNHEIM) 1932, 96, 325 Propionic acid(s):  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha'$ -Bisacetylamino-, esters, preparation (NICOLET)

1933, 100, 287

Propionic acid (s)—continued: Chloro-, chlorosuccinic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 185 2-Chloro-, lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 81, 703 α, β-Diamino-, titration constants, various isomers and, relation (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 96, 499 α-Dihydroxy-β-dithiodi-, cystine-deficient diet, supplement (Westerman and 1928, 79, 413 Rose) Disubstituted, with cyclohexyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE 1932, 97, 563 MARKER) -, - ethyl group, optical rotation influenced by substituting groups (Levene and 1931, 91, 687 MARKER) -, - methyl group, optical rotation influenced by substituting groups (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 91, 77 -, - phenyl group, configurational relationship (LEVENE and MARKER) 1931, 93, 749 1932, 97, 563 and (LEVENE, MARKER, ROTHEN) 1933, 100, 589 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate, phlorhizin effect (Corley and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77 3-Indole-. tryptophane-defidiet. cient supplement, growth on (BERG, ROSE, and MARVEL) 1929-30, 85, 219 Phenyl-β-hydroxy-, metabo-

lism (QUICK) 1928, 80, 515

Propylbutylcarbinol: Lactic acid, configurational relationship (LEVENE and HALLER) 1929, 83, 579 Prorennin: Isolation (KLEINER and TAUBER) 1932, 96, 755 Protease: Anti-, insulin protection (HARNED and NASH) 1932, 97, 443 Protein(s): Acid-, combination (ALMQUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 Aggregation, urea-water solutions (Burk and Greenberg) 1930, 87, 197 Alkali-. combination (ALM-QUIST and GREENBERG) 1931, 93, 167 (Csonka and Alkali effect HORN) 1931, 93, 677 Alkaline earth elements and, complex ion formation in solutions of (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) 1932-33, 99, 335 Amide nitrogen, blood, urine ammonia source (NASH and WILLIAMS) 1931-32, 94, 783 (WILLIAMS and NASH) 1933, 100, 515, 737 Amides, blood, synthesis from

ammonia (WILLIAMS and

Amino acids, basic (BLOCK and

— —, —, determination (Vick-

ERY and LEAVENWORTH)

---, diet inadequacy, supple

ment (ELLIS and ROSE)

(VICKERY and BLOCK)

1933, 100, 515

1931, 93, 113

1928, 76, 707

1931, 93, 105

1931–32, **94,** 167

Nasm)

VICKERY)

**Protein(s)**—continued: Protein(s)—continued: Arginine determination, argin-Blood plasma, solubility, factors ase method (Hunter and affecting (BUTLER and DAUPHINEE) MONTGOMERY) 1932-33, 99, 173 1929-30, 85, 627 Aromatic aldehyde derivatives —, precipitation (Benedict) 1931, 92, 135 (DAKIN) 1929, 84, 675 Aspartic acid determination respiratory (REDFIELD. (Jones and Moeller) COOLIDGE, and SHOTTS) 1928, 79, 429 1928, 76, 185 Avocado (Jones and Gers-(REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and MONTGOMERY) 1929, 81, 533 DORFF) 1928, 76, 197 Bence-Jones (MEDES) (REDFIELD and MASON) 1933, 100, lxix 1928, **77,** 451 Blood, amide nitrogen relation (REDFIELD, HUMPHREYS, 1929, 81, 405 (BLISS) and INGALLS) 1929, 82, 759 -, dietary, bile salt metabo-- serum, calcium and, relalism effect (SMITH and WHIPtion (Peters and Eiserson) 1930, 89, 689 1929, 84, 155 -, edema fluids, nephritic (GREENWALD) urine, comparison (CAVETT) 1931, 93, 551 1930, **\$7**, xvi — —, children, non-nephritic, -, molybdic acid precipitant blood serum calcium and in-(BENEDICT and NEWTON) organic phosphorus, non-re-1929, 82, 5 lationship (STEARNS KNOWLTON) -, partition, scopometry (Ex-1931, 92, xii, 639 TON and Rose) · —, cystine (Tuchman and 1932, 97, xxvii REINER) 1933, 100, 775 - plasma, determination, anti-(REINER and SOBOTKA) coagulants, effect (GAEBLER) 1933, 100, 779 1932-33, 99, 99 · —, deficiency, protein-low —, diffusibility (GAEBLER) diet (Frisch, Mendel, and 1931, 92, xliii Peters) 1929, 84, 167 1931, **93,** 467 ----, determination, colori-— —, fish, distribution (Lepmetric (GREENBERG) KOVSKY) 1929-30, 85, 667 1929, 82, 545 - —, pathological, diffusibil-- -, fish, distribution (LEPity (GAEBLER) KOVSKY) 1929-30, 85, 667 1931, 93, 467 -, fractionation (Mus- - —, regeneration (Schlutz, CHEL) 1928, 78, 715 SWANSON, and ZIEGLER) ---, inanition (Schelling) 1928, **78,** vii 1930, 89, 575 Protein(s)—continued:

Blood serum, osmotic pressure relation (FISHBERG)

1929, 81, 205

— —, pregnancy, parturition, and puerperium, serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus, relation (Oberst and Plass) 1931, 92, xiii

— — solutions, calcium electrical transference (GREEN-BERG) 1928, 79, 177

— —, tyrosine (Reiner and Sobotka) 1933, 100, 779

— —, vitamin B deficiency (Schelling) 1930, 89, 575

 — —, Wu and Kjeldahl methods, comparison (Тиснман and Sовотка)

1932, 98, 35

-, tungstomolybdic acid as precipitant (Benedict and Newton) 1929, 83, 357

Cereal, biological value, heat effect (Morgan)

1931, 90, 771

Coagulated, copper and ferrocyanide ions, resorption (Hendrix) 1928, 78, 653

Colon bacillus synthesis (Eck-STEIN and SOULE)

1931, 91, 395

Corn-meal, body weight, tryptophane supplement, effect (Cary and HUFNAGEL)

1932, 97, xxxii

Cottonseed, digestibility (Gal-LUP) 1928, 76, 43

Creatine-creatinine metabolism, effect (BEARD and BARNES) 1931-32, 94, 49 Protein(s)—continued:

Cystine, determination, colorimetric (Folin and Mar-ENZI) 1929, 83, 103

Denaturation, reversibility, adsorption and elution (SPIE-GEL-ADOLF) 1932, 97, xliv Dietary, blood urea, pregnancy

Dietary, blood urea, pregnancy and lactation, relation (PARsons) 1930, 88, 311

—, hair growth, relation (Lightbody and Lewis)

1929, **82, 4**85

—, urine sulfur, monobromobenzene ingestion effect (White and Lewis)

1932, 98, 607

Digestibility coefficients, vitamin deficiency effect (St. Julian and Heller)

1931, 90, 99

—, determination, Bergeim method (Gallup)

1929, 81, 321

-, gossypol effect (GALLUP and REDER)

1931-32, 94, 221

Dissociation constant, apparent (Conn and Green)

1928, **78,** xxxii

Dyes, basic, combination (RAWLINS and SCHMIDT) 1929, 82, 709

Edema fluids, nephritic urine, blood, comparison (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi

Egg, carbohydrate, molecular size (Levene and Rothen) 1929, 84, 63

— yolk, bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689 Protein(s)—continued: -Free diet, nitrogen partition. urine, and heat production. effect (DEUEL, SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and BOOTHBY) 1928, 76, 391 Glutamic acid determination (JONES and MOELLER) 1928, 79, 429 Glycine synthesis, relation 1930, 87, xiii (GRIFFITH) -High diets, nephritis, unilaterally nephrectomized (BLATHERWICK, MEDLAR. CONNOLLY, and BRADSHAW) 1931, 92, lxxxiv fractionated, Hydrolysates, specific dynamic action, relation (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Hydrolysis, alkali action (LE-VENE and BASS)

1929, 82, 171 -, pepsin, neutral salts effect (McMeekin) 1928, 78, xliii Hypercholesterolemia, fasting, administration effect (SHOPE) 1928, 80, 133 Insulin. denaturation (Bis-CHOFF and SAHYUN)

1929, 81, 167 Chinese, Intake, children, American-born (WANG and HAWKS) 1930, 87, v -, vitamin G and (SHERMAN

and DERBIGNY) 1932-33, 99, 165

Integument, behavior, post mortem (Morse)

1931, 92, xxxix Iron, combination (SMYTHE and SCHMIDT)

1930, 88, 241

Protein(s)—continued:

-Low diet, edema production and blood serum protein deficiency (Frisch, Mendel, and Peters) 1929, 84, 167

-, nitrogen equilibrium (McClellan and Hannon) 1932, 95, 327

Meat, bile salt metabolism effect (SMITH and WHIPPLE) 1930, 89, 689

Metabolism, creatine-creatinine conversion, influence (BOLLMAN)

1929-30, 85, 169 -, endogenous, amino acid stimulation (Luck and Ams-1931, 92, lxv DEN) -, insulin effect (MILHORAT

and CHAMBERS)

1928, 77, 595 (Kiech and Luck)

1928, 78, 257

Methionine determination (BAERNSTEIN)

1932, 97, 663

Methylsulfonic acid from (VARS) 1933, 100, xciii Milk, surrounding fat globules (TITUS, SOMMER, and HART) 1928, 76, 237

Molal volumes (Cohn, Mc-MEEKIN, EDSALL, and BLANCHARD)

1933, 100, xxviii

Molecule, hydroxyproline lability (Morse)

1933, 100, lxxiii

Non-, constituents, diffusible, blood, distribution (Folin and SVEDBERG)

1930, 88, 715

Protein(s)—continued: Protein(s)—continued: cystine deficiency Solutions, dielectric constant Pea. 1931, 90, 443 (BEADLES. Braman. and (WYMAN) MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 -, freezing point depression de-Physical chemistry (Burk and termination (STADIE and SUN-1931, 91, 217 GREENBERG) 1930, 87, 197 DERMAN) -, transference and conductiv-(FLORKIN) 1930, 87, 629 ity (MIYAMOTO and SCHMIDT) (GREEN) 1931, 93, 495, 517 1932-33, 99, 335 1932, 95, 47 Physicochemical methods char-Soy bean, precipitation, ammonium sulfate (Jones and acterizing (Conn and 1932, 97, xxix GREEN) 1928, 78, xxxii CSONKA) Specific dynamic action (RAP-Potato. cystine deficiency BRAMAN, and PORT and BEARD) (BEADLES, MITCHELL) 1930, 88, 615 1928, 80, 413 Split-products, metabolism ef--, nutritive value (Jones and 1931, 91, 705 fect (RAPPORT and BEARD) NELSON) 1928, 80, 413 Racemic, optical behavior Stomach evacuation, calcium (Csonka and Horn) citrate and carbonate, ef-1931, 93, 677 fect (Russell and McDonalkali Racemization. action 1930, 87, iv (LEVENE and BASS) Sulfur (GORTNER and SIN-1929, 82, 171 1929, 83, 681 Requirements, mouse (BING, CLAIR) ADAMS, and BOWMAN) (THOR and GORTNER) 1932-33, 99, 383 1932, 97, cvii Lespiratory, blood (REDFIELD, - distribution (BAERNSTEIN) Coolings, and Shorts) 1932, 97, xxv, 669 determination 1928, 76, 185 Tryptophane REDFIELD, COOLIDGE, and (Folin and Marenzi) MONTGOMERY) 1929, 83, 89 -, vanillin-hydrochloric 1928, 76, 197 acid reaction (RAGINS) REDFIELD and MASON) 1928, 77, 451 1928, 80, 543 HUMPHREYS, (REDFIELD, liberation, enzymes and INGALLS) 1928, 80, 551 1929, 82, 759 (Ragins) Tuberculin, fractionation (Smr-Saccharomyces cerevisiæ BERT and MUNDAY) (Csonka) 1933, 100, xxxiii Selting out (GREEN) 1930, 87, xvii 1931, 93, 495 Tyrosine determination Secondary, from ipomœin, en-(Hanke) 1928, 79, 587 zymic isolation (Jones and (Folin and Marenzi) GERSDORFF) 1931, 93, 119 1929, 83, 89

Protein(s)—continued: Urine, nephritic, edema fluids. blood, comparison (CAVETT) 1930, 87, xvi Yeast (Csonka) 1933, 100, xxxiii Proteolysis: Conductivity and (BAERNSTEIN) 1928, 78, xlii, 481 Enzyme, artificial (Boyd) 1933, 100, xix bacterial (Boor and MILLER) 1933, 100, xix -, in ficin (ROBBINS) 1930, 87, 251 titration. Gates method (GILMAN and COWGILL) 1930, 88, 743 Peptic, arginine and tyrosine complexes, liberation (Tor-BET and BRADLEY) 1931, 92, lxxvii Protocatechuic acid: Onion, disresistance. relation ease (LINK, ANGELL, and WALK-1929, 81, 369 (LINK, DICKSON, and WALK-ER) 1929, 84, 719 **Protopterus** æthiopicus: Lung-fish. Provitamin: A (QUINN and HART-1931, 91, 633 D, fractionation (Koch, Koch, and RAGINS) 1929-30, 85, 141 Pseudomorphine: Optical activity (BALLS and WOLFF) 1928, 80, 403 Puerperium: Blood serum calcium, protein, and phosphorus, inorganic, relation (OBERST and PLASS) 1931, 92, xiii

determination (KASSELL) 1933, 100, lviii Purine: Bases, ribopolynucleotides, separation (LEVENE and Jorpes) 1930, 86, 389 Diuretics, phosphate, inorganic, blood and urine, influence (Bolliger) 1928, 76, 797 Metabolism (CHRISTMAN and Mosier) 1929, 83, 11 (CHRISTMAN) 1930, 86, 477 (ALLEN and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 293 Pyocyanine: Potentiometric study (FRIEDHEIM and 1931, 91, 355 MICHAELIS) Semiquinones, formation from (MICHAELIS) 1931, 92, 211 Pyrimidines: Physiology (EMERson and CERECEDO) 1930, 87, 453 1930, 88, 695 (CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 269 (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 275 (CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 283 (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1933, 100, 653, xc metabolism, Sulfur effect (STEKOL and CERECEDO) 1931, 93, 275 Pyrrole: Liver tribasic acid, relation to derivatives (DAKIN and WEST) 1931, 92, 117 Oxidations, biological, catalyst (BERNHEIM and BERNHEIM) 1931, 92, 461 Pyruvic acid: Determination

(WENDEL) 1931-32, 94, 717

Pulfrich: Photometer, creatinine

Racemization—continued:

Pyruvic acid-continued:

STEIGER, and (LEVENE, 3-Indole-. tryptophane-defisupplement. 1931, 93, 605 diet. MARKER) cient growth on (BERG, Rose, and (LEVENE and STEIGER) Marvel) 1929-30, 85, 219 1932, 98, 321 oxidation (LEVENE and YANG) Lactic a.cid methylene blue, blood effect 1932-33, 99, 405 (WENDEL and SHAFFER) Radio waves: Hyperthermia, acid-base equilibrium (Bis-1930, 87, xx CHOFF, LONG, and HILL) Phenyl-. oxidation. rabbit 1931, 90, 321 (CHANDLER and LEWIS) 1932, 96, 619 Radioactivity: Vitamin A de-Thio- derivatives, cystine-destruction (Hogan, Shrewsficient diet (BLOCK and JACK-BURY, and BRECKENRIDGE) 1931, 92, xci (noa 1930, 87, xlii Inactivation, heat Raffinase: (NELSON and PAPADAKIS) Ouince: Seed. mucilage (REN-1928, 80, 163 FREW and CRETCHER) Ragweed: Pollen, allergically ac-1932, 97, 503 substance (STULL, Quinhydrone: -Collodion elec-COOKE, and CHOBOT) trode (Bugher) 1931, 92, 569 1931, 92, 513 Ration: Milk production, cow Electrode, improved (CULLEN) (TURNER and HARTMAN) 1929, 83, 535 1928, 78, xxvii -, titrimetric (MEEKER and - vitamins B and G, influence REINHOLD) 1928, 77, 505 (Hunt and Krauss) Ouinine: Adsorption, fullers' 1931, 92, 631 earth and norit (GUERRANT Synthetic, hemoglobin buildand Salmon) 1928, 80, 67 ing (ELVEHJEM and HART) Quinones: Semi-, formation from 1931, 91, 37 dyestuffs and pyocyanine —, yeast supplement (KENNEDY (Michaelis) 1931, 92, 211 and PALMER) 1928, 76, 591 R Vitamin  $\mathbf{E}$ destruction (WADDELL and STEENBOCK) Racemization: (LEVENE and STEI-1928, 80, 431 1928, 76, 299 GER) See also Diet, Food. (LEVENE and BASS) Rattlesnake: Blood (Luck and 1928, 78, 145 1929, 82, 171 KEELER) 1929, 82, 703 Ray: See Cathode ray, Roent-(LEVENE and STEIGER) 1930, **86,** 703 gen ray, Ultra-violet ray.

Reducing substances: Aqueous

humor, frog and Necturus

Reproduction: Acid ingestion ef-

fect (LAMB and EVVARD)

(WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and 1931-32, 94, 415 REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii Aluminum administration ef-Blood, fish (WHITE) fect (MYERS and MULL) 1928, 78, 605 1928, 77, 655 - plasma, frog and Necturus Cereal effect (Rose and (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 1932, 97, lxxii REISINGER) Copper rôle (Keil and Nel-Cerebrospinal fluid, frog and 1931, 93, 49 son) Necturus (WALKER, ELLIN-Metabolism, women (MACY, WOOD, and REISINGER) HUNSCHER, NIMS, and Mc-1932, 97, lxxii 1930, 86, 17 Cosm) Non-glucose, blood, colon ba-(Hunscher) 1930, 86, 37 cillus action (HUBBARD and (MACY, HUNSCHER, DEEGAN) 1930, 86, 575 Cosm, and Nims) Non-sugar, blood and urine 1930, 86, 59 (BENEDICT and NEWTON) (Donelson, NIMS, Hun-SCHER, and MACY) 1929, 83, 361 1931, 92, xxiv 1931, 91, 675 Urine (West) -, glomerulus, frog and Nec-(Hunscher, DONELSON, turus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, NIMS, KENYON, and MACY) 1932-33, 99, 507 and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii (Hunutilization Nitrogen identification nephritis, SCHER, DONELSON, NIMS. (HILLER) 1931, 91, 735 KENYON, and MACY) Reduction: Phytochemical (LE-1932-33, 99, 507 VENE and WALTI) Parathyroid glands, relation 1931-32, 94, 361 (Kozelka, Hart, and Bon-Refection: (PARSONS, KELLY, and 1933, 100, 715 STEDT) HUSSEMANN) (Kozelka) 1933, 100, lx 1933, 100, lxxvi Vegetable effect (Rose and Rennin: Chemistry (TAUBER) McCollum) 1928, 78, 535 1932-33, 99, 257 See also Fertility. Milk coagulation (STONE and Respiration: (See note on p. 173) 1928, 78, 557 ALSBERG) Apparatus, acetone as control (TAUBER Pepsin separation substance (CARPENTER, FOX, and KLEINER) and SEREQUE) 1932, 96, 745 1929, 82, 335 Pro-, isolation (KLEINER and TAUBER) 1932, 96, 755 —, carbon dioxide and oxygen determination, indirect calo-Purification (TAUBER and rimetry (McClendon, An-KLEINER) 1932, 96, 745

Respiration—continued: Respiratory quotient—continued: DERSON, STEGGERDA, CONK-Dextrin ingestion, effect (WES-LIN. and WHITAKER) 1930, 87, liii 1928, 77, 413 Fat-deficient diet. effect (WES-Cardiac dyspnea mechanism, son and Burn) control (CULLEN, HARRISON, 1931, 91, 525 CALHOUN, WILKINS, Synthalin effect (KARR, PETTY, 1931, 92, iv and SCHUMANN) 1928, 78, xli PILCHER) Tissue, normal and diabetic Chloride excretion. effect (HUBBARD and ALLISON) (RICHARDSON, SHORR, and 1930, 89, 627 LOEBEL) 1930, 86, 551 Reticulocyte: Anemia, iron and Shock and adrenalin, effect copper effect (ELVEHJEM and (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi SCHULTZE) 1933, 100, xxxix Theelol effect (MELCHIONNA) -, nutritional, iron plus sup-1931, 91, 653 Water excretion, effect (HUBplements, action (BEARD and 1931, 92, lxii BARD and ALLISON) MYERS) (BEARD, BAKER. and 1930, 89, 627 Respiratory exchange: Blood, 1931-32, 94, 123 Myers) phenylhydrazine pernicious anemia, during Hemolysis, hydrochloride (KRAFKA) recovery (DILL, BOCK, VAN CAULAERT, FÖLLING, HURX-1930, 86, 223 THAL, and HENDERSON) Retina: Vitamin A (SMITH, YUD-KIN, KRISS, and ZIMMER-1928, 78, 191 Respiratory metabolism: Curves, 1931, 92, xcii MAN) Rhodymenia palmata: Chromoglucose and insulin effect (RABINOWITCH and BAZIN) phoric group (Levene and 1928, 80, 723 SCHORMÜLLER) Meat diet, prolonged, effect 1931, 93, 571 (McClellan, Spencer, and Ribodesose: Thyminose struc-1931, 93, 419 ture, relation (LEVENE and FALK) Pancreatectomy. exercise Mori) 1929, 83, 803 (CHAMBERS, KENNARD, POL-Ribonucleotide: Hydrolysis rate LACK, and DANN) (LEVENE and JORPES) 1932, 97, 525 1929, 81, 575 Ribophosphoric acid: Chemical Thyroxine effect, prolonged nitrogen-free diet (DEUEL, constitution (LEVENE and SANDIFORD, SANDIFORD, and Mori) 1929, 81, 215 1928, 76, 407 BOOTHBY) Ribopolynucleotide: Purine Respiratory quotient: Abnormal, bases, separation (LEVENE fat-deficient intake, exercise, 1930, 86, 389 and Jorres) intestinal fermentation, and Thymonucleic acid; separation diet modification. effect (LEVENE and JORPES) (WESSON) 1933, 100, 365 1930, 86, 389

1930, 88, 197

I-Ribose: Synthesis (Austin and Rickets—continued: Antirachitic factor, milk, human Humoller) 1933, 100, x Ribosephosphoric acid: Xanthyand cow (OUTHOUSE, MACY. lic acid, formation from (LEand Brekke) VENE and HARRIS) 1928, 78, 129 1932, 95, 755 - -, oral and intraperitoneal administration 1932, 98, 9 (Russell. Riboside(s): Methyl-, normal, TAYLOR, and WILCOX) ring structure (LEVENE and 1932-33, 99, 109 TIPSON) 1931, 93, 623 - potency, eggs, ergosterol, ac-Triacetyl-1-methyl-d-, isomeric tivated, effect (McDonald (LEVENE and Tipson) and Massengale) 1931, 92, 109 1932-33, 99, 79 Rice: Glutelin, optical rotation - —, ergosterol, ultra-violet (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) light and cathode ray effect 1930, 89, 267 (KNUDSON and MOORE) Polishings, vitamin B complex, 1928, 78, xix differentiation. lactation 1929, 81, 49 (Sure) 1928, 80, 297 - --, milk, irradiated (Sur-PLEE, BECK, and DORCAS) Rickets: (SHOHL, BENNETT, and 1928, 79, 257 WEED) 1932, 98, 769 Acid-base equilibrium (Shohl, properties, milk and milk derivatives, irradiated (Sur-Brown, Rose, Smith, and PLEE, FLANIGAN, KAHLEN-Cozad) 1931, 92, x Antirachitic activation, ergo-BERG, and HESS) sterol (Beard, Burk, Thomp-1931, **91,** 773 son, and GOLDBLATT) - substances (BILLS, HONEY-1932, 96, 307 WELL, and MACNAIR) - -, milk, irradiated, energy 1928, 76, 251 (BILLS and HONEYWELL) requirements (SUPPLEE, Dorcas, and Hess) 1928, 80, 15 1931-32, 94, 749 HONEYWELL, and (BILLS, —, mold mycelia (Pruess, Cox) 1928, 80, 557 PETERSON, STEENBOCK, and (Cox and Bills) 1931, 90, 369 1930, 88, 709 FRED) - value, milk (STEENBOCK, factor balance, chick (KLEIN and RUSSELL) HART, RIISING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY) 1931, **93,** 693 - -, fate, chicken (KLEIN 1930, 87, 103 and RUSSELL) -, -, irradiated yeast effect (STEENBOCK, HART, HANNING, 1931, 93, 693 (Russell, TAYLOR, and and HUMPHREY)

Warcox)

1932-33, 99, 109

1929-30, 85, 585

1928, 78, 181

1932, 98, 215

1932, 98, 207

1932, 97, x

1932, 98, 207

1928, 79, 269

effect

effect

and

acid-base

production

BENNETT,

## 344 Rickets—continued: Rickets-continued: Beryllium (BRANION, GUYATT, Corn, irradiated, and mineral 1931, 92, xi supplements, effect (STEENand KAY) BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) Blood acid-base equilibrium (SHORL, BROWN. Rose. SMITH, and COZAD) Dietary 1931, 92, 711 (SHOHL, - cell, red, phosphoric ester WEED) 1932-33, 99, 85 (KAY) - phosphorus, inorganic, relation (SHOHL, BROWN, CHAPMAN, (HESS, WEINSTOCK, RIVKIN, Rose, and SAURWEIN) and Gross) 1930, 87, 37 -, partition (STARE and - calcium-phosphorus levels, production effect (Brown, ELVEHJEM) 1932, 97, 511 - serum calcium, forms (BEN-SHOHL, CHAPMAN, ROSE, and JAMIN and HESS) SAURWEIN) ratio, production effect 1933, 100, 27 (SHOHL, BROWN, ROSE, and - — —, phosphorus administration, treatment, and spon-SAURWEIN) taneous healing, effect (HAM-(Brown, Shohl, Chapman, ILTON, KAJDI, and MEEKER) Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1930, 88, 331 phosphorus, inorganic, Feces, hydrogen ion concentraforms (BENJAMIN and HESS) tion (SHOHL and BING) 1933, 100, 27 Gastrointestinal tract, hydrogen Brain calcium and phosphorus (Hess, Gross, Weinstock,

ion concentration, relation (GRAYZEL and MILLER) and BERLINER) 1928, 76, 423 1932, 98, 625 Intestine, hydrogen ion concen-Calcium balances, negative, ultration (Oser) tra-violet radiations, effect 1928, 80, 487 (STEENBOCK, HART, RIISING, Liver, phosphoric ester (KAY) KLETZIEN, and Scott) 1932-33, 99, 85

1930, 87, 127 Muscle, striated, calcium, — metabolism (Sнонь and (HAURY) 1930, 89, 467 BENNETT) 1928, 76, 633 Oats, irradiated, and mineral -, ergosterol, irradiated supplements, effect (STEEN-(Brown and Shohl) BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) 1930, 86, 245 1929-30, 85, 585

Cereals and (STEENBOCK, Phosphorus, low, healing mech-BLACK, and THOMAS) anism (KRAMER, SHEAR, and 1929-30, 85, 585 SIEGEL) 1931, 91, 271

Rickets-continued: Phosphorus metabolism (Shohl and BENNETT) 1928, 76, 633 -, ergosterol, irradiated (Brown and Shohl) 1930, 86, 245 Prevention, milk, irradiated, Rosinduline: energy requirement (SUP-PLEE, BENDER, and DORCAS) 1932, 97, 63 Rachitogenic ration, factors influencing (HOLMES and TRIPP) 1932, 97, ix Tetany, fasting (WILDER) 1929, 81, 65 JONES) (SHOHL and BROWN) 1929, 84, 501 induction. normal diet WEINSTOCK. (HESS. and 1931, 90, 737 Gross) Viosterol, healing effect (KRA-MER, SHEAR, and SIEGEL) 1931, 91, 723 Wheat, irradiated, and mineral supplements, effect (STEEN-BOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) 1929-30, 85, 585 Robinin: Plant coloring matter (SANDO) 1931-32, 94, 675 Robison ester: Glucose-3-, and glucose-6-phosphate, structure relation (LEVENE and RAYMOND) 1930, 89, 479 Synthetic (LEVENE and RAY-MOND) 1931, 92, 757 SHENA) Roentgen ray: Acid-base equilibrium, influence (SPRUNT) 1931, 92, 605 Cystine solution, effect (STEN-Saccharomyces cerevisiæ: Pro-STRÖM and LOHMANN) teins (Csonka) 1928, 79, 673 1933, 100, xxxiii

Roentgen ray—continued: Tissue calcification, investigation by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) 1929, 81, 479 Tyrosine solution, effect (STEN-STRÖM and LOHMANN) 1928, 79, 673 Oxidation-reduction indicator (MICHAELIS) 1931, 91, 369 Running: Metabolism (TALBOTT, Fölling, Henderson, Dill. EDWARDS, and BERGGREN) 1928, 78, 445 Rye: Glutelins (Csonka and 1929, 82, 17 optical rotation (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 89, 267 Saccharic acid: d-Manno-, dmannuronic acid, synthesis from (NIEMANN and LINK) 1933, 100, 407 Saccharides: Oligo-, reduction by (EVERETT and EDWARDS) 1933, 100, xlii Saccharinic acid: Formation from sugar by alkali (SHAFFER and FRIEDEMANN) 1930, 86, 345 -, mechanism (NICOLET) 1932, 97, lxxx Saccharoids: Blood, nature (FA-1933, 100, 357 Determination (Benedict) 1931, 92, 141

Saliva: Parotid, inorganic constituents, blood serum composition, relation (DE BEER and Wilson) 1932, 95, 671 Salt: Economy, heat effect (DILL. JONES, EDWARDS, and OBERG) 1933, 100, 755 Sapogenin: Digitalis (JACOBS and 1930, 88, 545 FLECK) Saponin(s): (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 153 Antitoxin, action (Scott and 1929, 84, 475 GLAISTER) Hemolysis, hydrogen ion concentration effect (Bodansky) 1929, 82, 567 Sarcolactic acid: Preparation (FREUDENBERG) 1932-33, 99, 153 Sarcoma: Rous No. 1, blood, ef-1930, 87, liv fect (RoE) Sarmentocymarin: (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1929, 81, 765 Sugar (JACOBS and BIGELOW) 1932, 96, 355 Sarmentogenin: (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER) 1929, 81, 765 Hydroxyproline Scleroprotein: color test for (Morse) 1933, 100, 373 Scurvy: Antiscorbutic property, fruits, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and 1929, 82, 579 FIELD) Blood, effect (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1928, 80, 499 Glucuronic acid production 1933, 100, 441 (Quick) -Like symptoms, sodium fluoride ingestion cause (PHILLIPS) 1933, 100, lxxix

Sea urchin: Eggs, lactic acid and carbohydrate (PERLZWEIG and BARRON) 1928, 79, 19 -, oxygen consumption, methvlene blue effect (BARRON 1929. 81, 445

Sea water: See Water.

Seaweed: L-Fucose, D-mannose, separation (Manske)

1930, 86, 571

See also Macrocystis pyrifera.

Secale cereale: See Rye.

α-Sedoheptitol: Volemitol, identity (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1928, 79, 1

Selenium: Compounds, toxicity, muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish (COLLETT, RHEIN-BERGER, and LITTLE)

1933, 100, 271

Semiguinones: Formation from dyestuffs and pyocyanine 1931, 92, 211 (Michaelis)

Serine: Alkaline decomposition (DAFT and COGHILL)

1931, 90, 341

Iso-, dissociation constants, apparent (EMERSON, KIRK, and 1931, 92, 449 SCHMIDT)

Serinephosphoric acid: Vitellinic acid hydrolysis, formation (LIPMANN and LEVENE) 1932, 98, 109

Sex: Carbohydrate metabolism. effect (Butts and Deuer) 1933, 100, 415

Cod livers and cod liver oil, effect (HAWK)

> 1930, 87, xlviii transfor-

Creatine-creatinine influence (Rose. mation, ELLIS, and HELMING)

1928, 77, 171

Sex—continued:

Hormone, male, and pituitary, anterior, effect (Funk and HARROW) 1932, 97, cviii (HARROW, NAIMAN, 1933, 100, lii FUNK)

-, -, comb growth-stimulating, alkali effect (GALLAGHER 1933, 100, xlvii and Kocn)

-. See also Androtin, Emmenin, Progestin, Theelin, Theelol. Ketosis. fasting. variation

(DEUEL and GULICK)

1932, 96, 25

Liver glycogen and fat, effect 1933, 100, xxxv (DEUEL) Vitamin A effect (Evans)

1928, 77, 651

See also Hen-feathering.

Shaffer-Hartmann: Polysaccharide determination, tuberculin, Hagedorn-Jensen method, comparison (MUNDAY and 1933, 100, 277 SEIBERT)

Shock: Electrocardiogram and respiration following adrenalin (LANDIS) 1933, 100, lxi

Silica: Tissues. determination (King) 1928, 80, 25

-, microdetermination, gravimetric (Morgan and King) 1932, 95, 613

Silk: Fibroin, amino acids, basic (VICKERY and BLOCK)

1931, 93, 105

Silver: Hemolytic action, impursodium ity in chloride, chemically pure (BALL)

1932, 97, xciv

Skeleton: Composition (Booher and Hansmann)

1931-32, 94, 195

Skin: Sugar, true, diabetics and non-diabetics (TRIMBLE and CAREY) 1931, 90, 655 See also Integument.

Sleep: Blood sugar, capillary (TRIMBLE and MADDOCK) 1929, 81, 595

Urine, effect (SIMPSON)

1929, 84, 393

Snake: Blood plasma uric acid determination (BORDLEY and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii King, metabolism, total, and specific dynamic action of

food (Kocher) 1932, 97, lxxi

Rattlesnake blood (Luck and 1929, 82, 703 KEELER)

Urine, glomerulus, uric acid determination (Bordley and 1932, 97, lxxii RICHARDS)

Sodium: Amalgam electrodes. amphoteric substances, solutions, behavior (KIRK and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 115 Biological material, determina-

tion, acetate method (SALIT) 1932, 96, 659

-, -, uranyl zinc acetate (BUTLER and TUTHILL)

1931, 93, 171

Blood cell, red, permeability, serum influence blood (Kerr) 1929-30, 85, 47

- plasma, heparinized, determination. iodometric (ROURKE) 1928, 78, 337

- serum, determination, iodometric (ROURKE)

1928, 78, 337 Cerebrospinal fluid, and blood serum, distribution (DAILEY) 1931, 93, 5

Sodium citrate: Blood serum cal-

Sodium-continued:

Determination with potassium cium, ultrafiltrability (Shell-(Brown and Shohl) ing and Maslow) 1931, 91, 745 1928, 78, 661 Growth effect (St. John) Sodium fluoride: Scurvy-like 1928, 77, 27 symptoms following ingestion (PHILLIPS) 1933, 100, lxxix Osmotic coefficient, sodium Thymol and, urea determinahemoglobinate (STADIE and SUNDERMAN) 1931, 91, 227 tion, urease method, influence Sodium acetate: Blood serum (OSTERBERG and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 749 calcium. ultrafiltrability (SHELLING and MASLOW) Sodium formate: Oxidation, cat-1928, 78, 661 alytic (Degering) Sodium arsenite: Hyperglycemia 1932, 95, 409 production (UNDERHILL and Sodium hemoglobinate: Sodium in, osmotic coefficient (STA-DIMICK) 1928, 76, 163 DIE and SUNDERMAN) Sodium benzoate: Dietary, 1931, 91, 227 growth effect (GRIFFITH) 1928, 78, xxiv Sodium hydroxide: Solutions. Hippuric acid elimination, inconcentrated, liquid juncgestion effect (DIACK and tion potentials (URBAN) 1928, 77, 89 LEWIS) 1930, 87, xix Sodium bromide: Blood bromides Sodium lactate: Blood lactate, and chlorides, distribution, injection effect (PARFENTingestion effect (VAN DYKE JEV, SUNTZEFF, and SOKOand HASTINGS) 1931, 93, 797 1931, 92, 27 -serum calcium, ultrafiltrability Edema production (HASTINGS (SHELLING and MASLOW) and VAN DYKE) 1928, 78, 661 1928, 78, xxxv Sodium nitrite: Cyanide poison-Sodium chloride: Bicarbonate-, ing, action (WENDEL) hemoglobin systems, Debye-1933, 100, c Hückel theory (STADIE) Sodium phosphate: Phosphorus 1928, 77, 303 supplement source, various Hemolytic action, silver in forms of, comparative effect chemically pure (BALL) (TURNER, KANE, and HALE) 1932, 97, xciv 1931, 92, xiv (WILEY, Ingestion effect Sodium taurocholate: Lipase, in-WILEY, and WALLER) fluence (PARFENTJEV, DEV-1932, 97, lvi RIENT, and SOKOLOFF) coefficient, Osmotic hemo-1931, 92, 33 globin solution (STADIE and SUNDERMAN) 1931, 91, 227 Soy bean: See Bean.

Specific dynamic action: (CHAM-BERS and LUSK) 1929-30, 85, 611 Amino acids, injection effect (WILHELMJ and BOLLMAN) 1928, 77, 127 -, proteins, relation (RAP-PORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Food, king snake (Kocher) 1932, 97, lxxi Glycine, normal and adrenalectomized dogs (Nond and DEUEL) 1928, 80, 115 Hypophysis disturbances, effect (Johnston) 1931, 92, xciii Meat, hypophysectomy effect (GAEBLER) 1929, 81, 41 Phlorhizin effect (CHAMBERS and Lusk) 1929-30, 85, 611 Protein (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 - hydrolysates, fractionated (RAPPORT and BEARD) 1928, 80, 413 Spectrograph: Vitamin A determination (BILLS) 1933, 100, xv Spinach: Fat, composition (SPEER, WISE, and HART) 1929, 82, 105 fraction unsaponifiable (HEYL, WISE, and SPEER) 1929, 82, 111 Inorganic elements, anemia, nutritional (MITCHELL and 1929-30, 85, 355 MILLER) Spinasterol: (HART and HEYL) 1932, 95, 311 Spinasterol esters: (HART and 1932, 95, 311 HEYL)

Spleen: Calcium metabolism, relation (Underhill a.n.d 1929, 81, 163 GROSS) Chemical studies (RAY and ISAAC) 1929-30, 85, 549 Cholesterol metabolism, relation (RANDLES and KNUD-1928, 76, 89 (NOa Lipids, arachidonic acid (Brown) 1929, 83, 777 Splenectomy: Hemoglobin, colorless (RAY and ISAAC) 1929-30, 85, 549 Squalus sucklii: See Dogfish. Stannous chloride: Molvbdic acid-, reagent, phosphorus determination (KUTTNER and LICHTENSTEIN) 1930, 86, 671 Starch: Hydrolysis, light effect (Navez and Rubenstein) 1932, 95, 645 polarized light effect (BUNKER and ANDERSON) 1928, 77, 473 (NAVEZ and RUBENSTEIN) 1928, 80, 503 -Iodine reaction (FIELD) 1931, 92, 413 Starfish: Eggs, oxygen consumption, methylene blue effect (BARRON) 1929, 81, 445 Statistics: Growth, interpretation (SHERMAN and CAMP-BELL) 1932, 97, iii Vitamin feeding experiments, measured variables, per cent effect (IRWIN, BRANDT, and Nelson) 1930, 88, 449 - - -, number of animals (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELson) 1930, 88, 461 Stearic acid: Dihydroxy-, free, Lactobacillus acidophilus fat (CROWDER and ANDERSON) 1932, 97, 393 Sterols: Allophanates (TANGE and McCollum) 1928, 76, 445 Dietary, blood cholesterol, cyclic variations, women, effect (OKEY and STEWART) 1932, 97, xxxix Free, lanolin, ultra-violet irradiation, effect (BERNHARD and DREKTER) 1931, 93, 1 Mold mycelia (Pruess, Peter-SON, STEENBOCK, and FRED) 1931, 90, 369 Production, molds (PRUESS) 1930, 87, xliii Stomach: Aluminum compounds, baking powder residues, solubility in (MYERS and KIL-1928, 78, 591 LIAN) Contents, hydrogen ion concentration, calcium citrate and carbonate, effect (Rus-SELL and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv Gastric juice acidity and composition, relation (Hot-1932, 97, xli LANDER) - -, constant (Hol-LANDER and COWGILL) 1931, 91, 151 - - chlorine (HOLLANDER) 1932, 97, 585 parietal, properties (HOLLANDER) 1932, 97, xli - secretion (HOLLANDER and Cowgill) 1931, 91, 151, 1932, 97, 585 -, acidity, criteria (Hol-

LANDER)

1931, 91, 481

Stomach-continued: Protein evacuation, calcium citrate and carbonate, effect (RUSSELL and McDonald) 1930, 87, iv Ulcer, bile salts and thyroid, relation (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Strophanthic acid: Iso-, derivatives, dehydration and lactone cleavage (JACOBS and 1929, 84, 183 Gustus) Strophanthidic acid: Iso-, desoxo derivative, conversion (JAC-OBS, ELDERFIELD, GRAVE, and WIGNALL) 1931, 91, 617 Strophanthidin: Aglucones, related, Ring II (JACOBS and 1931, 92, 323 Gustus) -, -, - III (JACOBS and 1932, 97, 727 Elderfield) Allo- (Jacobs) 1930, 88, 519 Dehydrogenation (Jacobs and 1932, 97, 57 FLECK) Digitoxigenin, correlation (JACobs and Elderfield) 1931, 92, 313 Gitoxigenin, correlation (Jacobs and Elderfield) 1931, 92, 313 Hexahydrodianhydro-, meric, and derivatives (JAC-OBS, ELDERFIELD, HOFF-MANN, and GRAVE) 1931, 93, 127 Iso-, series, degradation (JACobs and Gustus) 1928, 79, 539 Isomerization, enzyme (JAC-OBS) 1930, 88, 519

Lactone group (JACOBS and ELDERFIELD) 1932, 96, 357

en. 1 (1.11)	S. 1.1 35.11
Strophanthidin—continued:	Styracitol: Metabolism rate
Periplogenin, correlation (JAC-	(Freudenberg and Felton)
obs and Elderfield)	1932–33, <b>99,</b> 657
1931, 91, 625	Succinate: -Enzyme-fumarate
Ring II (JACOBS and GUSTUS)	equilibrium, enzyme rôle
1931, 92, 323	(Borsook and Schott)
- III (Jacobs and Elder-	1931, 92, 535
FIELD) 1932, 97, 727	Succinic acid: Benzyl esters, hip-
Strophanthin: (JACOBS and HOFF-	puric acid elimination, in-
mann) 1928, <b>79,</b> 531	gestion effect (DIACK and
(Jacobs and Gustus)	Lewis) 1928, 77, 89
1928, <b>79,</b> 539	Chloro-, chloropropionic and
1929, <b>84,</b> 183	lactic acids, configurational
(JACOBS) 1930, 88, 519	relationship (Levene and
•	HALLER) 1929, 83, 185
(JACOBS, ELDERFIELD,	Suckling: Blood urea, effect
GRAVE, and WIGNALL)	
1931, <b>91,</b> 617	(Parsons) 1930, 87, xliv
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	Sucrose: Fat-free diets, as energy
1931, 91, 625	source (Evans and Lepkov-
1931, 92, 313	sky) 1932, 96, 143
•	-High diet, fat effect (Evans
(JACOBS and GUSTUS)	and Lepkovsky)
1931, <b>92,</b> 323	1931, 92, 615
(Jacobs, Elderfield, Hoff-	Hydrolysis, enzymatic, fruc-
MANN, and GRAVE)	tose activation (Ronzoni)
1931, 93, 127	1930, <b>87</b> , xxxiii
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	Ketolytic action, other sugars,
1932, 96, 357	comparison (Deuel, Gulick,
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(JACOBS and FLECK)	and Butts) 1932, 98, 333
1932, <b>97</b> , 57	Sugar(s):Acidic property (UR-
(JACOBS and ELDERFIELD)	BAN and SHAFFER)
1932, <b>97,</b> 727	1931–32, 94, 697
Hispidus (JACOBS and HOFF-	(Urban and Williams)
MANN) 1928, 79, 531	1933, 100, 237
	Activation by alkali (SHAFFER
Strophanthus eminii (JACOBS	and Friedemann)
and Bigerow)	1930, 86, 345
1932–33, 99, 521	Biological fluids, determina-
g-Strophanthin: (JACOBS and	tion, iron and thorium pre-
BIGELOW) 1932, 96, 647	cipitation (STEINER, URBAN,
Strophanthus eminii: Strophan-	and West) 1932, 98, 289
thins (Jacobs and Bigelow)	— —, Molisch reactions
1932–33, 99, 521	(Foulger) 1931, 92, 345

Sugar(s)-continued: Sugar(s)—continued: See Blood sugar. Free, muscle, adrenalin effect Blood. (Bischoff and Long) - cell, determination, direct and indirect (SPANNUTH and 1932, 95, 743 Glucose fermentation, carbon Power) 1931, 93, 343 dioxide formation and, dis----, red, insulin effect (TRIM-BLE and MADDOCK) comparison appearance, (HAWKINS and VAN SLYKE) 1928, 78, 323 Borate and, reaction (LEVY) 1929, 84, 243 d-Glucose-related. 1928, 78, liii oxidation. (DEGERING and catalytic (LEVY and Doisy) 1931-32, 94, 423 1929, 84, 749 Upson) 1929, 84, 763 Isomers, mutarotatory, con-(LEVY) Borax solutions, freezing point figuration (Levy and Dorsy) lowering (LEVY) 1929, 84, 749 Lactic acid formation, alkali 1929, 84, 763 - -, optical activity (LEVY · action (SHAFFER and FRIEDEand Doisy) 1929, 84, 749 1930, 86, 345 mann) Metabolism (Blanco) Bromoacetyl, preparation (LE-1928, 79, 667 VENE and RAYMOND) Muscle, adrenalin effect (BIS-1931, 90, 247 CHOFF and LONG) Determination. copper-iodometric reagents (SHAFFER 1930, 87, 47 Non-glucose, blood plasma and Somogyi) (HUBBARD and DEEGAN) 1933, 100, 695 Fate, body (Cori and Cori) 1928, 78, lvii 1928, 76, 755 Non-, reducing, blood, vitamin B deficiency influence (SURE Fermentable, heart and skeleand SMITH) 1929, 84, 727 tal muscle (Corr and CLoss) -, - substances, blood and 1933, 100, xxxii -, urine, determination, gasourine (BENEDICT and NEWmetric (Van Slyke and Haw-1929, 83, 361 TON) Oxidation, alkaline solution, 1929, 83, 51 -, -, normal, nature (WEST, cyanide (HARNED ' Norris, and STEINER) 1932, 97, lxxxii DEERE) 1932, 97, lxxxii -, borate effect (LEVY and Formation, fatty acids, pan-1928, 77, 733 Dorsy) createctomy, epinephrine ef-- induced by, barium peroxfect (CHAIKOFF and WEBER) ide formation (SHAFFER and 1928, 76, 813 HARNED) 1931, 93, 311 Free, liver and muscle (Power Pentosuria, nature (GREENand CLAWSON) WALD) 1930, 88, 1 1928, 78, lvi 1930, 89, 501

Sugar(s)—continued: Sugar(s)—continued: Peroxidation, methylene blue Total, urine (EVERETT and 1928, 80, 255 SHEPPARD) action (HARNED) 1930, 87, 761 1928, 78, lii (EVERETT) Plant extracts, determination True, skin and muscle, diabetics and non-diabetics (TRIM-1932, 95, 735 (PHILLIPS) BLE and CAREY) Rare, fermentation by colon 1931, **90**, 655 bacteria and aerogenes (Por *Urine, galactose ingestion effect and FIELD) (HARDING and VAN Nos-1932-33, 99, 283 TRAND) 1929-30, 85, 765 -, reducing equivalents, de--, normal (EVERETT termination. colorimetric SHEPPARD) 1930, 87, xxxv (Por and KLEMME) -, -, nature (Evererr and 1930, 87, 7 1932, 96, 431 SHEPPARD) Reducing, blood and urine, de-Sulfate(s): Biological material. termination, gasometric (VAN SLYKE and HAWKINS) microdetermination. 1928, 79, 739 (Morgulis metric 1932, 96, 573 — determination, HEMPHILL) micro time method (HAW-Conjugated, biological fluids, 1929, 84, 69 KINS) determination (WAKEFIELD – – –, determination, 1930, 87, xv and Power) time method (HAWKINS and Inorganic, biological fluids, de-VAN SLYKE) 1929, 81, 459 termination (WAKEFIELD - powers, ferricyanide reaand Power) 1930, **87,** xv gent, determination, gaso--, blood serum, determinametric (HAWKINS) tion (HUBBARD) 1929, 84, 79 1930, **88,** 663 - rate, determination, potencolorimetric tiometric (ARIYAMA and (Wakefield) SHAFFER) 1928, **78**, li 1929, 81, 713 Saccharinic acid formation, al--, body fluids, determination, kali action (SHAFFER and colorimetric (WAKEFIELD) FRIEDEMANN) 1930, 86, 345 1929, 81, 713 Sarmentocymarin (Jacobs and -, urine, determination, colori-1932, 96, 355 BIGELOW) metric (KAHN and LEIBOFF) 1928, 80, 623 Separation, yeast (RAYMOND (Wakefield) and BLANCO) 1928, 79, 649 1929, 81, 713 1928, 80, 631 Total, body fluids, determina-Solution, lactic acid determination, colorimetric (WAKEtion (FRIEDEMANN) 1929, 81, 713 1928, 76, 75 FIELD)

Sulfate(s)—continued:

microdetermination Metabolism (LEWIS and LOUGH) Urine, 1931, 93, 787 1929, 81, 285 (Hoffman) (LIGHTBODY and LEWIS) Sulfhydryl: Compounds, oxida-1929, 82, 485, 663 tion-reduction potentials (STEARNS and LEWIS) (WILLIAMS and DRISSEN) 1930, **86,** 93 1930, 87, 441 (Lough and Lewis) 1930, 89, 753 (FISCHER) 1931-32, 94, 739 -, Podarke obscura, regenera-(WHITE and LEWIS) tion rate, effect (Morgulis 1932, 98, 607 and GREEN) 1931, 92, xcv -, ethyl isothiocyanate, ethyl Sulfite: Cystine, action upon thiocyanate, and allyl iso-(CLARKE) 1932, 97, 235 thiocyanate, influence (SAND-Sulfonic acid(s): Methyl-, protein BERG and HOLLY) 1932, 97, 31 oxidation product (VARS) 1933, 100, xciii -, fasting (Morgulis) 1928, 77, 627 Thiol acids and, from dithio -, pyrimidines, effect (STEKOL acids (PREISLER and PREISand CERECEDO) LER) 1930, 89, 631 1931, 93, 275 Organic compounds, soluble, curic salts action (PREISLER color reaction (GROTE) and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 1931, 93, 25 -, production, simul-Partition, urine, fasting (Mortaneous, from dithio acids by 1928, 77, 627 GULIS) mercuric bromide and metal-Plants, determination, Benelic salts (PREISLER) dict-Denis method (FREAR) 1931, 92, xxxvi 1930, 86, 285 Sulfur: Blood, metabolic diseases Proteins (GORTNER and SIN-1928, 78, lxx (KOEHLER) CLAIR) 1929, 83, 681 (THOR and GORTNER) Colloidal, liver oxidations, ac-1932-33, 99, 383 tion (BERNHEIM and BERN-—, distribution (BAERNSTEIN) HEIM) 1932, 96, 331 1932, 97, xxv, 669 Compounds, absorption, intesdistribution, mono-Urine. tinal loop (Andrews and bromobenzene effect (Lough JOHNSTON) 1933, 100, vii and Lewis) -Containing amino acid, Muel-1931-32, **94,** 739 ler (BARGER and COYNE) —, monobromobenzene inges-1928, 78, iii tion, dietary protein, l-cyst-Lability, cysteine and derivaine, and dl-methionine, eftives (NICOLET) fect (White and Lewis) 1932, 95, 389 1932, 98, 607

Sulfur—continued:

Sulfur dioxide: Fruit. antiscorbutic effect (Morgan and 1929, 82, 579 FIELD) - vitamin A, effect (MORGAN and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 Sunlight: Cow exposed to, milk antirachitic value (STEEN-HART, RIISING. BOCK. Hoppert, Basherov, and 1930, 87, 103 HUMPHREY) Hay, varying exposure to, calcium metabolism, milking (HART, STEENBOCK, cows TEUT, and HUMPHREY) 1929, 84, 367 Urease inactivation (TAUBER) 1930, 87, 625 Winter, bone formation, effect (Russell and Howard) 1931, 91, 493 Suprarenal: Active constituents. chemistry (Kendall) 1931, 92, lvi - principle essential to life (KENDALL, MASON, MCKEN-ZIE. and MYERS) 1933, 100, lix Chemistry (KENDALL) 1932, 97, iv Cholesterol metabolism, relation (RANDLES and KNUD-1928, 76, 89 son) Epinephrine-lipid combination (KOEHLER and EICHEL-BERGER) 1930, 87, xxxviii arachidonic Lipids. acid (Brown) 1929, 83, 777

See also Adrenal.

Sweat: See Perspiration.

Sweet potato: Ipomæin (Jones and Gersdorff)

1931, 93, 119

Synovial fluid: Joint effusion (Ca-JORI and PEMBERTON) 1928, 76, 471

Synthalin: Glukhorment, similarity (Bischoff, Blatherwick, and Sahyun)

1928, 77, 467
Respiratory quotient, effect
(KARR, PETTY, and SCHUMANN) 1928, 78, xli

Taka-diastase: Glycogen hydrolysis (Sahvun and Alsberg) 1931, 93, 235

Tartaric acid: Fate, body (FINKLE) 1933, 100, 349 Taurine: Glycyl-, synthesis

(White) 1933, 100, civ Teleost: Tissues, phosphatase

(Bodansky, Bakwin, and Bakwin) 1931-32, 94, 551 Tellurium: Compounds, toxicity,

muscle dehydrogenase, frog and fish (Collett, Rhein-Berger, and Little)

1933, 100, 271

Temperature: Catalase reaction (Morgulis and Beber)

1928, 77, 115

Gastrointestinal (EBERHARD, RICKETTS, RIEGER, and HEP-BURN) 1931, 92, IXXXVIII (HEPBURN, EBERHARD, RICKETTS, and RIEGER)

1932, 97, xliii

Muscular activity and (DILL and EDWARDS)

1931, 92, lxxxvii
Testicle: Hormone (Gallagher
and Koch) 1929, 84, 495
— assay (Gallagher and
Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii

Testicle—continued: Hormone, urine (GALLAGHER and Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii Testis: Cholesterol metabolism, relation (RANDLES and 1929, 82, 57 Knudson) Tetanus: Toxin, muscle contracture, phosphorus, nitrogen, and fat, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVENPORT, and RANSON) 1930, 87, 295 , — glycogen, shortening, effect (DAVENPORT, DAVEN-PORT, and RANSON) 1929, 82, 499 Tetany: Acid-base equilibrium (Shohl, Brown, Rose. SMITH, and COZAD) 1931, 92, x Blood acid-base equilibrium (SHOHL. BROWN. Rose, SMITH, and COZAD) 1931, 92, 711 Brain calcium and phosphorus (HESS, GROSS, WEINSTOCK, and BERLINER) 1932, 98, 625 acid-base, cause (Shohl, Brown, Chapman, Rose, and SAURWEIN) 1932, 98, 215 Fasting, rickets (WILDER) 1929, 81, 65 (SHOHL and Brown) 1929, 84, 501 Parathyroid, muscle calcium (DIXON, DAVENPORT, and 1929, 83, 737 RANSON) -, - phosphorus, acid-soluble compounds (DAVEN-PORT, DIXON, and RANSON) 1929, 83, 741

Tetany-continued: Parathyroidectomy, ammonium chloride, prevention effect (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717 -, cod liver oil effect (GREEN-WALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 505 -, diet and viosterol effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 -, dietary calcium and phosphorus, effect (SHELLING) 1932, 96, 195 -, lactose, prevention effect (GREENWALD and GROSS) 1929, 82, 531 -, prevention (GREENWALD and Gross) 1929, 82, 505, 531 (GREENWALD) 1929, 82, 717 Phosphate, rickets (Shohl and 1929, 84, 501 Brown) Rickets, normal diet (HESS, WEINSTOCK, BENJAMIN, and 1931, 90, 737 Thyroparathyroidectomy, cod liver oil effect (GREENWALD and Gross) 1928, 78, lxviii Tetraacetylmethylmannoside: Hydrolysis rate (LEVENE and Wolfrom) 1928, 79, 471 Tetracosanic acid: Peanut oil 1931, 91, 541 (TAYLOR) Tetramethyl-  $\gamma$  -methylmannoside: Chemical constitution (LEVENE and MEYER) 1928, 76, 809 Thallium: Yeast growth effect 1932, 96, 405 (RICHARDS) Theelin: Crystallography (SLAW-

1930, 87, 373

son)

Theelin-continued: Theelol-continued: Derivatives, oxygen equiva-Preparation lents (LEVIN, MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and Doisy) 1933, 100, lxii Liquor folliculi extracts, comparison (Curtis) · 1932, 97, liv Oxygen equivalents (LEVIN, MACCORQUODALE, THAYER, 1933, 100, lxii and Dorsy) Preparation (VELER, THAYER, and Doisy) 1930, 87, 357 (CURTIS) 1933, 100, xxxiii Properties (THAYER, LEVIN, 1931, 91, 791 and Doisy) Theelol: Bioassay (Curtis and 1931, 91, 647 Dorsy) (THAYER and MACCORQUO-DALE) 1932, 97, liii Blood pressure effect (MEL-1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) Characterization (THAYER, LE-VIN. and Doisy) 1931, 91, 655 Chemical constitution (Mac-CORQUODALE, THAYER, and Dorsy) 1932-33, 99, 327 LET) Crystallography (SLAWSON) 1931, 91, 667 Derivatives, oxygen equivalents (LEVIN, MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and Dorsy) 1933, 100, lxii Heart effect (MELCHIONNA) 1931, 91, 653 Liquor folliculi extracts, comparison (Curtis) 1932, 97, liv Oxygen equivalents (LEVIN,

MACCORQUODALE, THAYER,

and Dorsy) 1933, 100, lxii

(Doisy and THAYER) 1931, 91, 641 (THAYER and MACCOR-1932, 97, liii QUODALE) Purification (MACCORQUO-DALE, THAYER, and Doisy) 1932-33, 99, 327 Respiration effect (MEL-1931, 91, 653 CHIONNA) Theophylline - d - glucodesoside: (LEVENE and CORTESE) 1931, 92, 53 Thiocyanate: Urine. determination (SULLIVAN) 1933, 100, xci Thiohydantoin: Cystine and cysteine (NICOLET) 1930, 88, 395 Derivatives, cystine and cysteine, alkali action(NICOLET) 1930, 88, 403 Optically active, preparation (CSONKA and NICOLET) 1932-33, 99, 213 2-Thiohydantoin: Preparation, thiocyanate method (Nico-1932-33, 99, 429 Thiol acids: Sulfonic acids and. from dithio acids (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1930, 89, 631 – —, — dithio acids, mercuric salts action (PREISLER and PREISLER) 1932, 95, 181 - -, production, simultaneous, from dithio acids by mercuric bromide and metallic salts (PREISLER) 1931, 92, xxxvi Thioneine: Blood (BENEDICT and 1929, 83, 361 NEWTON)

358 Thioneine—continued: determination Blood, and (BEHRE occurrence and BENEDICT) 1929, 82, 11 See also Ergothioneine. Thiopyruvic acid: Derivatives, cystine-deficient diet (BLOCK and Jackson) 1931, 92, xci Thiovaleric acid: 3- and 4-, oxidation, Walden inversion, relation (LEVENE and MORI) 1928, 78, 1 Thiry-Vella: Fistula, fat excre-

tion (ANGEVINE)

1929, 82, 559

Thorium: Sugar determination, biological fluids, precipitation (STEINER, URBAN, and 1932, 98, 289 West)

Thyminose: Ribodesose and xylodesose, structure relation (LEVENE and Mori)

1929, 83, 803

Thymol: Sodium fluoride and, urea determination, urease method, influence (OSTER-BERG and SCHMIDT)

1928, 76, 749

Thymonucleic acid: Carbohydrate (LEVENE, MIKESKA, and Mori)

1929-30, 85, 785

constitution (LE-Chemical VENE and LONDON)

1929, 83, 793

Ribopolynucleotides, separation (LEVENE and JORPES)

1930, 86, 389

Thymus: Nucleic acid, guaninedesoxypentoside from (LE-VENE and LONDON)

1929, 81, 711

Thyroglobulin: Preparation (CA-VETT and SELJESKOG)

1933, 100, xxvi

Thyroid: Activity, gastric ulcers bile relation and salts. (SCHMIDT) 1933, 100, lxxxvi Cyanide metabolism and (BAUmann. · Sprinson. and Metzger) 1933, 100, xiii Desiccated, calcium excretion, normal and hypophysectomized rat, feeding effect (Pugsley) 1933, 100, lxxxi isolation 3,5-Diiodotyrosine. (Foster) 1929, 83, 345

Enlargement, blood hemoglobin (REMINGTON)

1931, 92, lxxix Hyperplastic, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, vitamin B and iodine influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY)

1932-33, 99, 547 Iodine, iodine administration effect (GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAXTER, and PALMER)

1932, 97, 303

-, iodized milk and potassium iodide effect (KRAUSS and Monroe)

1930, 89, 581

-, pituitary, anterior, acid extract, effect (CLoss, LOEB, and MacKay)

1932, 96, 585

-, -, substances, influence (SCHOCKAERT and Fos-TER) 1932, 95, 89

-, seasonal variations (KEN-DALL and SIMONSEN)

1928, 80, 357

Lipids, arachidonic acid (Brown) 1929, 83, 777

Thyroid—continued:

Size, iodized milk and potassium iodide effect (Krauss and Monroe)

1930, 89, 581

Thyroxine determination (LE-LAND and FOSTER)

1932, 95, 165

—, iodine administration effect (GUTMAN, BENEDICT, BAX-TER, and PALMER)

1932, 97, 303

-, seasonal variations (Ken-DALL and SIMONSEN)

1928, 80, 357

Thyroidectomy: Phlorhizin glycosuria, metabolism effect (Dann, Chambers, and Lusk) 1931-32, 94, 511

Thyroparathyroidectomy: Ergosterol, irradiated, effect (Jones, Rapoport, and Hodes) 1930, 86, 267
Tetany, cod liver oil effect (Greenwald and Gross)

1928, **78,** lxviii

Thyrotropic hormone: Physiology (Anderson)

1933, 100, iv

Thyroxine: Bile salts and, relationship (Tashiro and Schmidt) 1931, 92, lviii

Muscle, gastrocnemius and cardiac, autolyzing, phosphorus and carbohydrate metabolism, effect (Buell, Strauss, and Andrus)

1932, 98, 645

Respiratory and nitrogen metabolism, prolonged nitrogenfree diet, effect (Deuel, Sandiford, Sandiford, and Boothby) 1928, 76, 407 Thyroxine—continued:

Thyroid, determination (LE-LAND and FOSTER)

1932, 95, 165

 iodine administration effect (Gutman, Benedict, Baxter, and Palmer)

1932, 97, 303

-, seasonal variations (Ken-DALL and SIMONSEN)

1928, 80, 357

Tissue, adipose, effect (REED, ANDERSON, and MENDEL)

1932, 96, 313

Tibia: Calcification, new-born (Booner and Hansmann)
1931-32, 94, 195

Calcium-phosphorus ratio, growing chick (Holmes, PIGOTT, and CAMPBELL)

1931, 92, 187

Tigogenin: Digitalis (JACOBS and FLECK) 1930, 88, 545

Tilletia levis: See Wheat smut.

Timothy bacillus: Chemistry (Cognill and Bird)

1929, 81, 115

Fat, acetone-soluble (Pang-BORN, CHARGAFF, and An-DERSON) 1932, 98, 43

Lipid fractions, separation (Chargaff, Pangborn, and Anderson) 1931, 90, 45

Lipids (Pangborn and Anderson) 1931, 92, xxxii

Nucleic acid (COGHILL)

1931, 90, 57

Phosphatide fraction (PANG-BORN and ANDERSON)

1931-32, 94, 465

Tobacco: Amide nitrogen deter-Tissue: (See note on p. 173) Adipose, character and mination, permutit (Vick-ERY and PUCHER) tribution (REED. YAMA-GUCHI, ANDERSON, and MEN-1929, 83, 1 Ammonia determination, per-DEL) 1930, 87, 147 mutit (Vickery and Pucher) (REED. ANDERSON, and 1929, 83, 1 1932, 96, 313 MENDEL) Leaves, green, organic acids, -, ovariectomy and thyroxine non-volatile (Vickery and feeding, effect (REED, AN-PUCHER) 1931, 90, 637 DERSON, and MENDEL) Nicotine, free, determination 1932, 96, 313 (VICKERY and PUCHER) Calcification, Roentgen ray 1929, 84, 233 and microscopic investiga-Tomato: Vitamins, ripening effect tion by (TAYLOR and SHEARD) (House, Nelson, and Ha-1929, 81, 479 1929, 81, 495 BER) Human, electrical conductiv-Tooth: Inorganic salts, ration alternating in, ity. effect (ARNIM. currents low (HEMINGWAY and McCLEN-Anderson, and CLARKE, (NOG 1932, 97, xcix SMITH) 1933, 100, viii Pregnancy relation (Mull and Metabolism (SHORR, LOEBEL, KINNEY) 1933, 100, lxxiii and RICHARDSON) Roentgen ray analysis (Rose-1930, 86, 529 BERRY, HASTINGS. (RICHARDSON, SHORR, and Morse) 1931, 90, 395 LOEBEL) 1930, 86, 551 Vitamin D effect (TEMPLIN Toad: Poison, chemistry (JENand STEENBOCK) sen and CHEN) 1933, 100, 217 1930, 87, xxxi, 741, 755 Transudate: Electrolyte distribu-1932, 97, cx tion, blood serum (GREENE, BOLLMAN, KEITH, (JENSEN, CHEN, and CHEN) 1933, 100, lvii and WAKEFIELD) 1931, 91, 203 Tropical, secretion (Jensen Trehalose: Fermentation, colon and CHEN) 1930, 87, 755 and aerogenes bacteria (Por Venom, Chinese, ch'an and Field) 1932-33, 99, 283 (JENSEN and CHEN) Identification, tubercle bacillus 1930, 87, 741 (Anderson and Newman) -, chemical composition 1933, 100, iv (JENSEN and CHEN) Triacetylmethyllyxoside: Hy-1929, 82, 397 drolysis rate (Levene and , epinephrine isolation 1928, 79, 471 WOLFROM) from (JENSEN and CHEN) Isomers (LEVENE and Wol-1929, 82, 397 FROM) 1928, 78, 525

## Subjects

Triacetyl - 1 - methyl - d - ribo-	Trypsin: Anti-, insulin protec-
sides: Isomeric (Levene	tion (Harned and Nash)
and Tipson) 1931, 92, 109	1932, 97, li
Tribolium confusum: See Flour	Casein, action (VAHLTEICH)
beetle.	1929, <b>82</b> , 737
Tributyrin: Metabolism (Davis)	Urease inactivation (TAUBER)
1930, <b>88,</b> 67	1930 <b>, 87,</b> 625
Tricaprin: Metabolism (POWELL)	Trypsinogen: -Enterokinase sys-
1932, 95, 43	tem (BATES) 1931, 92, lxxvii
Tricaproin: Body fat, ingestion	Tryptophane: Acetyl-l-, racemi-
influence (Eckstein)	zation (DU VIGNEAUD and
1929, 84, 353	SEALOCK) 1932, 96, 511
Tricaprylin: Metabolism (Pow-	Bile salt metabolism effect
ELL) 1930, 89, 547	(Whipple and Smith)
Trichloroacetic acid: Filtrates,	1930, 89, 705
nitrogen and phosphorus de-	— — output, influence (Whir-
termination, source of error	PLE and SMITH)
(KAY) 1931, 93, 727	1928, <b>80,</b> 685
Trilaurin: Metabolism (POWELL)	Blood, determination, spectro-
1930, 89, 547	photometric (CARY)
Trimethylamine: Metabolism	1928, <b>78,</b> lxv
(Langley) 1929, <b>84</b> , 561	Body weight, corn-meal pro-
Wheat smut, isolation (HANNA,	tein, supplement, effect
Vickery, and Pucher)	(Cary and Hufnagel)
1932, <b>97,</b> 351	1932, <b>97,</b> xxxii
Trimethylamine oxide: Urine,	-Deficient diet, indole deriva-
goosefish (Grollman)	tives (Jackson) 1929, <b>84,</b> 1
1929, 81, 267	— —, — —, supplement (BAU-
Trimethyl - $\alpha$ - glutarobetaine:	guess and Berg)
(Dakin and West)	1933, 100, xii
1929, 83, 773	, 3-indolepropionic and
Triose: Alkali, weak, effect	3-indolepyruvic acids as sup-
(SPOEHR and STRAIN)	plement, growth on (BERG,
1930, 89, 503	Rose, and Marvel)
Methylglyoxal, conversion,	1929–30, 85, 219
amine effect (STRAIN and	, kynurenine supplement
SPOEHR) 1930, 89, 527	(Jackson and Jackson)
Tropeolin OO: Urine organic	1932, 96, 697
acids, titration, fading (Mc-	— —, tryptophane derivatives
CLUSKEY) 1931, 90, 197	as supplement, growth on
Trout: Brook, nutritional require-	(Berg, Rose, and Marvel)
ment (McCay) 1930, 87, v	1929–30, 85, 207
mony (MICCRI) 1000, 67, V	1020 00, 00, 201

Tryptophane—continued: -Deficient diet, tryptophane supplement, growth on (Berg and Rose) 1929, 82, 479 Derivatives, absorption rate, gastrointestinal tract (Berg and Bauguess) 1932, 98, 171	Tryptophane—continued:  Proteins, determination, vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction (Ragins) 1928, 80, 543 —, liberation, enzymes (Ragins) 1928, 80, 551 d-Tryptophane: Acetyl-, animal body, availability (DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN
—, kynurenic acid production (BERG) 1930, 87, x 1931, 91, 513 Dissociation constants, apparent (SCHMIDT, APPLEMAN, and KIRK)	ETTEN) 1932, 98, 565 Animal body, availability (DU VIGNEAUD, SEALOCK, and VAN ETTEN) 1932, 98, 565 dl-Tryptophane: Absorption rate, gastrointestinal tract (Berg
1929-30, <b>85</b> , 137 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, <b>87</b> , 691	and Bauguess) 1932, 98, 171 Derivatives, absorption rate,
Free, blood, determination, colorimetric (CARY) 1928, 78, 377	gastrointestinal tract (Berg and Bauguess) 1932, 98, 171
-, -, milk secretion, relation (CAEY and MEIGS) 1928, 78, 399	Growth-promoting ability (Berg and Potgleter) 1931-32, 94, 661 Resolution (Berg)
Glutelins (Csonka) 1932, <b>97,</b> 281	1933, 100, 79 l-Tryptophane: Absorption rate,
Growth and (BERG and Rose) 1929, <b>82</b> , 479	gastrointestinal tract (Berg and Bauguess)
(Berg, Rose, and Marvel) 1929–30, 85, 207, 219	1932, 98, 171 Derivatives, absorption rate,
Metabolism (Jackson) 1928, 78, lxvi	gastrointestinal tract (Bend and Bauguess)
(BERG) 1931, 91, 513 (BERG and POTGIETER) 1931-32, 94, 661	1932, 98, 171 Tryptophol: Synthesis (Jackson) 1930, 88, 659
(Jackson and Jackson) 1932, <b>96</b> , 697	Tubercle bacillus: Avian, de- fatted residue (RENFREW) 1929, 83, 569
(Berg and Bauguess) 1932, 98, 171	—, inosite and mannose in phosphatide fraction (An-
Protein, determination (Folin and Marenzi) 1929, 83, 89	DERSON and ROBERTS) 1930, 89, 611

Tubercle bacillus—continued:	Tubercle bacillus—continued:
Avian, lipid fractions, separation	Phthioic acid, preparation and
(Anderson and Roberts)	properties (Anderson)
1929–30, <b>85,</b> 509	1929, <b>83,</b> 169
-, phosphatide fraction (An-	Trehalose in acetone-soluble
DERSON and ROBERTS)	fat (Anderson and New-
1929-30, 85, 519	MAN) 1933, 100, iv
Bovine, fat, acetone-soluble	Wax (Anderson)
(Burt and Anderson)	1929, 83, 505
1931–32, <b>94,</b> 451	-, carbohydrates (ROBERTS
-, inosite and mannose in	and Anderson)
phosphatide fraction (An-	1931, 90, 33
DERSON and ROBERTS)	-, soft (Anderson)
1930, 89, 611	1929-30, 85, 327
-, lipid fractions, separation	—, unsaponifiable (Anderson)
(Anderson and Roberts)	1929–30, <b>85</b> , 339
1929–30, <b>85,</b> 529	-, -, hexacosanic acid (An-
-, phosphatide fraction (An-	DERSON) 1929-30, 85, 351
DERSON and ROBERTS)	See also Bacillus Calmette-
1930, <b>89,</b> 599	Guérin.
Chemistry (COOPER)	Tuberculin(s): Active principle
1930, <b>88,</b> 485, 493	(Seibert) 1928, <b>78,</b> 345
Culture medium, $d$ -mannose	Amino acid (Seibert and
and d-arabinose in carbohy-	Munday) 1931, 92, lxvii
drate of (Renfrew)	Determination, chemical (SEI-
1930, <b>89,</b> 619	BERT) 1928, <b>78,</b> lxxi, 345
Fat, acetone-soluble (ANDER-	Electrodialysis (Seibert and
son and Chargaff)	Hanke) 1928, <b>76</b> , 535
19 <b>29, 84, 7</b> 03	Nitrogen (Seibert and Mun-
-, -, tuberculostearic and	day) 1931, <b>92,</b> lxvii
phthioic acids (Anderson	Polysaccharide determination,
and Chargaff)	Shaffer-Hartmann and
1929–30, <b>85,</b> 77	Hagedorn-Jensen methods,
Human, inosite and mannose	comparison (MUNDAY and
in phosphatide fraction (An-	SEIBERT) 1933, 100, 277
DERSON and ROBERTS)	Preparation (SEIBERT)
1930, <b>89,</b> 611	1928, <b>78</b> , lxxi, 345
-, phthioic acid fraction, levo-	Protein, fractionation (SEI-
rotatory acid in (Anderson)	BERT and MUNDAY)
1932, 97, 639	1930, <b>87</b> , xvii
Lipids, ether-soluble, carbohy-	Tuberculosis: Cystinuria (Lewis
drates (Anderson and Rob-	and O'Connor)
erts) 1930, 87, xvii	1930, <b>87,</b> lvii

Tuberculostearic acid: Tubercle bacillus, fat, acetone-soluble (Anderson and Chargaff) 1929-30, 85, 77 Tumor: Malignant, glycolysis, pancreatic inhibitor effect (BARR. Ronzoni, and GLASER) 1928, 80, 331 Tungstic acid: Filtrates, blood sugar, combined (SCHARLES and WEST) 1931, 93, 359 Tungstomolybdic acid: Blood proteins, precipitant (BENE-DICT and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 357 Turtle: Blood phosphorus, blood sugar, and hemoglobin, distribution (McCAY) 1931, 90, 497 Typhoid bacillus: Immunology (Heidelberger, Shwartz-MAN, and COHN) 1928, 78, lxxvi Tyramine: Blood composition, administration effect (HANKE and Koessler) 1928, 80, 499 Oxidase (Bernheim) 1931, 93, 299 Oxidation, oxidase (BERNHEIM) 1931, 93, 299 Tyrosine: Bile salt output, in-(WHIPPLE fluence and 1928, 80, 685 Smith) Blood phenols, ingestion effect (LOONEY) 1933, 100, lxiv - serum proteins (REINER and 1933, 100, 779 SOBOTKA) - uric acid, ingestion effect, Folin and Benedict methods, comparison (Looney) 1933, 100, lxiv Tyrosine—continued: (SILBERMAN Cocoons and 1932, 95, 491 LEWIS) Complex, liberation, peptic proteclysis (Torbet 1931, 92, lxxvii BRADLEY) Compound, reducing, urine, myasthenia gravis (BERG-LUND, MEDES, and LOH-(MANM 1928, 78, v Crystals (Andrews) 1929, 83, 353 Diiodo-, fate, animal organism (FOSTER and GUTMAN) 1930, 87, 289 -, physical constants (DAL-TON, KIRK, and SCHMIDT) 1930, 88, 589 3,5-Diiodo-, thyroid, isolation (Foster) 1929, 83, 345 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Glutelins (Csonka) 1932, 97, 281 Glycyl-, titration constants (GREENSTEIN) 1932, 95, 465 -Low diet, effect (LIGHTBODY and Kenyon) 1928, 80, 149 Metabolism (SHAMBAUGH. Lewis, and Tourtellotte) 1931, 92, 499 -, error in (MEDES)

1930, 87, xi

determination

1928, 79, 587

1929, 83, 89

1928, 79, 673

Protein.

(HANKE)

MANN)

(Folin and Marenzi)

Solutions, Roentgen radiation

effect (Stenström and Lon-

Tyrosine—continued: Ultra-violet-continued: Tyrosyl-, titration constants Radiation, duration effect (Greenstein) (RUSSELL, MASSENGALE, and 1932, 95, 465 Howard) 1928, 78, xxi Urine, determination, enzy-1928, 80, 155 matic (LICHTMAN and So--, urease inactivation (TAU-1929-30, 85, 261 BER) 1930, **87,** 625 Tyrosinephosphoric acid: Syndermatitis-preventing Rays. thesis (LEVENE and SCHORvitamin, effect (Hogan and MÜLLER) 1933, 100, 583 RICHARDSON) 1932, **97,** vii Tyrosyltyrosine: Titration con-- vitamin B, effect (Hogan stants (Greenstein) and HUNTER) 1928, 78, xvii 1932, 95, 465 Unsaturated compounds: Oxida-U tion, ferricyanide as catalyst Ultrafiltration: (GREENBERG) (WRIGHT, CONANT. 1932, 97, xlv KAMERLING) Electrolytes, alkali caseinate 1931-32, 94, 411 (GREENBERG and solutions Unsaturation: Optical activity, GREENBERG) effect (LEVENE and HALLER) 1931-32, 94, 373 1929, 83, 177, 579 Uracil: Metabolism, interme-Ultra-violet: Irradiation, sterols, diary (CERECEDO) free, lanolin (BERNHARD and 1930, 88, 695 DREKTER) 1931, 93, 1 1931, 93, 269 —, vitamin B complex, effect Nucleoside, metabolism (EMER-(Hogan and Richardson) son and Cerecedo) 1933, 100, lv 1930, **87,** 453 -, vitamins B and G, yeast, Urates: Excretion, bird (DREYER differentiation by (Kennedy and Young) 1932, 97, lxx and PALMER) 1929, 83, 493 Urea: Blood, determination (LEI-Light, ergosterol, irradiated, BOFF and KAHN) antirachitic potency (KNUD-1929, 83, 347 son and Moore) (CAMPBELL) 1932, 97, xcvi 1928, 78, xix , —, distillation method 1929, 81, 49 (Folin and Svedberg) Radiation, calcium balances, 1930, 88, 77 negative, antirachitic rela-—, —, manometric, hypobrotionship (STEENBOCK, HART, mite reaction (VAN SLYKE) RIISING, KLETZIEN, 1929, 83, 449 Scott) 1930, 87, 127 glucose ingestion effect -, catalase inactivation (Mor-(Mosenthal and Bruger) GULIS) 1930, 86, 75 1932, 97, lxxxiii Urea --- continued: Blood, pregnancy and lactation, dietary protein effect (PAR-1930, 88, 311 -. suckling effect (Parsons) 1930, 87, xliv -, unlaked, microdetermination (FOLIN and SVEDBERG) 1930, 88, 85 Determination (ALLEN and 1929, 82, 693 Luck) -. urease method, sodium fluoride and thymol influence (OSTERBERG and SCHMIDT) 1928, 76, 749 Dixanthydryl, oxidation 1928, 79, 211 (Luck) -, -, dichromate (ALLEN and 1929, 82, 693 Elimination, glomerulus, frog (WALKER and ELSOM) 1931, 91, 593 - rate, kidney function measure (LEWIS and MATTISON) 1928, 78, lxxvi —, water relation (Gamble, McKhann, and Butler) 1932, 97, lvii Excretion, gills, fish (SMITH) 1929, 81, 727 Formation, amino acid disappearance, relative rates (Kirch and Luck) 1931-32, 94, 433 Glucose determination, formose reaction, effect (LARson) 1932, 98, 151 Microdetermination (Luck) 1928, 79, 211 Nitrogen, blood, determination, direct Nesslerization 1930, 87, xxix (LOONEY) 1930, 88, 189

Urea-continued:

Nitrogen metabolism, ingestion effect (Moore, Lavietes, Wakeman, and Peters) 1931, 91, 373

— partition, urine, endogenous nitrogen level, ingestion effect (KOCHER and TORBERT)

1932, 95, 427

Origin, body (Rabinowitch) 1929, **83**, 333

Tissue, determination (KIECH and Luck) 1928, 77, 723 Urease hydrolysis, intermediate products (SUMNER, HAND, and HOLLOWAY)

1931, 91, 333

Urine, determination (CAMP-BELL) 1932, 97, xcvi -, -, manometric, hypobro-

—, —, manometric, hypodromite reaction (VAN SLYKE) 1929, 83, 449

Urease: Activity, oxidation and reduction, rôle (Perlzweig)
1933, 100, lxxvii

Amebocyte, Limulus, extraction (LOEB, LORBERBLATT, and FIELD) 1928, 78, 417

Anti- (KIRK and SUMNER)

1931-32, 94, 21 1932, 97, lxxxvii

Crystalline (Sumner and Hand) 1928, 76, 149

 digestion and inactivation, pepsin and papain (Sumner, Kirk, and Howell)

1932, 98, 543

-, inactivation, ultra-violet radiation, sunlight, and trypsin (TAUBER) 1930, 87, 625

-, isoelectric point (Sumner and Hand) 1928, 78, xxxiv

Urease—continued: Crystalline, jack bean meal, effect (SUMNER and Hollo-1928, 79, 489 WAY) (TAUBER and toxicity KLEINER) 1931, 92, 177 Inactivation (SCHMIDT) 1928, 78, 53 Soy bean (KIRK) 1933, 100, 667 Urea determination, sodium fluoride and thymol influence (OSTERBERG 1928, 76, 749 SCHMIDT) hydrolysis, intermediate products (SUMNER, HAND, and Holloway) 1931, 91, 333 Urethane: Blood cholesterol, ef-1930, 87, 591 fect (GRAY) Uric acid(s): Blood, determination (Folin) 1930, 86, 179 -, - and distribution (BENE-DICT and BEHRE) 1931, 92, 161 - plasma, determination, frog and snake (Bordley and 1932, 97, lxxii RICHARDS) -, tyrosine ingestion effect (LOONEY) 1933, 100, lxiv -, unlaked, microdetermination (Folin and Svedberg) 1930, 88, 85 Colloidal (Young and Mus-GRAVE) 1930, 87, xvi Determination, avian excrement (St. John and John-1931, 92, 41 Egg, developing (CALVERY) 1930, 87, 691 Endogenous, excretion, glycine ingestion effect (CHRIST-MAN and Mosier) 1929, 83, 11

Uric acid(s)-continued: Endogenous, hematopoiesis and 1929, 83, 409 (Krafka) 1930, 86, 223 -, hemolysis, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, effect 1930, 86, 223 (Krafka) Excretion, bird (DREYER and Young) 1932, 97, lxx -, factors influencing (QUICK) 1932, 98, 157 -, methylxanthine influence (Myers and Wardell) 1928, 77, 697 Methyl, excretion, methylated xanthines, ingestion effect (HANZAL and MYERS) 1932, 97, lxix Reagent, phenol-free, preparation (Folin and Marenzi) 1929, 83, 109 Urine, determination (CHRIST-MAN and RAVWITCH) 1932, **95,** 115 -, glomerulus, determination, frog and snake (Bordley and RICHARDS) 1932, 97, lxxii Urine: (See note on p. 173) Alkalinity, morning (HUBBARD, MUNFORD, TYNER, and AL-1931, 92, xxix Anisotropic substances (Tur-1933, 100, xcii NER) Bromide injection effect (HASTings, Harkins, and Liu) 1931-32, 94, 681 Extract, pregnancy, hypophysectomy, effect (Wade, KATZMAN, and JORGENSEN) 1933, 100, xcvi changes, Fasting, puppies 1928, 76, 319 (Pucher) Fat metabolism hormone (Funk) 1933, 100, xliii

Urine—continued:

Urine—continued: Glomerulus. chlorides, frog (FREEMAN, LIVINGSTON, and RICHARDS) 1930, 87, 467 -, electrical conductivity, frog and Necturus (BAYLISS and WALKER) 1930, 87, 523 -, molecular concentration, total, blood plasma, comparison, frog and Necturus (WALKER) 1930, 87, 499 -, reducing substances and phosphates, frog and Necturus (WALKER, ELLINWOOD, and REISINGER) 1932, 97, lxxii -, uric acid determination, frog and snake (Bordley and RICHARDS) . 1932, 97, lxxii Goosefish (GROLLMAN) 1929, 81, 267 Ketose, normal (EVERETT and SHEPPARD) 1931, 92, xxv Morning, reaction (HUBBARD) 1929, 84, 191 Mouse (PARFENTJEV and Perlzweig) 1933, 100, 551 Organic acids, titration, tropeolin OO fading (McCLUs-KEY) 1931, 90, 197 Perspiration and (MOSHER) 1932-33, 99, 781 Pigment, normal, extraction (Drabkin) 1930, 88, 433 -, -, properties (DRABKIN) 1930, 88, 443 Pregnancy, ovarian hormone preparation (Doisy, Veler, and THAYER) 1930, 86, 499 -, pituitary-like substance, anterior (Katzman Doisy) 1932, 97, lii 1932, 98, 739

Reducing substances (West) 1931, 92, xxiv - —, nephritis, identification 1931, 91, 735 (HILLER) - - non-sugar (Benedict and NEWTON) 1929, 83, 361 Sleep effect (SIMPSON) 1929, 84, 393 Testicular hormone (Gal-LAGHER and Koch) 1933, 100, xlviii Volume, pituitary, anterior, extracts, effect (GAEBLER) 1932, 97, li Yeast ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509 Urobilin: Blood, human, determination (BLANKENHORN) 1928, 80, 477 Vitamin A defi-Urolithiasis: ciency (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 76, 137 Ursolic acid: (SANDO) 1931, 90, 477 Dehydrogenation, partial (JAcobs and Fleck) 1931, 92, 487 Uterus: Mucosa, lipids, variations (OKEY, BLOOR, and 1930, 86, 307 CORNER) Utilization coefficient: Bergeim, standard methods and, comparison (Heller, Breed-LOVE, and LIKELY) 1928, 79, 275 Valeric acid: β-Amino-n- (DAKIN) 1932-33, 99, 531 ω-Hydroxy derivatives, fate,

phlorhizin effect (Corley

and MARVEL) 1929, 82, 77

Valeric acid-continued: Venom: Toad, Chinese, ch'an 2-Hydroxy-, lactic acid, consu (JENSEN and CHEN) figurational relationships 1930, 87, 741 (LEVENE and HALLER) — — chemical study (Jensen 1928, 77, 555 and CHEN) 1929, 82, 397 3-Hydroxy-, lactic acid, con-—, —, epinephrine isolation figurational relationship (LEfrom (JENSEN and CHEN) VENE and HALLER) 1929, 82, 397 1928, 76, 415 See also Poison. Phenyl-, metabolism (QUICK) Viosterol: Blood serum calcium, 1928, 80, 515 parathyroidectomy, 3- and 4-thiol-, oxidation, Wal-(SHELLING) 1932, 96, 215 den inversion, relation (LE-Bone, effect (Morgan, Kim-VENE and Mori) MEL, THOMAS, and SAMISCH) 1928, **78,** 1 1933, 100, lxxi Valine: Absorption, gastrointes-Hypercalcemia, blood serum tinal tract (CHASE) calcium, source (SHELLING) 1933, 100, xxvii 1932, 96, 229 Dissociation constants Rickets, healing effect 1929, 84, 179 (HARRIS) (KRAMER, SHEAR, and SIE-Hydroxy-, dissociation con-GEL) 1931, 91, 723 stants, apparent (CZARNET-Tetany, parathyroidectomy, ZKY and SCHMIDT) effect (Shelling) 1931, 92, 453 1932, 96, 215 Isomers, absorption, gastroin-Vitamin(s): A, alfalfa, curing eftestinal tract (CHASE) fect (RUSSELL) 1933, 100, xxvii 1929-30, 85, 289 Vanillin-hydrochloric acid reaction: Tryptophane determi-(HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii nation, proteins (RAGINS) -, -, drying effect (HAUGE and AITKENHEAD) 1928, 80, 543 Van Slyke, Lucius Lincoln: 1931, 93, 657 Obituary D, differentiation, 1932, 94, preceding p. 329 quantitative (SHERMAN and Vegetable oils: Carotene stabil-STIEBELING) 1930, 88, 683 ity (McDonald) antimony trichloride test, 1933, 100, lxix substances interfering with Vegetables: Growth, reproduc-(Corbet, Grisinger, and tion, and lactation, effect HOLMES) 1933, 100, 657 (Rose and McCollum) -, asparagus (Crist and Dye) 1928, 78, 535 1929, 81, 525 Vegetarians: Basal metabolism (WAKEHAM and HANSEN) -, light relation (Crist and DyE) 1931, 91, 127 1932, 97, 155

Vitamin(s)—continued:

A deficiency, kidney epithelium

## Vitamin(s)—continued: avitaminosis (Elvehjem 1932, 97, 71 and NEU) - behavior (Quinn, Hartley, and DEROW) 1930, 89, 657 - biological assay, vitamin B complex source (Norris and CHURCH) 1930, 89, 589 -, butter fat, mineral oil effect on nutritional economy of 1931, 92, vii (JACKSON) –, carotene as source (Kline, SCHULTZE, and HART) 1932, 97, 83 -, - transformation in vitro (OLCOTT and McCANN) 1931-32, 94, 185 chemistry (CADY and 1930, 86, 743 Luck) —, choroidal tissue (Sмітн, YUDKIN, KRISS, and ZIM-1931, 92, xcii MERMAN) -, chromogenic substance, light effect (Norris and 1930, 89, 421 CHURCH) -, - stability, oils (Nor-RIS and CHURCH) 1930, **89,** 589 -, color reaction, antimony trichloride (Norris CHURCH) 1929-30, 85, 477 1930, 87, 139 1930, 89, 421, 589 (Dubin and Hooper) 1932, 97, v -, - test, antimony trichloride (Brode and Magill) 1931, 92, 87 -, crude, adsorption (HOLMES, LAVA, DELFS, and CASSIDY) 1932-33, 99, 417 deficiency, hematopoietic

function (SURE, KIK, and

calcification, relation (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 79, 461 - -, urolithiasis and (VAN LEERSUM) 1928, 76, 137 - destruction (MARCUS) 1931, 90, 507 — —, radioactive materials (HOGAN, SHREWSBURY, and BRECKENRIDGE) 1930, **87,** xlii determination (SHERMAN and Burris) 1928, 78, 671 (Nelson and Jones) 1928, 80, 215 -, preventive method (Nelson, Walker, and JONES) 1931, 92, vi ----, spectrographic (Bills) 1933, 100, xv -, fish oils, biological and colorimetric assays, comparison (Norris and Danielson) 1929, 83, 469 determination 1933, 100, xv (Bills) fruit, drying and sulfur dioxide effect (Morgan and 1930, 88, 9 FIELD) association greenness, (CRIST and DYE) 1929, 81, 525 1931, 91, 127 -, hays, curing effect (HART-MAN) 1931, 92, vii

-, inadequate, female, effect

—, leaf size, relation (Mc-

-, linoleic acid oxidation, ef-

(Monaghan

(Evans)

fect

LAUGHLIN)

1928, 77, 651

1929, 84, 249

Vitamin(s)—continued: A, liver lipids, unsaponifiable (FREYTAG and SMITH) 1933, 100, 319 -, maize, hybrid red (HAUGE) 1930, 86, 161 -, —, inheritance (Hauge and Trost) 1928, 80, 107 (HAUGE) 1930, 86, 161 (HAUGE and TROST) 1930, 86, 167 -, -, yellow endosperm, relation (HAUGE and TROST) 1930, 86, 167 measurement (SHERMAN and BATCHELDER) 1931, 91, 505 -, oils, hydroquinone effect BALL) CHURCH)

(Huston, Lightbody, and 1928, 79, 507 -, -, stability (Norris and 1930, 89, 589 -, plant, stability (SHERMAN, QUINN, DAY, and MILLER) 1928, 78, 293 production, Corynebacterium (Skinner and Gunderson) 1932, 97, 53 -, retina tissue (SMITH, YUD-KIN, KRISS, and ZIMMER-MAN) 1931, 92, xcii - synthesis, bacterial (BAU-MANN, STEENBOCK, and In-1933, 100, xiii GRAHAM) -, timothy hay, curing effect (HARTMAN) 1931, 92, vii ripening effect tomato,

NELSON, and

-, transfer to liver, rate (Netson, Walker, and Jones)

1929, 81, 495

1932, 97, vi

(House,

HABER)

Vitamin(s)—continued: xanthophyll as source SCHULTZE, (KLINE, and HART) 1932, 97, 83 Antineuritic, assay method Cowgill, (Block, KLOTZ) 1931-32, 94, 765 B, fat sparing action (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1929, 83, 269 - concentrate, potency testing (FREUDENBERG and CERE-1931-32, 94, 207 CEDO) ---, preparation (BLOCK and Cowgill) 1932, 98, 637 -, concentration with silver (Block, Cowgill, 1931-32, 94, 765 KLOTZ) extraction, brewers' yeast 1933, 100, 195 (SEIDELL) (SMITH) 1933, 100, 225 -, isolation, brewers' yeast (SEIDELL) 1929, 82, 633 -, -, Jansen-Donath procedure (WILLIAMS, WATER-MAN, and GURIN) 1930, 87, 559 -, purification (Block and Cowgill) 1932, 96, 127 1932, 97, 421 -, solubility (Block, Cow-GILL, and KLOTZ) 1931-32, 94, 765 -, yeast growth, effect (Wil-LIAMS and ROEHM) 1930, **87,** 581 B and G, yeast, differentiation by heat and ultra-violet ir-(KENNEDY radiation 1929, **83,** 493 PALMER) -, antineuritic, avitaminosis, glucose tolerance (LEPKOV-SKY, WOOD, and EVANS) 1930, 87, 239

## 372 Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B assay, coprophagy influence B complex, ultra-violet irradia-(GUERRANT and DUTCHER) tion, effect (HOGAN and RICH-1932, 98, 225 ARDSON) ---, wheat (Hunt) -, biological method, nursing young requirements (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) - -, yeast (LEWIS and RY-1928, 78, xviii MER) -, blood, effect (SURE, SMITH, - components, concentration Kik, and Walker) 1931, 92, viii -, calcium metabolism, hyperthyroid, influence BERG and HOLLY) 1932–33, 99, 547 - complex (Salmon, Guer-RANT, and HAYS) 1928, 76, 487 ----, adsorption, fullers' earth, hydrogen ion concentration effect (SALMON, GUERRANT, and HAYS) 1928, 80, 91 -- , corn (HUNT) 1928, 78, 83

rats

WALKER) .

```
and separation (LEVENE)
                                                   1928, 79, 465
                                  - concentrates, growth effect
                                     (Sure)
                                                   1932, 97, 133
                                  - concentration (LEVENE)
                                                   1928, 79, 465
                                  -, copper supplement, lacta-
                                    tion (SURE)
                                                  1928, 80, 289
                                  - deficiency, anhydremia and
                                    hematopoiesis, nursing young
                                    (SURE, KIK, and WALKER)
                                                  1928, 78, xviii
                                   — —, blood serum calcium,
                                    proteins, and inorganic phos-
- deficiency, anhydremia
                                    phorus (Schelling)
  and hematopoiesis, nursing
                                                   1930, 89, 575
         (Sure,
                  Kik,
                          and
                                  ---, -- sugar, true, and alka-
                 1929, 82, 287
                                    line reserve, influence (Sure
- -, milk (SUPPLEE, KAH-
                                     and SMITH)
                                                   1929, 84, 727
  LENBERG, and FLANIGAN)

    —, hematopoietic function

                 1931, 93, 705
                                     (Sure, Kik, and Walker)
     —, nitrous
                 acid effect
                                                   1929, 83, 387
  (SHERMAN and WHITSITT)
                                        -, hypoglycemia, anhy-
                 1931, 90, 153
                                    dremia, hematopoiesis, nurs-
-----, rice polishings, differen-
                                    ing rats (SURE and SMITH)
tiation, lactation (SURE)
                                                   1929, 82, 307
                 1928, 80, 297
                                  - deprivation, blood acid-base

    — source, third factor, yeast

                                    balance (BURACK and Cow-
  (WILLIAMS and LEWIS)
                                                   1932, 96, 673
            1930, 89, 275
                                  ----, glucose tolerance (Bur-
     – —, vitamin A biological
  assay (Norris and Church)
                                     ACK and COWGILL)
                 1930, 89, 589
                                                  1932, 96, 685
```

1933, 100, lv

1928, **78**, 83

1933, 100, lxiii

Vitamin(s)—continued: B factors, heat stability (EL-VEHJEM, KLINE, KEENAN, and HART) 1932–33, **99,** 309 - —, yeast autoclaving, hydrogen ion concentration effect (WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, and GURIN) 1929, 83, 321 -, fat interaction, alimentary canal, sparing effect (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932-33, 99, 235 -, fish liver oils, toxic effect and (Norris and Church) 1930, 89, 437 - fractions, insect test (Mc-1933, 100, lxvii -, growth effect (Sure, Smith, Kik, and Walker) 1931, 92, viii –, –– , avitaminosis (Sure, Kik, and Church) 1932, 97, vi -, - factor (HALLIDAY) 1932, 96, 479 -, growth-promoting and antineuritic. differentiation (Evans and Burn) 1928, 77, 231 isolation, brewers' veast (SEIDELL) 1929, 82, 633 -, lactation effect (Sure and WALKER) 1931, 91, 69 (SURE, SMITH, KIK, and WALKER) 1931, 92, viii -, — requirement (Evans and Burr) 1928, **76,** 263 determination (SURE) 1928, 76, 673 -, lipid metabolism, avitaminosis, effect (Sure, Kik, and Church) 1932, 97, vi

Vitamin(s)—continued: B, milk, infant mortality, rat (Sure) 1928, 76, 685 -, -, ration influence (HUNT and Krauss) 1931, 92, 631 -, nature, complex (HUNT) 1928, 79, 723 (HUNT and WILDER) 1931, 90, 279 -, -, plural (Hogan and Hunter) 1928, 78, 433 -, -, tripartite (WILLIAMS and WATERMAN) 1928, 78, 311 -, phosphorus metabolism, hyperplastic thyroid, influence (SANDBERG and HOLLY) 1932-33, 99, 547 B-sparing action, fat (EVANS and Lepkovsky) 1932**, 96,** 179 1932-33, 99, 235, 237 - -, fats, melting point and unsaturation, relation (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1932, 96, 165 - -, fatty acids, glycerides effect (Evans and Lepkov-1932, **96,** 179 — —, oleic acid glycerides (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1932-33, 99, 237 - effect, fat interaction, alimentary canal (Evans and LEPKOVSKY) 1932-33, 99, 235 B, sucrose-high diet, fat effect (Evans and Lepkovsky) 1931, 92, 615 synthesis, cow rumen (BECHDEL, HONEYWELL, DUTCHER, and KNUTSEN) 1928, 80, 231

Vitamin(s)—continued: Vitamin(s)—continued: B₂, yeast, extraction (SMITH) B, third factor (HUNT) 1933, 100, 225 1928, 79, 723 See also Vitamin G. (Hunt and Wilder) B₃, Williams-Waterman (EDDY, 1931, 90, 279 GURIN, and KERESZTESY) tomato, ripening effect 1930, 87, 729 NELSON, and (House, -, -, Randoin-Lecoq vita-1929, 81, 495 HABER) min, identity (LECOQ) -, ultra-violet rays, action (HOGAN and HUNTER) 1931, 91, 671 B4, growth factor (HALLIDAY) 1928, 78, xvii B₁ (LEVENE) 1932, 95, 317 1932, 96, 479 C concentrates, preparation - adsorption, Brassica chinand properties, lemon juice ensis (MILLER and ABEL) (GRETTIE and KING) 1933, 100, 731 -, appetite effect (GRIFFITH 1929, 84, 771 — —, —, lemon juice (Svirbely and Graham) 1932, 97, vii and King) 1931-32, 94, 483 -, chick for study (KLINE, (SMITH and KING) KEENAN, ELVEHJEM, and 1931-32, 94, 491 1932-33, 99, 295 HART) -, food utilization (GRIFFITH -, storage, lemon juice and GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii (SMITH and KING) -, milk, protein-free, heat ef-1931-32, 94, 491 fect, varying hydrogen ion -, electrical transference (Mcconcentration (HALLIDAY) KINNIS and KING) 1932, 98, 707 1930, 87, 615 — standardization (Sмітн) -, identification and isolation 1933, 100, 225 (WAUGH and KING) -, yeast, extraction (SEIDELL) 1932, 97, 325 1933, 100, 195 -, tomato, ripening effect (House, Nelson, 1933, 100, 225 (SMITH) and B₂ (LEVENE) 1932, 95, 317 1929, 81, 495 HABER) -, appetite effect (GRIFFITH Carbohydrate metabolism, deficiency effect (SURE and and GRAHAM) 1932, 97, vii -, chick for study (KLINE, SMITH) 1929, 82, 307 KEENAN, ELVEHJEM, and 1929, 84, 727 1932-33, 99, 295 Cod liver oil, separation (MAR-HART) -, food utilization (GRIFFITH 1928, **80,** 9 cvs) and Graham) 1932, 97, vii D, alfalfa, curing effect (Rus-—, hemin, relation (Sмітн) 1929-30, 85, 289 1933, 100, 225 - and A, differentiation, quan-— standardization (SMITH) titative (SHERMAN and STIE-1933, 100, 225 BELING) 1930, 88, 683

## Vitamin(s)—continued:

- D, calcium conservation, adult, and (KLETZIEN, TEMP-LIN, STEENBOCK, and THOMAS) 1932, 97, 265 (TEMPLIN and STEENBOCK)
  - 1933, 100, 209, 217

    —, —, calcium-low diet,
    adult, effect (Templin and
    STEENBOCK)

1933, 100, 209

- —, —, relation (Kletzien, Thomas, Templin, and Steenbock) 1931, 92, ix
- -, crystalline (Bills and Mc-Donald) 1932, 96, 189
- —, fecal reaction and (BACHA-RACH and JEPHCOTT)

1929, **82,** 751

- fish liver oils, natural, irradiated ergosterol and irradiated yeast, comparison (Steenbock, Kletzien, and Halpin)
   1932, 97, 249
- isoergosterols, relation
   (Bills, McDonald, and Cox)
   1930, 87, liii
   (Cox and Bills)

1930, **88,** 709

- -, line test, critique (BILLS, HONEYWELL, WIRICK, and NUSSMEIER) 1931, 90, 619
- --, milk, irradiated, amount and formation rate (SUPPLEE, HANFORD, DORCAS, and BECK) 1932, 95, 687
- —, —, ergosterol effect (Кваиss and Ветнке)

1931, 92, x

 overdosage effect (Light, Miller, and Frey)

1929, **84,** 487 1931, 92, 47

# Vitamin(s)—continued:

D, parathyroid extract response, effect (Morgan and Garrison)

1929-30, **85**, 687 1931, **92**, xciv

—, quantitative study (SHER-MAN and STIEBELING)

1929, 83, 497

—, tooth, effect (Templin and (Steenbock)

1933, 100, 217
Deficiency, carbohydrate metabolism, effect (SURE and SMITH) 1929, 82, 307
1929, 84, 727

-, protein, fat, and carbohydrate digestibility coefficients, effect (St. Julian and Heller) 1931, 90, 99

Dermatitis-preventing, ultraviolet rays effect (Hogan

violet rays, effect (Hogan and Richardson)

1932, 97, vii
E concentrate, lettuce, preparation and properties (OLCOTT) 1932, 97, x

- deficiency, hematopoietic function (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1929, 83, 401
- -, deprivation effect (EVANS and BURR) 1928, 76, 273
- destruction (Waddell and Steenbock) 1928, 80, 431
- —, liver lipids, unsaponifiable (Freytag and Sмітн)

1933, 100, 319
Fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, HART,
RIISING, HOPPERT, BASHEROV, and HUMPHREY)

1930, 87, 103 (STEENBOCK, HART, RIIS-ING, KLETZIEN, and SCOTT) 1930, 87, 127

Vitamin(s) -continued:

Vitamin(s)—continued: Fat-soluble (STEENBOCK, HART, HANNING, and HUMPHREY) 1930, 88, 197 -, storage, lactation (SURE) 1928, 76, 659 -, sucrose-high diet, fat effect (EVANS and LEPKOVSKY) 1931, 92, 615 Feeding experiments, measured variables, per cent effect (IRWIN, BRANDT, and NELson) 1930, 88, 449 -, number of animals (IR-WIN, BRANDT, and NELSON) 1930, 88, 461 statistics (IRWIN. BRANDT, and NELSON) 1930, 88, 449, 461 Fruits, dried (Morgan and FIELD) 1930, 88, 9 G and B, yeast, differentiation by heat and ultra-violet irradiation (KENNEDY and PAL-MER) 1929, 83, 493 - assay, coprophagy influence (GUERRANT and DUTCHER) 1932, 98, 225 --, milk, protein-free, heat effect, varying hydrogen ion concentration (HALLIDAY) 1932, 95, 371 —, —, ration influence (Hunt and Krauss) 1931, 92, 631 -, protein intake, and (SHER-MAN and DERBIGNY) 1932-33, 99, 165 - stability (GUERRANT and SALMON) 1930, 89, 199 Insects as test animals (Sweet-MAN and PALMER) 1928, 77, 33

Milk, human, yeast supplement influence on potency (McCosh, Macy, and Hun-1931, 90, 1 SCHER) Pro-, A (QUINN and HARTLEY) 1931, 91, 633 -, D, fractionation (Koch, Koch, and RAGINS) 1929-30, 85, 141 Randoin-Lecoq, Williams-Waterman vitamin B₃, identity (LECOQ) 1931, 91, 671 Requirements, flour beetle (SWEETMAN and PALMER) 1928, 77, 33 -, nursing rats (SURE, KIK, and WALKER) 1928, **78,** xviii 1929, 82, 287 Standards, international (NELson) 1933, 100, lxxiv Synthesis, plant, light source effect (HELLER) 1928, **76, 4**99 Williams-Waterman B₃ (Eddy, GURIN, and KERESZTESY) 1930, 87, 729 See also Avitaminosis. Vitellin: Egg (CALVERY and WHITE) 1931-32, 94, 635 Vitellinic acid: Serinephosphoric acid formation from hydrolysis of (LIPMANN and LEVENE) 1932, 98, 109 Volemitol: α-Sedoheptitol, identity (LA Forge and Hudson) 1928, 79, 1 W Walden inversion: (Levene and Mori) 1928, 78, 1 (LEVENE and MIKESKA)

1929, 84, 571

Storage, liver, glycogen rela-MIKESKA, (LEVENE. and PASSOTH) 1930, 88, 27 tion (PUCKETT and WILEY) (LEVENE and MARKER) 1932, 96, 367 1931, 91, 77, 687 (MACKAY and BERGMAN) 1932, 95, 153 1932, 96, 373 Carbinols (LEVENE and (Bridge and Bridges) ROTHEN) 1929, 81, 359 1932, 96, 381 Hexose series (LEVENE, RAYelimination. Urea relation MOND, and WALTI) (GAMBLE, McKHANN, and 1929, 82, 191 Butler) 1932, 97, lvii 3- and 4-thiolyaleric acid Urine, carbon dioxide breathoxidation, relation (Levene high concentrations. and Mori) 1928, 78, 1 effect (SIMPSON and WELLS) Water: Blood serum, osmotic be-1928, 76, 171 havior (SUNDERMAN) (SIMPSON) 1929, 84, 413 1932, 96, 271 -, overbreathing effect (SIMPcolloids. biological Bound. son and Wells) (GREENBERG) 1932, 97, xlv 1928, 76, 171 -, determination, heat of fu-Wax: Acetyl number, determinasion of ice method (Robintion (WEST, CURTIS, and 1931, 92, 699 son) HOAGLAND) 1933, 100, cii Excretion, respiratory rate ef-Soft, tubercle bacillus (ANDERfect (HUBBARD and ALLISON) 1929-30, 85, 327 1930, 89, 627 son) Free, determination, heat of Tubercle bacillus (ANDERSON) fusion of ice method (ROBIN-1929, **83,** 505 1931, 92, 699 (NOa — —, carbohydrates (Roberts Retention, carbohydrate and and Anderson) fatty acids, relationship 1931, 90, 33 (McClendon) 1930, 87, vii Unsaponifiable, tubercle ba--, glucose relation (McCLENcillus (Anderson) (NOG 1931, 92, xix 1929-30, 85, 339 Sea. chloride distribution. — —, hexacosanic acid in polyphemus blood Limulus (ANDERSON) and, hemocyanin influence 1929-30, 85, 351 (THOMAS) 1929, 83, 71 Weight: Body, anemia, nutri--, Limulus polyphemus blood, tional, hemoglobin and, iron relation (DAILEY, FREMONTtherapy effect (BEARD) SMITH, and CARROLL) 1931, 92, lxxxix 1931, 93, 17 Storage, liver, glycogen relacoordinates, nomo-Height-, tion (BRIDGE and BRIDGES) basal metabolism gram, 1931, 93, 181 (Bruen) 1929-30, 85, 607

Water-continued:

Walden inversion—continued:

Wheat: Amino acid deficiency. growth effect (MITCHELL and 1932, 95, 263 SMUTS) Glutelin. optical rotation (Csonka, Horn, and Jones) 1930, 89, 267 Glutenin, nature and identity (BLISH and SANDSTEDT) 1929-30, 85, 195 Rickets, irradiation and minsupplements. effect eral (STEENBOCK, BLACK, and THOMAS) 1929-30, 85, 585 Smut, Tilletia levis, trimethylisolation amine (HANNA, VICKERY, and PUCHER) 1932, 97, 351 Vitamin B complex (Hunt) 1928, 78, 83 Whole, flour, hemoglobin regeneration, influence (Rose and VAHLTEICH) 1932, 96, 593 -, hemoglobin regeneration (Rose and Kung) 1932, 98, 417 Winkler: Titration, methylene blue (Marsh) 1932, 95, 25 Wool: Amino acids, basic (VICK-ERY and BLOCK) 1930, 86, 107 Work: Capacity, alkalosis and (DILL, EDWARDS, and TAL-BOTT) 1932, 97, lviii -, factors (TALBOTT, HEN-DERSON. EDWARDS, and DILL) 1932, 97, xl Muscular, tissue catabolism, endogenous (MITCHELL and

KRUGER)

1928, 76, 55

# X

Xanthine(s): Methyl-, uric acid excretion, influence (Myers and Wardell)

1928, 77, 697

Methylated, methyl uric acids excretion, ingestion effect (Hanzal and Myers)

1932, 97, lxix

Xanthoma: Lipids (ECKSTEIN and WILE) 1930, 87, 311

Xanthophyll: Oxidation, fatty acids, volatile (SMITH and SPOEHR) 1930, 86, 755 Vitamin A source (KLINE,

Schultze, and Hart)

1932, **97,** 83

Xanthylic acid: Adenylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (Levene and Dmochowski) 1931, 93, 563

Guanylic acid and, hydrolysis rate, comparison (Levene and Dmochowski)

1931, 93, 563

Ribosephosphoric acid from (Levene and Harris)

1932, **95,** 755 1932, **98,** 9

X-ray: See Roentgen ray.

Xylodesose: Thyminose structure, relation (Levene and Mori) 1929, 83, 803

l-Xyloketose: Urine, metabolism significance (GREENWALD) 1931, 91, 731

Xylose: Metabolism (Blanco) 1928, 79, 667

d-Xylose: Absorption, d-xylose ingestion effect (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 98, 133

d-Xylose—continued:
Alkali influence (Austin, Smalley, and Sankstone)
1931, 92, xviii
Disposal (Corley)
1928, 76, 23
Glycogen formation, ingestion effect (Miller and Lewis)
1932, 98, 133

1932, 98, 133 Tissue pentose, ingestion effect (MILLER and LEWIS) 1932, 98, 141

Yeast: Autoclaving, vitamin B factors, hydrogen ion concentration effect (WILLIAMS, WATERMAN, and GURIN)
1929, 83, 321

Bile salt output, influence (SMITH and WHIPPLE)

1928, **80,** 671

Calcium utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUN-SCHER, McCosh, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59

Diet supplement, vitamin potency, milk, human, influence (McCosh, Macy, and Hunscher) 1931, 90, 1

Ergosterol, carbohydrate sources (Massengale, Bills, and Prickett)

1931–32, 94, 213

—, cerevisterol accompanying (Honeywell and Bills)

1932, 97, xxxix 1932–33, 99, 71

—, various species (BILLS, MASSENGALE, and PRICK-ETT) 1930, 87, 259
Feces, ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509

Yeast-continued:

Fermentation, iodoacetate inhibition (EHRENFEST)

1933, 100, xxxviii

—, monoiodoacetate influence (Ehrenfest)

1932, 97, lxxvi

Fermenting, glycols reduced by, configurations (Levene and Walti)

1931–32, 94, 361

Fractions, synthetic ration supplement (KENNEDY and PAL-MER) 1928, 76, 591

Growth, antineuritic vitamin, effect (WILLIAMS and ROEHM) 1930, 87, 581

—, iron and copper rôle (Ецувнјем) 1931, 90, 111

-, thallium effect (RICHARDS) 1932, 96, 405

Invertase, diffusion, collodion membranes (NELSON and PALMER) 1930, 87, 1

—, properties (Nælson and Palmer) 1931, 92, lxxyiii

Iron, cytochrome and (Cool-IDGE) 1932, 98, 755

Irradiated, calcium and phosphorus metabolism, effect, milking cows (Hart, Steenbock, Kline, and Humphrey) 1930, 86, 145

—, milk antirachitic value, effect (Steenbock, Hart, Hanning, and Humperey)

1930, **88,** 197

--, --, blood, and excreta, effect (HESS, LIGHT, FREY, and GROSS) 1932, 97, 369

## Yeast-continued:

Irradiated, vitamin D, fish liver oils, natural, comparison (Steenbock, Kletzien, and Halpin) 1932, 97, 249 Metabolism, iron and copper, rôle (Elvehjem)

1931, 90, 111

Nitrogen retention, normal and depancreatized dogs, influence (Nasset and Pierce) 1930, 87, xli

 utilization, lactation, supplement (Macy, Hunscher, McCosh, and Nims)

1930, 86, 59

Oxidation by, monoiodoacetate influence (EHRENFEST)

1932, 97, lxxvi

Phosphorus utilization, lactation, supplement (MACY, HUNSCHER, McCosh, and NIMS) 1930, 86, 59
Poisoned by iodoacetic acid, amines, effect (Schroeder, Woodward, and Platt)

1933, 100, 525

Proteins (Csonka)

1933, 100, xxxiii

Sugar separation (RAYMOND and BLANCO) 1928, **79**, 649 1928, **80**, 631

Suspension, determination (WILLIAMS, MCALISTER, and ROEHM) 1929, 83, 315

#### Yeast-continued:

Synthetic ration supplement (Kennedy and Palmer) 1928, 76, 591

Urine, ingestion effect (PIERCE) 1932, 98, 509

Vitamin, antineuritic, isolation (Seidell) 1929, 82, 633

- B complex (Lewis and Ry-MER) 1933, 100, lxiii

— — —, third factor (Wil-LIAMS and LEWIS) 1930, 89, 275

— B₁ extraction (SEIDELL)
1933, 100, 195
(SMITH) 1933, 100, 225

— B₂ extraction (SMITH) 1933, 100, 225

Vitamins B and G, differentiation by heat and ultra-violet irradiation (Kennedy and Palmer) 1929, 83, 493

Zea mays: See Corn.

Zein: Dielectric constant (Wr-MAN) 1931, 90, 443

Zinc: Biological material, determination (Todd and Elva-HJEM) 1932, 96, 609

Blood filtrates, nitrogenous substances (Somogyi)

1930, 87, 339

